DOCUMENTS DEPARTMENT

CLOSED
STACKS



DESK
1st
stack

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

REFERENCE BOOK

*Not to be taken from the Library*

DOCUMENTS DEPARTMENT

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1223 03285 0878

APR 4 1968

1st
Stack



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
California State Library Califa/LSTA Grant

http://archive.org/details/californiastatis1967cali

# CALIFORNIA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

1967

California Dept of Finance, Budget Division

# CALIFORNIA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

**STATE OF CALIFORNIA**
**RONALD REAGAN**
***Governor***

**1967**

SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
1967

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY
DOCUMENTS DEPT.
*317.9
C128
[1967]

**Additional copies of this publication may be purchased from**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DOCUMENTS SECTION

P.O. Box 20191, Sacramento, California 95820

**$5.50 for Paper Cover Book, Postpaid**

California residents add 5 percent sales tax

3 1223 03285 0878

# PREFACE

This is the eighth edition of the *California Statistical Abstract,* a compilation of historical and recent data on social, political, economic and physical aspects of the State. The volume is a cooperative effort of various state agencies and several private organizations, noted in the Appendix on page 249. Material is edited by the California Department of Finance, Budget Division, Financial and Population Research Section. Additional information may be obtained from the agencies cited in source notes. If more specific information is desired, users are welcome to write to the Department of Finance, Room 1197, State Capitol, Sacramento, California 95814. Requests will be forwarded to the appropriate agency for reply.

The Department of Finance welcomes suggestions for improvement of the *California Statistical Abstract,* and ways in which it may be developed into an even more useful compilation of data series on the State.

# CONTENTS


| Section | | Page |
|---|---|---|
| Introduction | | ix |
| **A. Area, Geography and Climate** | Land area—Government property—State parks—Elevations—Climatological data | 1 |
| **B. Population** | Population of the State—Population for counties and cities | 9 |
| **C. Labor Force and Employment** | Civilian labor force and employment—Nonagricultural wage and salary employment — Covered employment — Unemployment—Labor turnover rates—Hours and earnings—Work injuries—Workmen's compensation—Union membership—Work stoppages—Employment service placements—Manpower training | 17 |
| **D. Income and Cost-of-Living** | Bank and corporation income—Personal income—Personal tax returns—Consumer price indices | 53 |
| **E. Health and Welfare** | Vital statistics—Public health—Mental hygiene—Prison population—Youth authority wards—Vehicle code violations—Unemployment insurance activities—Disability insurance activities—Public assistance expenditures | 65 |
| **F. Education** | Educational attainment—School personnel—Expense of education—Average daily attendance—Enrollments—Graduates—Locations of institutions | 101 |
| **G. Resource Industries** | Water conditions—Irrigated farm land—Dams and reservoirs—State water project—Agriculture—Farms—Crop production—Cash receipts—Leading commodities—Forestry—Lumber production—Fishing—Fish landings—Mineral production | 111 |
| **H. Manufacturing** | Employment—Payroll—Value added—Capital expenditures | 145 |
| **I. Defense-Aerospace** | Prime contract awards—Major contractors—Employment—Scientists | 151 |
| **J. Construction** | Nonresidential building permits—Residential permits | 155 |
| **K. Transportation** | Highway mileage—Construction expenditures—Motor vehicle fuel gallonage—Traffic entering California—Registrations—Drivers' licenses—Driver control actions—Accidents—Transportation revenues—Foreign trade—Waterborne cargo—Airborne trade—Airport activity | 159 |
| **L. Public Utilities** | Electricity production and use—Natural gas—Number of telephones—Average monthly utility bills | 173 |

## CONTENTS—Continued


| Section | | Page |
|---|---|---|
| **M. Trade and Services** | | 177 |
| | Wholesale trade—Retail trade—Taxable sales—Services | |
| **N. Banking and Finance** | | 209 |
| | Bank deposits—Savings and loan association assets and loans—Bank loans—Insurance premiums written | |
| **O. Public Finance** | | 213 |
| | Internal revenue collections—Federal aid payments—State revenues and expenditures—Private car tax assessments—Assessed valuation of property—Financial transactions concerning counties, cities, school and special districts—State bonds outstanding | |
| **P. Elections** | | 233 |
| | Registration—Vote cast—Voting precincts | |
| **Q. Comparative Statistics** | | 241 |
| | Data for the 50 states—Population—Employment—Hours and earnings — Income — Defense-aerospace contracts — Manufacturing — Trade and services—Agriculture | |
| **Appendix: Contributors** | | 249 |
| **Index** | | 251 |

# INTRODUCTION

California covers an area of 158,693 square miles between the 32nd and 42nd parallels north latitude on the Pacific Coast. The State is well known for its temperate climate which has attracted millions of people to the coastal cities. Los Angeles-Long Beach ranks as the third largest metropolitan area in the United States, and San Francisco-Oakland as the sixth. Topographical and temperature extremes occur in the interior areas, however. California includes Mount Whitney, the highest peak in the contiguous United States, at 14,495 feet above sea level, and Death Valley, 282 feet below sea level, the lowest point in the Western Hemisphere. The average July maximum temperature ranges from 64 degrees in San Francisco to 107 in Imperial County. Overall, California has the largest population and personal income of any state, and is the leading agricultural state in terms of both variety and value of production. California is one of the leading industrial states of the Nation, and the first in defense-aerospace manufacturing, research and development. The State's major cities, besides being centers of industrial activity, represent financial and commercial centers important to the entire West Coast. The coastal areas are given primarily to lumber and specialty crop production; the Imperial Valley to vegetables; and the large Central Valley to the major volume crops for which the State is known. The State is also the leading producer of agricultural products for export to foreign countries.

## POPULATION

The population of the State has doubled every 20 years since 1860. In recent years the increase has been at a rate of approximately 1,500 persons per day. In the last 10 years the civilian population increased on the average about 560,000 per year.

California's population as of July 1, 1967, was 19,535,000. This represented a gain of 395,000, or 2.1 percent during the 12 preceding months, a rate of increase more than twice that of the United States. As usual, migrants constituted the greater part of the increase. A net total of approximately 250,000 civilian residents moved to California between July 1, 1966 and 1967. The natural increase during the year amounted to 187,000. Until recently, net migration into California exceeded 300,000 every year since 1955, and in 1965 accounted for approximately 62.6 percent of the State's civilian population gain. The number of persons moving to the State has exceeded the number departing by 2.2 million since 1960.

California is one of the most urbanized states in the Nation. At the time of the Census of 1960, only the District of Columbia, whose population was 100 percent urban, and New Jersey, with 88.6 percent, exceeded Rhode Island and California which were virtually tied at 86.4 percent urban.

As of mid-1967, approximately 60 percent of the State's population lived in the ten southernmost counties. Of these, Los Angeles, with 7,032,400 residents, is the most populous in the United States. California's second most populous county, San Diego, is also among the southern ten. With 4,515,800 people, the nine-county San Francisco Bay Area contained 23 percent of the State's population.

California has a smaller proportion of residents 65 years or older than does the United States as a whole, and somewhat larger proportion of the working ages from 20 to 65.

Department of Finance projections of population at five-year intervals through July 1, 1985, are as follows:

| *Year* | |
|---|---|
| 1970 | 21,001,000 |
| 1975 | 23,585,000 |
| 1980 | 26,406,000 |
| 1985 | 29,475,000 |

## PERSONAL INCOME

Personal income of California residents reached a record $65.0 billion in 1966, 11.2 percent of all U.S. income allocated by states. Per capita income, at $3,457, was 17 percent above the national average. Two-thirds of California's personal income is received in the form of wages and salaries. Receipts from this source amounted to $44.3 billion in 1966. Property income totaled $9.3 billion, 14.4 percent of all income, while proprietors' income was $6.1 billion or 9.4 percent. Transfer payments added $5.3 billion or 8.2 percent.

Manufacturing is the largest source of income, accounting for one-fourth of the total derived from participation in current production. Trade is second in importance, followed by the service industries and government. Relative contributions by each of the major economic sectors are shown below:

| | *Percent of total* | |
|---|---|---|
| *Total* | *California* | *U.S.* |
| Manufacturing | 26.0 | 30.9 |
| Trade | 17.9 | 17.2 |
| Services | 16.6 | 14.1 |
| Government | 16.3 | 13.7 |
| Contract construction | 6.4 | 6.3 |
| Finance, insurance, real estate | 5.6 | 5.1 |
| Transportation, communication and public utilities | 7.1 | 7.2 |
| Farms | 3.1 | 4.1 |
| Mining | 0.6 | 1.1 |
| Other | 0.4 | 0.3 |

## LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT

California's civilian labor force averaged 7,551,000 during 1966, an increase of 296,000, or 4.1 percent, from 1965. During the past ten years the relative growth in California's labor force has been more than twice that of the Nation—35.7 percent compared with 13.9 percent.

Average civilian employment in the State increased by 350,000 between 1965 and 1966 to reach a new high of 7,177,000. An average of 374,000 California workers were unemployed during the year, or some 5.0 percent of the labor force. This unemployment rate was substantially less than that for 1965.

California nonagricultural employment established a new record of 6,105,000 wage and salary workers in 1966. On the average, 333,000 more persons were working in nonfarm industries in the latest year than in 1965, a job growth of 5.8 percent. Annual employment in every major industry division except construction reached a new high in 1966.

Average weekly earnings of manufacturing production workers increased to an all-time high of $128.93. Hourly earnings averaged $3.16, also a new record. These earnings figures were substantially above the national averages of $111.92 and $2.71, respectively. The factory work week in California averaged 40.8 hours.

## MANUFACTURING

California is the Nation's second-ranked state in value added by manufacturing. In 1964, California, according to the Annual Survey of Manufactures, produced $18.3 billion in value added, approximately nine percent of the national total, and up from $17.2 billion in 1963. Industry detail is not yet available past 1963. In that year, some $2.7 billion was added by manufacturers of transportation equipment. Food and food product producers ranked second with $2.5 billion, while electrical machinery firms came third with $2.2 billion.

In 1963 California was first among the ten leading U.S. industrial states in the manufacture of food and kindred products ($2.5 billion), in lumber and wood products ($512 million), and in miscellaneous manufactures ($1.9 billion), and second in petroleum products ($497 million) and transportation equipment ($2.7 billion).

The Los Angeles-Long Beach Metropolitan Area accounted for approximately 52 percent ($8.9 billion) of value added by California manufacturers, and the San Francisco-Oakland Metropolitan Area for 15 percent ($2.6 billion). Nationally, only the New York and Chicago Metropolitan Areas exceeded the Los Angeles-Long Beach area in value added.

In 1964 expenditures for plant and equipment came to $1,029 million, approximately eight percent of the U.S. total. During 1963 the industries making the largest investments were food and kindred products ($142 million), transportation equipment ($158 million) and electrical machinery ($103 million). During the 1960–64 interval more than $4.4 billion was spent on all new manufacturing plant and equipment in the State.

## CORPORATE INCOME

Net income of more than $5.1 billion allocable to California operations was reported by more than 122,000 active banks and corporations operating in the State during 1965. Manufacturing industries, with earnings of $2.1 billion, accounted for 40 percent of the total. The public utilities group, with $1.0 billion, was in second place, followed by trade ($785 million), finance, insurance and real estate ($718 million), and mining and oil production ($204 million).

## FOREIGN TRADE

Exports moving through customs districts in the State do not necessarily originate in California, nor are imports necessarily bound for California destinations. The State, however, is a major producer of goods for export, and a major market for imports. A study made by the United States Department of Commerce shows that California in 1963 ranked first among all states in the value of manufactured exports and of agricultural products which were exported.

The leading export products in 1965 were machinery and vehicles, food, textile fibers and manufactures, and metals and manufactures. During 1966 more than $2.3 billion of exports for world trade moved through California customs districts, while slightly less than $2.3 billion of imports entered the United States via California, for a world trade total of $4.6 billion. The value of exports was 11.1 percent above the 1965 level. There was a 16.3 percent gain in imports into the State.

## AGRICULTURE

According to the 1964 U.S. Census of Agriculture there were 80,846 farms in California and about 37 million acres of farm land. Between 1959 and 1964 the number of farms declined by 19 percent, the amount of farm land rose by 0.3 percent and the average size of farms increased by 23 percent.

California continues to be the Nation's leading agricultural producer. Cash receipts received by California farmers during 1966 totaled $4.1 billion, $315 million more than in 1965. Sales of all crops were an estimated $2.4 billion and accounted for 61 percent of total receipts. Livestock products earned $1.6 billion or 39 percent.

## WATER RESOURCES

California's water supply, including its share of interstate waters, is generally ample to meet the State's present and foreseeable needs. However, meeting these needs requires a large-scale transport of water between the northern and southern parts of the State. In a major effort to implement this transport, the legislature and the voters of California in 1960 authorized the construction and financing of the California State Water Project. This project will complement the extensive water development in California by the Federal Government and by local water agencies.

The California State Water Project will provide for the delivery of approximately 4,230,000 acre-feet annually to water service agencies from Plumas County to the Mexican border. Construction on the

project commenced in 1957 with funds appropriated by the Legislature from the State Water Fund. It is presently well on its way to completion. First water deliveries are scheduled for the San Joaquin Valley in 1968 and for Southern California in 1971. The great majority of the financing of the California State Water Project was provided for by the authorization of general obligation bonds in the amount of $1.75 billion, of which $850 million had been marketed by July 1967. Project revenues are anticipated to be fully adequate to repay the reimbursable costs of the project.

Planning studies are currently in progress by the California Department of Water Resources and other water agencies to define additional works necessary to meet water demands beyond the year 1990. These studies include consideration of the most effective utilization of water resources of the western states.

## METROPOLITAN AREAS

Much of the data in this *Abstract* are reported for metropolitan areas in addition to totals for counties and the entire State. There are now 14 standard metropolitan statistical areas in the State. The table below summarizes the metropolitan areas and the counties which they include. In addition, the map on page XIII shows the areas graphically.

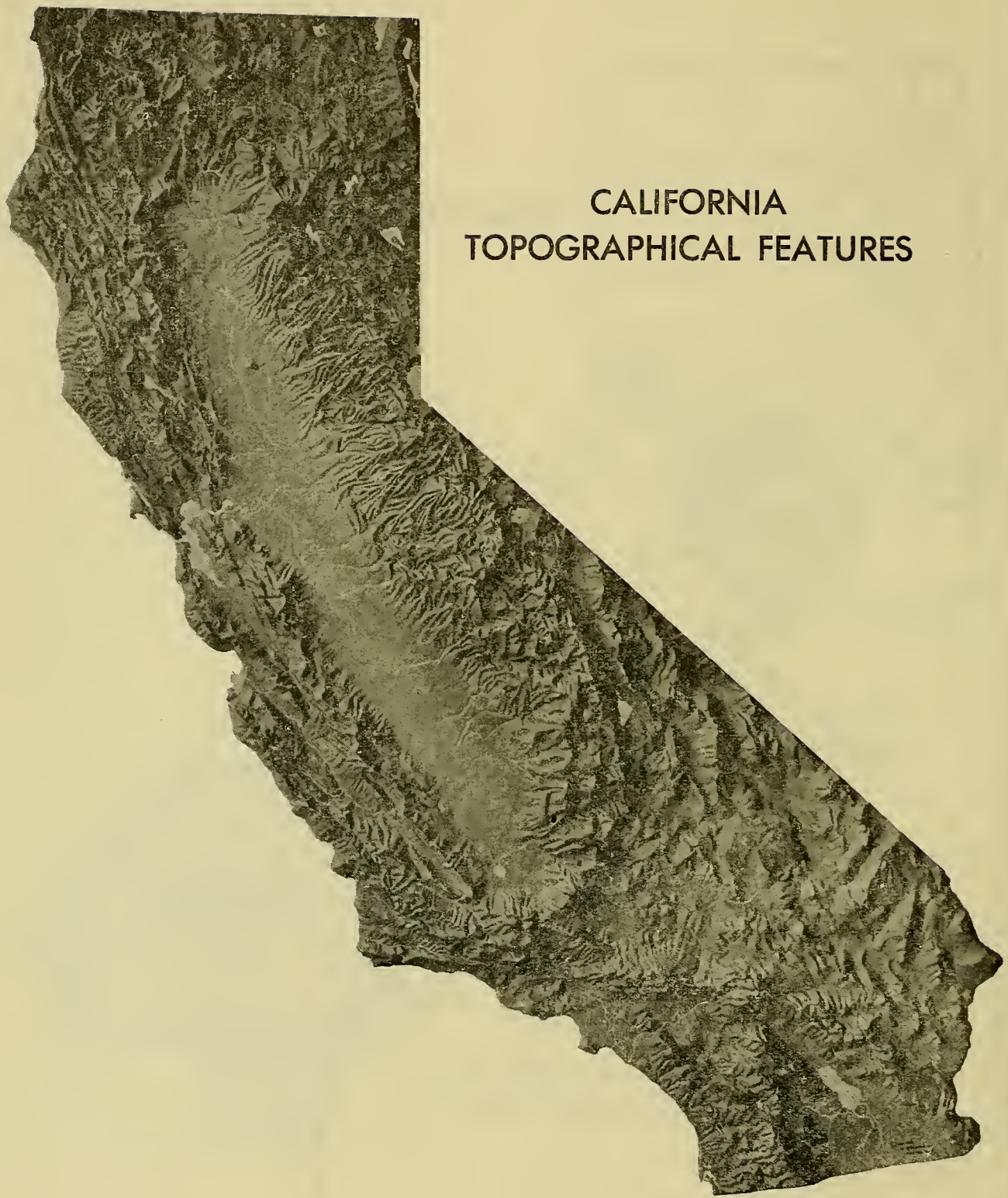
| *Metropolitan Area* | *County* |
|---|---|
| Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove | Orange |
| Bakersfield | Kern |
| Fresno | Fresno |
| Los Angeles-Long Beach | Los Angeles |
| Oxnard-Ventura | Ventura |
| Sacramento | Placer, Sacramento and Yolo |
| San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario | San Bernardino and Riverside |
| San Dicgo | San Diego |
| San Francisco-Oakland | Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco, and San Mateo |
| San Jose | Santa Clara |
| Santa Barbara | Santa Barbara |
| Stockton | San Joaquin |
| Vallejo-Napa | Napa and Solano |
| Salinas-Monterey | Monterey |

The metropolitan areas cover 43.8 percent of the State's area, and include 90.5 percent of the population, and approximately 92 percent of the nonagricultural employment.

## STATE OF CALIFORNIA




CALIFORNIA
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
as of July 1, 1966
Vallejo–
Napa
San Francisco–
Oakland
Salinas–
Monterey
Oxnard–Ventura
Los Angeles–Long Beach
Anaheim–Santa Ana–
Garden Grove
Sacra-
mento
Stock-
ton
San
Jose
Fresno
Bakersfield
Santa
Barbara
San Bernardino–
Riverside–Ontario
San Diego



# CALIFORNIA
# TOPOGRAPHICAL FEATURES

SECTION A.

# AREA, GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

This section presents summary descriptive data measuring the land and water areas of the State and describing the distribution of temperature and precipitation. The basic sources of these data are the federal agencies responsible for surveying and mapping the United States and for recording its weather. Information on federal and state parks and monuments is from inventories reported by various agencies.

Data given in Table A-13 on frost-free periods refer to the portion of each year during which the daily minimum temperature remains above 28 degrees Fahrenheit.

The plate on page 8 shows the geographical pattern of precipitation throughout California, as indicated by lines of equal normal annual precipitation. These lines generalize records and estimates for a large number of weather stations in all parts of the state.

The introduction to Section G, Resource Industries, includes a generalized description of precipitation in California during the water year 1965–1966.

TABLE A-1
AREA OF CALIFORNIA

| Type | Square miles | Acres |
|---|---|---|
| Gross area of State | 158,693 | 101,563,520 |
| Land area[a] | 156,537 | 100,183,680 |
| Inland water[b] | 2,156 | 1,379,840 |
| Coastal water[c] | 69 | 44,160 |

[a] Dry land and land temporarily or partially covered by water, such as marshland, swamps, and river flood plains; streams, sloughs, estuaries, and canals less than one-eighth of a statute mile in width; and lakes, reservoirs, and ponds less than 40 acres of area.

[b] Permanent inland water surface, such as lakes, reservoirs, and ponds having 40 acres or more of area; streams, sloughs, estuaries, and canals one-eighth of a statute mile or more in width; deeply indented embayments and sounds, and other coastal waters behind or sheltered by headlands or islands separated by less than 1 nautical mile of water; and islands having less than 40 acres of area. Does not include water surface of the ocean or bays.

[c] Water other than inland water. Much of the water adjacent to the State and falling under its jurisdiction does not belong to any particular county. The State area as shown above includes only the water which could be assigned to the counties and subdivisions of the counties. The definition adopted by the Bureau of the Census, characterizes this water as "inland water."

Sources: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Area Measurement Reports, Areas of California: 1960,* Series GE-20, No. 6, March 1965; *Sixteenth Census of the United States: 1940, Areas of the United States: 1940,* Washington, D. C., 1942.

*Department of Water Resources*

TABLE A-2
LAND AND WATER AREAS OF CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1960
(in square miles)

| County | Area | | | County | Area | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Land[a] | Inland water[a] | | Total | Land[a] | Inland water[a] |
| Total | 158,693 | 156,537 | 2,156 | Placer | 1,515 | 1,432.8 | 82.3 |
| | | | | Plumas | 2,609 | 2,568.7 | 40.3 |
| Alameda | 818 | 733.4 | 84.1 | Riverside | 7,249 | 7,176.3 | 72.8 |
| Alpine | 727 | 723.0 | 4.0 | Sacramento | 997 | 974.9 | 22.2 |
| Amador | 598 | 592.5 | 5.5 | San Benito | 1,397 | 1,396.6 | 0.4 |
| Butte | 1,675 | 1,668.1 | 6.8 | | | | |
| Calaveras | 1,039 | 1,031.8 | 7.2 | San Bernardino | 20,154 | 20,118.8 | 35.3 |
| | | | | San Diego | 4,314 | 4,261.7 | 52.2 |
| Colusa | 1,156 | 1,151.6 | 4.3 | San Francisco | 102 | 45.4 | 56.6 |
| Contra Costa | 806 | 732.6 | 73.3 | San Joaquin | 1,423 | 1,414.5 | 8.5 |
| Del Norte | 1,013 | 1,006.8 | 6.3 | San Luis Obispo | 3,330 | 3,183.9 | 146.2 |
| El Dorado | 1,789 | 1,725.9 | 63.2 | | | | |
| Fresno | 6,005 | 5,967.9 | 37.6 | San Mateo | 553 | 446.6 | 106.4 |
| | | | | Santa Barbara | 2,745 | 2,737.6 | 7.5 |
| Glenn | 1,322 | 1,319.2 | 2.7 | Santa Clara | 1,312 | 1,300.4 | 11.6 |
| Humboldt | 3,621 | 3,586.3 | 34.6 | Santa Cruz | 440 | 439.8 | 0.1 |
| Imperial | 4,507 | 4,240.5 | 266.6 | Shasta | 3,856 | 3,793.2 | 62.8 |
| Inyo | 10,141 | 10,129.9 | 11.1 | | | | |
| Kern | 8,172 | 8,152.3 | 19.6 | Sierra | 960 | 957.5 | 2.5 |
| | | | | Siskiyou | 6,325 | 6,263.5 | 61.4 |
| Kings | 1,396 | 1,396.1 | -- | Solano | 901 | 825.6 | 75.3 |
| Lake | 1,328 | 1,260.9 | 67.1 | Sonoma | 1,608 | 1,603.5 | 4.5 |
| Lassen | 4,729 | 4,561.4 | 167.6 | Stanislaus | 1,521 | 1,511.0 | 10.0 |
| Los Angeles | 4,080 | 4,068.6 | 11.1 | | | | |
| Madera | 2,153 | 2,145.1 | 7.9 | Sutter | 609 | 602.6 | 6.4 |
| | | | | Tehama | 2,985 | 2,984.2 | 0.7 |
| Marin | 607 | 520.2 | 86.6 | Trinity | 3,192 | 3,191.7 | 0.4 |
| Mariposa | 1,460 | 1,453.3 | 6.7 | Tulare | 4,847 | 4,843.9 | 3.0 |
| Mendocino | 3,511 | 3,510.9 | -- | Tuolumne | 2,299 | 2,279.2 | 19.7 |
| Merced | 1,984 | 1,980.6 | 3.5 | | | | |
| Modoc | 4,237 | 4,097.3 | 139.7 | Ventura | 1,865 | 1,863.4 | 1.5 |
| | | | | Yolo | 1,035 | 1,028.1 | 6.8 |
| Mono | 3,139 | 3,026.7 | 112.2 | Yuba | 643 | 639.7 | 3.2 |
| Monterey | 3,327 | 3,323.9 | 3.0 | | | | |
| Napa | 794 | 787.4 | 6.4 | | | | |
| Nevada | 987 | 975.2 | 11.9 | | | | |
| Orange | 786 | 782.0 | 3.9 | | | | |

[a] Components for counties, expressed to tenths of square miles, do not correspond exactly to county total areas, which were rounded to whole numbers.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Area Measurement Reports, Areas of California: 1960,* Series GE-20, No. 6, March 1965. *Department of Water Resources*

TABLE A-3

**LAND AREAS, BY MAJOR CLASS OF LAND**

January 1, 1963

| Class of land | Acres |
|---|---|
| Total | 100,207,000 |
| Forest land | 42,541,000 |
| Commercial [a] | 17,391,000 |
| Productive-Reserved [b] | 1,194,000 |
| Unproductive [c] | 23,956,000 |
| Crop land [d] | 11,805,000 |
| Urban and suburban land [e] | 2,068,000 |
| Other land | 43,793,000 |

[a] Forest land which is producing or capable of producing crops of industrial wood and not withdrawn from timber utilization by statute or administrative regulation.
[b] Productive public forest land withdrawn from timber utilization through statute or administrative regulation.
[c] Forest land incapable of yielding crops of industrial wood because of adverse site conditions.
[d] As reported by 1964 Census of Agriculture. Excludes land cultivated in developing improved pasture.
[e] Residential areas containing at least 5 homes, with a density of one home or more on each two acres; industrial and commercial development, alone or in combination with residential development; and the actively occupied portions of military reservations—as delineated by land and water use specialists of the Department of Water Resources.

Sources: U. S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Forest Resource Report No. 17, *Timber Trends in the United States*, Washington, D. C., February 1965; Department of Water Resources, Bulletin No. 160-66, *Implementation of the California Water Plan*, March 1966; U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; 1964 Census of Agriculture, preliminary data.

*Department of Water Resources*

TABLE A-4

**REAL PROPERTY OF U.S. GOVERNMENT IN CALIFORNIA, BY AGENCY [a]**

(In acres)

| Department and Agency | Area |
|---|---|
| U.S. Government—Total | 44,213,056.1 |
| Department of Agriculture | 19,951,015.9 |
| Forest Service | 19,950,386.0 |
| Other | 629.9 |
| Department of Defense | 3,779,766.9 |
| Air Force | 469,191.0 |
| Army | 979,888.0 |
| Corps of Engineers | 77,624.9 |
| Navy | 2,253,063.0 |
| Department of the Interior | 20,466,036.7 |
| Bureau of Land Management | 15,248,954.0 |
| National Park Service | 4,056,738.9 |
| Bureau of Reclamation | 1,102,064.3 |
| Fish and Wildlife Service | 58,108.5 |
| Bureau of Indian Affairs | [b]118.8 |
| Other | 52.2 |
| Department of the Treasury | 2,392.6 |
| Coast Guard | 2,391.9 |
| Other | 0.7 |
| Other departmental agencies | 431.9 |
| Atomic Energy Commission | 7,593.8 |
| Federal Aviation Agency | 1,036.5 |
| United States Information Agency | 1,759.0 |
| Veterans Administration | 1,407.5 |
| Other non-departmental agencies | 1,615.3 |

[a] As of June 30, 1965.
[b] Excludes lands held in trust.

Source: U. S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, *Public Land Statistics, 1966.*

*Department of Water Resources*

TABLE A-5

**REAL PROPERTY OF STATE GOVERNMENT IN CALIFORNIA, BY AGENCY [a]**

(In acres)

| Type of agency | Name of department or agency | Area |
|---|---|---|
| Total | | 1,953,456.22 |
| Agricultural | Department of Agriculture | 52.10 |
| | District Agricultural Associations | 2,851.77 |
| | Poultry Improvement Commission | 42.54 |
| Correctional | Department of Corrections | 9,762.98 |
| | Department of the Youth Authority | 3,847.54 |
| Educational | University of California | 37,338.48 |
| | California State Colleges | 9,677.40 |
| | Department of Education | 279.51 |
| Employment relations | Department of Employment | 29.72 |
| | Department of Industrial Relations | 1.52 |
| Health and welfare | Department of Mental Hygiene | 11,308.57 |
| | Department of Public Health | 4.02 |
| | Department of Social Welfare | .34 |
| Public safety | Military Department | 5,699.91 |
| | Department of Veterans Affairs | 579.49 |
| Resources | Department of Conservation | 74,034.26 |
| | Department of Fish and Game | 115,329.19 |
| | Department of Parks and Recreation | 696,918.18 |
| | Department of Water Resources | 55,572.00 |
| | Reclamation Board | 12,542.07 |
| Revenue and management | Department of General Services | 12,033.56 |
| | Department of Finance: | |
| | State School Lands | 634,650.81 |
| | Other | 2.46 |
| State Controller | Division of Tax Deeded Land | 72,379.00 |
| Transportation | Department of Public Works | 197,520.57 |
| | Department of Motor Vehicles | 55.21 |
| | Department of the California Highway Patrol | 238.83 |
| Others | Mount San Jacinto Winter Park Authority | 342.12 |
| | San Francisco Port Authority | 262.17 |
| | Humboldt Bay Harbor Commission | 99.90 |

[a] As of 1964.

Source: Senate Permanent Fact Finding Committee on Natural Resources, California Legislature; 3rd Progress Report to the Legislature, Section II, *Public Land Ownership and Use in California, 1965.*

*Department of Water Resources*

TABLE A-6

**NATIONAL PARKS AND OTHER NATIONAL PARK SERVICE AREAS, CALIFORNIA**

January 1, 1966

| Name | Area in acres | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Federal | Non-Federal |
| **National Parks** | | | |
| Kings Canyon | 460,330.90 | 459,306.38 | 1,024.52 |
| Lassen Volcanic | 106,933.78 | 106,127.08 | 806.70 |
| Sequoia | 386,862.97 | 385,413.10 | 1,449.87 |
| Yosemite | 760,951.10 | 758,658.73 | 2,292.37 |
| **National Monuments** | | | |
| Cabrillo | 80.50 | 80.50 | -- |
| Channel Islands | 18,166.68 | 18,166.68 | -- |
| Death Valley [a] | 1,792,520.00 | 1,767,758.73 | 24,761.27 |
| Devils Postpile | 798.46 | 798.46 | -- |
| Joshua Tree | 557,992.42 | 509,766.53 | 48,225.89 |
| Lava Beds | 46,238.69 | 46,238.69 | -- |
| Muir Woods | 502.90 | 483.81 | 19.09 |
| Pinnacles | 14,497.77 | 13,617.77 | 880.00 |
| **National Seashore** | | | |
| Point Reyes | 64,546.00 | 26,858.42 | 37,687.58 |
| **Recreation Areas** | | | |
| Whiskeytown-Shasta-Trinity National | 41,987.00 | 12,937.00 | 29,050.00 |
| **National Historic Site** | | | |
| John Muir | 9.00 | 8.82 | 0.18 |

[a] Portion in California only.

Source: U. S. Department of the Interior, National Park Service; records, January 1, 1967.

*Department of Water Resources*

TABLE A-7

**CALIFORNIA STATE PARKS, RESERVES, HISTORICAL MONUMENTS, AND RECREATION AREAS**

(In acres)

| Name | County | Area[a] |
|---|---|---|
| State total | | 784,969.15 |
| Admiral William Standley SRA | Mendocino | 45.22 |
| Alameda Memorial SB | Alameda | 130.60 |
| Alamitos SB | Orange | 0.90 |
| Angel Island SP | Marin-San Francisco | 739.89 |
| Ano Nuevo SR | San Mateo | 137.81 |
| Antelope Reservoir | Plumas | 653.00 |
| Under Use Permit[b] | | 53.00 |
| Anza-Borrego Desert SP | Imperial-San Diego | 487,431.45 |
| Armstrong Redwoods SR | Sonoma | 440.00 |
| Arroyo Burro SB | Santa Barbara | 6.48 |
| Arroyo de Los Frijoles | San Mateo | 47.30 |
| Asilomar SB | Monterey | 95.51 |
| Atascadero SB | San Luis Obispo | 75.07 |
| Austin Creek SRA | Sonoma | 4,240.47 |
| Avila SB | San Luis Obispo | 10.01 |
| Azalea SR | Humboldt | 30.00 |
| Bakers Beach[c] | San Francisco | 1.15 |
| Benbow Lake SRA | Humboldt | 497.66 |
| Benicia SRA | Solano | 366.95 |
| Benicia Capitol SHM | Solano | 0.43 |
| Bidwell Mansion SHM | Butte | 5.00 |
| Big Basin Redwoods SP | Santa Cruz | 11,521.38 |
| Bodie SHP | Mono | 330.29 |
| Under Lease[b] | | 318.62 |
| Botbe-Napa Valley SP | Napa | 1,122.26 |
| Bolsa Chica SB | Orange | 45.41 |
| Brannan Island SRA | Sacramento | 335.70 |
| Butano SP | San Mateo | 2,176.78 |
| Calaveras Big Trees SP | Calaveras-Tuolumne | 5,436.50 |
| California First Tbeatre[g] | Monterey | 0.59 |
| Capitola SB | Santa Cruz | 6.13 |
| Cardiff Beach[d] | San Diego | 11.33 |
| Carlsbad Beach[d] | San Diego | 10.00 |
| Carmel River SB | Monterey | 105.50 |
| Carpinteria SB | Santa Barbara | 47.71 |
| Casa de Oro[g] | Monterey | 0.50 |
| Castle Crags SP | Shasta-Siskiyou | 6,185.55 |
| Under Use Permit[b] | | 1,834.09 |
| Caswell Memorial SP | San Joaquin | 258.12 |
| Cayucos SB | San Luis Obispo | 15.63 |
| Clear Lake SP | Lake | 559.69 |
| Columbia SHP | Tuolumne | 240.21 |
| Colusa-Sacramento River SRA | Colusa | 66.50 |
| Corona del Mar SB | Orange | 30.28 |
| Cuyamaca Rancho SP | San Diego | 20,735.12 |
| D. L. Bliss SP | El Dorado | 1,236.93 |
| Under Use Permit[b] | | 280.00 |
| Del Norte Coast Redwoods SP | Del Norte | 6,375.02 |
| Dockweiler SB | Los Angeles | 90.88 |
| Doheny SB | Orange | 62.34 |
| Donner Memorial SP | Nevada-Placer | 352.53 |
| Dry Lagoon SP | Humboldt | 1,036.45 |
| El Capitan SB | Santa Barbara | 111.22 |
| El Cuartel | Santa Barbara | 0.07 |
| Emerald Bay SP | El Dorado | 592.59 |
| Under Use Permit[b] | | 2.30 |
| Emma K. Wood SB | Ventura | 31.69 |
| Folsom Lake SRA | El Dorado-Placer-Sacramento | 17,545.27 |
| Under Lease[b] | | 15,693.00 |
| Forest of Nisene Marks SP, Tbe | Santa Cruz | 9,779.05 |
| Fort Humboldt SHM | Humboldt | 11.78 |
| Fort Ross SHP | Sonoma | 356.41 |
| Fort Tejon SHP | Kern | 205.38 |
| Frank's Tract SRA | Contra Costa | 3,507.52 |
| Fremont Ford SRA | Merced | 114.00 |
| Fremont Peak SP | Monterey-San Benito | 244.23 |
| Frenchman Reservoir SRA | Plumas | 3,556.00 |
| Use Permit[b] | | 5.00 |
| Gaviota SB | Santa Barbara | 8.80 |
| George J. Hatfield SRA | Merced | 46.50 |
| Goleta SB | Santa Barbara | 22.91 |
| Grizzly Creek Redwoods SP | Humboldt | 234.25 |
| Grover Hot Springs SP | Alpine | 518.54 |
| Under Use Permit[b] | | 78.53 |
| Gutierrez Adobe[g] | Monterey | 0.08 |
| Half Moon Bay[c] | San Mateo | 151.05 |
| Heart Bar SP | San Bernardino | 4,182.19 |
| Hearst San Simeon SHM | San Luis Obispo | 149.08 |
| Hendy Woods SP | Mendocino | 604.69 |
| Henry Cowell Redwoods SP | Santa Cruz | 1,736.79 |
| Henry W. Coe SP | Santa Clara | 13,119.26 |
| Humboldt Redwoods SP | Humboldt | 38,871.51 |
| Huntington SB | Orange | 78.48 |
| Indian Creek SR | Mendocino | 15.10 |
| Indian Grinding Rock SHM | Amador | 43.55 |
| Jack London SHP | Sonoma | 39.92 |
| James D. Phelan Beach[c] | San Francisco | 6.04 |
| Jedediah Smitb Redwoods SP | Del Norte | 8,821.05 |
| John Little SR | Monterey | 21.00 |
| Joshua Trees SP | Los Angeles | 2,714.87 |
| Julia Pfeiffer Burns SP | Monterey | 1,700.00 |
| Junipero Serra Landing Place[g] | Monterey | 1.00 |
| Kern River SRA | Kern | 1,327.17 |
| Knowland State Arboretum and Park | Alameda | 488.78 |
| Kruse Rbododendron SR | Sonoma | 317.00 |
| La Costa Beach[d] | San Diego | 45.08 |
| Lake Elsinore SRA | Riverside | 2,954.40 |
| La Purisima Mission SHP | Santa Barbara | 966.31 |
| Las Tunas SB | Los Angeles | 2.40 |
| Leo Carrillo SB | Los Angeles | 1,577.95 |
| Little River SB | Humboldt | 112.36 |
| Los Angeles State and County Arboretum | Los Angeles | 237.57 |
| Los Encinos SHM | Los Angeles | 4.73 |
| Los Coches Rancbo SHM | Monterey | 9.61 |
| Lummis Home SHM | Los Angeles | 1.90 |
| MacKerricher SP | Mendocino | 285.19 |
| Mailliard Redwoods SR | Mendocino | 242.00 |
| Malakoff Diggins SHP | Nevada | 2,240.92 |
| Malibu Lagoon SB | Los Angeles | 38.37 |
| Manchester SB | Mendocino | 650.54 |
| Manhattan SB | Los Angeles | 44.33 |
| Manresa SB | Santa Cruz | 20.83 |
| Marin Headlands SP | | |
| Fort Baker | Marin | 130.00 |
| Fort Cronkhite | Marin | 191.67 |
| Marshall Gold Discovery SHP | El Dorado | 142.72 |
| McArthur-Burney Falls Memorial SP | Shasta | 565.25 |
| Under Use Permit[b] | | 150.00 |
| McConnell SRA | Merced | 74.26 |
| McGrath SB | Ventura | 294.52 |
| Millerton Lake SRA | Fresno-Madera | 6,552.52 |
| Under Lease[b] | | 6,551.00 |
| Mitcbell Caverns SR | San Bernardino | 82.64 |
| Montana de Oro SP | San Luis Obispo | 4,484.94 |
| Montara Beach[c] | San Mateo | 12.60 |
| Monterey SB | Monterey | 13.56 |
| Montgomery Woods SR | Mendocino | 647.11 |
| Moonlight Beach[d] | San Diego | 13.18 |
| Morro Bay SP | San Luis Obispo | 1,477.63 |
| Morro Strand SB | San Luis Obispo | 33.81 |
| Mount Diablo SP | Contra Costa | 6,339.21 |
| Mount San Jacinto Wilderness SP | Riverside | 13,520.57 |
| Mount St. Helena SP | Sonoma | 25.69 |
| Mount Tamalpais SP | Marin | 2,441.84 |
| Under Use Permit[b] | | 28.50 |
| Natural Bridges SB | Santa Cruz | 54.22 |
| New Brigbton SB | Santa Cruz | 64.14 |
| Old Custom House[g] | Monterey | 2.11 |
| Orestimba Wayside | Stanislaus | 10.99 |
| Pacific Building[g] | Monterey | 0.47 |
| Palace of Fine Arts SHP | San Francisco | 15.72 |
| Palomar Mountain SP | San Diego | 1,886.36 |
| Patrick's Point SP | Humboldt | 425.18 |
| Paul M. Dimmick SRA | Mendocino | 11.81 |
| Pebble Beach[c] | San Mateo | 1.83 |
| Pelican SB | Del Norte | 5.15 |
| Pescadero Beach[c] | San Mateo | 79.79 |
| Petaluma Adobe SHM | Sonoma | 27.71 |
| Pfeiffer Big Sur SP | Monterey | 821.70 |
| Under Use Permit[b] | | 20.00 |

(Continued on following page)

TABLE A-7

**CALIFORNIA STATE PARKS, STATE RESERVES, STATE HISTORICAL MONUMENTS, AND STATE RECREATION AREAS—Continued**

(In acres)

| Name | County | Area [a] |
|---|---|---|
| Picacho SRA | Imperial | 4,610.37 |
| Under Lease [b] | | 4,371.00 |
| Pio Pico SHM | Los Angeles | 3.42 |
| Under Lease [b] | | 2.30 |
| Pismo SB | San Luis Obispo | 967.09 |
| Placerita Canyon SP | Los Angeles | 341.72 |
| Plumas-Eureka SP | Plumas | 4,631.65 |
| Under Use Permit [b] | | 2,326.02 |
| Point Dume SB | Los Angeles | 29.53 |
| Point Lobos SR | Monterey | 1,255.12 |
| Point Mugu SRA | Ventura | 6,438.00 |
| Point Sal SB | Santa Barbara | 48.93 |
| Pomponio Beach [e] | San Mateo | 79.04 |
| Ponto Beach [d] | San Diego | 10.60 |
| Portola SP | San Mateo | 1,740.26 |
| Prairie Creek Redwoods SP | Del Norte-Humboldt | 12,112.01 |
| Puddingstone Reservoir SRA | Los Angeles | 1,224.93 |
| Pueblo de Los Angeles SHM | Los Angeles | 5.42 |
| Redondo SB | Los Angeles | 26.29 |
| Refugio SB | Santa Barbara | 35.76 |
| Reynolds SRA | Mendocino | 375.00 |
| Richardson Grove SP | Humboldt | 830.50 |
| Riding and Hiking Trails | Contra Costa-Los Angeles | 2.82 |
| Robert Louis Stevenson SP | Napa | 395.75 |
| Royal Palms SB | Los Angeles | 18.07 |
| Russian Gulch SP | Mendocino | 1,162.00 |
| Salinas River SB | Monterey | 92.94 |
| Salton Sea SRA | Riverside-Imperial | 16,485.77 |
| Under Lease [b] | | 7,644.18 |
| Samuel P. Taylor SP | Marin | 2,576.30 |
| Under Lease [b] | | 92.22 |
| San Buenaventura SB | Ventura | 116.21 |
| San Clemente SB | Orange | 109.89 |
| San Elijo Beach [d] | San Diego | 38.59 |
| San Francisco Maritime SHP | San Francisco | 6.13 |
| Under Lease [b] | | 4.73 |
| San Gregorio Beach [e] | San Mateo | 165.01 |
| San Juan Bautista SHP | San Benito | 6.12 |
| San Pasqual Battlefield SHM | San Diego | 1.00 |
| San Simeon SB | San Luis Obispo | 501.97 |
| Santa Cruz Mission SHM | Santa Cruz | 1.16 |
| Santa Monica SB | Los Angeles | 45.61 |
| Scenic Overlook [e] | San Mateo | 3.10 |
| Seacliff SB | Santa Cruz | 85.35 |
| Seal Rocks Beach [c] | San Francisco | 16.67 |
| Sharp Park Beach [e] | San Mateo | 7.40 |
| Shasta SHM | Shasta | 7.87 |
| Silver Strand SB | San Diego | 427.72 |
| Smithe Redwoods SR | Mendocino | 462.22 |
| Soberanes Adobe [g] | Monterey | 0.24 |
| Sonoma Coast SB | Sonoma | 1,031.07 |
| Sonoma Mission [f] | Sonoma | 6.46 |
| Squaw Valley SRA | Placer | 1,029.55 |
| Under Use Permit [b] | | 1,000.00 |
| Standish-Hickey SRA | Mendocino | 915.43 |
| Stevenson House [g] | Monterey | 0.50 |
| Stinson SB | Marin | 37.79 |
| Sugarloaf Ridge SP | Napa-Sonoma | 1,520.00 |
| Sugar Pine Point SP | El Dorado | 1,975.03 |
| Sunset SB | Santa Cruz | 299.75 |
| Sutter's Fort SHM | Sacramento | 5.80 |
| Tahoe SRA | Placer | 13.37 |
| Thomas Oliver Larkin House [g] | Monterey | 0.30 |
| Thornton Beach [e] | San Mateo | 49.70 |
| Tomales Bay SP | Marin | 1,018.08 |
| Torrey Pines SR | San Diego | 877.08 |
| Trinidad SB | Humboldt | 158.67 |
| Tule Elk SR | Kern | 954.12 |
| Turlock Lake SRA | Stanislaus | 228.00 |
| Under Lease [b] | | 228.00 |
| Twin Lakes SB | Santa Cruz | 123.11 |
| Vallejo Home [f] | Sonoma | 25.40 |
| Van Damme SP | Mendocino | 1,824.94 |
| Weaverville Joss House SHM | Trinity | 3.23 |
| Westport-Union Landing SB | Mendocino | 31.50 |
| Will Rogers SB | Los Angeles | 65.78 |
| Will Rogers SHP | Los Angeles | 186.50 |
| William B. Ide Adobe SHM | Tehama | 3.95 |
| Woodson Bridge SRA | Tehama | 413.54 |
| Zmudowski SB | Monterey | 155.51 |

[a] As of May 24, 1967.
[b] Acreage under use permit and under lease included in total shown for park.
[c] Unit within San Francisco State Beaches.
[d] Unit within San Diego Coast State Beaches.
[e] Unit within San Mateo Coast State Beaches.
[f] Unit within Sonoma State Historic Park.
[g] Unit within Monterey State Historical Monument.

SB—State Beach
SP—State Park
SR—State Reserve
SHM—State Historical Monument
SHP—State Historic Park
SRA—State Recreation Area

NOTE: Total Riding and Hiking Trails owned and/or under jurisdiction of State Division of Beaches and Parks, 1,105.74 miles.
All Roadside Rests were transferred by 1963 Legislation to the State Division of Highways.

Source: Department of Parks and Recreation, Division of Beaches and Parks "Property Ownership Report", January 1, 1967.

*Department of Parks and Recreation*
*Division of Beaches and Parks*

TABLE A-8

**MINIMUM ELEVATIONS IN CALIFORNIA**

| Location | Feet below mean sea level | County |
|---|---|---|
| Death Valley | —282 | Inyo |
| Salton Sea | —235 (May 1956) | Imperial |

Source: U. S. Department of the Interior, Geological Survey, Quadrangles (Maps): *Bennetts Well; Frink.*

*Department of Water Resources*

TABLE A-9

**ALTITUDES OF SELECTED CALIFORNIA PEAKS**

| Summit | Rank among California peaks | Feet above sea level | County location |
|---|---|---|---|
| Barnard, Mount | 14 | 13,990 | Inyo-Tulare |
| Langley, Mount | 10 | 14,042 | Inyo-Tulare |
| Middle Palisade | 11 | 14,040 | Fresno-Inyo |
| Muir, Mount | 13 | 14,015 | Inyo-Tulare |
| North Palisade | 4 | 14,242 | Fresno-Inyo |
| Russell, Mount | 8 | 14,086 | Inyo-Tulare |
| Shasta, Mount | 5 | 14,162 | Siskiyou |
| Sill, Mount | 6 | 14,162 | Fresno-Inyo |
| Split Mountain | 9 | 14,058 | Fresno-Inyo |
| Tyndall, Mount | 12 | 14,018 | Inyo-Tulare |
| White Mountain Peak | 3 | 14,246 | Mono |
| Whitney, Mount | 1 | 14,495 | Inyo-Tulare |
| Williamson, Mount [a] | 2 | 14,375 | Inyo |

[a] The east peak of Mt. Williamson has an elevation of 14,125 feet, which gives it seventh rank among California peaks.

Source: U. S. Department of the Interior, Geological Survey, Quadrangles (Maps): Big Pine, Lone Pine, Mt. Goddard, Shasta, Mt. Whitney, White Mtn. Peak.

*Department of Water Resources*

TABLE A-10

**LOCATIONS AND ELEVATIONS OF STATIONS IN CALIFORNIA FOR WHICH CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA ARE PRESENTED**

| Station | Latitude | Longitude | Feet above mean sea level |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alturas Ranger Station | 41° 29′ | 120° 32′ | 4,365 |
| Bakersfield Airport | 35° 25′ | 119° 03′ | 495 |
| Bishop Airport | 37° 22′ | 118° 22′ | 4,108 |
| Blue Canyon Airport | 39° 17′ | 120° 42′ | 5,280 |
| Eureka City | 40° 48′ | 124° 10′ | 43 |
| Fresno Airport | 36° 46′ | 119° 42′ | 331 |
| Imperial | 32° 51′ | 115° 34′ | —64 |
| Los Angeles Civic Center | 34° 03′ | 118° 14′ | 312 |
| Mt. Shasta City | 41° 19′ | 122° 19′ | 3,544 |
| Red Bluff Airport | 40° 09′ | 122° 15′ | 341 |
| Sacramento City | 38° 35′ | 121° 29′ | 25 |
| San Diego Airport | 32° 44′ | 117° 10′ | 19 |
| San Francisco Federal Bldg. | 37° 47′ | 122° 25′ | 52 |
| San Luis Obispo Poly. | 35° 18′ | 120° 40′ | 300 |
| Susanville Airport | 40° 23′ | 120° 33′ | 4,148 |

Source: Department of Water Resources, *Index of Climatological Stations in California*, April 1966; records.

*Department of Water Resources*

TABLE A-11

**AVERAGE ANNUAL TEMPERATURES, REPRESENTATIVE STATIONS, 1961–66**

**(In degrees Fahrenheit)**

| Station | Normal[a] | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alturas Ranger Station | 46.8 | 48.5 | 47.0 | 47.8 | 45.5 | 46.7 | 48.1 |
| Bakersfield Airport | 65.1 | 64.5 | 63.7 | 63.4 | 64.4 | 63.8 | 65.3 |
| Bishop Airport | 56.0 | 56.8 | 55.8 | 55.9 | 55.5 | 55.6 | 57.0 |
| Blue Canyon | 50.5 | 51.4 | 51.0 | 49.8 | 48.6 | 50.0 | 51.3 |
| Eureka City | 52.3 | 52.2 | 51.7 | 53.4 | 51.2 | 51.5 | 52.0 |
| Fresno Airport | 62.4 | 62.3 | 62.2 | 61.6 | 61.6 | 61.7 | 63.2 |
| Imperial | 72.6 | 72.9 | 72.8 | 73.0 | 71.8 | 72.5 | 73.2 |
| Los Angeles Civic Center | 64.4 | 65.3 | 62.3 | 65.1 | 63.2 | 64.3 | 66.0 |
| Mt. Shasta City | 49.9 | 50.3 | 49.5 | 49.6 | 48.5 | 49.8 | 50.4 |
| Red Bluff Airport | 63.5 | 62.9 | 62.8 | 61.2 | 62.3 | 61.8 | 63.7 |
| Sacramento City | 61.8 | 61.2 | 60.8 | 60.1 | 61.0 | 61.6 | 63.8 |
| San Diego Airport | 62.9 | 63.5 | 62.2 | 63.6 | 62.1 | 62.6 | 63.0 |
| San Francisco Fed. Bldg. | 56.8 | 57.0 | 56.5 | 57.1 | 56.5 | 56.5 | 56.8 |
| San Luis Obispo Poly. | 59.1 | 60.0 | 58.5 | 58.7 | 57.7 | 58.2 | 58.8 |
| Susanville Airport | 49.5 | 49.7 | 48.7[b] | 49.4 | 48.3 | 49.0 | 50.3 |

[a] Based on 30-year period, 1931-60, incl.
[b] Partially estimated.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Weather Bureau, *Climatological Data, California*, annual summaries, and *Local Climatological Data*, annual summaries.

*Department of Water Resources*

TABLE A-12

**JANUARY AND JULY AVERAGE MAXIMUM AND MINIMUM TEMPERATURES, REPRESENTATIVE STATIONS, 1961–66**

| Station | Normal[a] | | 1961 | | 1962 | | 1963 | | 1964 | | 1965 | | 1966 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January | July | January | July | January | July | January | July | January | July | January | July | January | July |
| Alturas Ranger Station[b] | 39.3 | 87.1 | 56.7 | 91.8 | 40.8 | 90.5 | 49.0 | 84.5 | 42.6 | 88.0 | 42.1 | 83.6 | 42.8 | 88.2 |
| | 15.5 | 45.1 | 15.5 | 42.4 | 6.5 | 40.6 | 10.0 | 38.7 | 15.4 | 43.6 | 19.6 | 40.5 | 16.8 | 38.8 |
| Bakersfield Airport | 57.4 | 100.3 | 53.5 | 99.6 | 52.4 | 97.8 | 57.2 | 93.7 | 56.6 | 99.0 | 55.5 | 95.6 | 56.5 | 96.2 |
| | 37.4 | 68.2 | 33.8 | 70.8 | 32.7 | 67.7 | 32.5 | 65.7 | 36.2 | 69.1 | 38.9 | 68.3 | 37.0 | 66.5 |
| Bishop Airport | 52.7 | 97.0 | 60.1 | 99.4 | 54.5 | 95.2 | 56.0 | 97.1 | 52.3 | 98.3 | 56.4 | 94.6 | 49.3 | 96.5 |
| | 20.8 | 55.2 | 20.9 | 58.7 | 22.1 | 54.1 | 16.9 | 52.4 | 18.2 | 55.6 | 25.6 | 54.8 | 20.5 | 54.7 |
| Blue Canyon | 42.6 | 78.0 | 53.3 | 80.6 | 49.6 | 77.7 | 47.6 | 72.5 | 42.6 | 75.1 | 45.7 | 76.9 | 41.4 | 74.4 |
| | 29.5 | 50.1 | 37.7 | 61.7 | 34.2 | 59.5 | 32.7 | 54.4 | 29.5 | 56.7 | 31.8 | 57.5 | 28.4 | 55.2 |
| Eureka City | 53.6 | 60.5 | 57.7 | 60.8 | 51.9 | 57.9 | 52.3 | 61.7 | 52.5 | 60.6 | 52.6 | 58.7 | 54.3 | 60.8 |
| | 41.1 | 52.0 | 43.3 | 52.5 | 38.5 | 49.6 | 39.7 | 52.6 | 40.6 | 52.5 | 41.9 | 50.8 | 41.1 | 52.4 |
| Fresno Airport | 55.2 | 98.6 | 50.3 | 99.6 | 50.3 | 98.8 | 54.7 | 95.9 | 53.0 | 98.9 | 53.3 | 96.3 | 54.4 | 96.1 |
| | 35.8 | 62.6 | 34.4 | 65.4 | 32.5 | 63.0 | 29.7 | 61.1 | 34.5 | 63.0 | 39.3 | 61.4 | 32.3 | 60.3 |
| Imperial[b] | 68.2 | 107.2 | 73.4 | 105.8 | 70.8 | 105.8 | 65.5 | 106.1 | 66.3 | 106.9 | 70.9 | 105.5 | 66.4 | 106.4 |
| | 38.6 | 76.0 | 42.7 | 76.6 | 40.0 | 75.0 | 38.4 | 76.1 | 37.6 | 77.9 | 43.7 | 75.7 | 39.2 | 78.5 |
| Los Angeles Civic Center | 65.0 | 83.3 | 72.5 | 84.0 | 67.2 | 72.1 | 62.9 | 82.3 | 65.2 | 82.7 | 69.0 | 80.0 | 66.5 | 84.4 |
| | 46.6 | 62.6 | 51.4 | 64.3 | 47.8 | 59.9 | 48.3 | 61.8 | 48.1 | 60.9 | 47.5 | 61.0 | 44.9 | 64.3 |
| Mount Shasta City | 41.4 | 85.3 | 51.4 | 87.1 | 42.6 | 85.5 | 46.5 | 79.9 | 40.2 | 83.7 | 44.1 | 85.0 | 40.8 | 82.3 |
| | 25.1 | 50.7 | 27.7 | 51.2 | 22.5 | 50.1 | 23.9 | 47.1 | 25.4 | 49.5 | 28.3 | 48.6 | 24.9 | 47.5 |
| Red Bluff Airport | 53.4 | 99.6 | 52.4 | 100.9 | 58.1 | 98.6 | 55.3 | 93.2 | 51.7 | 97.4 | 53.8 | 96.8 | 54.5 | 93.0 |
| | 37.5 | 67.9 | 36.5 | 68.0 | 34.8 | 67.4 | 30.6 | 63.2 | 36.5 | 65.7 | 38.9 | 65.7 | 34.3 | 62.2 |
| Sacramento City | 53.4 | 92.0 | 48.5 | 95.3 | 53.0 | 91.9 | 51.9 | 89.0 | 53.6 | 90.9 | 52.0 | 92.1 | 56.2 | 90.3 |
| | 40.3 | 60.0 | 37.5 | 60.7 | 35.1 | 57.2 | 33.9 | 57.2 | 38.4 | 59.0 | 42.6 | 59.1 | 39.0 | 59.6 |
| San Diego Airport | 64.6 | 75.8 | 71.1 | 75.4 | 67.0 | 74.2 | 63.8 | 74.3 | 65.3 | 75.5 | 65.8 | 73.2 | 63.5 | 74.4 |
| | 46.4 | 63.4 | 50.3 | 64.7 | 46.4 | 62.3 | 46.3 | 62.1 | 45.2 | 62.9 | 46.1 | 62.2 | 44.3 | 64.0 |
| San Francisco Fed. Bldg. | 55.8 | 64.3 | 54.0 | 66.6 | 58.7 | 60.5 | 55.4 | 65.3 | 56.1 | 64.6 | 55.9 | 61.9 | 57.7 | 63.8 |
| | 45.5 | 53.3 | 44.1 | 53.4 | 45.0 | 51.4 | 45.4 | 54.1 | 45.8 | 53.1 | 46.9 | 52.9 | 46.5 | 52.5 |
| San Luis Obispo Poly[b] | 61.6 | 76.9 | 69.8 | 81.1 | 64.1 | 73.3 | 62.6 | 75.9 | 62.8 | 76.6 | 61.5 | 73.8 | 60.6 | 75.6 |
| | 41.3 | 52.5 | 42.2 | 53.5 | 40.2 | 50.6 | 37.9 | 50.7 | 39.8 | 50.6 | 44.6 | 51.3 | 39.8 | 50.0 |
| Susanville Airport[b] | 40.2 | 89.4 | 47.2 | 9.6 | 35.7 | 90.0 | 43.3 | 86.0 | 38.2 | 89.4 | 38.9 | 88.3 | 43.1 | 87.3 |
| | 20.4 | 51.8 | 20.4 | 49.0 | 13.7 | 48.0 | 14.6 | 45.3 | 21.1 | 51.1 | 25.5 | 48.4 | 20.0 | 46.3 |

[a] Based on 30-year period, 1931-60, except as noted in [b] below.
[b] Normal based on variable period of record between 1931 and 1952.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Weather Bureau, *Climatological Data, California*, annual summaries.

*Department of Water Resources*

TABLE A-13

FREEZE [a] DATA, REPRESENTATIVE STATIONS, 1961–66

| Station | 1961 | | | 1962 | | | 1963 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Date of | | Length of frost-free period (days) | Date of | | Length of frost-free period (days) | Date of | | Length of frost-free period (days) |
| | Last spring freeze | First fall freeze | | Last spring freeze | First fall freeze | | Last spring freeze | First fall freeze | |
| Alturas Ranger Station | May 27 | July 6 | 40 | June 4 | Sept. 22 | 110 | May 10 | Oct. 7 | 149 |
| Bakersfield Airport | Jan. 21 | Dec. 9 | 322 | Feb. 27 | Dec. 26 | 302 | Jan. 27 | Dec. 13 | 343 |
| Bishop Airport | April 24 | Oct. 10 | 169 | March 25 | Nov. 9 | 229 | April 25 | Nov. 2 | 190 |
| Blue Canyon | May 7 | Oct. 28 | 174 | April 28 | Nov. 17 | 203 | April 22 | Nov. 7 | 198 |
| Eureka City | -- | -- | 365 | Feb. 27 | -- | 307 | -- | -- | 365 |
| Fresno Airport | Jan. 21 | Nov. 18 | 301 | Feb. 27 | Dec. 26 | 302 | Jan. 25 | Dec. 13 | 322 |
| Imperial | -- | -- | 365 | Jan. 12 | -- | 353 | Jan. 20 | -- | 345 |
| Los Angeles Civic Center | -- | -- | 365 | -- | -- | 365 | -- | -- | 365 |
| Mount Shasta City | April 26 | Oct. 20 | 177 | April 30 | Nov. 10 | 194 | April 23 | Oct. 27 | 187 |
| Red Bluff Airport | Jan. 20 | -- | 345 | Feb. 27 | Dec. 26 | 302 | Jan. 26 | -- | 339 |
| Sacramento City | Jan. 2 | -- | 363 | Jan. 22 | Dec. 30 | 342 | Jan. 22 | -- | 343 |
| San Diego Airport | -- | -- | 365 | -- | -- | 365 | -- | -- | 365 |
| San Francisco Fed. Bldg. | -- | -- | 365 | -- | -- | 365 | -- | -- | 365 |
| San Luis Obispo Poly | Jan. 1 | -- | 364 | March 1 | -- | 305 | Jan. 13 | -- | 352 |
| Susanville Airport | May 8 | Oct. 9 | 154 | June 5 | Oct. 5 | 122 | May 10 | Oct. 27 | 170 |

| Station | 1964 | | | 1965 | | | 1966 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Date of | | Length of frost-free period (days) | Date of | | Length of frost-free period (days) | Date of | | Length of frost-free period (days) |
| | Last spring freeze | First fall freeze | | Last spring freeze | First fall freeze | | Last spring freeze | First fall freeze | |
| Alturas Ranger Station | May 15 | Sept. 2 | 110 | May 11 | Sept. 17 | 129 | June 4 | Sept. 9 | 97 |
| Bakersfield Airport | -- | Dec. 13 | 348 | Feb. 12 | Dec. 19 | 311 | -- | -- | 365 |
| Bishop Airport | May 3 | Nov. 5 | 186 | May 7 | Nov. 22 | 199 | April 20 | Oct. 14 | 177 |
| Blue Canyon | May 6 | Nov. 9 | 187 | May 6 | Nov. 24 | 202 | April 19 | Nov. 22 | 217 |
| Eureka City | -- | -- | 366 | -- | -- | 365 | -- | -- | 365 |
| Fresno Airport | Feb. 14 | -- | 321 | -- | Dec. 16 | 350 | March 3 | Dec. 28 | 300 |
| Imperial | -- | -- | 366 | -- | -- | 365 | -- | -- | 365 |
| Los Angeles Civic Center | -- | -- | 366 | -- | -- | 365 | -- | -- | 365 |
| Mount Shasta City | May 6 | Nov. 10 | 188 | May 6 | Sept. 17 | 134 | April 20 | Oct. 14 | 177 |
| Red Bluff Airport | Jan. 13 | Dec. 13 | 335 | -- | Dec. 15 | 349 | March 4 | -- | 302 |
| Sacramento City | -- | -- | 366 | -- | -- | 365 | -- | -- | 365 |
| San Diego Airport | -- | -- | 366 | -- | -- | 365 | -- | -- | 365 |
| San Francisco Fed. Bldg. | -- | -- | 366 | -- | -- | 365 | -- | -- | 365 |
| San Luis Obispo Poly | -- | -- | 366 | -- | -- | 365 | -- | -- | 365 |
| Susanville Airport | May 6 | Sept. 2 | 119 | May 9 | Sept. 18 | 132 | April 29 | Oct. 14 | 168 |

[a] Refers to minimum temperature reading of 28°F, or less, for day specified.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Weather Bureau, *Climatological Data, California*, annual summaries.

*Department of Water Resources*

TABLE A-14

ANNUAL PRECIPITATION, REPRESENTATIVE STATIONS, 1950–66

(In inches)

| Precipitation year [a] | Alturas Ranger Station | Bakersfield Airport | Bishop Airport | Blue Canyon | Eureka City | Fresno Airport | Imperial | Los Angeles Civic Center | Mt. Sbasta City | Red Bluff Airport | Sacramento City | San Diego Airport | San Francisco Fed. Bldg. | San Luis Obispo Poly. | Susanville Airport |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1949-50 | 11.59 | 4.88 | 3.35 | 66.10 | 40.80 | 8.80 | .65 | 10.60 | 23.61 | 14.68 | 14.31 | 8.55 | 16.78 | 18.96 | 8.17 |
| 1950-51 | 12.28 | 5.21 | 4.69 | 94.28 | 46.33 | 10.30 | .79 | 8.21 | 41.58 | 20.62 | 19.54 | 5.92 | 24.00 | 15.61 | 14.97 |
| 1951-52 | 21.09 | 8.68 | 13.52 | 101.67 | 47.40 | 13.95 | 4.09 | 26.21 | 46.53 | 25.51 | 26.58 | 18.16 | 32.56 | 29.30 | 17.69 |
| 1952-53 | 16.48 | 6.39 | 3.70 | 76.56 | 47.63 | 9.70 | 1.34 | 9.46 | 43.62 | 23.66 | 18.33 | 6.54 | 21.10 | 16.95 | 13.26 |
| 1953-54 | 11.90 | 4.14 | 5.94 | 60.99 | 42.39 | 8.89 | .71 | 11.99 | 36.96 | 16.95 | 15.54 | 9.13 | 14.27 | 19.77 | 11.25 |
| 1954-55 | 8.73 | 4.64 | 5.39 | 51.63 | 33.44 | 10.28 | 1.78 | 11.94 | 28.09 | 19.53 | 16.92 | 7.21 | 15.74 | 17.30 | 7.87 |
| 1955-56 | 14.61 | 3.90 | 8.56 | 99.83 | 46.37 | 13.40 | 1.02 | 16.00 | 50.69 | 28.53 | 27.74 | 4.52 | 27.17 | 25.16 | 21.12 |
| 1956-57 | 15.48 | 4.70 | 3.69 | 63.87 | 36.56 | 8.20 | .78 | 9.54 | 31.78 | 12.25 | 14.76 | 8.89 | 15.04 | 15.98 | 14.10 [b] |
| 1957-58 | 17.40 | 10.07 | 7.89 | 89.44 | 48.96 | 18.99 | 5.28 | 21.13 | 66.05 | 38.03 | 31.94 | 13.90 | 36.48 | 34.35 | 18.73 |
| 1958-59 | 9.37 | 2.45 | 3.95 | 47.61 | 32.70 | 6.87 | .39 | 5.58 | 35.45 | 13.46 | 10.46 | 5.28 | 10.46 | 11.76 | 9.95 |
| 1959-60 | 10.28 | 4.30 | 1.50 | 58.75 | 34.66 | 8.00 | 2.55 | 8.18 | 28.36 | 16.35 | 12.28 | 17.45 | 15.47 | 15.90 | 10.18 |
| 1960-61 | 8.47 | 4.07 | 3.54 | 44.70 | 44.26 | 6.87 | .98 | 4.85 | 36.95 | 21.97 | 12.04 | 3.46 | 13.87 | 11.13 | 9.39 |
| 1961-62 | 10.87 | 6.44 | 9.00 | 57.66 | 28.94 | 11.37 | 2.72 | 18.79 | 37.56 | 21.04 | 15.26 | 9.63 | 17.68 | 25.99 | 11.94 |
| 1962-63 | 17.34 | 4.55 | 6.10 | 87.93 | 43.94 | 11.59 | 1.18 | 8.38 | 43.37 | 23.32 | 22.28 | 3.98 | 22.15 | 24.80 | 24.99 |
| 1963-64 | 11.92 | 4.60 | 3.07 | 53.46 | 37.60 | 6.76 | 2.44 | 7.93 | 23.65 | 12.69 | 11.04 | 7.05 | 12.32 | 14.69 | 10.38 |
| 1964-65 | 15.88 | 5.75 | 2.16 | 89.11 | 40.62 | 11.20 | 1.62 | 13.69 | 39.64 | 23.14 | 18.74 | 8.50 | 22.29 | 21.84 | 21.99 |
| 1965-66 | 11.20 | 5.18 | 5.47 | 45.80 | 32.31 | 6.14 | 2.73 | 20.44 | 36.12 | 17.88 | 11.58 | 15.07 | 16.33 | 14.93 | 8.93 |

[a] Precipitation year is 12 months ending June 30.

[b] Partially estimated.

*Department of Water Resources*

Sources: 1949–50 to 1961–62—U. S. Department of Commerce, Weather Bureau, *California Monthly and Seasonal Precipitation;* 1962–63 to 1965–66—Department of Water Resources Bulletin No. 130 (series), *Hydrologic Data;* Appendix A: *Climate.*

TABLE A-15

## ANNUAL PRECIPITATION, NORMAL, MAXIMUM, AND MINIMUM, REPRESENTATIVE STATIONS

(In inches)

| Station | Period of record | | Normal[a] | Maximum[b] | | Minimum[b] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Record began | Years | | Year | Amount | Year | Amount |
| Alturas Ranger Station | 1927 | 37 | 12.16[d] | 1951–52 | 21.09 | 1930–31 | 6.41 |
| Bakersfield Airport[c] | 1874 | 90 | 6.29 | 1940–41 | 11.61 | 1878–79 | 1.28 |
| Bishop Airport | 1883 | 81 | 6.30[d] | 1951–52 | 13.52 | 1959–60 | 1.50 |
| Blue Canyon | 1899 | 65 | 58.94[d] | 1951–52 | 101.67 | 1923–24 | 28.04 |
| Eureka City | 1886 | 78 | 36.66 | 1889–90 | 74.10 | 1923–24 | 20.72 |
| Fresno Airport | 1878 | 86 | 9.53 | 1957–58 | 18.99 | 1933–34 | 4.43 |
| Imperial | 1902 | 62 | 3.14[d] | 1904–05 | 10.03 | 1903–04 | .35 |
| Los Angeles Civic Center | 1905 | 59 | 14.50 | 1883–84 | 38.18 | 1960–61 | 4.85 |
| Mt. Shasta City | 1888 | 76 | 34.93[d] | 1889–90 | 73.47 | 1923–24 | 13.85 |
| Red Bluff Airport | 1877 | 87 | 22.18 | 1877–78 | 53.26 | 1919–20 | 11.27 |
| Sacramento City | 1849 | 115 | 18.34[d] | 1852–53 | 36.35 | 1850–51 | 4.71 |
| San Diego Airport | 1850 | 114 | 12.12[d] | 1883–84 | 25.97 | 1960–61 | 3.46 |
| San Francisco Fed. Bldg. | 1849 | 115 | 20.59 | 1861–62 | 49.27 | 1850–51 | 7.42 |
| San Luis Obispo Poly. | 1869 | 95 | 21.57 | 1940–41 | 42.92 | 1897–98 | 7.20 |
| Susanville Airport | 1940 | 24 | 11.81[d] | 1889–90 | 36.26 | 1954–55 | 7.87 |

[a] Precipitation year is 12 months ending June 30. Normal based on period 1905-06 to 1954-55; records from U.S. Department of Commerce Weather Bureau.
[b] Maximum and minimum annual precipitation for period of recorded observations.
[c] Station located at Bakersfield Railroad Station prior to 1937-38 season.
[d] Record extended and/or adjusted by Department of Water Resources for computation of normal amount.

*Department of Water Resources*

TABLE A-16

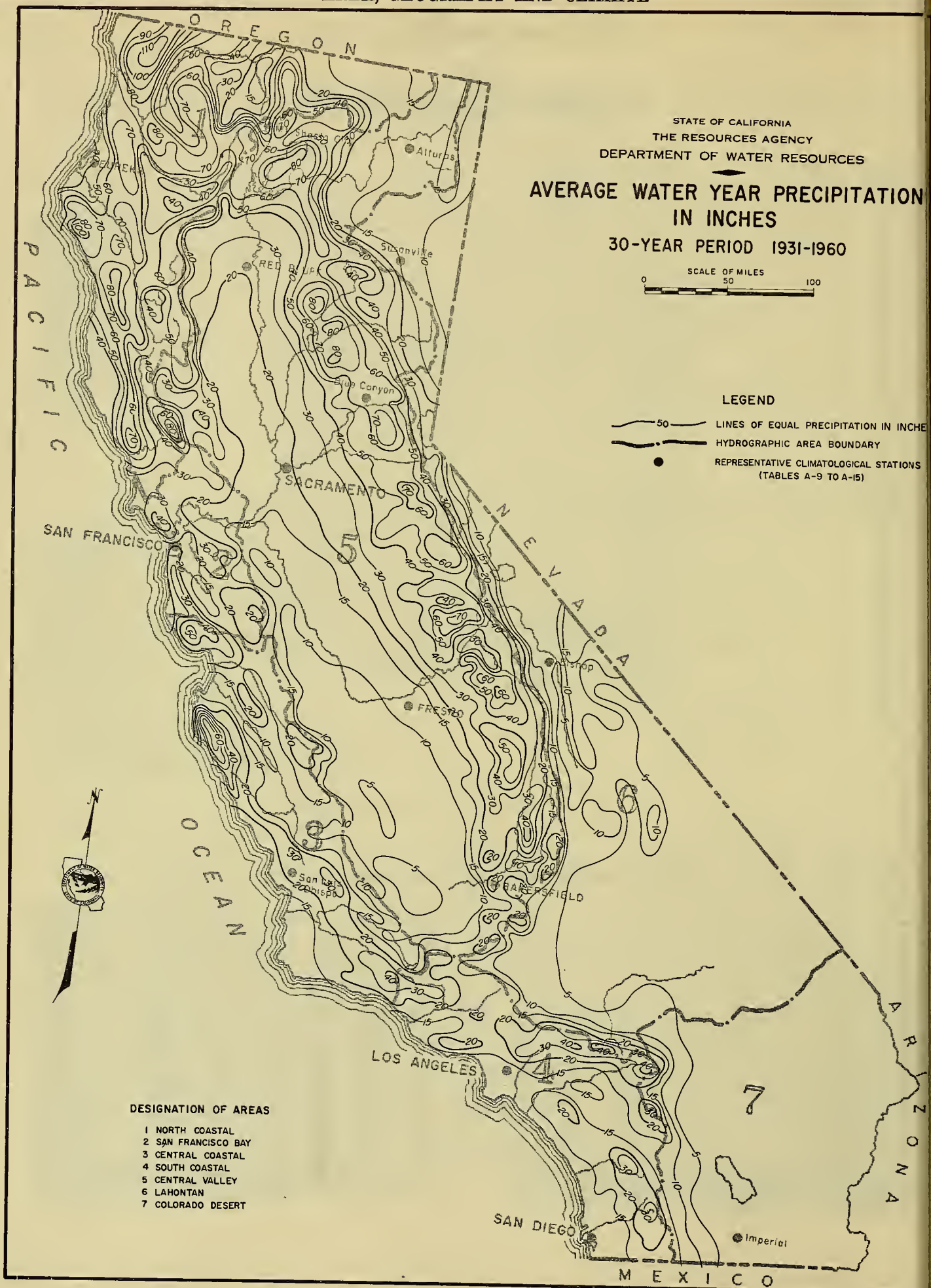
## MONTHLY NORMAL PRECIPITATION,[a] REPRESENTATIVE STATIONS

(In inches)

| Station | July | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | June |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alturas Ranger Station[b] | .34 | .25 | .51 | .96 | 1.28 | 1.49 | 1.62 | 1.37 | 1.32 | 1.02 | 1.11 | .89 |
| Bakersfield Airport | .02 | .01 | .09 | .30 | .53 | .95 | 1.13 | 1.05 | 1.11 | .70 | .32 | .08 |
| Bishop Airport[b] | .10 | .14 | .18 | .32 | .44 | 1.14 | 1.44 | 1.10 | .72 | .35 | .23 | .14 |
| Blue Canyon[b] | .09 | .06 | .71 | 2.93 | 6.54 | 9.47 | 12.36 | 9.71 | 8.45 | 4.65 | 2.92 | 1.05 |
| Eureka City | .11 | .18 | .74 | 2.59 | 4.86 | 6.11 | 6.71 | 5.51 | 4.56 | 2.80 | 1.75 | .74 |
| Fresno Airport | .01 | .01 | .08 | .51 | .80 | 1.63 | 1.90 | 1.61 | 1.68 | .87 | .32 | .11 |
| Imperial[b] | .12 | .36 | .44 | .21 | .21 | .61 | .36 | .41 | .22 | .13 | .02 | .05 |
| Los Angeles Civic Center | -- | .04 | .27 | .52 | 1.09 | 2.69 | 3.10 | 3.07 | 2.37 | 1.00 | .28 | .07 |
| Mt. Shasta City[b] | .21 | .21 | .75 | 2.09 | 4.07 | 5.78 | 6.42 | 5.35 | 4.61 | 2.70 | 1.65 | 1.09 |
| Red Bluff Airport | .03 | .06 | .52 | 1.17 | 2.39 | 4.25 | 4.35 | 3.45 | 2.92 | 1.55 | 1.00 | .49 |
| Sacramento City[b] | .01 | .02 | .24 | .76 | 1.70 | 3.49 | 4.02 | 3.26 | 2.60 | 1.39 | .67 | .18 |
| San Diego Airport[b] | .03 | .09 | .14 | .62 | .98 | 2.21 | 2.37 | 2.30 | 2.04 | .93 | .34 | .07 |
| San Francisco Fed. Bldg. | .01 | .03 | .22 | .84 | 2.12 | 4.15 | 4.60 | 3.78 | 2.87 | 1.22 | .58 | .17 |
| San Luis Obispo Poly. | .02 | .09 | .15 | .65 | 1.73 | 4.24 | 5.04 | 4.14 | 3.52 | 1.38 | .53 | .13 |
| Susanville Airport[b] | .14 | .09 | .34 | .65 | 1.34 | 1.95 | 2.28 | 1.80 | 1.44 | .74 | .61 | .43 |

[a] Based on 50-year period, 1905-06 to 1954-55; records from U. S. Department of Commerce, Weather Bureau.
[b] Record extended and/or adjusted by Department of Water Resources for computation of normal amounts.

*Department of Water Resources*


OREGON
PACIFIC OCEAN
NEVADA
ARIZONA
MEXICO
STATE OF CALIFORNIA
THE RESOURCES AGENCY
DEPARTMENT OF WATER RESOURCES
AVERAGE WATER YEAR PRECIPITATION IN INCHES
30-YEAR PERIOD 1931-1960
SCALE OF MILES
0 50 100
LEGEND
50 LINES OF EQUAL PRECIPITATION IN INCHES
HYDROGRAPHIC AREA BOUNDARY
REPRESENTATIVE CLIMATOLOGICAL STATIONS (TABLES A-9 TO A-15)
Alturas
Shasta Dam
Weaverville
Red Bluff
Susanville
Tule Canyon
SACRAMENTO
SAN FRANCISCO
Bishop
FRESNO
San Luis Obispo
BAKERSFIELD
LOS ANGELES
SAN DIEGO
Imperial
5
7
DESIGNATION OF AREAS
1 NORTH COASTAL
2 SAN FRANCISCO BAY
3 CENTRAL COASTAL
4 SOUTH COASTAL
5 CENTRAL VALLEY
6 LAHONTAN
7 COLORADO DESERT

SECTION B.

# POPULATION

The tables in this Section summarize available data on the population of the State of California, its counties and cities. Comparisons of California's population with the totals for the Pacific Division and the Nation are also shown.

All figures on the total population of California through 1949 and those for April 1, 1950 and April 1, 1960 are from publications of the United States Bureau of the Census, and represent decennial census counts or estimates prepared by that agency. All estimates of the civilian population and estimates of the total population for the years 1950 to 1966 were prepared by the Department of Finance and are based on the analysis of components of population change summarized in Table B-3. Data used in the preparation of these estimates have been obtained from the Bureau of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health; the Bureau of Education Research, Department of Education; the State Selective Service System, the United States Department of Defense; and the United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

The Department of Finance publishes annual reports on the State's population, presenting additional material which includes current estimates of the State and county populations. A series of periodic reports is published listing current estimates prepared by the Department at the request of various California cities.

Occasional reports of California's population composition are published as data become available.

TABLE B-2

**ESTIMATED TOTAL POPULATION[a] OF CALIFORNIA, 1900-49**

(Population in thousands)

| Year (July 1) | Total population | Annual change | | Year (July 1) | Total population | Annual change | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | Percent | | | Number | Percent |
| 1900 | 1,490 | -- | -- | 1925 | 4,730 | 189 | 4.2 |
| 1901 | 1,550 | 60 | 4.0 | 1926 | 4,929 | 199 | 4.2 |
| 1902 | 1,623 | 73 | 4.7 | 1927 | 5,147 | 218 | 4.4 |
| 1903 | 1,702 | 79 | 4.9 | 1928 | 5,344 | 197 | 3.8 |
| 1904 | 1,792 | 90 | 5.3 | 1929 | 5,531 | 187 | 3.5 |
| 1905 | 1,893 | 101 | 5.6 | 1930 | 5,711 | 180 | 3.3 |
| 1906 | 1,976 | 83 | 4.4 | 1931 | 5,824 | 113 | 2.0 |
| 1907 | 2,054 | 78 | 3.9 | 1932 | 5,894 | 70 | 1.2 |
| 1908 | 2,161 | 107 | 5.2 | 1933 | 5,963 | 69 | 1.2 |
| 1909 | 2,282 | 121 | 5.6 | 1934 | 6,060 | 97 | 1.6 |
| 1910 | 2,406 | 124 | 5.4 | 1935 | 6,175 | 115 | 1.9 |
| 1911 | 2,534 | 128 | 5.3 | 1936 | 6,341 | 166 | 2.7 |
| 1912 | 2,668 | 134 | 5.3 | 1937 | 6,528 | 187 | 2.9 |
| 1913 | 2,811 | 143 | 5.4 | 1938 | 6,656 | 128 | 2.0 |
| 1914 | 2,934 | 123 | 4.4 | 1939 | 6,785 | 129 | 1.9 |
| 1915 | 3,008 | 74 | 2.5 | 1940 | 6,950 | 165 | 2.4 |
| 1916 | 3,071 | 63 | 2.1 | 1941 | 7,237 | 287 | 4.1 |
| 1917 | 3,171 | 100 | 3.3 | 1942 | 7,735 | 498 | 6.9 |
| 1918 | 3,262 | 91 | 2.9 | 1943 | 8,506 | 771 | 10.0 |
| 1919 | 3,339 | 77 | 2.4 | 1944 | 8,945 | 439 | 5.2 |
| 1920 | 3,554 | 215 | 6.4 | 1945 | 9,344 | 399 | 4.5 |
| 1921 | 3,795 | 241 | 6.8 | 1946 | 9,559 | 215 | 2.3 |
| 1922 | 3,991 | 196 | 5.2 | 1947 | 9,832 | 273 | 2.9 |
| 1923 | 4,270 | 279 | 7.0 | 1948 | 10,064 | 232 | 2.4 |
| 1924 | 4,541 | 271 | 6.3 | 1949 | 10,337 | 273 | 2.7 |

[a] Includes members of the Armed Forces stationed in the State.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 139, (June 27, 1956).

*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*
*Financial and Population Research Section*

TABLE B-1

**POPULATION[a] AND PERCENT INCREASE IN POPULATION BY DECADE, CALIFORNIA, PACIFIC DIVISION, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1860-1960**

| Census of | Population | | | Percent change | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | California | Pacific division[b] | United States | California | Pacific division[b] | United States |
| 1860 | 379,994 | 444,053 | 31,443,321 | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| 1870 | 560,247 | 675,125 | 38,558,371 | 47.4 | 52.0 | 22.6 |
| 1880 | 864,694 | 1,114,578 | 50,155,783 | 54.3 | 65.1 | 30.1 |
| 1890 | 1,213,398 | 1,888,334 | 62,947,714 | 40.3 | 69.4 | 25.5 |
| 1900 | 1,485,053 | 2,416,692 | 75,994,575 | 22.4 | 28.0 | 20.7 |
| 1910 | 2,377,549 | 4,192,304 | 91,972,266 | 60.1 | 73.5 | 21.0 |
| 1920 | 3,426,861 | 5,566,871 | 105,710,620 | 44.1 | 32.8 | 14.9 |
| 1930 | 5,677,251 | 8,194,433 | 122,775,046 | 65.7 | 47.2 | 16.1 |
| 1940 | 6,907,387 | 9,733,262 | 131,669,275 | 21.7 | 18.8 | 7.2 |
| 1950 | 10,586,223 | 15,114,964[c] | 151,325,798[c] | 53.3 | 55.3[c] | 14.9[c] |
| 1960 | 15,717,204 | 21,198,044[c] | 179,323,175[c] | 48.5 | 40.2[c] | 18.5[c] |

[a] Includes Armed Forces stationed in the State or states.
[b] Includes the states of California, Oregon, and Washington.
[c] Includes Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*
*Financial and Population Research Section*

TABLE B-3

**ESTIMATED COMPONENTS OF CHANGE IN CALIFORNIA'S CIVILIAN POPULATION, 1950-66**

| Year (July 1) | Civilian population | Net change | Net migration | Natural increase | Loss to military[a] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | 10,472,000 | 311,000 | 155,000 | 146,000 | +10,000 |
| 1951 | 10,754,000 | 282,000 | 268,000 | 149,000 | —135,000 |
| 1952 | 11,194,000 | 440,000 | 284,000 | 163,000 | —7,000 |
| 1953 | 11,681,000 | 487,000 | 307,000 | 181,000 | —1,000 |
| 1954 | 12,177,000 | 496,000 | 289,000 | 195,000 | +12,000 |
| 1955 | 12,668,000 | 491,000 | 273,000 | 193,000 | +25,000 |
| 1956 | 13,247,000 | 579,000 | 364,000 | 208,000 | +7,000 |
| 1957 | 13,848,000 | 601,000 | 388,000 | 221,000 | —8,000 |
| 1958 | 14,410,000 | 562,000 | 325,000 | 226,000 | +11,000 |
| 1959 | 14,964,000 | 554,000 | 329,000 | 224,000 | +1,000 |
| 1960 | 15,567,000 | 603,000 | 368,000 | 231,000 | +4,000 |
| 1961 | 16,163,000 | 596,000 | 346,000 | 244,000 | +6,000 |
| 1962 | 16,737,000 | 574,000 | 353,000 | 241,000 | —20,000 |
| 1963 | 17,349,000 | 612,000 | 369,000 | 234,000 | +9,000 |
| 1964 | 17,902,000 | 553,000 | 352,000 | 230,000 | —29,000 |
| 1965 | 18,417,000 | 515,000 | 310,000 | 217,000 | —12,000 |
| 1966 | 18,792,000 | 375,000 | 240,000 | 183,000 | —48,000 |
| 1967 | 19,185,000 | 393,000 | 250,000 | 187,000 | —44,000 |

[a] Negative figure indicates net loss of civilians to the Armed Forces through induction and enlistment; positive figure indicates net gain of civilians from the Armed Forces through release.

*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*
*Financial and Population Research Section*

TABLE B-4

**ESTIMATED POPULATION OF CALIFORNIA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1940–66**

| Year (July 1) | United States[a] | Annual change | | California | Annual change | | California percent of U.S. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | Percent | | Number | Percent | |
| **Total[b]** | | | | | | | |
| 1940 | 132,457,000 | -- | -- | 6,950,000 | -- | -- | 5.2 |
| 1941 | 133,669,000 | 1,212,000 | 0.9 | 7,237,000 | 287,000 | 4.1 | 5.4 |
| 1942 | 134,617,000 | 948,000 | 0.7 | 7,735,000 | 498,000 | 6.9 | 5.7 |
| 1943 | 135,107,000 | 490,000 | 0.4 | 8,506,000 | 771,000 | 10.0 | 6.3 |
| 1944 | 133,915,000 | −1,192,000 | −0.9 | 8,945,000 | 439,000 | 5.2 | 6.7 |
| 1945 | 133,434,000 | −481,000 | −0.4 | 9,344,000 | 399,000 | 4.5 | 7.0 |
| 1946 | 140,686,000 | 7,252,000 | 5.4 | 9,559,000 | 215,000 | 2.3 | 6.8 |
| 1947 | 144,083,000 | 3,397,000 | 2.4 | 9,832,000 | 273,000 | 2.9 | 6.8 |
| 1948 | 146,730,000 | 2,647,000 | 1.8 | 10,064,000 | 232,000 | 2.4 | 6.9 |
| 1949 | 149,304,000 | 2,574,000 | 1.8 | 10,337,000 | 273,000 | 2.7 | 6.9 |
| 1950 | 151,868,000 | 2,564,000 | 1.7 | 10,643,000 | 306,000 | 3.0 | 7.0 |
| 1951 | 153,982,000 | 2,114,000 | 1.4 | 11,130,000 | 487,000 | 4.6 | 7.2 |
| 1952 | 156,393,000 | 2,411,000 | 1.6 | 11,638,000 | 508,000 | 4.6 | 7.4 |
| 1953 | 158,956,000 | 2,563,000 | 1.6 | 12,101,000 | 463,000 | 4.0 | 7.6 |
| 1954 | 161,884,000 | 2,928,000 | 1.8 | 12,517,000 | 416,000 | 3.4 | 7.7 |
| 1955 | 165,069,000 | 3,185,000 | 2.0 | 13,004,000 | 487,000 | 3.9 | 7.9 |
| 1956 | 168,088,000 | 3,019,000 | 1.8 | 13,581,000 | 577,000 | 4.4 | 8.1 |
| 1957 | 171,187,000 | 3,099,000 | 1.8 | 14,177,000 | 596,000 | 4.4 | 8.3 |
| 1958 | 174,149,000 | 2,962,000 | 1.7 | 14,741,000 | 564,000 | 4.0 | 8.5 |
| 1959 | 177,135,000 | 2,986,000 | 1.7 | 15,288,000 | 547,000 | 3.7 | 8.6 |
| 1960 | 179,992,000 | 2,857,000 | 1.6 | 15,863,000 | 575,000 | 3.8 | 8.8 |
| 1961 | 183,057,000 | 3,065,000 | 1.7 | 16,453,000 | 590,000 | 3.7 | 9.0 |
| 1962 | 185,890,000 | 2,833,000 | 1.5 | 17,044,000 | 591,000 | 3.6 | 9.2 |
| 1963 | 188,658,000 | 2,768,000 | 1.5 | 17,670,000 | 626,000 | 3.7 | 9.4 |
| 1964 | 191,372,000 | 2,714,000 | 1.4 | 18,209,000 | 539,000 | 3.1 | 9.5 |
| 1965 | 193,815,000 | 2,443,000 | 1.3 | 18,726,000 | 517,000 | 2.8 | 9.7 |
| 1966 | 195,936,000 | 2,121,000 | 1.1 | 19,140,000 | 414,000 | 2.2 | 9.8 |
| 1967 | 197,863,000 | 1,927,000 | 1.0 | 19,535,000 | 395,000 | 2.1 | 9.9 |
| **Civilian** | | | | | | | |
| 1940 | 132,129,000 | -- | -- | 6,899,000 | -- | -- | 5.2 |
| 1941 | 132,086,000 | −43,000 | 0.0 | 7,049,000 | 150,000 | 2.2 | 5.3 |
| 1942 | 131,444,000 | −642,000 | −0.5 | 7,297,000 | 248,000 | 3.5 | 5.6 |
| 1943 | 128,010,000 | −3,434,000 | −2.6 | 7,570,000 | 273,000 | 3.7 | 5.9 |
| 1944 | 127,227,000 | −783,000 | −0.6 | 8,083,000 | 513,000 | 6.8 | 6.4 |
| 1945 | 128,112,000 | 885,000 | 0.7 | 8,523,000 | 440,000 | 5.4 | 6.7 |
| 1946 | 138,932,000 | 10,820,000 | 8.4 | 9,298,000 | 775,000 | 9.1 | 6.7 |
| 1947 | 143,138,000 | 4,206,000 | 3.0 | 9,672,000 | 374,000 | 4.0 | 6.8 |
| 1948 | 145,746,000 | 2,608,000 | 1.8 | 9,895,000 | 223,000 | 2.3 | 6.8 |
| 1949 | 148,157,000 | 2,411,000 | 1.7 | 10,161,000 | 266,000 | 2.7 | 6.9 |
| 1950 | 150,790,000 | 2,633,000 | 1.8 | 10,472,000 | 311,000 | 3.1 | 6.9 |
| 1951 | 151,599,000 | 809,000 | 0.5 | 10,754,000 | 282,000 | 2.7 | 7.1 |
| 1952 | 153,892,000 | 2,293,000 | 1.5 | 11,194,000 | 440,000 | 4.1 | 7.3 |
| 1953 | 156,595,000 | 2,703,000 | 1.8 | 11,681,000 | 487,000 | 4.4 | 7.5 |
| 1954 | 159,695,000 | 3,100,000 | 2.0 | 12,177,000 | 496,000 | 4.2 | 7.6 |
| 1955 | 162,967,000 | 3,272,000 | 2.0 | 12,668,000 | 491,000 | 4.0 | 7.8 |
| 1956 | 166,055,000 | 3,088,000 | 1.9 | 13,247,000 | 579,000 | 4.6 | 8.0 |
| 1957 | 169,110,000 | 3,055,000 | 1.8 | 13,848,000 | 601,000 | 4.5 | 8.2 |
| 1958 | 172,226,000 | 3,116,000 | 1.8 | 14,410,000 | 562,000 | 4.1 | 8.4 |
| 1959 | 175,277,000 | 3,051,000 | 1.8 | 14,964,000 | 554,000 | 3.8 | 8.5 |
| 1960 | 178,153,000 | 2,876,000 | 1.6 | 15,567,000 | 603,000 | 4.0 | 8.7 |
| 1961 | 181,207,000 | 3,054,000 | 1.7 | 16,163,000 | 596,000 | 3.8 | 8.9 |
| 1962 | 183,796,000 | 2,589,000 | 1.4 | 16,737,000 | 574,000 | 3.6 | 9.1 |
| 1963 | 186,667,000 | 2,871,000 | 1.6 | 17,349,000 | 612,000 | 3.7 | 9.3 |
| 1964 | 189,372,000 | 2,705,000 | 1.4 | 17,902,000 | 553,000 | 3.2 | 9.5 |
| 1965 | 191,894,000 | 2,522,000 | 1.3 | 18,417,000 | 515,000 | 2.9 | 9.6 |
| 1966 | 193,780,000 | 1,886,000 | 1.0 | 18,792,000 | 375,000 | 2.0 | 9.7 |
| 1967 | 195,669,000 | 1,889,000 | 1.0 | 19,185,000 | 393,000 | 2.1 | 9.8 |

[a] Includes Alaska and Hawaii.
[b] Includes members of the Armed Forces stationed in the area.
Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census and Department of Finance.

*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*
*Financial and Population Research Section*

TABLE B-5

**POPULATION OF CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, CENSUSES OF 1930-60**

| County | April 1, 1930 | April 1, 1940 | April 1, 1950 | April 1, 1960 | Change, 1950-60 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Number | Percent |
| Total | 5,677,251 | 6,907,387 | 10,586,223 | 15,717,204 | 5,130,981 | 48.5 |
| Alameda | 474,883 | 513,011 | 740,315 | 908,209 | 167,894 | 22.7 |
| Alpine | 241 | 323 | 241 | 397 | 156 | 64.7 |
| Amador | 8,494 | 8,973 | 9,151 | 9,990 | 839 | 9.2 |
| Butte | 34,093 | 42,840 | 64,930 | 82,030 | 17,100 | 26.3 |
| Calaveras | 6,008 | 8,221 | 9,902 | 10,289 | 387 | 3.9 |
| Colusa | 10,258 | 9,788 | 11,651 | 12,075 | 424 | 3.6 |
| Contra Costa | 78,608 | 100,450 | 298,984 | 409,030 | 110,046 | 36.8 |
| Del Norte | 4,739 | 4,745 | 8,078 | 17,771 | 9,693 | 120.0 |
| El Dorado | 8,325 | 13,229 | 16,207 | 29,390 | 13,183 | 81.3 |
| Fresno | 144,379 | 178,565 | 276,515 | 365,945 | 89,430 | 32.3 |
| Glenn | 10,935 | 12,195 | 15,448 | 17,245 | 1,797 | 11.6 |
| Humboldt | 43,233 | 45,812 | 69,241 | 104,892 | 35,651 | 51.5 |
| Imperial | 60,903 | 59,740 | 62,975 | 72,105 | 9,130 | 14.5 |
| Inyo | 6,555 | 7,625 | 11,658 | 11,684 | 26 | 0.2 |
| Kern | 82,570 | 135,124 | 228,309 | 291,984 | 63,675 | 27.9 |
| Kings | 25,385 | 35,168 | 46,768 | 49,954 | 3,186 | 6.8 |
| Lake | 7,166 | 8,069 | 11,481 | 13,786 | 2,305 | 20.1 |
| Lassen | 12,589 | 14,479 | 18,474 | 13,597 | —4,877 | —26.4 |
| Los Angeles | 2,208,492 | 2,785,643 | 4,151,687 | 6,038,771 | 1,887,084 | 45.5 |
| Madera | 17,164 | 23,314 | 36,964 | 40,468 | 3,504 | 9.5 |
| Marin | 41,648 | 52,907 | 85,619 | 146,820 | 61,201 | 71.5 |
| Mariposa | 3,233 | 5,605 | 5,145 | 5,064 | —81 | —1.6 |
| Mendocino | 23,505 | 27,864 | 40,854 | 51,059 | 10,205 | 25.0 |
| Merced | 36,748 | 46,988 | 69,780 | 90,446 | 20,666 | 29.6 |
| Modoc | 8,038 | 8,713 | 9,678 | 8,308 | —1,370 | —14.2 |
| Mono | 1,360 | 2,299 | 2,115 | 2,213 | 98 | 4.6 |
| Monterey | 53,705 | 73,032 | 130,498 | 198,351 | 67,853 | 52.0 |
| Napa | 22,897 | 28,503 | 46,603 | 65,890 | 19,287 | 41.4 |
| Nevada | 10,596 | 19,283 | 19,888 | 20,911 | 1,023 | 5.1 |
| Orange | 118,674 | 130,760 | 216,224 | 703,925 | 487,701 | 225.6 |
| Placer | 24,468 | 28,108 | 41,649 | 56,998 | 15,349 | 36.9 |
| Plumas | 7,913 | 11,548 | 13,519 | 11,620 | —1,899 | —14.0 |
| Riverside | 81,024 | 105,524 | 170,046 | 306,191 | 136,145 | 80.1 |
| Sacramento | 141,999 | 170,333 | 277,140 | 502,778 | 225,638 | 81.4 |
| San Benito | 11,311 | 11,392 | 14,370 | 15,396 | 1,026 | 7.1 |
| San Bernardino | 133,900 | 161,108 | 281,642 | 503,591 | 221,949 | 78.8 |
| San Diego | 209,659 | 289,348 | 556,808 | 1,033,011 | 476,203 | 85.5 |
| San Francisco | 634,394 | 634,536 | 775,357 | 740,316 | —35,041 | —4.5 |
| San Joaquin | 102,940 | 134,207 | 200,750 | 249,989 | 49,239 | 24.5 |
| San Luis Obispo | 29,613 | 33,246 | 51,417 | 81,044 | 29,627 | 57.6 |
| San Mateo | 77,405 | 111,782 | 235,659 | 444,387 | 208,728 | 88.6 |
| Santa Barbara | 65,167 | 70,555 | 98,220 | 168,962 | 70,742 | 72.0 |
| Santa Clara | 145,118 | 174,949 | 290,547 | 642,315 | 351,768 | 121.1 |
| Santa Cruz | 37,433 | 45,057 | 66,534 | 84,219 | 17,685 | 26.6 |
| Shasta | 13,927 | 28,800 | 36,413 | 59,468 | 23,055 | 63.3 |
| Sierra | 2,422 | 3,025 | 2,410 | 2,247 | —163 | —6.8 |
| Siskiyou | 25,480 | 28,598 | 30,733 | 32,885 | 2,152 | 7.0 |
| Solano | 40,834 | 49,118 | 104,833 | 134,597 | 29,764 | 28.4 |
| Sonoma | 62,222 | 69,052 | 103,405 | 147,375 | 43,970 | 42.5 |
| Stanislaus | 56,641 | 74,866 | 127,231 | 157,294 | 30,063 | 23.6 |
| Sutter | 14,618 | 18,680 | 26,239 | 33,380 | 7,141 | 27.2 |
| Tehama | 13,866 | 14,316 | 19,276 | 25,305 | 6,029 | 31.3 |
| Trinity | 2,809 | 3,970 | 5,087 | 9,706 | 4,619 | 90.8 |
| Tulare | 77,442 | 107,152 | 149,264 | 168,403 | 19,139 | 12.8 |
| Tuolumne | 9,271 | 10,887 | 12,584 | 14,404 | 1,820 | 14.5 |
| Ventura | 54,976 | 69,685 | 114,647 | 199,138 | 84,491 | 73.7 |
| Yolo | 23,644 | 27,243 | 40,640 | 65,727 | 25,087 | 61.7 |
| Yuba | 11,331 | 17,034 | 24,420 | 33,859 | 9,439 | 38.7 |

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.
*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*
*Financial and Population Research Section*

TABLE 8-6

**ESTIMATES OF THE COMPONENTS OF CIVILIAN POPULATION CHANGE—COUNTIES, JULY 1, 1950 TO JULY 1, 1960**

| County | Net change | Natural increase | Net migration | Net loss to Armed Forces |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | 5,095,000 | 1,991,000 | 3,195,000 | −91,000 |
| Alameda | 161,000 | 116,500 | 51,400 | −6,900 |
| Alpine | 200 | -- | 200 | -- |
| Amador | 800 | 350 | 500 | −50 |
| Butte | 18,400 | 6,500 | 12,400 | −500 |
| Calaveras | 500 | 500 | 50 | −50 |
| Colusa | 600 | 1,250 | −550 | −100 |
| Contra Costa | 1,272,000 | 69,350 | 60,600 | −2,750 |
| Del Norte | 9,200 | 2,850 | 6,450 | −100 |
| El Dorado | 13,700 | 1,750 | 12,050 | −100 |
| Fresno | 92,400 | 56,900 | 37,950 | −2,450 |
| Glenn | 1,900 | 1,900 | 100 | −100 |
| Humboldt | 34,400 | 16,600 | 18,400 | −600 |
| Imperial | 10,000 | 15,850 | −5,200 | −650 |
| Inyo | -- | 1,550 | −1,450 | −100 |
| Kern | 64,900 | 54,100 | 12,850 | −2,050 |
| Kings | 3,900 | 9,600 | −5,200 | −500 |
| Lake | 2,400 | 200 | 2,250 | −50 |
| Lassen | −4,700 | 2,700 | −7,250 | −150 |
| Los Angeles | 1,882,600 | 719,700 | 1,199,300 | −36,400 |
| Madera | 3,300 | 6,850 | −3,250 | −300 |
| Marin | 61,600 | 18,800 | 43,500 | −700 |
| Mariposa | -- | 100 | −100 | -- |
| Mendocino | 9,500 | 7,050 | 2,800 | −350 |
| Merced | 18,600 | 19,000 | 200 | −600 |
| Modoc | −1,300 | 1,150 | −2,350 | −100 |
| Mono | 200 | 200 | -- | -- |
| Monterey | 50,800 | 33,400 | 18,450 | −1,050 |
| Napa | 19,500 | 4,700 | 15,100 | −300 |
| Nevada | 1,400 | 550 | 950 | −100 |
| Orange | 496,500 | 78,500 | 419,700 | −1,700 |
| Placer | 15,800 | 5,100 | 11,050 | −350 |
| Plumas | −1,800 | 1,500 | −3,200 | −100 |
| Riverside | 137,700 | 36,900 | 102,050 | −1,250 |
| Sacramento | 223,500 | 68,400 | 157,500 | −2,400 |
| San Benito | 1,300 | 2,100 | −650 | −150 |
| San Bernardino | 215,300 | 69,550 | 148,050 | −2,300 |
| San Diego | 429,700 | 151,100 | 282,900 | −4,300 |
| San Francisco | −25,800 | 56,150 | −75,400 | −6,550 |
| San Joaquin | 49,400 | 31,100 | 20,050 | −1,750 |
| San Luis Obispo | 29,500 | 9,500 | 20,400 | −400 |
| San Mateo | 208,400 | 60,650 | 149,800 | −2,050 |
| Santa Barbara | 70,600 | 16,550 | 54,900 | −850 |
| Santa Clara | 357,900 | 82,600 | 278,000 | −2,700 |
| Santa Cruz | 18,700 | 3,150 | 16,000 | −450 |
| Shasta | 23,600 | 7,050 | 16,850 | −300 |
| Sierra | −300 | 200 | −500 | -- |
| Siskiyou | 2,400 | 4,000 | −1,350 | −250 |
| Solano | 28,000 | 26,350 | 2,500 | −850 |
| Sonoma | 44,100 | 12,350 | 32,550 | −800 |
| Stanislaus | 30,700 | 20,950 | 10,800 | −1,050 |
| Sutter | 7,400 | 4,900 | 2,700 | −200 |
| Tehama | 6,200 | 2,500 | 3,850 | −150 |
| Trinity | 4,500 | 900 | 3,650 | −50 |
| Tulare | 21,000 | 24,950 | −2,700 | −1,250 |
| Tuolumne | 1,900 | 800 | 1,200 | −100 |
| Ventura | 82,400 | 29,750 | 53,650 | −1,000 |
| Yolo | 25,600 | 8,800 | 17,200 | −400 |
| Yuba | 7,800 | 4,700 | 3,300 | −200 |

*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*
*Financial and Population Research Section*

TABLE 8-7

**TOTAL POPULATION OF CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, JULY, 1967**

| County | April 1, 1960[a] (Census) | July 1, 1967 (Provisional) | Change since census | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Number | Percent |
| Total | 15,717,204 | 19,535,000 | 3,817,796 | 24.3 |
| Alameda | 908,209 | 1,065,500 | 157,291 | 17.3 |
| Alpine | 397 | 400 | 3 | 0.8 |
| Amador | 9,990 | 12,000 | 2,010 | 20.1 |
| Butte | 82,030 | 101,500 | 19,470 | 23.7 |
| Calaveras | 10,289 | 12,200 | 1,911 | 18.6 |
| Colusa | 12,075 | 12,700 | 625 | 5.2 |
| Contra Costa | 409,030 | 545,100 | 136,070 | 33.3 |
| Del Norte | 17,771 | 18,000 | 229 | 1.3 |
| El Dorado | 29,390 | 45,500 | 16,110 | 54.8 |
| Fresno | 365,945 | 420,700 | 54,755 | 15.0 |
| Glenn | 17,245 | 19,000 | 1,755 | 10.2 |
| Humboldt | 104,892 | 105,900 | 1,008 | 1.0 |
| Imperial | 72,105 | 78,700 | 6,595 | 9.1 |
| Inyo | 11,684 | 14,900 | 3,216 | 27.5 |
| Kern | 291,984 | 339,900 | 47,916 | 16.4 |
| Kings | 49,954 | 68,400 | 18,446 | 36.9 |
| Lake | 13,786 | 17,900 | 4,114 | 29.8 |
| Lassen | 13,597 | 17,300 | 3,703 | 27.2 |
| Los Angeles | 6,038,771 | 7,032,400 | 993,629 | 16.5 |
| Madera | 40,468 | 45,200 | 4,732 | 11.7 |
| Marin | 146,820 | 201,200 | 54,380 | 37.0 |
| Mariposa | 5,064 | 6,200 | 1,136 | 22.4 |
| Mendocino | 51,059 | 52,000 | 941 | 1.8 |
| Merced | 90,446 | 110,200 | 19,754 | 21.8 |
| Modoc | 8,308 | 7,700 | −608 | −7.3 |
| Mono | 2,213 | 4,900 | 2,687 | 121.4 |
| Monterey | 198,351 | 246,100 | 47,749 | 24.1 |
| Napa | 65,890 | 77,600 | 11,710 | 17.8 |
| Nevada | 20,911 | 25,600 | 4,689 | 22.4 |
| Orange | 703,925 | 1,268,900 | 564,975 | 80.3 |
| Placer | 56,998 | 75,100 | 18,102 | 31.8 |
| Plumas | 11,620 | 11,900 | 280 | 2.4 |
| Riverside | 306,191 | 444,000 | 137,809 | 45.0 |
| Sacramento | 502,778 | 631,700 | 128,922 | 25.6 |
| San Benito | 15,396 | 17,900 | 2,504 | 16.3 |
| San Bernardino | 503,591 | 667,700 | 164,109 | 32.6 |
| San Diego | 1,033,011 | 1,283,200 | 250,189 | 24.2 |
| San Francisco | 740,316 | 747,500 | 7,184 | 1.0 |
| San Joaquin | 249,989 | 284,400 | 34,411 | 13.8 |
| San Luis Obispo | 81,044 | 104,300 | 23,256 | 28.7 |
| San Mateo | 444,387 | 555,400 | 111,013 | 25.0 |
| Santa Barbara | 168,962 | 249,800 | 80,838 | 47.8 |
| Santa Clara | 642,315 | 966,800 | 324,485 | 50.5 |
| Santa Cruz | 84,219 | 112,700 | 28,481 | 33.8 |
| Shasta | 59,468 | 78,400 | 18,932 | 31.8 |
| Sierra | 2,247 | 2,500 | 253 | 11.3 |
| Siskiyou | 32,885 | 35,200 | 2,315 | 7.0 |
| Solano | 134,597 | 169,200 | 34,603 | 25.7 |
| Sonoma | 147,375 | 187,500 | 40,125 | 27.2 |
| Stanislaus | 157,294 | 182,200 | 24,906 | 15.8 |
| Sutter | 33,380 | 40,700 | 7,320 | 21.9 |
| Tehama | 25,305 | 28,500 | 3,195 | 12.6 |
| Trinity | 9,706 | 9,400 | −306 | −3.2 |
| Tulare | 168,403 | 192,800 | 24,397 | 14.5 |
| Tuolumne | 14,404 | 21,600 | 7,196 | 50.0 |
| Ventura | 199,138 | 330,800 | 131,662 | 66.1 |
| Yolo | 65,727 | 83,900 | 18,173 | 27.6 |
| Yuba | 33,859 | 46,300 | 12,441 | 36.7 |

[a] U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*
*Financial and Population Research Section*

TABLE B-8

## COMPARATIVE POPULATIONS OF CALIFORNIA CITIES, 1940–67

| County and City | April 1, 1940 | April 1, 1950 | April 1, 1960 | Most recent information[a] Date | Most recent information[a] Population |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alameda | | | | | |
| Alameda | 36,256 | 64,430 | 63,855 | 4/ 1/66 | 79,600 |
| Albany | 11,493 | 17,590 | 14,804 | 10/ 1/66 | 17,600 |
| Berkeley | 85,547 | 113,805 | 111,268 | 10/ 1/64 | 120,300 |
| Emeryville | 2,521 | 2,889 | 2,686 | -- | -- |
| Fremont | -- | -- | 43,790 | 3/ 1/67 | [d]91,600 |
| Hayward | 6,736 | 14,272 | 72,700 | 3/ 1/66 | 93,400 |
| Livermore | 2,885 | 4,364 | 16,058 | 4/ 1/67 | [d]30,849 |
| Newark | -- | -- | 9,884 | 3/ 1/67 | 23,600 |
| Oakland | 302,163 | 384,575 | 367,548 | 4/ 1/64 | 385,700 |
| Piedmont | 9,866 | 10,132 | 11,117 | -- | -- |
| Pleasanton | 1,278 | 2,244 | 4,203 | 4/ 1/67 | [d]9,567 |
| San Leandro | 14,601 | 27,542 | 65,962 | 3/ 1/66 | 74,400 |
| Union City | -- | -- | 6,618 | 4/ 1/66 | 10,750 |
| Amador | | | | | |
| Amador | 249 | 151 | 202 | 11/ 1/65 | [d]147 |
| Ione | -- | -- | 1,118 | 11/ 1/65 | [d]1,511 |
| Jackson | 2,024 | 1,879 | 1,852 | 11/ 1/65 | [d]2,005 |
| Plymouth | 460 | 382 | 489 | 11/ 1/65 | [d]518 |
| Sutter Creek | 1,134 | 1,151 | 1,161 | 3/ 1/65 | [d]1,444 |
| Butte | | | | | |
| Biggs | 547 | 784 | 831 | 9/ 1/66 | [d]1,086 |
| Chico | 9,287 | 12,272 | 14,757 | 11/ 1/66 | [d]18,900 |
| Gridley | 2,338 | 3,054 | 3,343 | 9/ 1/66 | 3,625 |
| Oroville | 4,421 | 5,387 | 6,115 | -- | -- |
| Calaveras | | | | | |
| Angels | 1,163 | 1,147 | 1,121 | 11/ 1/65 | 1,575 |
| Colusa | | | | | |
| Colusa | 2,285 | 3,031 | 3,518 | 9/ 1/65 | 3,825 |
| Williams | 814 | 1,134 | 1,370 | 9/ 1/66 | [d]1,710 |
| Contra Costa | | | | | |
| Antioch | 5,106 | 11,051 | 17,305 | 5/19/67 | [c]23,431 |
| Brentwood | -- | 1,729 | 2,186 | 4/20/66 | [c]2,415 |
| Clayton | -- | -- | -- | 3/ 1/67 | [d]1,216 |
| Concord | 1,373 | 6,953 | 36,208 | 3/ 1/67 | 80,900 |
| El Cerrito | 6,137 | 18,011 | 25,437 | 2/ 1/65 | 27,850 |
| Hercules | 343 | 343 | 310 | -- | -- |
| Martinez | 7,381 | 8,268 | 9,604 | 12/ 1/66 | [d]13,250 |
| Pinole | 934 | 1,147 | 6,064 | 5/22/67 | [d]12,093 |
| Pittsburg | 9,520 | 12,763 | 19,062 | 3/ 1/64 | 20,900 |
| Pleasant Hill | -- | -- | -- | [b]11/14/61 | -- |
| Richmond | 23,642 | 99,545 | 71,854 | 9/12/66 | 76,330 |
| San Pablo | -- | 14,476 | 19,687 | 9/ 1/63 | 23,250 |
| Walnut Creek | 1,578 | 2,420 | 9,903 | 9/ 9/65 | [c]23,328 |
| Del Norte | | | | | |
| Crescent City | 1,363 | 1,706 | 2,958 | -- | -- |
| El Dorado | | | | | |
| Placerville | 3,064 | 3,749 | 4,439 | 1/ 1/66 | 5,050 |
| South Lake Tahoe | -- | -- | -- | 8/25/65 | [c]14,427 |
| Fresno | | | | | |
| Clovis | 1,626 | 2,766 | 5,546 | 3/10/66 | [c]11,461 |
| Coalinga | 6,026 | 5,539 | 5,965 | 10/ 1/65 | 7,000 |
| Firebaugh | 704 | 821 | 2,070 | 8/27/62 | [c]2,627 |
| Fowler | 1,531 | 1,857 | 1,892 | -- | -- |
| Fresno | 60,685 | 91,669 | 133,929 | 3/ 1/67 | 161,400 |
| Huron | -- | -- | 1,269 | 12/ 1/66 | [d]1,412 |
| Kerman | -- | 1,563 | 1,970 | 6/ 1/64 | [c]2,545 |
| Kingsburg | 1,504 | 2,310 | 3,093 | 4/ 1/65 | 3,425 |
| Mendota | -- | 1,516 | 2,099 | 8/ 8/61 | [c]3,086 |
| Orange Cove | -- | 2,395 | 2,885 | 3/ 1/65 | 3,325 |
| Parlier | 776 | 1,419 | 1,366 | 8/ 9/65 | [c]1,946 |
| Reedley | 3,170 | 4,135 | 5,850 | 11/ 1/66 | 7,850 |
| Sanger | 4,017 | 6,400 | 8,072 | 10/ 1/66 | 0,875 |
| San Joaquin | 240 | 632 | 879 | -- | -- |
| Selma | 3,667 | 5,964 | 6,934 | 9/13/66 | [c]7,173 |
| Glenn | | | | | |
| Orland | 1,366 | 2,067 | 2,534 | 4/ 1/65 | 3,000 |
| Willows | 2,215 | 3,019 | 4,139 | 11/ 1/65 | 4,500 |
| Humboldt | | | | | |
| Arcata | 1,855 | 3,729 | 5,235 | 12/ 1/66 | 5,800 |
| Blue Lake | 503 | 824 | 1,234 | -- | -- |
| Eureka | 17,055 | 23,058 | 28,137 | -- | -- |
| Ferndale | 901 | 1,032 | 1,371 | -- | -- |
| Fortuna | 1,413 | 1,762 | 3,523 | -- | -- |
| Rio Dell | -- | -- | -- | [b]2/26/65 | -- |
| Trinidad | 94 | 188 | 289 | -- | -- |
| Imperial | | | | | |
| Brawley | 11,718 | 11,922 | 12,703 | 2/15/66 | [c]14,469 |
| Calexico | 5,415 | 6,433 | 7,992 | 2/15/66 | [c]9,853 |
| Calipatria | 1,799 | 1,428 | 2,548 | 2/15/66 | [c]1,951 |
| El Centro | 10,017 | 12,590 | 16,811 | 2/15/66 | [c]19,320 |
| Holtville | 1,772 | 2,472 | 3,080 | 2/15/66 | [c]3,540 |
| Imperial | 1,493 | 1,759 | 2,658 | 2/15/66 | [c]3,271 |
| Westmorland | 1,010 | 1,213 | 1,404 | 2/15/66 | [c]1,417 |
| Inyo | | | | | |
| Bishop | 1,490 | 2,891 | 2,875 | 3/23/65 | [c]2,958 |
| Kern | | | | | |
| Arvin | -- | -- | -- | 3/28/61 | [c]5,440 |
| Bakersfield | 29,252 | 34,784 | 56,848 | 4/ 1/66 | 68,300 |
| California City | -- | -- | -- | [b]12/ 8/65 | -- |
| Delano | 4,573 | 8,717 | 11,913 | 4/ 1/64 | 13,250 |
| Maricopa | 670 | 800 | 648 | 5/17/66 | [c]754 |
| McFarland | -- | -- | 3,686 | 4/ 1/65 | 4,050 |
| Ridgecrest | -- | -- | -- | [b]11/29/63 | -- |
| Shafter | 1,258 | 2,207 | 4,576 | 5/18/64 | [c]5,312 |
| Taft | 3,205 | 3,707 | 3,822 | 4/ 1/66 | 4,825 |
| Tehachapi | 1,264 | 1,685 | 3,161 | 11/ 8/65 | [c]3,838 |
| Wasco | -- | 5,592 | 6,841 | 3/ 1/67 | [d]7,825 |
| Kings | | | | | |
| Corcoran | 2,092 | 3,150 | 4,976 | 9/ 1/65 | 5,875 |
| Hanford | 8,234 | 10,028 | 10,133 | 11/16/66 | [d]14,279 |
| Lemoore | 1,711 | 2,153 | 2,561 | 3/ 1/67 | [d]4,450 |
| Lake | | | | | |
| Lakeport | 1,490 | 1,983 | 2,303 | 4/ 3/65 | [d]2,747 |
| Lassen | | | | | |
| Susanville | 1,575 | 5,338 | 6,598 | 9/ 3/65 | [c]6,912 |
| Los Angeles | | | | | |
| Alhambra | 38,935 | 51,359 | 54,807 | 3/ 1/66 | 64,500 |
| Arcadia | 9,122 | 23,066 | 41,005 | 12/ 1/66 | 47,650 |
| Artesia | -- | -- | 9,993 | 5/ 1/63 | 12,800 |
| Avalon | 1,637 | 1,506 | 1,536 | -- | -- |
| Azusa | 5,209 | 11,042 | 20,497 | 1/ 1/65 | 27,350 |
| Baldwin Park | -- | -- | 33,951 | 4/ 1/66 | 44,650 |
| Bell | 11,264 | 15,430 | 19,450 | 9/ 1/64 | 22,300 |
| Bellflower | -- | -- | 45,909 | 4/ 1/65 | 55,500 |
| Bell Gardens | -- | -- | -- | 5/ 7/65 | [c]28,779 |
| Beverly Hills | 26,823 | 29,032 | 30,817 | 12/ 1/66 | 35,350 |
| Bradbury | -- | -- | 618 | 9/ 1/66 | [n]869 |
| Burbank | 34,337 | 78,577 | 90,155 | 2/21/66 | [d]89,288 |
| Cerritos | -- | -- | 3,508 | -- | -- |
| Claremont | 3,057 | 6,327 | 12,633 | 10/ 1/66 | 22,600 |
| Commerce | -- | -- | 9,555 | 6/ 1/64 | 10,600 |
| Compton | 16,198 | 47,991 | 71,812 | 4/ 1/65 | 76,600 |
| Covina | 3,049 | 3,956 | 20,124 | 4/ 1/64 | 28,200 |
| Cudahy | -- | -- | -- | 4/ 1/65 | 14,600 |
| Culver City | 8,076 | 19,720 | 32,163 | 11/ 1/65 | 33,350 |
| Downey | -- | -- | 82,505 | 12/ 1/66 | 97,200 |
| Duarte | -- | -- | 13,962 | 6/ 1/66 | 15,000 |
| El Monte | 4,746 | 8,101 | 13,163 | 4/ 1/67 | 02,300 |
| El Segundo | 3,738 | 8,011 | 14,219 | 12/ 1/66 | 16,300 |
| Gardena | 5,909 | 14,405 | 35,943 | 4/ 1/65 | 44,400 |
| Glendale | 82,582 | 95,702 | 119,442 | 4/ 1/65 | 135,600 |
| Glendora | 2,822 | 3,988 | 20,752 | 4/ 1/67 | 30,450 |
| Hawaiian Gardens | -- | -- | -- | 4/ 1/65 | [d]7,975 |
| Hawthorne | 8,263 | 16,316 | 33,035 | 3/ 1/67 | 47,950 |
| Hermosa Beach | 7,107 | 11,826 | 16,115 | 6/ 1/65 | 17,300 |
| Hidden Hills | -- | -- | -- | [d]10/19/61 | -- |
| Huntington Park | 28,648 | 29,450 | 29,920 | 11/ 1/66 | 31,700 |

(Continued on following page)

## TABLE B-8

## COMPARATIVE POPULATIONS OF CALIFORNIA CITIES, 1940–67—Continued

| County and City | April 1, 1940 | April 1, 1950 | April 1, 1960 | Most recent information[a] Date | Most recent information[a] Population |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Los Angeles—Continued | | | | | |
| Industry | -- | -- | 778 | -- | -- |
| Inglewood | 30,114 | 46,185 | 63,390 | 9/ 1/66 | 91,000 |
| Irwindale | -- | -- | 1,518 | -- | -- |
| Lakewood | -- | -- | 67,126 | 4/ 1/64 | 71,300 |
| La Mirada | -- | -- | 22,444 | 3/ 1/66 | 26,400 |
| La Puente | -- | -- | 24,723 | 6/ 1/65 | 30,250 |
| La Verne | 3,092 | 4,198 | 6,516 | 10/ 1/65 | 9,350 |
| Lawndale | -- | -- | 21,740 | 4/ 1/65 | 25,200 |
| Lomita | -- | -- | -- | [b]6/25/64 | -- |
| Long Beach | 164,271 | 250,767 | 344,168 | 11/ 1/66 | 387,600 |
| Los Angeles | 1,504,277 | 1,970,358 | 2,479,015 | 3/ 1/66 | 2,779,500 |
| Lynwood | 10,982 | 25,823 | 31,614 | 4/ 1/64 | 35,800 |
| Manhattan Beach | 6,398 | 17,330 | 33,934 | 11/ 1/65 | 35,600 |
| Maywood | 10,731 | 13,292 | 14,588 | 6/ 1/64 | 15,800 |
| Monrovia | 12,807 | 20,186 | 27,079 | 6/ 1/64 | 30,100 |
| Montebello | 8,016 | 21,735 | 32,097 | 4/ 1/67 | 42,000 |
| Monterey Park | 8,531 | 20,395 | 37,821 | 5/ 9/66 | [d]47,481 |
| Norwalk | -- | -- | 88,739 | 3/ 1/65 | 91,600 |
| Palmdale | -- | -- | -- | [b]8/24/62 | -- |
| Palos Verdes Estates | 987 | 1,963 | 9,564 | 4/ 1/66 | 12,650 |
| Paramount | -- | -- | 27,249 | 11/ 1/65 | 34,250 |
| Pasadena | 81,864 | 104,577 | 116,407 | 10/ 1/65 | 125,000 |
| Pico Rivera | -- | -- | 49,150 | 1/ 1/65 | 51,000 |
| Pomona | 23,539 | 35,405 | 67,157 | 4/ 1/65 | 85,100 |
| Redondo Beach | 13,092 | 25,226 | 46,986 | 3/ 1/66 | 58,800 |
| Rolling Hills | -- | -- | 1,664 | 5/ 1/63 | 1,885 |
| Rolling Hills Estates | -- | -- | 3,941 | 4/ 1/66 | 5,050 |
| Rosemead | -- | -- | 15,476 | 11/ 1/64 | 19,550 |
| San Dimas | -- | -- | -- | 4/ 1/67 | 13,700 |
| San Fernando | 9,094 | 12,992 | 16,093 | 4/ 1/64 | 17,350 |
| San Gabriel | 11,867 | 20,343 | 22,561 | 6/ 1/65 | 25,800 |
| San Marino | 8,175 | 11,230 | 13,658 | -- | -- |
| Santa Fe Springs | -- | -- | 16,342 | -- | -- |
| Santa Monica | 53,500 | 71,595 | 83,249 | 11/ 1/66 | 88,900 |
| Sierra Madre | 4,581 | 7,273 | 9,732 | 6/ 1/66 | 12,000 |
| Signal Hill | 3,184 | 4,040 | 4,627 | 4/ 1/65 | 6,025 |
| South El Monte | -- | -- | 4,850 | -- | -- |
| South Gate | 26,945 | 51,116 | 53,831 | 3/ 1/64 | 58,100 |
| South Pasadena | 14,356 | 16,935 | 19,706 | 11/ 1/64 | 21,100 |
| Temple City | -- | -- | -- | [b]5/25/60 | -- |
| Torrance | 9,950 | 22,241 | 100,991 | 3/ 6/67 | [d]131,744 |
| Vernon | 850 | 432 | 229 | -- | -- |
| Walnut | -- | -- | 934 | 4/ 1/65 | 3,150 |
| West Covina | 1,072 | 4,499 | 50,645 | 4/ 1/67 | 67,100 |
| Whittier | 16,115 | 23,433 | 33,663 | -- | -- |
| Madera | | | | | |
| Chowchilla | 1,957 | 3,893 | 4,525 | 5/12/65 | [c]4,611 |
| Madera | 6,457 | 10,497 | 14,430 | 11/ 1/66 | 16,600 |
| Marin | | | | | |
| Belvedere | 457 | 800 | 2,148 | 3/ 1/66 | 2,600 |
| Corte Madera | 1,098 | 1,933 | 5,962 | 4/ 1/65 | 8,200 |
| Fairfax | 2,198 | 4,078 | 5,813 | 11/ 1/65 | 7,375 |
| Larkspur | 1,558 | 2,905 | 5,710 | 4/ 1/66 | 8,250 |
| Mill Valley | 4,847 | 7,331 | 10,411 | 3/ 1/66 | 11,950 |
| Novato | -- | -- | 17,881 | 10/ 1/66 | 28,900 |
| Ross | 1,751 | 2,179 | 2,551 | 10/ 1/66 | [d]2,768 |
| San Anselmo | 5,790 | 9,188 | 11,584 | 10/ 1/65 | 13,150 |
| San Rafael | 8,573 | 13,848 | 20,460 | 6/ 1/66 | 34,200 |
| Sausalito | 3,540 | 4,828 | 5,331 | 4/ 1/65 | 6,700 |
| Tiburon | -- | -- | -- | [b]6/23/64 | -- |
| Mendocino | | | | | |
| Fort Bragg | 3,235 | 3,826 | 4,433 | -- | -- |
| Point Arena | 374 | 372 | 596 | -- | -- |
| Ukiah | 3,731 | 6,120 | 9,900 | 12/ 1/64 | 10,350 |
| Willits | 1,625 | 2,691 | 3,410 | -- | -- |
| Merced | | | | | |
| Atwater | 1,235 | 2,856 | 7,318 | 5/22/67 | [d]11,607 |
| Dos Palos | 978 | 1,394 | 2,028 | 10/ 1/66 | 2,700 |
| Gustine | 1,355 | 1,984 | 2,300 | 11/ 1/65 | 3,250 |
| Livingston | 895 | 1,502 | 2,188 | 11/ 1/65 | 2,675 |
| Los Banos | 2,214 | 3,868 | 5,272 | 8/10/64 | [c]9,943 |
| Merced | 10,135 | 15,278 | 20,068 | 9/ 1/66 | 23,800 |
| Modoc | | | | | |
| Alturas | 2,090 | 2,819 | 2,819 | -- | -- |
| Monterey | | | | | |
| Carmel-by-the-Sea | 2,837 | 4,351 | 4,580 | 2/ 7/66 | [c]4,136 |
| Del Rey Oaks | -- | -- | 1,831 | 2/ 7/66 | [c]1,967 |
| Gonzales | -- | 1,821 | 2,138 | 2/ 7/66 | [c]2,165 |
| Greenfield | -- | 1,309 | 1,680 | 2/ 7/66 | [c]1,927 |
| King City | 1,768 | 2,347 | 2,937 | 2/ 7/66 | [c]3,060 |
| Monterey | 10,084 | 16,205 | 22,618 | 2/ 7/66 | [c]25,436 |
| Pacific Grove | 6,249 | 9,623 | 12,121 | 2/ 7/66 | [c]12,208 |
| Salinas | 11,586 | 13,917 | 28,957 | 2/ 7/66 | [c]52,207 |
| Sand City | -- | -- | -- | 2/ 7/66 | [c]326 |
| Seaside | -- | -- | 19,353 | 2/ 7/66 | [c]20,917 |
| Soledad | 861 | 2,441 | 2,837 | 2/ 7/66 | [c]3,715 |
| Napa | | | | | |
| Calistoga | 1,124 | 1,418 | 1,514 | 12/ 1/63 | 1,875 |
| Napa | 7,740 | 13,579 | 22,170 | 6/ 1/65 | 29,800 |
| St. Helena | 1,758 | 2,297 | 2,722 | 8/ 1/65 | [d]3,191 |
| Yountville | -- | -- | -- | [b]2/ 4/65 | -- |
| Nevada | | | | | |
| Grass Valley | 5,701 | 5,283 | 4,876 | -- | -- |
| Nevada City | 2,445 | 2,505 | 2,353 | -- | -- |
| Orange | | | | | |
| Anaheim | 11,031 | 14,556 | 104,184 | 3/ 1/67 | 151,900 |
| Brea | 2,567 | 3,208 | 8,487 | 4/ 1/67 | 15,160 |
| Buena Park | -- | -- | 46,401 | 4/ 1/66 | [d]62,000 |
| Costa Mesa | -- | -- | 37,550 | 4/ 1/67 | 69,200 |
| Cypress | -- | -- | 1,753 | 4/ 1/67 | 20,500 |
| Fountain Valley | -- | -- | 2,068 | 3/ 1/67 | 20,050 |
| Fullerton | 10,442 | 13,958 | 56,180 | 9/ 1/66 | 81,700 |
| Garden Grove | -- | -- | 84,238 | 4/ 1/67 | [d]117,938 |
| Huntington Beach | 3,738 | 6,237 | 11,492 | 4/ 1/67 | 90,300 |
| Laguna Beach | 4,460 | 6,661 | 9,288 | 3/ 1/65 | 11,450 |
| La Habra | 2,499 | 4,961 | 25,136 | 3/ 1/67 | 39,960 |
| La Palma | -- | -- | 622 | 11/ 1/66 | 3,326 |
| Los Alamitos | -- | -- | 4,312 | 10/ 1/66 | 9,200 |
| Newport Beach | 4,438 | 12,120 | 26,564 | 4/ 1/67 | 40,050 |
| Orange | 7,901 | 10,027 | 26,444 | 4/ 1/67 | 71,000 |
| Placentia | 1,472 | 1,682 | 5,861 | 1/ 1/67 | 17,800 |
| San Clemente | 479 | 2,008 | 8,527 | 4/ 1/67 | 16,000 |
| San Juan Capistrano | -- | -- | -- | 5/19/66 | [c]2,228 |
| Santa Ana | 31,921 | 45,533 | 100,350 | 11/ 1/66 | [d]142,739 |
| Seal Beach | 1,553 | 3,553 | 6,994 | 3/ 1/66 | 20,700 |
| Stanton | -- | -- | 11,163 | 1/10/67 | [d]17,609 |
| Tustin | 953 | 1,143 | 2,006 | 4/ 1/67 | 12,050 |
| Villa Park | -- | -- | -- | [b]1/11/62 | -- |
| Westminster | -- | -- | 25,750 | 3/ 1/67 | 54,300 |
| Placer | | | | | |
| Auburn | 4,013 | 4,653 | 5,586 | 12/ 1/65 | 6,675 |
| Colfax | 794 | 820 | 915 | -- | -- |
| Lincoln | 2,044 | 2,410 | 3,197 | -- | -- |
| Rocklin | 795 | 1,155 | 1,495 | 4/ 1/64 | [d]2,000 |
| Roseville | 6,653 | 8,723 | 13,421 | 11/ 1/65 | 18,650 |
| Plumas | | | | | |
| Portola | -- | 2,261 | 1,874 | 9/ 1/66 | 1,820 |
| Riverside | | | | | |
| Banning | 3,874 | 7,034 | 10,250 | 11/ 1/65 | 13,550 |
| Beaumont | 2,208 | 3,152 | 4,288 | 3/ 1/66 | 5,225 |
| Blythe | 2,355 | 4,089 | 6,023 | 11/ 1/65 | 7,125 |
| Cahazon | -- | -- | 498 | 11/ 1/65 | [d]621 |
| Coachella | -- | 2,755 | 4,854 | 3/ 1/64 | 5,825 |
| Corona | 8,764 | 10,223 | 13,336 | 4/ 1/67 | 24,900 |
| Desert Hot Springs | -- | -- | -- | [b]9/24/63 | -- |
| Elsinore | 1,552 | 2,068 | 2,432 | 11/ 8/65 | [c]2,248 |
| Hemet | 2,595 | 3,386 | 5,416 | 10/ 1/66 | 10,150 |
| Indio | 2,296 | 5,300 | 9,745 | 4/ 1/66 | 14,600 |
| Norco | -- | -- | -- | 11/10/66 | [c]12,808 |
| Palm Springs | 3,434 | 7,660 | 13,468 | 3/ 1/66 | 19,950 |
| Perris | 1,011 | 1,807 | 2,950 | 5/ 1/63 | 3,300 |
| Riverside | 34,696 | 46,764 | 84,332 | 3/ 1/66 | 136,800 |
| San Jacinto | 1,356 | 1,778 | 2,553 | 11/ 1/64 | 3,600 |

(Continued on following page)

TABLE B-8

**COMPARATIVE POPULATIONS OF CALIFORNIA CITIES, 1940–67—Continued**

| County and City | April 1, 1940 | April 1, 1950 | April 1, 1960 | Most recent information[a] Date | Most recent information[a] Population |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sacramento | | | | | |
| Folsom | -- | 1,690 | 3,925 | 11/ 1/65 | 6,000 |
| Galt | -- | 1,333 | 1,868 | 1/ 1/65 | [d]2,613 |
| Isleton | 1,837 | 1,597 | 1,039 | 10/ 1/66 | [d]1,320 |
| Sacramento | 105,958 | 137,572 | 191,667 | 11/ 9/64 | [e]257,822 |
| San Benito | | | | | |
| Hollister | 3,881 | 4,903 | 6,071 | 8/ 1/65 | 7,275 |
| San Juan Bautista | 678 | 1,031 | 1,046 | 1/ 1/66 | [d]1,141 |
| San Bernardino | | | | | |
| Barstow | -- | 6,135 | 11,644 | 3/ 1/66 | 15,600 |
| Chino | 4,204 | 5,784 | 10,305 | 3/ 1/66 | 15,050 |
| Colton | 9,686 | 14,465 | 18,666 | 4/ 1/67 | 19,850 |
| Fontana | -- | -- | 14,659 | 4/ 1/66 | [d]17,650 |
| Montclair | -- | -- | 13,546 | 4/ 1/65 | 22,400 |
| Needles | 3,624 | 4,051 | 4,590 | -- | -- |
| Ontario | 14,197 | 22,872 | 46,617 | 4/ 1/66 | [d]61,000 |
| Redlands | 14,324 | 18,429 | 26,829 | 10/ 1/66 | 34,550 |
| Rialto | 1,770 | 3,156 | 18,567 | 4/ 1/66 | 25,800 |
| San Bernardino | 43,646 | 63,058 | 91,922 | 3/ 1/64 | 100,300 |
| Upland | 6,316 | 9,203 | 15,918 | 1/ 1/66 | 28,100 |
| Victorville | -- | -- | -- | 3/ 1/66 | 11,100 |
| San Diego | | | | | |
| Carlsbad | -- | -- | 9,253 | 11/ 1/66 | 13,350 |
| Chula Vista | 5,138 | 15,927 | 42,034 | 6/ 1/66 | 58,400 |
| Coronado | 6,932 | 12,700 | 18,039 | 6/27/67 | [d]25,588 |
| Del Mar | -- | -- | 3,124 | 11/ 1/64 | 3,700 |
| El Cajon | 1,471 | 5,600 | 37,618 | 9/ 1/66 | 45,750 |
| Escondido | 4,560 | 6,544 | 16,377 | 3/ 1/67 | 28,800 |
| Imperial Beach | -- | -- | 17,773 | 11/ 1/66 | 19,950 |
| La Mesa | 3,925 | 10,946 | 30,441 | 11/ 1/64 | 35,200 |
| National City | 10,344 | 21,199 | 32,771 | 11/ 1/66 | 37,100 |
| Oceanside | 4,651 | 12,881 | 23,971 | 3/31/66 | [e]31,824 |
| San Diego | 203,341 | 334,387 | 573,224 | 4/ 1/67 | [f]670,300 |
| San Marcos | -- | -- | -- | [b]1/28/63 | -- |
| Vista | -- | -- | -- | 4/28/65 | [c]19,625 |
| San Francisco | | | | | |
| San Francisco | 634,536 | 775,357 | 740,316 | 7/ 1/66 | 740,200 |
| San Joaquin | | | | | |
| Escalon | -- | -- | 1,763 | 6/ 1/67 | [d]2,154 |
| Lodi | 11,079 | 13,798 | 22,229 | 3/23/66 | [e]27,018 |
| Manteca | 1,981 | 3,804 | 8,242 | 3/ 1/67 | 12,550 |
| Ripon | -- | 1,550 | 1,894 | 10/ 1/66 | [d]2,557 |
| Stockton | 54,714 | 70,853 | 86,321 | 11/ 1/65 | 97,100 |
| Tracy | 4,056 | 8,410 | 11,289 | 3/ 7/67 | [e]14,443 |
| San Luis Obispo | | | | | |
| Arroyo Grande | 1,090 | 1,723 | 3,291 | 12/ 1/66 | 7,500 |
| El Paso de Robles | 3,045 | 4,835 | 6,677 | 9/ 1/65 | 7,375 |
| Grover City | -- | -- | 5,210 | 5/ 1/63 | 5,975 |
| Morro Bay | -- | -- | -- | [b]7/13/64 | -- |
| Pismo Beach | -- | 1,425 | 1,762 | -- | -- |
| San Luis Obispo | 8,881 | 14,180 | 20,437 | 3/ 1/66 | 26,200 |
| San Mateo | | | | | |
| Atherton | 1,908 | 3,630 | 7,717 | 4/ 1/64 | 8,350 |
| Belmont | 1,229 | 5,567 | 14,996 | 3/ 1/66 | 23,050 |
| Brisbane | -- | -- | -- | 9/22/64 | [d]3,071 |
| Burlingame | 15,940 | 19,886 | 24,036 | 4/ 1/65 | 27,050 |
| Colma | 354 | 297 | 500 | -- | -- |
| Daly City | 9,625 | 15,191 | 44,791 | 4/ 1/65 | 60,500 |
| Half Moon Bay | -- | -- | 1,957 | 3/ 1/66 | 3,150 |
| Hillsborough | 2,747 | 3,552 | 7,554 | 6/ 1/66 | 8,625 |
| Menlo Park | 3,258 | 13,587 | 26,957 | 6/ 1/66 | 29,800 |
| Millbrae | -- | 8,972 | 15,873 | 6/ 1/66 | 21,100 |
| Pacifica | -- | -- | 20,995 | 3/ 1/66 | 33,800 |
| Portola Valley | -- | -- | -- | 9/ 1/66 | [d]1,820 |
| Redwood City | 12,453 | 25,644 | 46,290 | 11/ 1/66 | 58,200 |
| San Bruno | 6,519 | 12,478 | 29,063 | 10/ 1/66 | 37,050 |
| San Carlos | 3,520 | 14,371 | 21,370 | 10/ 1/66 | 25,750 |
| San Mateo | 19,403 | 41,782 | 69,870 | 12/ 1/63 | 78,600 |
| Soutb San Francisco | 6,629 | 19,351 | 39,418 | 10/ 1/66 | 46,650 |
| Woodside | -- | -- | 3,592 | 11/ 1/66 | [d]4,465 |
| Santa Barbara | | | | | |
| Carpinteria | -- | -- | -- | [b]9/28/65 | -- |
| Guadalupe | -- | 2,429 | 2,614 | 12/ 1/65 | 3,300 |
| Lompoc | 3,379 | 5,520 | 14,415 | 4/ 1/66 | 24,550 |
| Santa Barbara | 34,958 | 44,854 | 58,768 | 12/ 1/65 | 71,400 |
| Santa Maria | 8,522 | 10,440 | 20,027 | 5/ 1/63 | 31,200 |
| Santa Clara | | | | | |
| Alviso | 677 | 652 | 1,174 | 4/ 1/66 | [d]1,312 |
| Campbell | -- | -- | 11,863 | 4/ 1/66 | [d]21,221 |
| Cupertino | -- | -- | 3,664 | 4/ 1/66 | [d]12,043 |
| Gilroy | 3,615 | 4,951 | 7,348 | 4/ 1/67 | 10,600 |
| Los Altos | -- | -- | 19,696 | 4/ 1/66 | [d]23,793 |
| Los Altos Hills | -- | -- | 3,412 | 4/ 1/66 | [d]5,825 |
| Los Gatos | 3,597 | 4,907 | 9,036 | 4/ 1/67 | 19,400 |
| Milpitas | -- | -- | 6,572 | 4/ 1/67 | 22,350 |
| Monte Sereno | -- | -- | 1,506 | 4/ 1/66 | [d]2,066 |
| Morgan Hill | 1,014 | 1,627 | 3,151 | 4/ 1/66 | [d]4,566 |
| Mountain View | 3,946 | 6,563 | 30,889 | 4/ 1/67 | 50,700 |
| Palo Alto | 16,774 | 25,475 | 52,287 | 4/ 1/66 | [d]55,284 |
| San Jose | 68,457 | 95,280 | 204,196 | 4/ 1/67 | 384,400 |
| Santa Clara | 6,650 | 11,702 | 58,880 | 4/ 1/66 | [d]82,482 |
| Saratoga | -- | -- | 14,861 | 4/ 1/66 | [d]21,944 |
| Sunnyvale | 4,373 | 9,829 | 52,898 | 4/ 1/67 | 88,400 |
| Santa Cruz | | | | | |
| Capitola | -- | 1,848 | 2,021 | 10/22/65 | [d]3,774 |
| Santa Cruz | 16,896 | 21,970 | 25,596 | 12/ 1/66 | 28,650 |
| Watsonville | 8,937 | 11,572 | 13,293 | 11/ 1/63 | 13,950 |
| Sbasta | | | | | |
| Anderson | -- | -- | 4,492 | 4/ 1/66 | 6,050 |
| Redding | 8,109 | 10,256 | 12,773 | 2/ 1/65 | 15,400 |
| Sierra | | | | | |
| Loyalton | 925 | 911 | 936 | -- | -- |
| Siskiyou | | | | | |
| Dorris | 863 | 892 | 973 | 9/20/66 | [d]945 |
| Dunsmuir | 2,359 | 2,256 | 2,873 | 9/21/66 | [d]2,518 |
| Etna | 456 | 649 | 596 | 4/ 1/66 | [d]729 |
| Fort Jones | 360 | 525 | 483 | -- | -- |
| Montague | 463 | 579 | 782 | 8/ 2/65 | [c]896 |
| Mount Shasta | 1,618 | 1,909 | 1,936 | 10/ 1/64 | 2,500 |
| Tulelake | 785 | 1,028 | 950 | 10/ 1/66 | [d]985 |
| Weed | -- | -- | -- | [b]1/25/61 | -- |
| Yreka | 2,485 | 3,227 | 4,759 | 8/ 1/64 | 5,175 |
| Solano | | | | | |
| Benicia | 2,419 | 7,284 | 6,070 | 11/ 1/64 | 6,450 |
| Dixon | 1,108 | 1,714 | 2,970 | 4/ 1/64 | 3,550 |
| Fairfield | 1,312 | 3,118 | 14,968 | 3/ 1/67 | 46,250 |
| Rio Vista | 1,666 | 1,831 | 2,616 | 5/19/65 | [d]2,855 |
| Suisun City | 706 | 946 | 2,470 | 6/ 1/66 | 3,950 |
| Vacaville | 1,614 | 3,169 | 10,898 | 9/ 1/66 | 19,100 |
| Vallejo | 20,072 | 26,038 | 60,877 | 4/ 1/67 | [d]68,880 |
| Sonoma | | | | | |
| Cloverdale | 809 | 1,292 | 2,848 | 11/15/65 | [c]3,201 |
| Cotati | -- | -- | -- | 11/15/65 | [c]1,382 |
| Healdsburg | 2,507 | 3,258 | 4,816 | 11/15/65 | [c]5,132 |
| Petaluma | 8,034 | 10,315 | 14,035 | 9/ 1/66 | 20,250 |
| Rohnert Park | -- | -- | -- | 11/ 1/66 | 4,725 |
| Santa Rosa | 12,605 | 17,902 | 31,027 | 12/ 1/66 | 43,650 |
| Sebastopol | 1,856 | 2,601 | 2,694 | 8/24/65 | [d]3,287 |
| Sonoma | 1,158 | 2,015 | 3,023 | 11/15/65 | [c]3,351 |
| Stanislaus | | | | | |
| Ceres | 1,332 | 2,351 | 4,405 | 5/10/66 | [c]5,573 |
| Modesto | 16,379 | 17,389 | 36,585 | 10/ 1/65 | 46,400 |
| Newman | 1,214 | 1,815 | 2,148 | 9/14/66 | [c]2,558 |
| Oakdale | 2,592 | 4,064 | 4,980 | 11/ 1/65 | 6,025 |
| Patterson | 1,109 | 1,343 | 2,246 | 10/ 1/66 | [d]3,012 |
| Riverbank | 1,130 | 2,662 | 2,786 | -- | -- |
| Turlock | 4,839 | 6,235 | 9,116 | 11/ 1/63 | 9,975 |
| Sutter | | | | | |
| Live Oak | -- | 1,770 | 2,276 | 9/ 1/66 | [d]2,422 |
| Yuba City | 4,908 | 7,801 | 11,507 | 4/ 1/66 | 13,900 |

(Continued on following page)

TABLE B-8

COMPARATIVE POPULATIONS OF CALIFORNIA CITIES, 1940–67—Continued

| County and City | April 1, 1940 | April 1, 1950 | April 1, 1960 | Most recent information[a] Date | Most recent information[a] Population |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tebama | | | | | |
| Corning | 1,472 | 2,537 | 3,006 | 11/ 1/64 | 3,475 |
| Red Bluff | 3,824 | 4,905 | 7,202 | 1/ 1/67 | [d]7,975 |
| Tehama | 175 | 314 | 261 | -- | -- |
| Tulare | | | | | |
| Dinuba | 3,790 | 4,971 | 6,103 | 3/ 1/67 | [d]7,839 |
| Exeter | 3,883 | 4,078 | 4,264 | 1/ 1/66 | 4,500 |
| Farmersville | -- | -- | -- | 3/ 1/66 | 3,550 |
| Lindsay | 4,397 | 5,060 | 5,397 | 12/ 1/66 | 5,650 |
| Porterville | 6,270 | 6,904 | 7,991 | 11/ 1/64 | 9,425 |
| Tulare | 8,259 | 12,445 | 13,824 | 9/26/66 | [d]15,943 |
| Visalia | 8,904 | 11,749 | 15,791 | 4/ 1/67 | 25,100 |
| Woodlake | 1,146 | 2,525 | 2,623 | 11/ 1/66 | [d]3,016 |
| Tuolumne | | | | | |
| Sonora | 2,257 | 2,448 | 2,725 | 9/30/65 | [d]3,064 |
| Ventura | | | | | |
| Camarillo | -- | -- | -- | [b]10/22/64 | -- |
| Fillmore | 3,252 | 3,884 | 4,808 | 6/ 1/64 | 5,475 |
| Ojai | 1,622 | 2,519 | 4,495 | 4/ 1/66 | 5,825 |
| Oxnard | 8,519 | 21,567 | 40,265 | 4/ 1/67 | 63,600 |
| Port Hueneme | -- | 3,024 | 11,067 | 12/ 1/66 | 17,600 |
| San Buenaventura | 13,264 | 16,534 | 29,114 | 1/ 1/66 | 43,000 |
| Santa Paula | 8,986 | 11,049 | 13,279 | 3/ 1/66 | 16,200 |
| Thousand Oaks | -- | -- | -- | [b]10/ 7/64 | -- |
| Yolo | | | | | |
| Davis | 1,672 | 3,554 | 8,910 | 1/ 1/67 | [d]18,700 |
| Winters | 1,133 | 1,265 | 1,700 | 10/ 1/65 | 2,175 |
| Woodland | 6,637 | 9,386 | 13,524 | 3/ 1/67 | [d]19,350 |
| Yuba | | | | | |
| Marysville | 6,646 | 7,826 | 9,553 | 10/ 1/65 | 10,400 |
| Wheatland | 496 | 581 | 813 | 11/ 1/64 | [d]1,301 |

[a] Inclusive of July 1, 1967.
[b] Incorporations since April 1, 1960 having no official population.
[c] U. S. Bureau of the Census.
[d] Based on enumeration under Department of Finance supervision.
[e] A special federal census of Sacramento City, North Sacramento City and the East Folsom areas as of November 9, 1964, reported 237,712, 16,346 and 3,764 inhabitants, respectively, for the three areas. Subsequently, North Sacramento City and the East Folsom area were annexed to Sacramento City.
[f] Based on sample survey designed in cooperation with the Department of Finance.

Sources:
1940, 1950, and 1960—U. S. Bureau of Census.
Other more recent data are from estimates completed by the Department of Finance.

*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

SECTION C.

# LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT

This section presents statistics relating to the civilian labor force of California, including employment, unemployment, hours of work, earnings, apprenticeship, work injuries, union membership, and work stoppages. Employment covered under the Unemployment Insurance provisions of the California Unemployment Insurance Code is regularly reported in *California Employment and Payrolls,* published quarterly by the Department of Employment. Agricultural employment covered *only* for purposes of Disability Insurance is regularly reported in *California Employment and Payrolls in Agricultural Labor,* also published quarterly by the Department of Employment. Current data on the civilian labor force, civilian employment and unemployment are published monthly in *Employment and Unemployment in California,* issued jointly by the Department of Industrial Relations and the Department of Employment. The Department of Industrial Relations, Division of Labor Statistics and Research, publishes monthly data on nonagricultural employment, average hours worked and average earnings in the *California Labor Statistics Bulletin;* monthly work injury statistics in *Work Injuries in California* and a detailed annual summary in *California Work Injuries;* annual union membership data in *Union Labor in California;* annual data on work stoppages in *Work Stoppages in California;* and information about collective bargaining practices and other industrial relations data in *California Industrial Relations Reports,* issued three or four times a year.

*Labor force.* The labor force represents the sum of civilian employment and unemployment as defined in the following paragraphs. Caution is urged in comparing the statistics of employment and unemployment contained in this section with those published by the United States Department of Labor. The figures are not strictly comparable because of differences in methods of collection as well as in definitions and concepts.

*Total civilian employment.* Representing an overall figure of total employment, civilian employment covers the estimated number of employees in nonagricultural establishments, as defined below, plus estimates of employers, own-account workers, unpaid family workers, domestic workers, and agricultural workers.

*Nonagricultural employment.* The statistics of nonagricultural employment are prepared by the Division of Labor Statistics and Research in cooperation with the United States Bureau of Labor Statistics, and are comparable with national estimates prepared by the United States Bureau of Labor Statistics and with State and area estimates prepared by other states. Excluded are domestic workers, employers, own-account workers, and unpaid family workers as well as agricultural workers. Government employment refers to civilian employees only.

The estimates cover all full- and part-time wage and salary workers (administrative, supervisory, sales, technical, and office personnel, and production workers) who worked during, or received pay for, any part of the pay period which includes the 12th of the month. Persons on an establishment payroll who are on paid holidays, paid sick leave, or paid vacations, or who work during a part of a specified pay period and are unemployed or on strike during the other part of the period are considered employed. Persons on the payroll of more than one establishment during the pay period are counted each time reported. On the other hand, persons who are laid off or are on leave without pay, who are on strike for the entire pay period, or who are hired but do not report to work during the pay period are not considered employed. Data for federal defense establishments generally refer to persons who worked on, or received pay for, the last day of the month; for federal nondefense establishments and state and local government, data relate to persons who received pay for any part of the pay period which includes the 12th of the month.

*Agricultural employment.* Estimates of employment in agriculture—including farmers, wage and salary workers, unpaid family workers, and foreign contract workers—are prepared by the California Department of Employment.

*Other employment.* Estimates of the number of employers, own-account workers, and unpaid family workers in nonagricultural industries and of domestic workers are prepared by the Department of Industrial Relations, Division of Labor Statistics and Research, based upon data derived from the U. S. Census of Population and upon various current series such as the number of sales tax permits, number of business and professional licenses, and other available information.

*Unemployment.* Estimates of unemployment are prepared by the California Department of Employment.

The term unemployment, as used in this series, means all persons who are in the labor market but who for the seven days in a given week have not done any work for pay or profit. To be counted as unemployed a person must be able to work, available for work, and looking for work.

The definition used is broadly comparable with that of the United States Bureau of the Census.

The estimates of unemployment represent the number unemployed during the week which includes the 12th of the month.

Components used in preparing estimates of total unemployment are (a) certified unemployment measured by weeks of unemployment insurance claimed under the California Unemployment Insurance Code minus partial and part-total weeks claimed, (b) estimated number of persons who have exhausted these benefits and remain unemployed, (c) estimated number of unemployed persons who could file for unemployment insurance compensation but do not file or delay filing a claim, (d) unemployed railroad workers as reported by the Railroad Retirement Board, (e) certified unemployment of federal workers covered under the provisions of the Unemployment Compensation for Federal Employees Act of 1954, (f) estimated unemployment among persons normally employed in industries not covered by unemployment insurance, such as agriculture, State and local government, domestic service, and most nonprofit institutions, and (g) estimated unemployment among recent entrants and re-entrants to the labor force and among the self-employed.

*Unemployment rate.* The unemployment rate represents the number of unemployed as a percent of the civilian labor force, i.e., the sum of the employed and the unemployed. The *seasonally adjusted unemployment rate* eliminates the influence of regularly recurring seasonal fluctuations which can be ascribed to weather, crop-growing cycles, holidays, vacations, regular industry model changeover periods, and the like, and, therefore, more clearly shows the underlying basic trend of unemployment.

*Labor turnover.* The Department of Employment develops and publishes labor turnover rates for manufacturing industries for the State and for the Los Angeles-Long Beach metropolitan area.

Labor turnover data, which represent the gross movement of wage and salary workers into and out of employment status with respect to individual establishments, are collected from a sample of 2,500 California establishments engaged in manufacturing. The sample covers approximately 60 percent of all manufacturing employment.

Labor turnover information is divided into two broad types: accessions (new hires and rehires), and separations (terminations of employment initiated by either employer or employees). Each type of action is cumulated for a calendar month and expressed as a rate per 100 employees.

*Earnings and hours.* The Division of Labor Statistics and Research compiles statistics of earnings and bours in all manufacturing and selected nonmanufacturing industry groups in California as a whole and in the thirteen major metropolitan areas of the State. These statistics of average weekly earnings, hourly earnings, and hours per week are derived from employment, payroll, and hours information reported by a representative sample of establishments in each industry group.

The averages are based upon data for full- and part-time workers who worked during or received pay for any part of the reported pay period in a given month (usually the week which includes the 12th of the month). Included in average earnings are overtime pay and premium wages for late shift work.

*Work injuries.* The work injury statistics are based upon reports of on-the-job injuries to workers employed in industries covered by the California Workmen's Compensation Act. These reports are filed with the Division of Labor Statistics and Research in compliance with provisions of the California Labor Code. Not covered by the California Workmen's Compensation Act are maritime workers, federal employees, and railroad workers in interstate commerce.

The injury rate per 1,000 workers employed in each industry division is obtained by dividing the number of disabling injuries reported by the estimated number of wage and salary workers in the industry and multiplying the quotient by 1,000.

The number of fatal work injuries includes (1) deaths for which findings and award decisions are issued by the Workmen's Compensation Appeals Board; (2) deaths for which liability is accepted by the insurance carrier or self-insurer without Appeals Board determinations; (3) deaths for which compromise and release agreements are approved by the Appeals Board in which the sole issue is dependency; and (4) deaths for which the amount of compromise settlement either equals or exceeds the commuted value of a findings and award. All other deaths for which compromise and release settlements are approved are excluded from the work fatality statistics.

The statistics of insured payroll and workmen's compensation benefits are compiled by the California Inspection Rating Bureau, and are on a policy-year basis. The figures do not include the experience of self-insured private and government employers.

The statistics of payrolls and compensation benefits paid by private self-insurers are derived from annual reports submitted to the Manager, Self-Insurance Plans, Department of Industrial Relations. The compensation benefits include amounts paid in the designated calendar year for injuries sustained in the current year and continuing benefits for injuries which occurred in previous years. These figures are not strictly comparable with the statistics of incurred losses contained in Table C-24.

*Union membership.* California union membership figures are collected by the Division of Labor Statistics and Research by means of the annual Organized Labor Questionnaire.

All unions affiliated with the AFL-CIO or predecessor organizations are included in the membership survey. Unions not affiliated with the AFL-CIO are included if they are known to have written collective bargaining agreements with two or more different employers. Also included are unaffiliated unions with a written collective bargaining agreement with a single employer if the contract covers the employer's operations in more than one location in California and if the union has 1,000 or more members. Unions of government workers, which do not usually execute written collective bargaining agreements, are included if affiliated with the AFL-CIO. An unaffiliated union of government employees is included only if it has members in other states as well as in California.

*Work stoppages.* The statistics of work stoppages in California are collected by the Division of Labor Statistics and Research in cooperation with the United States Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Included are all known strikes and lockouts involving as few as six workers and lasting the equivalent of a full shift or longer. For statistical purposes a strike is defined as a temporary stoppage of work by a group of employees to express a grievance or to enforce a demand; a lockout is a temporary withholding of work from a group of employees by an employer (or group of employers) in order to induce them to accept the employer's terms. Each concerted action is counted as one stoppage, irrespective of the number of unions, employers, or establishments.

The number of *workers involved* includes all employees in establishments directly involved in a stoppage who are idle for a full shift or longer. Employees in other establishments who are unable to work because of material or service shortages, or for other reasons indirectly connected with the stoppage, are not counted among workers involved. The same worker can be counted more than once in the annual total if he is involved in more than one stoppage during the year.

The number of *mandays idle* is obtained by multiplying the number of workers involved in a stoppage by the number of days or shifts they would normally have worked had there been no stoppage. Allowances are made for fluctuations in the number of workers involved during the period of the stoppage.

TABLE C-1

**CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE, CALIFORNIA, 1950–66**

(In thousands)

| Year | Total labor force | Employed | Unemployed | Percent unemployed |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | 4,501 | 4,154 | 347 | 7.7 |
| 1951 | 4,670 | 4,468 | 202 | 4.3 |
| 1952 | 4,902 | 4,696 | 206 | 4.2 |
| 1953 | 5,063 | 4,858 | 205 | 4.0 |
| 1954 | 5,110 | 4,856 | 254 | 5.0 |
| 1955 | 5,303 | 5,095 | 207 | 3.9 |
| 1956 | 5,566 | 5,378 | 188 | 3.4 |
| 1957 | 5,797 | 5,554 | 243 | 4.2 |
| 1958 | 5,904 | 5,526 | 377 | 6.4 |
| 1959 | 6,104 | 5,812 | 292 | 4.8 |
| 1960 | 6,299 | 5,933 | 367 | 5.8 |
| 1961 | 6,481 | 6,036 | 446 | 6.9 |
| 1962 | 6,651 | 6,262 | 389 | 5.8 |
| 1963 | 6,860 | 6,449 | 411 | 6.0 |
| 1964 | 7,059 | 6,637 | 422 | 6.0 |
| 1965 | 7,255 | 6,827 | 428 | 5.9 |
| 1966 | 7,551 | 7,177 | 374 | 5.0 |

*Department of Industrial Relations*
*Division of Labor Statistics and Research*
*Department of Employment*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE C-2

**CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT,[a] BY MAJOR INDUSTRY DIVISION, CALIFORNIA, 1940–66**

(In thousands)

| Year | Total[b] | Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries | Mineral extraction | Construction[c] | Manufacturing | Transportation; communication; electric, gas, and sanitary services | Trade | Finance, insurance, and real estate[d] | Services | Government[e] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1940 | n.a. | n.a. | 46 | 128 | 461 | 199 | 659 | 124 | 503 | 266 |
| 1941 | n.a. | n.a. | 46 | 175 | 614 | 221 | 701 | 127 | 507 | 308 |
| 1942 | n.a. | n.a. | 38 | 188 | 897 | 242 | 705 | 119 | 498 | 384 |
| 1943 | n.a. | n.a. | 31 | 166 | 1,186 | 258 | 710 | 115 | 507 | 465 |
| 1944 | n.a. | n.a. | 32 | 162 | 1,130 | 276 | 736 | 115 | 529 | 511 |
| 1945 | n.a. | n.a. | 33 | 168 | 881 | 289 | 789 | 121 | 550 | 534 |
| 1946 | n.a. | n.a. | 36 | 216 | 731 | 307 | 898 | 145 | 615 | 500 |
| 1947 | n.a. | n.a. | 37 | 252 | 754 | 325 | 956 | 157 | 644 | 483 |
| 1948 | n.a. | n.a. | 38 | 284 | 771 | 331 | 980 | 166 | 653 | 501 |
| 1949 | n.a. | n.a. | 37 | 257 | 739 | 319 | 957 | 168 | 653 | 525 |
| 1950 | 4,154 | 377 | 35 | 289 | 797 | 320 | 973 | 174 | 656 | 533 |
| 1951 | 4,468 | 376 | 38 | 305 | 931 | 340 | 1,010 | 183 | 687 | 600 |
| 1952 | 4,696 | 374 | 39 | 306 | 1,033 | 350 | 1,042 | 190 | 722 | 641 |
| 1953 | 4,858 | 378 | 40 | 318 | 1,100 | 361 | 1,071 | 200 | 744 | 647 |
| 1954 | 4,856 | 378 | 38 | 313 | 1,088 | 350 | 1,068 | 204 | 763 | 655 |
| 1955 | 5,095 | 385 | 39 | 344 | 1,161 | 362 | 1,106 | 215 | 803 | 681 |
| 1956 | 5,378 | 382 | 39 | 364 | 1,259 | 380 | 1,154 | 229 | 847 | 725 |
| 1957 | 5,554 | 375 | 39 | 350 | 1,325 | 388 | 1,178 | 240 | 899 | 761 |
| 1958 | 5,526 | 367 | 35 | 349 | 1,258 | 369 | 1,162 | 252 | 936 | 799 |
| 1959 | 5,812 | 366 | 34 | 372 | 1,354 | 370 | 1,219 | 266 | 999 | 832 |
| 1960 | 5,933 | 354 | 32 | 359 | 1,359 | 372 | 1,255 | 285 | 1,043 | 874 |
| 1961 | 6,036 | 350 | 32 | 358 | 1,359 | 366 | 1,269 | 296 | 1,086 | 920 |
| 1962 | 6,262 | 346 | 32 | 372 | 1,424 | 372 | 1,309 | 309 | 1,135 | 963 |
| 1963 | 6,449 | 340 | 31 | 393 | 1,436 | 376 | 1,357 | 325 | 1,190 | 1,002 |
| 1964 | 6,637 | 339 | 32 | 405 | 1,432 | 386 | 1,413 | 342 | 1,245 | 1,044 |
| 1965 | 6,827 | 326 | 33 | 389 | 1,454 | 403 | 1,460 | 352 | 1,303 | 1,106 |
| 1966 | 7,177 | 327 | 34 | 376 | 1,565 | 423 | 1,516 | 360 | 1,379 | 1,197 |

[a] Includes wage and salary workers, employers, own-account workers, and unpaid family workers.
[b] Detail may not add to total because of rounding.
[c] Includes construction contractors and operative builders and their employees; does not include force-account and government construction workers.
[d] Excludes operative builders and their employees.
[e] Includes all civilian employees of Federal, State, and local governments regardless of the activity in which the employee is engaged.
n.a. Not available.

*Department of Industrial Relations*
*Division of Labor Statistics and Research*

*Department of Employment*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE C-3

## AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY THE UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE CODE, BY COUNTY AND INDUSTRY DIVISION, CALIFORNIA, 1960 [a]

| County | Number of employees | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | All industries | Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries | Mineral extraction | Contract construction [b] | Manufacturing | Transportation, communication, and other public utilities | Wholesale and retail trade | Finance, insurance, and real estate [c] | Services | Government and nonclassifiable establishments |
| All counties | 3,832,671 | 22,934 | 30,807 | 294,806 | 1,313,332 | 297,912 | 1,068,013 | 236,122 | 555,548 | 13,197 |
| Alameda | 223,512 | 586 | 906 | 18,826 | 74,937 | 20,791 | 65,689 | 12,187 | 28,917 | 671 |
| Alpine | 11 | 0 | 0 | [d] | 0 | [d] | [d] | [d] | [d] | 0 |
| Amador | 1,565 | [d] | 74 | 34 | 662 | 188 | 417 | 52 | 126 | [d] |
| Butte | 12,525 | 97 | 109 | 1,378 | 2,644 | 1,387 | 4,466 | 587 | 1,805 | 51 |
| Calaveras | 1,721 | [d] | 44 | 50 | 1,142 | 76 | 241 | 52 | 107 | [d] |
| Colusa | 1,317 | 18 | [d] | 66 | 84 | 160 | 676 | 74 | 161 | [d] |
| Contra Costa | 66,503 | 252 | 242 | 8,200 | 27,410 | 5,173 | 15,361 | 2,137 | 7,356 | 371 |
| Del Norte | 3,901 | [d] | [d] | 85 | 2,336 | 362 | 753 | 59 | 290 | [d] |
| El Dorado | 5,404 | [d] | 68 | 1,221 | 1,131 | 286 | 1,605 | 249 | 810 | [d] |
| Fresno | 65,485 | 1,089 | 781 | 5,418 | 14,087 | 6,731 | 24,393 | 3,570 | 9,159 | 256 |
| Glenn | 2,181 | 88 | [d] | 100 | 550 | 210 | 882 | 80 | 249 | [d] |
| Humboldt | 24,059 | 264 | [d] | 1,260 | 12,590 | 1,687 | 5,308 | 684 | 2,232 | [d] |
| Imperial | 10,109 | 433 | [d] | 489 | 1,480 | 859 | 4,822 | 383 | 1,591 | [d] |
| Inyo | 2,266 | [d] | 381 | 78 | 269 | 213 | 816 | 54 | 446 | [d] |
| Kern | 49,155 | 1,471 | 6,956 | 4,184 | 6,949 | 3,920 | 16,599 | 2,265 | 6,689 | 121 |
| Kings | 6,226 | 223 | [d] | 691 | 1,014 | 570 | 2,426 | 244 | 655 | [d] |
| Lake | 1,618 | 42 | [d] | 135 | 104 | 109 | 708 | 76 | 405 | [d] |
| Lassen | 1,812 | [d] | [d] | 167 | 745 | 85 | 509 | 77 | 210 | [d] |
| Los Angeles | 1,846,260 | 5,080 | 10,625 | 111,900 | 736,230 | 118,832 | 476,182 | 111,646 | 268,933 | 6,830 |
| Madera | 3,986 | 161 | [d] | 259 | 989 | 312 | 1,450 | 162 | 568 | [d] |
| Marin | 18,082 | 254 | 119 | 3,068 | 2,383 | 1,418 | 6,131 | 1,120 | 3,221 | 369 |
| Mariposa | 1,068 | [d] | [d] | 42 | [d] | [d] | 182 | 13 | 754 | [d] |
| Mendocino | 9,044 | 64 | [d] | 309 | 5,063 | 580 | 1,889 | 224 | 861 | [d] |
| Merced | 9,893 | 342 | 90 | 764 | 1,494 | 1,069 | 3,960 | 785 | 1,360 | 29 |
| Modoc | 1,077 | [d] | [d] | 74 | 410 | 66 | 241 | 30 | 156 | [d] |
| Mono | 434 | [d] | 8 | [d] | [d] | 44 | 164 | [d] | 147 | [d] |
| Monterey | 27,834 | 711 | 248 | 2,550 | 4,275 | 2,596 | 10,906 | 1,501 | 4,964 | 83 |
| Napa | 8,080 | 104 | 28 | 686 | 2,614 | 820 | 2,391 | 322 | 1,095 | 19 |
| Nevada | 2,860 | [d] | 27 | 220 | 655 | 305 | 982 | 105 | 550 | [d] |
| Orange | 136,134 | 845 | 1,702 | 16,749 | 47,144 | 6,411 | 37,987 | 5,884 | 19,071 | 340 |
| Placer | 7,499 | 170 | 33 | 811 | 1,329 | 666 | 2,790 | 383 | 1,265 | 53 |
| Plumas | 2,355 | [d] | [d] | [d] | 1,136 | 214 | 479 | 107 | 287 | [d] |
| Riverside | 50,699 | 1,095 | 641 | 5,793 | 11,895 | 3,162 | 16,980 | 2,644 | 8,320 | 168 |
| Sacramento | 99,530 | 428 | 210 | 11,915 | 28,228 | 7,429 | 32,236 | 6,365 | 12,297 | 424 |
| San Benito | 2,242 | [d] | 324 | 94 | 805 | 89 | 607 | 68 | 214 | [d] |
| San Bernardino | 75,281 | 793 | 590 | 7,353 | 22,250 | 5,774 | 24,573 | 3,554 | 10,213 | 182 |
| San Diego | 196,251 | 1,638 | 637 | 19,191 | 67,705 | 13371 | 52,764 | 10,608 | 30,061 | 276 |
| San Francisco | 337,049 | 626 | 399 | 17,921 | 65,006 | 45,681 | 100,626 | 45,936 | 60,187 | 667 |
| San Joaquin | 43,364 | 504 | 212 | 2,954 | 12,500 | 4,361 | 15,172 | 1,986 | 5,069 | 604 |
| San Luis Obispo | 11,007 | 203 | 58 | 1,815 | 872 | 1,061 | 4,273 | 490 | 2,197 | 38 |
| San Mateo | 92,427 | 455 | 56 | 10,711 | 26,613 | 15,480 | 23,576 | 4,045 | 11,384 | 107 |
| Santa Barbara | 35,065 | 646 | 855 | 4,464 | 7,376 | 2,212 | 11,078 | 1,771 | 6,568 | 95 |
| Santa Clara | 153,733 | 638 | 92 | 15,397 | 69,496 | 8,021 | 34,293 | 6,343 | 19,260 | 191 |
| Santa Cruz | 14,985 | 226 | 133 | 1,410 | 4,245 | 892 | 5,042 | 694 | 2,311 | 32 |
| Shasta | 11,064 | 74 | 94 | 1,296 | 3,535 | 981 | 3,187 | 388 | 1,479 | 31 |
| Sierra | 617 | 0 | 86 | [d] | 406 | 23 | [d] | [d] | [d] | [d] |
| Siskiyou | 6,637 | 104 | 43 | 438 | 3,349 | 455 | 1,470 | 166 | 586 | 24 |
| Solano | 13,979 | 66 | 149 | 1,165 | 2,347 | 1,265 | 5,279 | 799 | 2,812 | 97 |
| Sonoma | 22,463 | 244 | 189 | 2,110 | 5,373 | 1,859 | 7,950 | 1,183 | 3,522 | 32 |
| Stanislaus | 27,053 | 444 | 83 | 2,046 | 9,484 | 1,895 | 8,301 | 1,020 | 3,658 | 121 |
| Sutter | 3,431 | 92 | 18 | 478 | 840 | 302 | 1,042 | 104 | 539 | 15 |
| Tehama | 4,585 | 38 | 26 | 206 | 2,264 | 338 | 1,111 | 115 | 439 | 47 |
| Trinity | 1,984 | [d] | [d] | 509 | 832 | 126 | 165 | 18 | 111 | [d] |
| Tulare | 21,954 | 1,305 | 47 | 1,750 | 4,009 | 2,449 | 8,655 | 783 | 2,800 | 157 |
| Tuolumne | 2,904 | [d] | 43 | 231 | 1,276 | 210 | 635 | 65 | 435 | [d] |
| Ventura | 31,976 | 677 | 2,508 | 3,454 | 7,553 | 2,343 | 10,131 | 1,261 | 3,952 | 98 |
| Yolo | 9,171 | 127 | [d] | 853 | 2,227 | 1,087 | 3,044 | 269 | 1,441 | [d] |
| Yuba | 6,555 | 121 | [d] | 1,187 | 822 | 864 | 2,246 | 297 | 886 | [d] |
| Multi-county | 2,689 | [d] | [d] | 80 | 103 | 21 | 2,123 | [d] | 329 | 0 |

[a] Employers not engaged in an exempt activity, who have one or more persons in their employ, and pay wages in excess of $100 during a calendar quarter are subject to the Code. Exempt employment is comprised of agricultural labor; interstate railroad employment; self-employed; Federal, State, and local government employment; domestic services in private homes; persons in the employ of certain nonprofit charitable, education, or religious organizations; persons in the employ of a son, daughter, or spouse; children under 21 employed by a parent; and certain other small groups of workers. Workers in exempt employment may be insured under provisions of the Code if the employer becomes a subject employer through elective coverage.

[b] Includes operative builders.

[c] Excludes operative builders.

[d] Omitted to avoid disclosure of confidential information.

NOTE: Industry division and county detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

*Department of Employment*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE C-4

**AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY THE UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE CODE BY COUNTY AND INDUSTRY DIVISION, CALIFORNIA, 1966 [a]**

(Includes agricultural and nonprofit hospitals employment subject only to the Disability Insurance provisions of the California Unemployment Insurance Code)

| County | Number of employees [b] | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | All industries | Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries | Mineral extraction | Contract construction [c] | Manufacturing | Transportation, communication, electric, gas, and sanitary service | Wholesale and retail trade | Finance, insurance, and real estate [d] | Services | Government and nonclassifiable establishments |
| All counties | 5,027,877 | 289,084 | 32,405 | 305,476 | 1,530,907 | 362,062 | 1,329,765 | 306,477 | 851,445 | 20,256 |
| Alameda | 268,443 | 3,841 | 941 | 20,096 | 82,935 | 25,579 | 76,255 | 13,679 | 42,628 | 2,489 |
| Alpine | * | * | 0 | * | 0 | * | 15 | * | * | 0 |
| Amador | 1,812 | * | * | 70 | 684 | 212 | 434 | 78 | 189 | * |
| Butte | 19,860 | 3,094 | 8 | 3,238 | 2,458 | 1,501 | 5,729 | 809 | 2,959 | 65 |
| Calaveras | 1,845 | * | * | 175 | 701 | 114 | 384 | 68 | 182 | * |
| Colusa | 3,394 | 1,871 | * | 99 | 164 | 163 | 744 | 100 | 250 | * |
| Contra Costa | 89,693 | 2,553 | 300 | 10,374 | 29,152 | 6,569 | 23,527 | 3,266 | 12,771 | 1,184 |
| Del Norte | 3,959 | 272 | * | 136 | 2,046 | 278 | 756 | 71 | 386 | * |
| El Dorado | 7,471 | * | 99 | 861 | 1,014 | 531 | 2,635 | 482 | 1,466 | * |
| Fresno | 111,244 | 33,393 | 959 | 5,976 | 15,687 | 6,943 | 28,790 | 4,741 | 14,320 | 436 |
| Glenn | 4,064 | 1,531 | 17 | 212 | 570 | 240 | 1,067 | 95 | 319 | 13 |
| Humboldt | 24,741 | 609 | * | 2,222 | 10,338 | 1,620 | 5,825 | 788 | 3,282 | * |
| Imperial | 21,273 | 10,901 | 11 | 560 | 1,372 | 861 | 5,217 | 532 | 1,774 | 44 |
| Inyo | 3,026 | * | 500 | 126 | 166 | 320 | 1,118 | 95 | 630 | * |
| Kern | 77,322 | 20,001 | 7,927 | 4,052 | 8,875 | 4,459 | 19,349 | 2,717 | 9,759 | 183 |
| Kings | 12,350 | 4,817 | * | 552 | 1,739 | 815 | 2,674 | 325 | 1,067 | * |
| Lake | 2,868 | 755 | * | 145 | 145 | 177 | 892 | 156 | 563 | * |
| Lassen | 2,129 | * | * | 137 | 640 | 115 | 652 | 104 | 280 | * |
| Los Angeles | 2,208,555 | 13,358 | 9,800 | 109,237 | 830,876 | 140,450 | 569,897 | 141,069 | 385,979 | 7,890 |
| Madera | 9,798 | 5,134 | * | 184 | 1,175 | 332 | 1,862 | 189 | 801 | * |
| Marin | 26,445 | 783 | 95 | 2,864 | 3,413 | 1,801 | 9,312 | 1,782 | 5,809 | 586 |
| Mariposa | 1,374 | * | 27 | 70 | 43 | * | 165 | * | 960 | * |
| Mendocino | 10,481 | 958 | * | 462 | 4,320 | 612 | 2,350 | 356 | 1,353 | * |
| Merced | 22,672 | 9,130 | 97 | 2,031 | 1,988 | 1,384 | 4,918 | 1,019 | 2,067 | 38 |
| Modoc | 1,750 | 768 | * | 86 | 279 | 62 | 270 | 44 | 134 | * |
| Mono | * | * | * | * | * | 55 | 302 | 10 | 317 | * |
| Monterey | 51,912 | 15,269 | 405 | 2,920 | 6,050 | 3,374 | 14,059 | 2,062 | 7,683 | 91 |
| Napa | 12,297 | 1,373 | 48 | 736 | 3,367 | 1,152 | 3,124 | 489 | 1,987 | 21 |
| Nevada | 3,625 | 81 | 9 | 307 | 650 | 410 | 1,149 | 152 | 837 | 29 |
| Orange | 275,951 | 7,322 | 1,857 | 19,647 | 107,347 | 10,232 | 70,388 | 13,443 | 44,966 | 750 |
| Placer | 11,206 | 779 | * | 1,164 | 1,494 | 1,016 | 3,736 | 630 | 2,289 | * |
| Plumas | 2,530 | * | 99 | 54 | 1,177 | 256 | 510 | 102 | 292 | * |
| Riverside | 85,181 | 13,155 | 1,450 | 6,033 | 17,813 | 4,062 | 23,036 | 3,986 | 15,275 | 370 |
| Sacramento | 120,214 | 4,960 | 113 | 10,517 | 24,151 | 9,368 | 41,595 | 8,168 | 20,886 | 456 |
| San Benito | 5,644 | 2,811 | * | 117 | 1,198 | 202 | 683 | 101 | 268 | * |
| San Bernardino | 107,121 | 5,567 | 849 | 8,383 | 28,152 | 7,535 | 32,265 | 4,808 | 19,125 | 438 |
| San Diego | 219,416 | 9,637 | 418 | 14,597 | 56,668 | 15,662 | 64,482 | 13,076 | 44,276 | 600 |
| San Francisco | 354,594 | 895 | 259 | 19,866 | 58,357 | 49,406 | 96,751 | 53,143 | 75,084 | 834 |
| San Joaquin | 73,939 | 19,547 | 49 | 3,771 | 15,270 | 5,233 | 18,400 | 2,556 | 8,332 | 781 |
| San Luis Obispo | 14,447 | 2,214 | 135 | 1,115 | 895 | 1,226 | 5,243 | 659 | 2,906 | 54 |
| San Mateo | 128,310 | 2,420 | 36 | 11,881 | 31,598 | 21,573 | 36,382 | 5,828 | 18,381 | 211 |
| Santa Barbara | 56,717 | 5,003 | 1,208 | 3,839 | 10,523 | 3,212 | 15,939 | 2,570 | 14,315 | 106 |
| Santa Clara | 248,770 | 8,897 | 339 | 16,344 | 104,331 | 12,627 | 53,643 | 9,850 | 42,521 | 219 |
| Santa Cruz | 24,914 | 4,120 | 85 | 1,592 | 6,099 | 1,303 | 6,439 | 915 | 4,333 | 29 |
| Shasta | 15,478 | 596 | 24 | 1,337 | 4,140 | 1,692 | 4,391 | 587 | 2,663 | 48 |
| Sierra | 621 | * | 18 | * | 409 | 22 | 49 | * | * | * |
| Siskiyou | 7,934 | 1,069 | 15 | 507 | 3,046 | 533 | 1,738 | 244 | 749 | 35 |
| Solano | 22,200 | 3,002 | 166 | 1,580 | 3,101 | 1,880 | 7,195 | 1,110 | 4,114 | 53 |
| Sonoma | 35,325 | 4,341 | 244 | 2,428 | 6,415 | 2,373 | 10,556 | 3,259 | 5,661 | 48 |
| Stanislaus | 47,504 | 11,617 | 98 | 3,438 | 11,125 | 2,716 | 10,738 | 1,333 | 6,256 | 184 |
| Sutter | 9,974 | 4,819 | 21 | 448 | 1,298 | 351 | 1,763 | 290 | 960 | 25 |
| Tehama | 6,193 | 1,098 | * | 306 | 2,279 | 348 | 1,296 | 141 | 653 | * |
| Trinity | 1,468 | * | * | 26 | 638 | 178 | 176 | 26 | 136 | * |
| Tulare | 50,856 | 25,081 | 72 | 1,573 | 5,588 | 2,735 | 10,796 | 1,009 | 3,793 | 209 |
| Tuolumne | 3,469 | 127 | 28 | 389 | 976 | 241 | 887 | 121 | 678 | 23 |
| Ventura | 60,055 | 11,159 | 2,289 | 3,677 | 11,912 | 3,608 | 16,813 | 2,329 | 8,114 | 154 |
| Yolo | 17,691 | 5,475 | 128 | 1,157 | 3,047 | 1,256 | 3,947 | 503 | 2,095 | 83 |
| Yuba | 8,559 | 1,767 | * | 1,067 | 846 | 968 | 2,476 | 333 | 993 | * |
| Multi-County | 5,047 | * | * | 587 | 161 | 83 | 3,967 | 55 | 532 | 0 |
| Unallocated by county | * | * | 0 | * | * | 0 | 14 | 0 | * | 715 |

[a] Employers not engaged in an exempt activity, who have one or more persons in their employ, and pay wages in excess of $100 during a calendar quarter are subject to the Code. Exempt employment is comprised of interstate railroad employment; self-employed; Federal, State, and local government employment; domestic services in private homes; persons in the employ of certain nonprofit charitable, education, or religious organizations; persons in the employ of a son, daughter, or spouse; children under 21 employed by a parent; and certain other small groups of workers. Workers in exempt employment may be insured under provisions of the Code if the employer becomes a subject employer through elective coverage.

[b] Preliminary.

[c] Includes "Operative builders."

[d] Excludes "Operative builders."

* Omitted to avoid disclosure of confidential information.

NOTE: Industry division and county detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

*Department of Employment*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE C-5

**WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS [a] IN NONAGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, BY MAJOR INDUSTRY DIVISION, CALIFORNIA, 1940–67**

(In thousands)

| Year | Total [b] | Mineral extraction | Construction [c] | Manufacturing | Transportation; communication; electric, gas, and sanitary services | Trade | Finance, insurance, and real estate [d] | Services | Government [e] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1940 | 1,931.8 | 40.0 | 92.1 | 440.2 | 190.3 | 524.2 | 98.3 | 280.4 | 266.3 |
| 1941 | 2,264.9 | 40.1 | 138.5 | 593.6 | 213.0 | 572.1 | 102.4 | 297.4 | 307.8 |
| 1942 | 2,689.6 | 33.8 | 155.5 | 876.0 | 233.8 | 588.0 | 97.2 | 321.3 | 384.1 |
| 1943 | 3,083.6 | 29.4 | 140.3 | 1,165.5 | 250.8 | 596.1 | 94.9 | 341.5 | 465.0 |
| 1944 | 3,116.4 | 29.9 | 135.9 | 1,109.7 | 268.0 | 614.0 | 93.2 | 355.2 | 510.6 |
| 1945 | 2,961.3 | 30.6 | 139.0 | 860.8 | 279.5 | 654.2 | 97.8 | 365.7 | 533.7 |
| 1946 | 2,972.6 | 33.5 | 177.7 | 706.7 | 295.5 | 737.1 | 116.9 | 405.0 | 500.2 |
| 1947 | 3,080.0 | 34.2 | 209.0 | 721.8 | 312.6 | 774.7 | 125.8 | 418.9 | 483.0 |
| 1948 | 3,162.8 | 35.6 | 232.7 | 734.2 | 317.9 | 790.6 | 132.3 | 418.7 | 500.9 |
| 1949 | 3,088.1 | 34.4 | 204.4 | 701.5 | 306.0 | 767.2 | 134.2 | 415.6 | 524.6 |
| 1950 | 3,209.4 | 32.3 | 235.0 | 759.7 | 307.1 | 783.2 | 142.1 | 416.8 | 533.3 |
| 1951 | 3,518.3 | 35.0 | 250.9 | 892.5 | 327.1 | 820.9 | 150.3 | 441.7 | 599.9 |
| 1952 | 3,737.8 | 35.9 | 250.6 | 994.6 | 336.3 | 852.6 | 157.9 | 469.0 | 640.9 |
| 1953 | 3,880.7 | 37.3 | 261.5 | 1,060.8 | 346.6 | 881.1 | 166.7 | 480.4 | 646.4 |
| 1954 | 3,866.1 | 36.1 | 255.0 | 1,048.6 | 336.5 | 877.2 | 170.4 | 487.8 | 654.5 |
| 1955 | 4,082.9 | 36.8 | 284.0 | 1,121.1 | 347.4 | 915.6 | 180.4 | 516.5 | 681.2 |
| 1956 | 4,352.3 | 37.0 | 302.3 | 1,218.0 | 364.9 | 963.1 | 193.2 | 549.2 | 724.6 |
| 1957 | 4,525.2 | 36.5 | 287.5 | 1,283.8 | 372.8 | 986.9 | 203.7 | 593.1 | 760.9 |
| 1958 | 4,498.6 | 33.4 | 286.7 | 1,217.4 | 353.7 | 973.0 | 212.6 | 623.2 | 798.6 |
| 1959 | 4,774.8 | 32.4 | 308.4 | 1,312.6 | 354.8 | 1,030.8 | 226.2 | 677.2 | 832.4 |
| 1960 | 4,896.0 | 30.6 | 294.8 | 1,317.2 | 356.9 | 1,067.6 | 243.2 | 711.7 | 874.0 |
| 1961 | 4,996.1 | 30.3 | 294.4 | 1,318.0 | 351.2 | 1,080.6 | 253.0 | 748.3 | 920.3 |
| 1962 | 5,217.7 | 30.2 | 307.7 | 1,382.5 | 357.0 | 1,121.4 | 265.4 | 790.7 | 962.8 |
| 1963 | 5,404.4 | 29.6 | 329.0 | 1,394.3 | 360.3 | 1,169.0 | 281.0 | 839.6 | 1,001.6 |
| 1964 | 5,584.2 | 31.0 | 340.4 | 1,389.4 | 371.0 | 1,224.5 | 296.7 | 887.7 | 1,043.5 |
| 1965 | 5,772.0 | 31.7 | 323.7 | 1,411.0 | 387.1 | 1,269.7 | 306.8 | 936.3 | 1,105.7 |
| 1966 | 6,105.0 | 32.8 | 311.6 | 1,520.7 | 407.1 | 1,322.9 | 312.0 | 1,001.0 | 1,196.9 |
| January | 5,839.8 | 31.8 | 298.4 | 1,426.5 | 388.6 | 1,276.9 | 307.5 | 959.1 | 1,151.0 |
| February | 5,881.2 | 32.1 | 297.8 | 1,444.8 | 390.0 | 1,274.0 | 308.3 | 966.6 | 1,167.6 |
| March | 5,959.6 | 32.2 | 310.6 | 1,471.4 | 396.8 | 1,283.2 | 310.3 | 977.2 | 1,177.9 |
| April | 6,026.6 | 32.7 | 316.4 | 1,496.1 | 401.5 | 1,296.0 | 312.0 | 984.8 | 1,187.1 |
| May | 6,070.4 | 33.1 | 320.3 | 1,505.0 | 404.9 | 1,307.9 | 311.6 | 993.8 | 1,193.8 |
| June | 6,142.1 | 33.4 | 324.5 | 1,522.5 | 408.1 | 1,326.1 | 312.5 | 1,008.7 | 1,206.3 |
| July | 6,143.9 | 33.7 | 324.0 | 1,544.2 | 408.3 | 1,331.4 | 314.5 | 1,016.0 | 1,171.8 |
| August | 6,186.1 | 33.4 | 323.9 | 1,576.1 | 409.2 | 1,336.5 | 314.8 | 1,019.6 | 1,172.6 |
| September | 6,242.5 | 33.2 | 319.7 | 1,589.7 | 420.6 | 1,341.9 | 313.0 | 1,019.2 | 1,205.2 |
| October | 6,238.8 | 33.1 | 313.1 | 1,572.9 | 418.5 | 1,336.8 | 312.6 | 1,022.0 | 1,229.8 |
| November | 6,229.5 | 33.0 | 298.9 | 1,553.1 | 418.5 | 1,350.1 | 312.8 | 1,021.5 | 1,241.6 |
| December | 6,299.1 | 32.4 | 291.5 | 1,545.8 | 420.4 | 1,413.5 | 313.7 | 1,023.2 | 1,258.6 |
| 1967 | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 6,155.0 | 32.4 | 287.0 | 1,524.7 | 415.4 | 1,329.7 | 313.4 | 1,011.2 | 1,241.2 |
| February | 6,150.9 | 32.2 | 280.2 | 1,526.4 | 414.4 | 1,316.8 | 314.4 | 1,017.9 | 1,248.6 |
| March | 6,201.7 | 32.2 | 276.8 | 1,546.8 | 418.4 | 1,328.3 | 316.0 | 1,025.4 | 1,257.8 |
| April | 6,222.5 | 32.5 | 271.8 | 1,550.8 | 421.6 | 1,337.5 | 317.4 | 1,030.9 | 1,260.0 |
| May | 6,254.7 | 32.7 | 278.6 | 1,551.3 | 423.9 | 1,349.6 | 318.0 | 1,039.6 | 1,261.0 |

[a] Does not include employers, own-account workers, unpaid family workers, domestic servants, and agricultural workers.
[b] Detail may not add to total because of rounding.
[c] Includes employees of construction contractors and operative builders; does not include force-account and government construction workers.
[d] Excludes employees of operative builders.
[e] Includes all civilian employees of Federal, State, and local governments regardless of the activity in which the employee is engaged.

*Department of Industrial Relations*
*Division of Labor Statistics and Research*

TABLE C-6

## WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS [a] IN NONAGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1950–66

(In thousands)

| Industry | 1950 | 1955 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total [b] | 3,209.4 | 4,082.9 | 4,525.2 | 4,498.6 | 4,774.8 | 4,896.0 | 4,996.1 | 5,217.7 | 5,404.4 | 5,584.2 | 5,772.0 | 6,105.0 |
| Mineral extraction | 32.3 | 36.8 | 36.5 | 33.4 | 32.4 | 30.6 | 30.3 | 30.2 | 29.6 | 31.0 | 31.7 | 32.8 |
| Metal mining | 3.1 | 3.2 | 2.4 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 2.8 |
| Crude petroleum and natural gas | 23.3 | 27.1 | 26.5 | 23.6 | 22.5 | 21.3 | 21.1 | 20.9 | 20.4 | 21.1 | 21.5 | 22.1 |
| Nonmetallic mining and quarrying | 5.8 | 6.5 | 7.7 | 8.0 | 8.1 | 7.5 | 7.3 | 7.6 | 7.7 | 8.2 | 8.0 | 7.9 |
| Construction [c] | 235.0 | 284.0 | 287.5 | 286.7 | 308.4 | 294.8 | 294.4 | 307.7 | 329.0 | 340.4 | 323.7 | 311.6 |
| General building contractors and operative builders | 92.5 | 101.2 | 96.2 | 95.1 | 102.0 | 91.0 | 87.9 | 92.9 | 100.4 | 102.0 | 96.4 | 93.3 |
| General contractors, otber than building | 44.3 | 55.9 | 63.1 | 59.8 | 59.8 | 60.8 | 65.4 | 66.0 | 66.3 | 69.2 | 72.5 | 73.2 |
| Special trade contractors | 98.2 | 126.9 | 128.3 | 131.8 | 146.6 | 143.0 | 141.1 | 148.8 | 162.3 | 169.2 | 154.8 | 145.1 |
| Manufacturing | 759.7 | 1,121.1 | 1,283.8 | 1,217.4 | 1,312.6 | 1,317.2 | 1,318.0 | 1,382.5 | 1,394.3 | 1,389.4 | 1,411.0 | 1,520.7 |
| Total nondurable goods | 333.7 | 380.1 | 410.9 | 406.7 | 425.0 | 432.1 | 432.0 | 438.9 | 443.2 | 454.5 | 459.7 | 473.7 |
| Food and kindred products | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 159.1 | 163.3 | 165.4 | 164.2 | 164.0 | 163.5 | 167.5 | 166.0 | 167.8 |
| Fish canning and preserving | 9.8 | 6.4 | 6.3 | 7.0 | 6.7 | 6.8 | 6.9 | 7.1 | 6.3 | 6.4 | 5.9 | 6.0 |
| Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving | 41.1 | 45.1 | 46.0 | 45.0 | 45.9 | 46.3 | 45.9 | 47.0 | 47.3 | 49.1 | 47.2 | 48.1 |
| Other food and kindred products | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 107.1 | 110.7 | 112.3 | 111.4 | 109.9 | 109.9 | 112.0 | 112.9 | 113.7 |
| Textile mill products | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 5.2 | 5.9 | 6.1 | 6.2 | 6.6 | 7.0 | 7.4 | 7.8 | 8.1 |
| Apparel and other fabricated textile products | 51.2 | 57.7 | 57.2 | 54.5 | 58.6 | 59.5 | 59.0 | 60.7 | 62.3 | 64.8 | 65.6 | 67.3 |
| Paper and allied products | 13.5 | 21.4 | 24.7 | 24.9 | 26.9 | 27.2 | 27.8 | 29.4 | 30.1 | 30.2 | 30.7 | 32.2 |
| Printing, puhlishing, and allied industries | 47.8 | 57.3 | 64.8 | 64.9 | 67.8 | 71.3 | 72.7 | 73.9 | 75.0 | 77.6 | 80.5 | 83.9 |
| Chemicals and allied products | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 37.1 | 39.1 | 40.6 | 41.7 | 43.3 | 44.2 | 45.7 | 47.0 | 48.6 |
| Petroleum refining and related industries | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 32.4 | 32.2 | 31.3 | 29.9 | 29.2 | 29.1 | 28.9 | 28.4 | 28.9 |
| Ruhher and miscellaneous plastics products | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 22.7 | 25.4 | 25.2 | 25.0 | 26.0 | 26.3 | 26.8 | 28.0 | 30.6 |
| Leather and leatber products | 5.4 | 6.3 | 6.4 | 5.9 | 5.8 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.8 | 5.7 | 5.6 | 5.7 | 6.3 |
| Total durable goods | 426.0 | 741.0 | 872.9 | 810.7 | 887.6 | 885.1 | 886.0 | 943.6 | 951.1 | 934.9 | 951.3 | 1,047.0 |
| Ordnance and accessories | .7 | 24.2 | 37.6 | 43.4 | 59.4 | 68.9 | 79.8 | 96.8 | 102.0 | 98.9 | 92.6 | 96.1 |
| Lumber and wood products, except furniture | 52.7 | 62.4 | 55.3 | 53.6 | 58.8 | 54.9 | 51.1 | 51.4 | 51.3 | 53.2 | 51.1 | 52.8 |
| Furniture and fixtures | 24.8 | 28.1 | 29.8 | 29.0 | 32.1 | 31.2 | 29.7 | 31.0 | 32.0 | 33.0 | 32.6 | 32.7 |
| Stone, clay, and glass products | 34.8 | 38.6 | 39.9 | 39.5 | 42.7 | 43.6 | 43.2 | 45.0 | 47.8 | 49.3 | 49.7 | 50.5 |
| Primary metal industries | 40.1 | 47.5 | 53.6 | 47.3 | 50.1 | 51.2 | 51.2 | 52.0 | 51.1 | 51.6 | 53.8 | 58.5 |
| Fahricated metal products, except ordnance, machinery, and transportation equipment | 53.9 | 76.7 | 85.4 | 85.4 | 90.6 | 91.3 | 90.7 | 93.7 | 94.5 | 96.7 | 99.3 | 107.1 |
| Machinery, except electrical | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 78.6 | 86.5 | 85.4 | 86.2 | 93.2 | 93.9 | 96.3 | 103.5 | 115.3 |
| Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies | 29.5 | 75.6 | 117.8 | 123.3 | 153.3 | 174.1 | 187.3 | 213.6 | 209.1 | 191.8 | 195.0 | 224.7 |
| Transportation equipment | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 271.8 | 272.0 | 241.3 | 222.4 | 218.2 | 218.4 | 214.1 | 220.0 | 249.8 |
| Motor vehicles and equipment | 23.6 | 35.8 | 34.6 | 26.0 | 28.7 | 30.5 | 27.4 | 29.7 | 29.8 | 31.1 | 35.0 | 34.9 |
| Aircraft and parts | 85.7 | 228.8 | 272.5 | 230.6 | 227.4 | 194.0 | 177.6 | 172.2 | 171.2 | 164.3 | 166.1 | 192.4 |
| Ship and boat huilding and repairing | 6.2 | 10.8 | 11.5 | 11.1 | 11.0 | 12.5 | 13.3 | 11.2 | 10.8 | 10.0 | 10.3 | 13.6 |
| Other transportation equipment | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 4.1 | 4.9 | 4.3 | 4.1 | 5.1 | 6.6 | 8.7 | 8.6 | 8.9 |
| Instruments and related products | 11.7 | 18.8 | 20.7 | 20.5 | 22.7 | 23.8 | 24.7 | 26.8 | 27.8 | 26.6 | 28.6 | 31.4 |
| Miscellaneous manufacturing industries | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 18.3 | 19.4 | 19.4 | 19.7 | 21.9 | 23.2 | 23.4 | 25.1 | 28.1 |
| Transportation; communication; electric, gas and sanitary services | 307.1 | 347.4 | 372.8 | 353.7 | 354.8 | 356.9 | 351.2 | 357.0 | 360.3 | 371.0 | 387.1 | 407.1 |
| Transportation | 199.0 | 217.1 | 225.3 | 207.8 | 212.2 | 212.4 | 208.1 | 210.4 | 209.9 | 212.7 | 219.4 | 228.4 |
| Railroads | 87.2 | 80.8 | 73.3 | 64.9 | 61.8 | 58.9 | 55.2 | 53.4 | 51.2 | 50.6 | 49.8 | 49.1 |
| Motor freigbt transportation and warehousing | 46.8 | 62.4 | 66.7 | 63.9 | 69.4 | 71.5 | 72.3 | 74.7 | 76.4 | 77.6 | 80.2 | 83.2 |
| Otber transportation | 65.0 | 73.9 | 85.2 | 79.0 | 81.0 | 82.0 | 80.6 | 82.3 | 82.3 | 84.5 | 89.4 | 96.1 |
| Communication; electric, gas, and sanitary services | 108.1 | 130.3 | 147.6 | 145.9 | 142.6 | 144.5 | 143.1 | 146.6 | 150.4 | 158.3 | 167.7 | 178.7 |
| Communication | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 96.4 | 93.9 | 95.9 | 94.6 | 96.4 | 99.3 | 106.4 | 114.0 | 124.0 |
| Electric, gas, and sanitary services | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 49.5 | 48.7 | 48.6 | 48.5 | 50.2 | 51.1 | 51.9 | 53.7 | 54.7 |
| Trade | 783.2 | 915.6 | 986.9 | 973.0 | 1,030.8 | 1,067.6 | 1,080.6 | 1,121.4 | 1,169.0 | 1,224.5 | 1,269.7 | 1,322.9 |
| Wholesale | 211.7 | 244.4 | 272.5 | 268.8 | 282.5 | 292.2 | 296.3 | 303.3 | 311.9 | 320.0 | 330.5 | 342.6 |
| Retail | 571.5 | 671.2 | 714.4 | 704.2 | 748.3 | 775.4 | 784.3 | 818.1 | 857.1 | 904.5 | 939.2 | 980.3 |
| General merchandise | 96.3 | 110.0 | 116.8 | 116.9 | 125.5 | 131.1 | 136.3 | 146.1 | 154.7 | 166.2 | 172.6 | 183.0 |
| Food | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 107.4 | 110.9 | 115.0 | 116.5 | 118.9 | 122.9 | 127.7 | 133.7 | 138.4 |
| Other retail trade | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 479.9 | 511.9 | 529.3 | 531.5 | 553.1 | 579.5 | 610.6 | 632.9 | 658.9 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate [d] | 142.1 | 180.4 | 203.7 | 212.6 | 226.2 | 243.2 | 253.0 | 265.4 | 281.0 | 296.7 | 306.8 | 312.0 |
| Finance | 49.0 | 72.2 | 84.4 | 87.7 | 96.3 | 106.6 | 112.4 | 118.3 | 127.2 | 134.8 | 139.0 | 142.1 |
| Insurance | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 97.4 | 100.7 | 105.7 | 108.5 | 110.0 |
| Real estate [d] | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 43.7 | 47.1 | 50.1 | 53.1 | 53.7 |
| Other finance-insurance-real estate | 6.7 | 5.8 | 5.7 | 6.0 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 5.9 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 6.1 | 6.2 | 6.2 |
| Services | 416.8 | 516.5 | 593.1 | 623.2 | 677.2 | 711.7 | 748.3 | 790.7 | 839.6 | 887.7 | 936.3 | 1,001.0 |
| Government [e] | 533.3 | 681.2 | 760.9 | 798.6 | 832.4 | 874.0 | 920.3 | 962.8 | 1,001.6 | 1,043.5 | 1,105.7 | 1,196.9 |
| Federal | 190.0 | 239.1 | 248.5 | 246.0 | 249.9 | 254.3 | 259.6 | 266.3 | 267.4 | 266.6 | 275.6 | 304.0 |
| State and local | 343.3 | 442.1 | 512.4 | 552.6 | 582.5 | 619.7 | 660.7 | 696.5 | 734.2 | 776.9 | 830.1 | 892.9 |
| City [f] | n.a. | 97.0 | 105.5 | 109.6 | 112.3 | 116.0 | 119.9 | 122.9 | 125.8 | 130.3 | 136.1 | 141.0 |
| County [f] | n.a. | 80.1 | 89.8 | 96.2 | 98.6 | 103.3 | 106.8 | 112.0 | 116.1 | 123.0 | 130.0 | 136.1 |
| Education [g] | 130.9 | 184.3 | 219.0 | 238.6 | 257.6 | 282.3 | 308.7 | 331.2 | 355.6 | 382.2 | 416.4 | 461.8 |
| Other state and local | n.a. | 80.7 | 98.1 | 108.2 | 114.0 | 118.1 | 125.3 | 130.4 | 136.7 | 141.4 | 147.6 | 154.0 |

[a] Does not include employers, own-account workers, unpaid family workers, domestic servants, and agricultural workers.
[b] Detail may not add to total because of rounding.
[c] Includes employees of construction contractors and operative builders; does not include force-account and government construction workers.
[d] Excludes employees of operative builders.
[e] Includes all civilian employees of Federal, State, and local governments regardless of the activity in which the employee is engaged.
[f] Employees of San Francisco City and County included in "city."
[g] Includes employees of State and local public schools.
n.a. Not available.

*Department of Industrial Relations*
*Division of Labor Statistics and Research*

TABLE C-7

**WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS [a] IN NONAGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, BY INDUSTRY, METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1961–66**

(In thousands)

| Metropolitan area and industry | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Los Angeles-Long Beach** | | | | | | |
| Total [b] | 2,203.5 | 2,294.8 | 2,355.5 | 2,409.1 | 2,472.9 | 2,614.8 |
| Mining extraction | 10.2 | 10.4 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 9.9 | 10.0 |
| Construction [c] | 108.6 | 115.8 | 122.5 | 125.9 | 115.0 | 110.9 |
| Manufacturing | 722.6 | 755.9 | 754.3 | 745.7 | 761.0 | 826.2 |
| Total nondurable goods | 212.5 | 216.2 | 216.8 | 221.7 | 224.7 | 232.0 |
| Food and kindred products | 52.0 | 52.1 | 50.7 | 51.9 | 52.4 | 53.2 |
| Fish canning and preserving | 4.7 | 4.7 | 4.2 | 4.4 | 4.1 | 4.1 |
| Fruit, vegetable canning and preserving | 3.8 | 3.9 | 3.7 | 3.6 | 3.7 | 3.8 |
| Other food and kindred products | 43.5 | 43.5 | 42.8 | 43.9 | 44.6 | 45.3 |
| Textile mill products | 4.4 | 4.6 | 5.2 | 5.4 | 5.7 | 5.8 |
| Apparel, other fabricated textile products | 45.5 | 46.4 | 47.3 | 49.1 | 49.9 | 50.6 |
| Paper and allied products | 12.7 | 13.6 | 14.0 | 14.4 | 14.6 | 15.3 |
| Printing, publishing and allied industries | 34.4 | 34.6 | 35.0 | 36.1 | 37.1 | 39.4 |
| Chemicals and allied products | 23.3 | 24.2 | 24.4 | 25.3 | 25.6 | 26.2 |
| Petroleum refining and related industries | 17.1 | 16.5 | 16.3 | 16.1 | 15.6 | 15.8 |
| Rubber, miscellaneous plastics products | 18.8 | 19.7 | 19.3 | 19.0 | 19.3 | 20.8 |
| Leather and leather products | 4.3 | 4.5 | 4.6 | 4.4 | 4.5 | 4.9 |
| Total durable goods | 510.1 | 539.7 | 537.5 | 524.0 | 536.3 | 594.2 |
| Ordnance and accessories | 32.9 | 40.9 | 47.2 | 48.5 | 47.7 | 46.5 |
| Lumber, wood products, except furniture | 7.0 | 7.1 | 7.5 | 7.8 | 7.3 | 7.6 |
| Furniture and fixtures | 21.6 | 22.6 | 23.5 | 24.1 | 24.1 | 24.2 |
| Stone, clay and glass products | 19.7 | 20.2 | 21.6 | 21.9 | 21.7 | 22.4 |
| Primary metal industries | 25.1 | 26.0 | 25.3 | 24.7 | 25.2 | 27.8 |
| Fabricated metal products, ex. ordnance, machinery, transportation equipment | 58.4 | 60.8 | 60.8 | 60.5 | 61.8 | 67.2 |
| Machinery, except electrical | 56.4 | 60.6 | 61.1 | 60.8 | 63.7 | 70.5 |
| Electrical machinery, equipment, supplies | 116.6 | 122.2 | 110.8 | 98.0 | 97.2 | 113.0 |
| Transportation equipment | 141.1 | 144.7 | 144.3 | 143.4 | 151.3 | 175.0 |
| Motor vehicles and equipment | 17.0 | 18.4 | 18.8 | 18.8 | 20.9 | 20.1 |
| Aircraft and parts | 116.3 | 119.0 | 118.1 | 117.0 | 122.3 | 145.9 |
| Ship and boat building and repairing | 4.8 | 3.7 | 3.1 | 2.6 | 3.3 | 4.2 |
| Other transportation equipment | 3.0 | 3.6 | 4.3 | 5.0 | 4.8 | 4.8 |
| Instruments and related products | 17.7 | 19.0 | 19.1 | 18.5 | 19.5 | 20.9 |
| Miscellaneous manufacturing industries | 13.6 | 15.6 | 16.3 | 15.8 | 16.8 | 19.1 |
| Transportation; communication; electric, gas and sanitary services | 133.3 | 135.8 | 138.2 | 142.4 | 147.6 | 155.2 |
| Trade | 479.2 | 494.7 | 513.9 | 533.4 | 548.1 | 567.8 |
| Finance, insurance and real estate [d] | 118.5 | 123.3 | 130.4 | 137.2 | 141.7 | 143.3 |
| Services | 348.2 | 364.1 | 382.0 | 400.9 | 419.6 | 447.4 |
| Government [e] | 282.9 | 294.8 | 304.2 | 313.6 | 330.0 | 354.0 |
| **San Francisco-Oakland** | | | | | | |
| Total [b] | 968.0 | 997.2 | 1,019.4 | 1,046.5 | 1,079.5 | 1,125.1 |
| Mineral extraction | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.6 |
| Construction [c] | 57.3 | 60.5 | 66.4 | 67.1 | 68.1 | 66.0 |
| Manufacturing | 192.8 | 196.3 | 195.0 | 195.3 | 197.5 | 203.0 |
| Total nondurable goods | 99.8 | 99.6 | 99.3 | 100.2 | 99.6 | 99.7 |
| Food and kindred products | 38.7 | 38.3 | 38.2 | 38.6 | 37.6 | 37.6 |
| Fish canning and preserving | .4 | .4 | .4 | .4 | .3 | .3 |
| Fruit, vegetable canning and preserving | 9.4 | 9.6 | 9.4 | 10.1 | 9.6 | 9.7 |
| Other food and kindred products | 28.9 | 28.3 | 28.4 | 28.1 | 27.7 | 27.6 |
| Textile mill products | .9 | .9 | .9 | .8 | .8 | .8 |
| Apparel, other fabricated textile products | 7.9 | 7.9 | 8.1 | 8.2 | 8.4 | 8.7 |
| Paper and allied products | 8.4 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 8.6 | 8.4 | 8.2 |
| Printing, publishing and allied industries | 19.6 | 19.7 | 19.5 | 19.8 | 20.1 | 19.7 |
| Chemicals and allied products | 11.4 | 11.5 | 11.4 | 11.7 | 12.0 | 12.2 |
| Petroleum refining and related industries | 10.4 | 10.2 | 10.2 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 10.2 |
| Rubber, miscellaneous plastics products | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.6 |
| Leather and leather products | .7 | .8 | .7 | .7 | .6 | .7 |
| Total durable goods | 93.0 | 96.7 | 95.7 | 95.1 | 97.9 | 103.3 |
| Lumber and wood products, except furniture | 2.0 | 2.2 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 2.3 |
| Furniture and fixtures | 4.6 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 4.4 | 4.4 |
| Stone, clay and glass products | 7.5 | 7.6 | 8.1 | 7.9 | 8.0 | 8.1 |
| Primary metal industries | 12.1 | 12.0 | 11.7 | 11.7 | 12.1 | 12.2 |
| Fabricated metal products, ex. ordnance, machinery, transportation equipment | 20.0 | 20.1 | 19.9 | 20.4 | 21.5 | 22.6 |
| Machinery, except electrical | 13.8 | 13.9 | 13.8 | 14.5 | 15.3 | 15.9 |
| Electrical machinery, equipment, supplies | 14.8 | 16.9 | 16.1 | 14.8 | 16.2 | 18.5 |
| Transportation equipment | 13.6 | 14.7 | 14.9 | 14.9 | 14.0 | 15.2 |
| Motor vehicles and equipment | 5.8 | 7.0 | 7.4 | 8.1 | 9.5 | 9.5 |
| Aircraft and parts | 2.3 | 3.4 | 2.8 | 2.6 | 1.4 | .8 |
| Ship and boat building and repairing | 5.4 | 4.2 | 4.6 | 4.1 | 2.9 | 4.7 |
| Other transportation equipment | .1 | .1 | .1 | .1 | .2 | .2 |
| Instruments and related products | 1.9 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.9 |
| Miscellaneous manufacturing industries | 2.7 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 2.2 |

(Continued on following page)

TABLE C-7

**WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS [a] IN NONAGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, BY INDUSTRY, METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1961–66—Continued**

(In thousands)

| Metropolitan area and industry | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| San Francisco-Oakland—Continued | | | | | | |
| Transportation; communication; electric, gas and sanitary services | 101.3 | 102.1 | 101.2 | 103.2 | 108.3 | 114.0 |
| Trade | 212.8 | 219.6 | 224.3 | 231.1 | 235.1 | 241.8 |
| Finance, insurance and real estate [d] | 70.7 | 73.1 | 74.4 | 76.6 | 77.8 | 79.0 |
| Services | 141.7 | 147.6 | 154.0 | 161.7 | 169.3 | 179.6 |
| Government [e] | 189.7 | 196.4 | 202.5 | 209.6 | 221.6 | 240.1 |
| Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove | | | | | | |
| Total [b] | 186.8 | 221.2 | 251.3 | 274.1 | 291.4 | 321.7 |
| Mineral extraction | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 2.0 |
| Construction [c] | 16.8 | 19.7 | 23.1 | 24.0 | 21.0 | 21.6 |
| Manufacturing | 58.8 | 77.5 | 88.2 | 91.8 | 96.3 | 106.0 |
| Total nondurable goods | 14.3 | 16.4 | 17.6 | 19.1 | 20.3 | 22.1 |
| Food and kindred products | 5.1 | 5.7 | 6.1 | 6.3 | 6.4 | 6.6 |
| Textile mill products | .4 | .4 | .4 | .5 | .5 | .6 |
| Apparel, other fabricated textile products | .8 | .9 | .9 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 |
| Paper and allied products | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 2.1 |
| Printing, publishing and allied industries | 2.7 | 3.2 | 3.5 | 4.0 | 4.4 | 4.7 |
| Chemicals and allied products | .9 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.7 |
| Petroleum refining and related industries | .7 | .6 | .7 | .7 | .7 | .8 |
| Rubber, miscellaneous plastics products | 2.4 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 3.2 | 3.8 | 4.5 |
| Total durable goods | 44.5 | 61.1 | 70.6 | 72.7 | 76.0 | 83.9 |
| Lumber and wood products, except furniture | .5 | .7 | .9 | 1.1 | .8 | .8 |
| Furniture and fixtures | .7 | .9 | .9 | .9 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| Stone, clay and glass products | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 2.3 |
| Primary metal industries | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.4 |
| Fabricated metal products, ex. ordnance, machinery, transportation equipment | 4.0 | 4.4 | 4.8 | 5.3 | 5.6 | 6.6 |
| Machinery, except electrical | 3.1 | 3.7 | 4.0 | 4.8 | 5.5 | 6.6 |
| Electrical machinery, equipment, supplies | 27.0 | 39.8 | 45.6 | 42.6 | 42.0 | 42.0 |
| Transportation equipment and ordnance | 2.5 | 4.3 | 5.5 | 8.4 | 10.5 | 14.6 |
| Instruments and miscellaneous manufacturing industries | 4.2 | 4.7 | 5.8 | 6.3 | 7.3 | 8.6 |
| Transportation; communication; electric, gas and sanitary services | 6.9 | 7.7 | 8.3 | 9.0 | 10.0 | 10.7 |
| Trade | 40.4 | 45.0 | 50.9 | 57.3 | 62.8 | 69.9 |
| Finance, insurance and real estate [d] | 6.8 | 8.0 | 9.9 | 11.5 | 12.6 | 13.3 |
| Services | 27.8 | 30.7 | 34.7 | 39.7 | 43.4 | 49.4 |
| Government [e] | 27.6 | 31.0 | 34.6 | 39.1 | 43.6 | 48.8 |
| San Jose | | | | | | |
| Total [b] | 208.2 | 229.5 | 247.7 | 258.7 | 271.5 | 301.5 |
| Mineral extraction | .1 | .1 | .1 | .1 | .2 | .3 |
| Construction [c] | 16.0 | 16.8 | 19.3 | 18.9 | 17.4 | 16.9 |
| Manufacturing | 75.0 | 84.0 | 86.8 | 86.4 | 88.2 | 102.8 |
| Total nondurable goods | 18.5 | 19.2 | 19.7 | 20.4 | 20.8 | 21.2 |
| Food and kindred products | 12.5 | 12.6 | 12.9 | 13.1 | 13.1 | 13.1 |
| Fruit, vegetable canning and preserving | 9.1 | 9.0 | 9.2 | 9.1 | 8.8 | 8.4 |
| Other food and kindred products | 3.4 | 3.6 | 3.7 | 4.0 | 4.3 | 4.7 |
| Paper, printing, publishing and allied industries | 4.2 | 4.6 | 4.7 | 4.9 | 5.1 | 5.5 |
| Chemicals and allied products | .9 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.3 |
| Other nondurable goods industries | .9 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.3 |
| Total durable goods | 56.5 | 64.8 | 67.1 | 66.0 | 67.4 | 81.6 |
| Lumber and wood products, except furniture | .5 | .5 | .6 | .6 | .6 | .6 |
| Furniture and fixtures | .4 | .4 | .4 | .5 | .5 | .5 |
| Stone, clay and glass products | 2.4 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 2.7 |
| Primary metal industries | .7 | .7 | .7 | .7 | .8 | .9 |
| Fabricated metal products, except ordnance, machinery and transportation equipment | 2.4 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 2.2 | 2.4 |
| Machinery, except electrical | 5.9 | 6.8 | 6.5 | 7.3 | 8.7 | 10.6 |
| Electrical machinery, equipment, supplies | 18.5 | 21.6 | 23.4 | 23.5 | 25.2 | 33.8 |
| Transportation equipment and ordnance | 24.5 | 28.7 | 29.4 | 27.0 | 25.0 | 27.9 |
| Instruments and related products | .8 | .9 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.7 |
| Miscellaneous manufacturing industries | .4 | .5 | .4 | .4 | .4 | .5 |
| Transportation; communication; electric, gas and sanitary services | 9.2 | 9.6 | 10.2 | 10.8 | 12.3 | 13.7 |
| Trade | 36.2 | 39.2 | 42.0 | 46.3 | 49.4 | 53.8 |
| Finance, insurance and real estate [d] | 6.8 | 7.6 | 8.4 | 9.2 | 9.8 | 10.0 |
| Services | 34.6 | 38.8 | 44.1 | 46.9 | 50.8 | 55.0 |
| Government [e] | 30.3 | 33.4 | 36.8 | 40.1 | 43.4 | 49.0 |

(Continued on following page)

TABLE C-7

WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS [a] IN NONAGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, BY INDUSTRY, METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1961–66—Continued

(In thousands)

| Metropolitan area and industry | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **San Diego** | | | | | | |
| Total [b] | 264.4 | 261.3 | 259.8 | 261.9 | 269.1 | 288.3 |
| Mineral extraction | .5 | .5 | .4 | .4 | .4 | .4 |
| Construction [c] | 16.2 | 16.3 | 15.4 | 16.3 | 15.6 | 14.9 |
| Manufacturing | 70.7 | 62.0 | 56.5 | 51.1 | 49.9 | 56.2 |
| Total nondurable goods | 9.8 | 9.9 | 9.9 | 9.8 | 10.1 | 10.9 |
| Food and kindred products | 4.2 | 4.2 | 4.1 | 3.8 | 3.7 | 4.0 |
| Apparel, other fabricated textile products | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 2.4 |
| Printing, publishing and allied industries | 3.1 | 3.0 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 3.2 | 3.3 |
| Chemicals and allied products | .6 | .6 | .5 | .6 | .6 | .6 |
| Other nondurable goods industries | .3 | .4 | .4 | .4 | .5 | .6 |
| Total durable goods | 60.9 | 52.1 | 46.6 | 41.3 | 39.8 | 45.3 |
| Lumber and wood products, furniture and fixtures | .8 | .8 | .9 | .9 | .9 | 1.0 |
| Stone, clay and glass products | .9 | .9 | .9 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.2 |
| Primary and fabricated metals | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.0 | .8 | .9 | 1.0 |
| Machinery, except electrical | .5 | .5 | .7 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 2.0 |
| Electrical machinery, equipment, supplies | 4.5 | 5.0 | 5.2 | 4.6 | 5.2 | 5.5 |
| Aircraft and parts and ordnance | 49.9 | 40.5 | 34.8 | 29.3 | 25.9 | 29.9 |
| Other durable goods industries | 3.1 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 4.0 | 4.7 |
| Transportation; communication; electric, gas and sanitary services | 13.8 | 13.9 | 13.9 | 14.3 | 15.0 | 15.9 |
| Trade | 53.0 | 53.7 | 54.9 | 57.4 | 59.8 | 63.6 |
| Finance, insurance and real estate [d] | 10.8 | 11.0 | 11.7 | 12.6 | 12.9 | 13.2 |
| Services | 40.1 | 42.1 | 43.6 | 45.4 | 47.8 | 50.7 |
| Government [e] | 59.3 | 61.8 | 63.4 | 64.4 | 67.7 | 73.4 |
| **San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario** | | | | | | |
| Total [b] | 192.2 | 204.6 | 216.6 | 232.6 | 242.5 | 253.2 |
| Mineral extraction | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 2.3 |
| Construction [c] | 13.3 | 15.3 | 16.8 | 18.3 | 16.4 | 14.8 |
| Manufacturing | 34.6 | 36.8 | 37.9 | 40.3 | 42.1 | 45.9 |
| Total nondurable goods | 8.6 | 8.8 | 9.0 | 9.5 | 9.7 | 10.2 |
| Food and kindred products | 3.3 | 3.4 | 3.3 | 3.5 | 3.4 | 3.5 |
| Fruit, vegetable canning and preserving | 1.4 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.3 |
| Other food and kindred products | 1.9 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.2 |
| Apparel, other fabricated textile products | .9 | .9 | .9 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.1 |
| Printing, publishing and allied industries | 1.9 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 2.5 |
| Other nondurable goods industries | 2.5 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 3.1 |
| Total durable goods | 26.0 | 28.0 | 28.9 | 30.8 | 32.4 | 35.7 |
| Lumber and wood products, furniture and fixtures | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.5 |
| Stone, clay and glass products | 3.9 | 4.2 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 4.2 | 4.0 |
| Primary and fabricated metals | 10.6 | 11.0 | 11.5 | 12.8 | 13.7 | 14.6 |
| Machinery, except electrical | 1.2 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 2.0 |
| Electrical machinery, equipment, supplies | 2.4 | 3.0 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 3.7 | 4.8 |
| Transportation equipment | 6.4 | 6.2 | 5.9 | 6.3 | 6.8 | 7.9 |
| Other durable goods industries | .4 | .8 | 1.2 | 1.2 | .8 | .9 |
| Transportation; communication; electric, gas, and sanitary services | 14.7 | 15.0 | 15.6 | 16.5 | 16.8 | 17.4 |
| Trade | 41.6 | 43.9 | 46.3 | 50.1 | 52.9 | 55.0 |
| Finance, insurance and real estate [d] | 6.6 | 7.2 | 7.8 | 8.5 | 9.0 | 9.1 |
| Services | 27.8 | 30.6 | 34.2 | 37.3 | 40.3 | 43.5 |
| Government [e] | 52.3 | 54.5 | 56.7 | 60.1 | 63.2 | 65.2 |
| **Sacramento** | | | | | | |
| Total [b] | 199.4 | 205.8 | 217.0 | 223.3 | 228.9 | 239.5 |
| Mineral extraction | .3 | .3 | .3 | .3 | .3 | .3 |
| Construction [c] | 13.1 | 12.4 | 14.8 | 14.8 | 14.9 | 13.1 |
| Manufacturing | 33.5 | 34.7 | 36.8 | 35.3 | 30.8 | 28.5 |
| Total nondurable goods | 10.8 | 11.1 | 11.1 | 11.4 | 11.2 | 11.4 |
| Food and kindred products | 7.7 | 8.0 | 7.9 | 8.1 | 7.8 | 7.8 |
| Fruit, vegetable canning and preserving | 3.4 | 3.7 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 3.6 | 3.4 |
| Other food and kindred products | 4.3 | 4.3 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 4.2 | 4.4 |
| Printing, publishing and allied industries | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 2.1 |
| Chemicals and allied products | .6 | .6 | .6 | .7 | .7 | .7 |
| Other nondurable goods industries | .6 | .7 | .7 | .6 | .6 | .8 |

(Continued on following page)

TABLE C-7

**WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS [a] IN NONAGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, BY INDUSTRY, METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1961–66—Continued**

(In thousands)

| Metropolitan area and industry | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Sacramento—Continued** | | | | | | |
| Total durable goods | 22.7 | 23.6 | 25.7 | 23.9 | 19.6 | 17.1 |
| Lumber and wood products, except furniture | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.9 |
| Stone, clay and glass products | .7 | .9 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.0 |
| Primary and fabricated metals | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.0 |
| Machinery, except electrical | .6 | .6 | .7 | .6 | .7 | .8 |
| Transportation equipment and ordnance | 18.0 | 18.8 | 20.6 | 18.7 | 14.3 | 12.0 |
| Other durable goods industries | .3 | .3 | .4 | .4 | .4 | .4 |
| Transportation; communication; electric, gas and sanitary services | 16.5 | 16.7 | 16.9 | 17.3 | 17.3 | 17.7 |
| Trade | 39.3 | 40.6 | 42.7 | 45.3 | 47.0 | 48.8 |
| Finance, insurance and real estate [d] | 7.3 | 8.0 | 8.6 | 8.9 | 9.3 | 9.5 |
| Services | 21.1 | 22.4 | 23.8 | 25.4 | 27.2 | 28.7 |
| Government [e] | 68.3 | 70.7 | 73.1 | 76.0 | 82.1 | 92.9 |
| **Fresno** | | | | | | |
| Total [b] | 86.4 | 88.6 | 92.6 | 95.7 | 98.8 | 103.7 |
| Mineral extraction | .8 | .9 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.0 |
| Construction [c] | 5.5 | 5.0 | 5.2 | 5.3 | 5.6 | 5.8 |
| Manufacturing | 14.0 | 14.5 | 15.0 | 15.4 | 15.4 | 15.9 |
| Total nondurable goods | 9.4 | 9.5 | 9.8 | 10.1 | 9.9 | 10.0 |
| Food and kindred products | 6.9 | 6.9 | 7.0 | 7.3 | 7.0 | 7.0 |
| Fruit, vegetable canning and preserving | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.4 | 2.7 | 2.3 | 2.5 |
| Beverage industries | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 |
| Other food and kindred products | 3.0 | 3.1 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 3.2 |
| Other nondurable goods industries | 2.5 | 2.6 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 3.0 |
| Total durable goods | 4.6 | 5.0 | 5.2 | 5.3 | 5.5 | 5.9 |
| Lumber and wood products, except furniture | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 |
| Furniture and fixtures | .4 | .4 | .4 | .4 | .3 | .4 |
| Stone, clay and glass products | .5 | .5 | .5 | .5 | .5 | .6 |
| Primary and fabricated metals | .5 | .7 | .8 | .8 | .9 | 1.0 |
| Machinery, except electrical | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.9 |
| Transportation equipment | .4 | .6 | .6 | .6 | .7 | .7 |
| Other durable goods industries | .3 | .2 | .2 | .2 | .3 | .2 |
| Transportation; communication; electric, gas and sanitary services | 7.7 | 7.6 | 7.6 | 7.4 | 7.8 | 8.1 |
| Trade | 24.6 | 25.1 | 25.7 | 26.6 | 27.9 | 28.7 |
| Finance, insurance and real estate [d] | 3.7 | 3.9 | 4.3 | 4.4 | 4.6 | 4.8 |
| Services | 12.8 | 13.5 | 14.6 | 15.5 | 16.0 | 16.5 |
| Government [e] | 17.3 | 18.1 | 19.2 | 19.9 | 20.4 | 22.9 |
| **Bakersfield** | | | | | | |
| Total [b] | 71.1 | 71.9 | 74.5 | 77.2 | 81.5 | 84.9 |
| Mineral extraction | 7.0 | 6.9 | 6.8 | 7.2 | 7.6 | 7.9 |
| Construction [c] | 4.2 | 4.0 | 3.9 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 3.9 |
| Manufacturing | 6.6 | 6.9 | 7.5 | 7.6 | 8.5 | 8.9 |
| Total nondurable goods | 3.2 | 3.4 | 3.7 | 3.8 | 3.7 | 3.8 |
| Food and kindred products | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.4 |
| Petroleum refining and related industries | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.1 |
| Other nondurable industries | .7 | .9 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.3 |
| Total durable goods | 3.4 | 3.5 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 4.8 | 5.1 |
| Stone, clay and glass products | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| Primary and fabricated metals | .5 | .4 | .5 | .5 | .6 | .6 |
| Machinery and electrical equipment | .6 | .8 | .8 | .8 | .9 | .9 |
| Transportation equipment and ordnance | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 2.0 | 2.3 |
| Other durable goods industries | .1 | .1 | .3 | .2 | .3 | .3 |
| Transportation; communication; electric, gas and sanitary services | 5.6 | 5.7 | 5.8 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 6.2 |
| Trade | 16.1 | 16.2 | 16.8 | 17.1 | 18.6 | 19.3 |
| Finance, insurance and real estate [d] | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 2.7 |
| Services | 9.7 | 9.8 | 10.5 | 11.1 | 11.5 | 11.7 |
| Government [e] | 19.6 | 20.0 | 20.6 | 21.6 | 22.7 | 24.3 |
| **Stockton** | | | | | | |
| Total [b] | 62.5 | 64.1 | 66.1 | 69.2 | 74.0 | 79.4 |
| Mineral extraction | .1 | .1 | .1 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| Construction [c] | 3.2 | 3.3 | 3.5 | 3.8 | 3.7 | 3.7 |
| Manufacturing | 13.0 | 12.9 | 13.1 | 14.0 | 15.2 | 15.1 |

(Continued on following page)

TABLE C-7

**WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS [a] IN NONAGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, BY INDUSTRY, METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1961–66—Continued**

(In thousands)

| Metropolitan area and industry | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stockton—Continued | | | | | | |
| Total nondurable goods | 8.2 | 8.0 | 8.3 | 8.5 | 8.7 | 8.5 |
| Food and kindred products | 6.1 | 5.9 | 6.1 | 6.1 | 6.1 | 5.9 |
| Fruit, vegetable canning and preserving | 3.0 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 2.9 |
| Other food and kindred products | 3.1 | 3.0 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 3.0 |
| Paper, printing, publishing and allied industries | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.7 |
| Other nondurable goods industries | .6 | .5 | .6 | .7 | .9 | .9 |
| Total durable goods | 4.8 | 4.9 | 4.8 | 5.5 | 6.5 | 6.6 |
| Lumber and wood products, except furniture | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.4 |
| Stone, clay and glass products | .8 | .8 | .9 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 1.6 |
| Fabricated metal products, except ordnance, machinery, transportation equipment | .5 | .6 | .6 | .7 | .8 | .7 |
| Machinery, except electrical | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.4 |
| Transportation equipment | .4 | .4 | .4 | .5 | .6 | .8 |
| Other durable goods industries | .3 | .4 | .5 | .7 | .7 | .7 |
| Transportation; communication; electric, gas, and sanitary services | 5.7 | 5.7 | 5.6 | 5.7 | 6.0 | 6.6 |
| Trade | 14.9 | 15.7 | 15.8 | 16.5 | 17.4 | 18.1 |
| Finance, insurance and real estate [d] | 2.0 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 2.6 |
| Services | 8.1 | 8.5 | 9.2 | 9.7 | 10.3 | 10.9 |
| Government [e] | 15.5 | 15.8 | 16.5 | 17.0 | 18.7 | 22.3 |
| Oxnard-Ventura | | | | | | |
| Total [b] | 48.9 | 53.0 | 60.2 | 66.9 | 70.2 | 73.6 |
| Mineral extraction | 2.6 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 2.5 | 2.4 | 2.3 |
| Construction [c] | 3.4 | 3.9 | 4.0 | 4.6 | 4.5 | 3.8 |
| Manufacturing | 6.5 | 7.6 | 10.4 | 11.8 | 12.0 | 11.4 |
| Total nondurable goods | 2.4 | 2.3 | 2.6 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 3.0 |
| Food and kindred products | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.3 |
| Apparel, other fabricated textile products | .2 | .2 | .3 | .3 | .4 | .3 |
| Printing, publishing and allied industries | .4 | .5 | .5 | .6 | .6 | .6 |
| Other nondurable goods industries | .6 | .5 | .7 | .8 | .7 | .8 |
| Total durable goods | 4.1 | 5.3 | 7.8 | 8.9 | 9.0 | 8.4 |
| Stone, clay and glass products | .2 | .2 | .3 | .3 | .3 | .3 |
| Machinery, except electrical | .3 | .3 | .4 | .4 | .3 | .3 |
| Electrical and transportation equipment | 2.7 | 3.5 | 6.1 | 6.9 | 6.9 | 6.7 |
| Other durable goods industries | .9 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.1 |
| Transportation; communication; electric, gas and sanitary services | 2.6 | 2.7 | 3.0 | 3.1 | 3.3 | 3.7 |
| Trade | 10.6 | 11.5 | 13.1 | 14.8 | 15.4 | 16.7 |
| Finance, insurance and real estate [d] | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 2.3 |
| Services | 6.1 | 6.7 | 7.4 | 8.5 | 9.3 | 10.1 |
| Government [e] | 15.7 | 16.6 | 18.3 | 19.6 | 21.1 | 23.3 |
| Santa Barbara | | | | | | |
| Total [b] | 52.4 | 58.7 | 62.1 | 63.0 | 64.9 | 69.8 |
| Mineral extraction | .9 | .9 | .9 | .9 | 1.0 | 1.3 |
| Construction [c] | 5.1 | 6.4 | 5.5 | 4.9 | 4.3 | 4.2 |
| Manufacturing | 9.7 | 11.3 | 12.1 | 10.4 | 9.8 | 10.1 |
| Total nondurable goods | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.4 | 2.4 |
| Food and kindred products | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.5 |
| Fruit, vegetable canning and preserving | .7 | .5 | .6 | .6 | .7 | .7 |
| Other food and kindred products | .9 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | .8 | .8 |
| Paper, printing, publishing, and allied industries | .5 | .6 | .6 | .6 | .7 | .7 |
| Other nondurable goods industries | .3 | .3 | .3 | .3 | .2 | .2 |
| Total durable goods industries | 7.3 | 8.9 | 9.6 | 7.9 | 7.4 | 7.7 |
| Lumber and wood products, furniture and fixtures | .1 | .1 | .1 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| Primary and fabricated metals | .3 | .3 | .4 | .2 | .3 | .2 |
| Machinery and electrical equipment | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 2.0 |
| Transportation equipment and ordnance | 4.6 | 5.8 | 6.1 | 4.6 | 4.0 | 3.8 |
| Other durable goods industries | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.6 |
| Transportation; communication; electric, gas and sanitary services | 2.4 | 2.5 | 2.7 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 3.3 |
| Trade | 11.6 | 12.5 | 13.2 | 14.4 | 15.0 | 16.0 |
| Finance, insurance and real estate [d] | 1.8 | 2.1 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 2.6 |
| Services | 11.1 | 12.0 | 13.0 | 13.6 | 14.3 | 15.7 |
| Government [e] | 9.8 | 11.0 | 12.3 | 13.2 | 14.8 | 16.6 |

(Continued on following page)

TABLE C-7

**WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS[a] IN NONAGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, BY INDUSTRY, METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1961–66—Continued**

(In thousands)

| Metropolitan area and industry | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vallejo-Napa | | | | | | |
| Total[b] | 49.8 | 50.5 | 51.0 | 52.6 | 55.3 | 59.8 |
| Mineral extraction | .2 | .2 | .2 | .2 | .1 | .2 |
| Construction[c] | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.4 |
| Manufacturing | 5.1 | 4.9 | 4.7 | 5.0 | 5.4 | 6.6 |
| Total nondurable goods | 2.9 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 3.9 |
| Food and kindred products | 1.8 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 2.6 |
| Other nondurable goods industries | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.3 |
| Total durable goods | 2.2 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 2.7 |
| Transportation; communication; electric, gas and sanitary services | 2.3 | 2.5 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 2.9 | 3.2 |
| Trade | 7.9 | 8.1 | 8.6 | 9.4 | 9.8 | 10.1 |
| Finance, insurance and real estate[d] | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.6 |
| Services | 6.1 | 6.3 | 6.7 | 7.1 | 7.4 | 8.0 |
| Government[e] | 24.8 | 24.9 | 24.0 | 24.2 | 25.6 | 27.7 |

[a] Does not include employers, own-account workers, unpaid family workers, domestic servants, and agricultural workers.
[b] Detail may not add to total because of rounding.
[c] Includes employees of construction contractors and operative builders; does not include force-account and government construction workers.
[d] Excludes employees of operative builders.
[e] Includes all civilian employees of Federal, State, and local governments regardless of the activity in which the employee is engaged.

*Department of Industrial Relations*
*Division of Labor Statistics and Research*

TABLE C-8

## WOMEN WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS [a] IN NONAGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1950–66

(In thousands)

| Industry | 1950 | 1955 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total [b] | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 1,640.0 | 1,690.7 | 1,782.4 | 1,857.5 | 1,933.9 | 2,018.3 | 2,160.6 |
| Mineral extraction | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 2.1 | 2.2 | 2.2 |
| Construction [c] | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 17.8 | 17.6 | 17.7 |
| Manufacturing | 172.4 | 265.4 | 300.6 | 284.2 | 310.5 | 316.9 | 319.2 | 340.4 | 337.9 | 333.2 | 340.9 | 373.4 |
| Nondurable goods | 110.8 | 127.3 | 135.3 | 132.1 | 139.1 | 141.0 | 140.5 | 145.2 | 145.9 | 149.5 | 150.4 | 154.6 |
| Durable goods | 61.6 | 138.1 | 165.3 | 152.1 | 171.4 | 175.9 | 178.7 | 195.2 | 192.0 | 183.7 | 190.5 | 218.8 |
| Food and kindred products | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 45.1 | 45.4 | 45.5 | 44.5 | 44.6 | 44.1 | 45.2 | 44.7 | 45.1 |
| Fish canning and preserving | 5.2 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 4.2 | 3.9 | 4.0 | 4.1 | 4.2 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.4 | 3.4 |
| Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving | 17.8 | 20.2 | 19.6 | 19.6 | 19.9 | 19.9 | 19.2 | 19.1 | 19.4 | 20.3 | 19.4 | 20.0 |
| Other food and kindred products | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 21.3 | 21.6 | 21.6 | 21.2 | 21.3 | 21.1 | 21.3 | 21.9 | 21.7 |
| Textile mill products | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 2.0 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 2.5 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 2.7 |
| Apparel and other fabricated textile products | 40.1 | 45.4 | 44.9 | 42.7 | 46.2 | 46.8 | 46.5 | 48.6 | 49.5 | 51.6 | 51.9 | 52.9 |
| Paper and allied products | 4.0 | 5.6 | 6.4 | 6.2 | 6.5 | 6.7 | 6.8 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 6.9 | 6.9 | 7.0 |
| Printing, publishing, and allied industries | 10.7 | 13.9 | 16.3 | 16.2 | 17.2 | 18.2 | 18.2 | 18.9 | 19.2 | 20.0 | 20.9 | 21.7 |
| Chemicals and allied products | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 6.9 | 7.4 | 7.8 | 8.2 | 9.0 | 9.5 | 9.6 | 9.6 | 10.2 |
| Petroleum refining and related industries | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 3.9 | 4.2 | 4.1 | 3.9 | 4.0 | 3.8 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.7 |
| Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 6.4 | 7.5 | 7.3 | 7.7 | 8.2 | 7.8 | 7.5 | 7.7 | 8.6 |
| Leather and leather products | 2.2 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.7 |
| Ordnance and accessories | .1 | 5.0 | 7.7 | 8.4 | 11.6 | 13.9 | 16.0 | 19.3 | 19.4 | 18.5 | 16.9 | 17.6 |
| Lumber and wood products, except furniture | 3.0 | 3.3 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 3.1 | 3.3 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 3.0 |
| Furniture and fixtures | 3.8 | 4.5 | 5.1 | 4.8 | 5.3 | 5.1 | 5.2 | 5.6 | 5.9 | 6.1 | 6.0 | 6.1 |
| Stone, clay, and glass products | 6.4 | 7.5 | 7.6 | 6.9 | 7.1 | 7.5 | 7.3 | 7.6 | 8.0 | 8.3 | 8.5 | 9.1 |
| Primary metal industries | 2.3 | 4.0 | 4.5 | 4.3 | 4.7 | 4.6 | 4.4 | 4.5 | 4.4 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 4.3 |
| Fabricated metal products, except ordnance, machinery, and transportation equipment | 8.8 | 13.0 | 14.4 | 13.9 | 15.3 | 14.9 | 14.4 | 15.5 | 15.6 | 15.8 | 15.8 | 17.2 |
| Machinery, except electrical | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 13.1 | 15.1 | 15.3 | 16.4 | 18.6 | 17.6 | 18.0 | 20.2 | 23.8 |
| Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies | 8.7 | 26.4 | 40.0 | 39.5 | 49.1 | 56.5 | 60.6 | 69.3 | 66.3 | 59.7 | 63.1 | 76.2 |
| Transportation equipment | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 44.4 | 44.1 | 38.3 | 34.2 | 32.4 | 31.2 | 29.4 | 29.9 | 35.2 |
| Motor vehicles and equipment | 1.7 | 2.6 | 2.2 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 2.5 | 2.5 |
| Aircraft and parts | 12.2 | 45.0 | 52.0 | 41.7 | 41.2 | 35.4 | 31.5 | 29.4 | 28.2 | 26.0 | 26.3 | 31.6 |
| Ship and boat building and repairing | .2 | .3 | .3 | .4 | .4 | .4 | .4 | .3 | .3 | .3 | .3 | .3 |
| Other transportation equipment | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | .3 | .5 | .4 | .3 | .5 | .6 | .8 | .8 | .8 |
| Instruments and related products | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 6.7 | 7.9 | 8.2 | 8.3 | 9.3 | 10.1 | 9.6 | 10.3 | 11.9 |
| Miscellaneous manufacturing industries | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 7.4 | 8.1 | 8.3 | 8.8 | 10.1 | 10.8 | 11.4 | 12.9 | 14.4 |
| Transportation; communication; electric, gas, and sanitary services | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 76.7 | 76.2 | 77.4 | 79.0 | 83.1 | 87.9 | 94.7 |
| Trade | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 417.5 | 425.1 | 444.1 | 461.7 | 483.6 | 497.5 | 521.0 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate [d] | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 157.6 | 162.8 | 165.8 |
| Services | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 350.2 | 366.9 | 390.7 | 419.2 | 443.3 | 467.2 | 499.9 |
| Government [e] | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 330.3 | 350.9 | 370.9 | 392.0 | 413.2 | 442.2 | 485.9 |
| Other industry [f] | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 148.4 | 152.4 | 158.9 | 167.7 | -- | -- | -- |

[a] Does not include employers, own-account workers, unpaid family workers, domestic servants, and agricultural workers.
[b] Detail may not add to total because of rounding.
[c] Includes employees of construction contractors and operative builders; does not include force-account and government construction workers.
[d] Excludes employees of operative builders.
[e] Includes all civilian employees of Federal, State, and local governments regardless of the activity in which the employee is engaged.
[f] Includes employees in mineral extraction, construction, and finance-insurance-real estate, 1960–63. Beginning in 1964, estimates are presented separately for each of these industries.
n.a. Not available.

*Department of Industrial Relations*
*Division of Labor Statistics and Research*

TABLE C-9

**EMPLOYEES OF CALIFORNIA STATE GOVERNMENT,[a] 1950–66**

| Year | Total | Civil Service | Exempt[b] | State Colleges[c] | University of California[d] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | n.a. | 47,719 | 1,034 | 2,783 | n.a. |
| 1951 | n.a. | 49,450 | 1,245 | 2,832 | n.a. |
| 1952 | n.a. | 53,056 | 1,241 | 3,132 | n.a. |
| 1953 | n.a. | 56,545 | 1,277 | 3,606 | n.a. |
| 1954 | n.a. | 60,163 | 1,278 | 3,931 | n.a. |
| 1955 | 84,508 | 64,015 | 1,327 | 4,777 | 14,389 |
| 1956 | 92,382 | 70,219 | 1,375 | 5,857 | 15,831 |
| 1957 | 101,345 | 76,090 | 1,402 | 6,858 | 16,995 |
| 1958 | 108,340 | 80,932 | 1,459 | 7,814 | 18,135 |
| 1959 | 114,719 | 84,245 | 1,534 | 9,155 | 19,785 |
| 1960 | 118,471 | 85,900 | 1,680 | 9,818 | 21,073 |
| 1961 | 128,143 | 93,044 | 1,637 | 9,678 | 23,784 |
| 1962 | 134,361 | 96,277 | 1,539 | 10,861 | 25,684 |
| 1963 | 140,152 | 99,960 | 1,461 | 11,670 | 27,061 |
| 1964 | 147,349 | 103,377 | 1,499 | 13,107 | 29,366 |
| 1965 | 157,249 | 108,863 | 1,390 | 14,619 | 32,377 |
| 1966 | 167,497 | 114,403 | 1,395 | 15,813 | 35,886 |

[a] Figures do not include employees of the Berkeley and Livermore Radiation Laboratories, the Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory, Hastings College of Law, and Gen-12 Medical-Biological Project of Los Angeles.
[b] Because of changes in classification, the 1965 figure is not comparable to the rest of the series.
[c] Beginning with 1961, the figures reflect the number of full-time-equivalent positions reported in the Governor's budget for the fiscal year.
[d] Full-time-equivalent positions. These data are based on March payroll statistics.
n.a. Not available.

*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

TABLE C-10

**UNEMPLOYMENT, CALIFORNIA AND UNITED STATES, 1950–67**

| Year | California | | | United States | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Thousands | Percent of civilian labor force | | Thousands | Percent of civilian labor force | |
| | | Unadjusted | Seasonally adjusted | | Unadjusted | Seasonally adjusted |
| 1950 | 347 | 7.7 | -- | 3,288 | 5.3 | -- |
| 1951 | 202 | 4.3 | -- | 2,055 | 3.3 | -- |
| 1952 | 206 | 4.2 | -- | 1,883 | 3.0 | -- |
| 1953 | 205 | 4.0 | -- | 1,834 | 2.9 | -- |
| 1954 | 254 | 5.0 | -- | 3,532 | 5.5 | -- |
| 1955 | 207 | 3.9 | -- | 2,852 | 4.4 | -- |
| 1956 | 188 | 3.4 | -- | 2,750 | 4.1 | -- |
| 1957 | 243 | 4.2 | -- | 2,859 | 4.3 | -- |
| 1958 | 377 | 6.4 | -- | 4,602 | 6.8 | -- |
| 1959 | 292 | 4.8 | -- | 3,740 | 5.5 | -- |
| 1960 | 367 | 5.8 | -- | 3,852 | 5.5 | -- |
| 1961 | 446 | 6.9 | -- | 4,714 | 6.7 | -- |
| 1962 | 389 | 5.8 | -- | 3,911 | 5.5 | -- |
| 1963 | 411 | 6.0 | -- | 4,070 | 5.7 | -- |
| 1964 | 422 | 6.0 | -- | 3,786 | 5.2 | -- |
| 1965 | 428 | 5.9 | -- | 3,366 | 4.5 | -- |
| 1966 | 374 | 5.0 | -- | 2,875 | 3.8 | -- |
| January | 454 | 6.2 | 5.3 | 3,228 | 4.4 | 3.9 |
| February | 451 | 6.1 | 5.1 | 3,102 | 4.2 | 3.7 |
| March | 412 | 5.6 | 5.0 | 2,986 | 4.0 | 3.8 |
| April | 337 | 4.6 | 4.7 | 2,729 | 3.6 | 3.7 |
| May | 336 | 4.5 | 4.7 | 2,794 | 3.7 | 3.9 |
| June | 380 | 5.0 | 4.8 | 3,591 | 4.6 | 3.9 |
| July | 377 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 3,048 | 3.9 | 3.9 |
| August | 361 | 4.7 | 5.0 | 2,821 | 3.6 | 3.8 |
| September | 311 | 4.0 | 4.9 | 2,505 | 3.3 | 3.7 |
| October | 309 | 4.0 | 5.0 | 2,466 | 3.2 | 3.8 |
| November | 359 | 4.7 | 4.9 | 2,577 | 3.4 | 3.5 |
| December | 396 | 5.1 | 5.2 | 2,653 | 3.5 | 3.7 |
| 1967 | | | | | | |
| January | 420 | 5.5 | 4.7 | 3,160 | 4.2 | 3.7 |
| February | 458 | 6.0 | 5.0 | 3,183 | 4.2 | 3.7 |
| March | 434 | 5.7 | 5.0 | 2,954 | 3.9 | 3.6 |
| April | 405 | 5.3 | 5.4 | 2,666 | 3.5 | 3.7 |
| May | 377 | 4.9 | 5.1 | 2,457 | 3.2 | 3.8 |
| June | 421 | 5.4 | 5.1 | 3,628 | 4.6 | 4.0 |

*Department of Employment*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE C-11

**CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT [a] BY LABOR MARKET AREA AND SELECTED COUNTIES, 1960, 1966–1967**

| Labor market area or county | 1960 | 1966 | January-May 1966 | January-May 1967 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Labor Market Area | | | | |
| Los Angeles-Long Beach | | | | |
| Civilian labor force | 2,634,400 | 3,064,900 | 3,021,200 | 3,113,900 |
| Employment | 2,488,400 | 2,924,100 | 2,875,400 | 2,969,200 |
| Unemployment | 145,100 | 139,100 | 144,900 | 143,300 |
| Unemployment rate | 5.5% | 4.5% | 4.8% | 4.6% |
| San Francisco-Oakland | | | | |
| Civilian labor force | 1,150,100 | 1,326,000 | 1,304,500 | 1,337,800 |
| Employment | 1,091,800 | 1,267,500 | 1,244,400 | 1,272,500 |
| Unemployment | 58,300 | 58,500 | 60,100 | 64,000 |
| Unemployment rate | 5.1% | 4.4% | 4.6% | 4.8% |
| Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove | | | | |
| Civilian labor force | 211,900 | 386,700 | 374,000 | 408,400 |
| Employment | 199,500 | 370,300 | 358,000 | 390,300 |
| Unemployment | 12,400 | 16,400 | 16,000 | 18,100 |
| Unemployment rate | 5.8% | 4.2% | 4.3% | 4.4% |
| San Jose | | | | |
| Civilian labor force | 242,400 | 361,600 | 344,700 | 376,500 |
| Employment | 228,000 | 344,100 | 325,600 | 356,300 |
| Unemployment | 14,400 | 17,500 | 19,000 | 20,100 |
| Unemployment rate | 5.9% | 4.8% | 5.5% | 5.3% |
| San Diego | | | | |
| Civilian labor force | 330,100 | 360,100 | 353,700 | 370,500 |
| Employment | 309,000 | 341,400 | 333,700 | 352,000 |
| Unemployment | 21,100 | 18,700 | 20,000 | 18,300 |
| Unemployment rate | 6.4% | 5.2% | 5.7% | 4.9% |
| San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario | | | | |
| Civilian labor force | 268,600 | 340,000 | 338,100 | 351,100 |
| Employment | 251,000 | 318,900 | 317,200 | 328,400 |
| Unemployment | 17,600 | 21,100 | 20,800 | 22,700 |
| Unemployment rate | 6.6% | 6.2% | 6.2% | 6.5% |
| Sacramento | | | | |
| Civilian labor force | 243,100 | 293,000 | 286,700 | 295,200 |
| Employment | 229,800 | 277,600 | 269,600 | 276,600 |
| Unemployment | 13,300 | 15,300 | 17,100 | 18,500 |
| Unemployment rate | 5.5% | 5.2% | 6.0% | 6.3% |
| Fresno | | | | |
| Civilian labor force | 148,300 | 173,000 | 163,800 | 166,200 |
| Employment | 138,000 | 161,600 | 150,400 | 151,500 |
| Unemployment | 10,300 | 11,400 | 13,400 | 14,700 |
| Unemployment rate | 7.0% | 6.6% | 8.2% | 8.8% |
| Bakersfield | | | | |
| Civilian labor force | 107,800 | 123,900 | 121,800 | 123,300 |
| Employment | 101,500 | 117,300 | 114,600 | 115,600 |
| Unemployment | 6,300 | 6,600 | 7,200 | 7,700 |
| Unemployment rate | 5.8% | 5.3% | 5.9% | 6.2% |
| Stockton | | | | |
| Civilian labor force | 98,900 | 112,200 | 108,500 | 112,500 |
| Employment | 90,600 | 105,000 | 99,900 | 102,900 |
| Unemployment | 8,200 | 7,200 | 8,600 | 9,600 |
| Unemployment rate | 8.3% | 6.4% | 7.9% | 8.5% |
| Oxnard-Ventura | | | | |
| Civilian labor force | 72,800 | 101,700 | 100,000 | 103,100 |
| Employment | 68,700 | 95,600 | 93,500 | 96,800 |
| Unemployment | 4,100 | 6,100 | 6,500 | 6,300 |
| Unemployment rate | 5.6% | 6.0% | 6.5% | 6.1% |
| Santa Barbara | | | | |
| Civilian labor force | 63,400 | 89,900 | 88,200 | 92,900 |
| Employment | 60,600 | 85,900 | 84,000 | 88,600 |
| Unemployment | 2,800 | 4,000 | 4,200 | 4,300 |
| Unemployment rate | 4.4% | 4.4% | 4.8% | 4.6% |
| Vallejo-Napa | | | | |
| Civilian labor force | 64,200 | 76,400 | 74,300 | 77,300 |
| Employment | 60,700 | 73,000 | 70,600 | 73,300 |
| Unemployment | 3,500 | 3,400 | 3,700 | 4,000 |
| Unemployment rate | 5.5% | 4.4% | 5.0% | 5.2% |
| Salinas-Monterey [b] | | | | |
| Civilian labor force | 63,300 | 77,800 | 73,200 | 76,000 |
| Employment | 58,700 | 72,900 | 67,200 | 69,400 |
| Unemployment | 4,600 | 4,900 | 6,000 | 6,600 |
| Unemployment rate | 7.3% | 6.3% | 8.2% | 8.7% |
| County | | | | |
| Del Norte [b] | | | | |
| Civilian labor force | 6,900 | 6,900 | 6,700 | 6,900 |
| Employment | 6,200 | 6,400 | 6,200 | 6,100 |
| Unemployment | 700 | 500 | 500 | 800 |
| Unemployment rate | 10.1% | 7.2% | 7.5% | 11.6% |
| Humboldt [b] | | | | |
| Civilian labor force | 40,400 | 42,400 | 41,400 | 42,800 |
| Employment | 37,000 | 39,100 | 37,800 | 36,700 |
| Unemployment | 3,400 | 3,300 | 3,600 | 6,100 |
| Unemployment rate | 8.4% | 7.8% | 8.7% | 14.3% |
| Lake [b] | | | | |
| Civilian labor force | 5,400 | 6,700 | 6,100 | 6,400 |
| Employment | 4,900 | 6,100 | 5,400 | 5,500 |
| Unemployment | 400 | 500 | 700 | 900 |
| Unemployment rate | 7.4% | 7.5% | 11.5% | 14.1% |
| Mendocino [b] | | | | |
| Civilian labor force | 17,900 | 18,800 | 18,600 | 18,400 |
| Employment | 16,300 | 17,100 | 16,600 | 16,000 |
| Unemployment | 1,700 | 1,700 | 2,000 | 2,400 |
| Unemployment rate | 9.5% | 9.0% | 10.8% | 13.0% |
| Merced | | | | |
| Civilian labor force | 30,500 | 36,700 | 36,400 | 35,800 |
| Employment | 28,200 | 33,700 | 32,500 | 31,900 |
| Unemployment | 2,300 | 3,000 | 3,900 | 3,900 |
| Unemployment rate | 7.5% | 8.2% | 10.7% | 10.9% |
| San Benito [b] | | | | |
| Civilian labor force | 7,000 | 7,500 | 6,500 | 6,800 |
| Employment | 6,300 | 6,700 | 5,600 | 5,700 |
| Unemployment | 700 | 800 | 900 | 1,100 |
| Unemployment rate | 10.0% | 10.7% | 13.8% | 16.2% |
| Santa Cruz [b] | | | | |
| Civilian labor force | 31,600 | 39,500 | 37,900 | 39,900 |
| Employment | 28,800 | 36,700 | 34,800 | 35,500 |
| Unemployment | 2,800 | 2,900 | 3,100 | 4,400 |
| Unemployment rate | 8.9% | 7.3% | 8.2% | 11.0% |
| Sonoma | | | | |
| Civilian labor force | 50,300 | 63,300 | 61,800 | 64,800 |
| Employment | 46,400 | 58,200 | 56,300 | 57,400 |
| Unemployment | 3,900 | 5,100 | 5,500 | 7,400 |
| Unemployment rate | 7.8% | 8.1% | 8.9% | 11.4% |
| Stanislaus | | | | |
| Civilian labor force | 59,400 | 67,900 | 66,100 | 67,800 |
| Employment | 53,400 | 61,500 | 58,100 | 58,500 |
| Unemployment | 6,000 | 6,400 | 8,000 | 9,300 |
| Unemployment rate | 10.0% | 9.5% | 12.1% | 13.7% |
| Tulare | | | | |
| Civilian labor force | 66,100 | 80,000 | 78,500 | 78,500 |
| Employment | 61,200 | 75,400 | 73,600 | 73,400 |
| Unemployment | 4,900 | 4,600 | 4,900 | 5,100 |
| Unemployment rate | 7.4% | 5.8% | 6.2% | 6.5% |
| Yuba-Sutter | | | | |
| Civilian labor force | 23,500 | 27,800 | 26,100 | 25,500 |
| Employment | 21,400 | 25,300 | 23,100 | 22,000 |
| Unemployment | 2,100 | 2,500 | 3,000 | 3,500 |
| Unemployment rate | 9.0% | 9.0% | 11.5% | 13.7% |

[a] Employment and unemployment may not add to labor force because of trade disputes and rounding. Persons involved in trade disputes are included in the labor force, but are excluded from employment and unemployment.

[b] January–May 1967 data based on a two-month average of February and April. Information not currently available for the other months of the period. For comparability, January–May 1966 averages are computed on the same basis.

*Department of Employment*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE C-12

**LABOR TURNOVER RATES IN MANUFACTURING,[a] CALIFORNIA, 1959–66 AND BY MONTH, JANUARY 1966–JUNE 1967**

| Year and month | Accessions per 100 employees | | Separations per 100 employees | | | Year and month | Accessions per 100 employees | | Separations per 100 employees | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | New hires | Total[b] | Quits | Layoffs | | Total | New hires | Total[b] | Quits | Layoffs |
| 1959 | 5.1 | 3.9 | 4.9 | 2.1 | 1.9 | July | 5.4 | 4.6 | 5.7 | 2.7 | 1.9 |
| 1960 | 4.5 | 3.1 | 5.0 | 1.8 | 2.5 | August | 6.8 | 5.4 | 6.0 | 3.3 | 1.4 |
| 1961 | 4.7 | 3.2 | 4.5 | 1.6 | 2.1 | September | 6.3 | 5.3 | 6.8 | 4.3 | 1.3 |
| 1962 | 4.8 | 3.5 | 4.7 | 1.9 | 2.0 | | | | | | |
| 1963 | 4.5 | 3.2 | 4.6 | 1.8 | 2.0 | October | 5.6 | 4.7 | 5.3 | 2.6 | 1.5 |
| 1964 | 4.3 | 3.1 | 4.6 | 1.7 | 2.0 | November | 4.3 | 3.5 | 4.6 | 2.0 | 1.6 |
| 1965 | 4.8 | 3.6 | 4.4 | 1.9 | 1.6 | December | 3.3 | 2.5 | 4.5 | 1.6 | 2.0 |
| 1966 | 5.5 | 4.5 | 5.0 | 2.6 | 1.4 | 1967 | | | | | |
| January | 5.2 | 4.0 | 4.5 | 2.0 | 1.5 | January | 4.8 | 3.6 | 4.7 | 2.1 | 1.5 |
| February | 4.9 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 1.9 | 1.1 | February | 4.5 | 3.5 | 4.4 | 2.0 | 1.4 |
| March | 5.8 | 4.6 | 4.4 | 2.3 | 1.1 | March | 5.3 | 4.0 | 5.0 | 2.3 | 1.7 |
| April | 5.5 | 4.4 | 4.8 | 2.6 | 1.1 | April | 4.5 | 3.5 | 4.6 | 2.1 | 1.5 |
| May | 5.7 | 4.7 | 5.0 | 2.6 | 1.3 | May | 5.0 | 3.8 | 4.5 | 2.2 | 1.3 |
| June | 7.0 | 5.9 | 5.0 | 2.7 | 1.1 | June | 5.8 | 4.7 | 4.8 | 2.4 | 1.3 |

[a] Does not include canning and preserving fruits, vegetables, and sea foods.

[b] Components will not add to total because discharges and other separations are not shown.

*Department of Employment*
*Research and Statistics*

Prepared in cooperation with the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics and the U. S. Bureau of Employment Security.

TABLE C-13

**AVERAGE HOURS AND EARNINGS OF PRODUCTION WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA AND METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1950–66 [a]**

| Area | 1950 | 1955 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Average weekly hours** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| United States | 40.5 | 40.7 | 39.8 | 39.2 | 40.3 | 39.7 | 39.8 | 40.4 | 40.5 | 40.7 | 41.2 | 41.3 |
| California | 39.7 | 40.5 | 40.0 | 39.9 | 40.2 | 39.8 | 39.9 | 40.3 | 40.2 | 40.3 | 40.6 | 40.8 |
| Metropolitan areas: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Los Angeles-Long Beach | 39.9 | 40.9 | 40.5 | 40.0 | 40.5 | 39.9 | 40.2 | 40.7 | 40.4 | 40.4 | 40.8 | 41.1 |
| San Francisco-Oakland | 39.1 | 39.6 | 39.2 | 39.0 | 39.4 | 39.2 | 39.1 | 39.3 | 39.5 | 39.5 | 40.0 | 40.0 |
| Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove | n.a. | 40.9 | 40.4 | 40.2 | 40.5 | 40.0 | 41.5 | 41.6 | 40.7 | 40.7 | 41.0 | 41.6 |
| San Jose | 40.1 | 40.7 | 40.6 | 40.6 | 40.9 | 41.3 | 40.7 | 40.9 | 40.4 | 40.5 | 41.0 | 41.3 |
| San Diego | 38.0 | 40.7 | 40.9 | 41.5 | 40.5 | 40.5 | 40.4 | 40.0 | 39.9 | 40.4 | 40.7 | 40.4 |
| San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario | n.a. | 40.0 | 39.9 | 40.5 | 39.9 | 40.0 | 40.2 | 40.5 | 40.5 | 40.7 | 40.6 | 40.8 |
| Sacramento | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 40.9 | 40.8 | 40.5 | 40.3 | 41.0 | 40.8 | 40.3 | 40.3 | 39.4 |
| Fresno | 37.1 | 38.1 | 37.8 | 37.4 | 37.7 | 37.2 | 37.7 | 37.8 | 38.1 | 38.8 | 38.7 | 39.1 |
| Bakersfield | 42.4 | 41.6 | 41.4 | 40.8 | 40.6 | 39.9 | 39.9 | 40.3 | 40.9 | 40.8 | 40.7 | 40.1 |
| Stockton | 39.8 | 39.4 | 39.7 | 40.2 | 40.3 | 40.4 | 39.3 | 40.6 | 40.2 | 40.7 | 40.6 | 40.0 |
| Oxnard-Ventura | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 39.5 | 38.9 | 39.0 | 39.4 |
| Santa Barbara | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 39.9 | 40.5 | 39.8 | 40.2 | 39.8 |
| Vallejo-Napa | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 38.2 | 38.2 | 37.7 | 38.3 | 38.2 | 37.9 | 37.8 | 37.7 | 38.9 |
| **Average weekly earnings** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| United States | $58.32 | $75.70 | $81.59 | $82.71 | $88.26 | $89.72 | $92.34 | $96.56 | $99.63 | $102.97 | $107.53 | $111.92 |
| California | 65.39 | 85.24 | 92.89 | 97.36 | 101.71 | 104.28 | 108.53 | 112.44 | 115.78 | 119.29 | 123.83 | 128.93 |
| Metropolitan areas: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Los Angeles-Long Beach | 64.69 | 85.60 | 93.42 | 96.80 | 101.66 | 103.34 | 107.74 | 111.93 | 113.93 | 116.76 | 121.99 | 127.00 |
| San Francisco-Oakland | 67.07 | 86.98 | 95.67 | 99.84 | 105.59 | 109.37 | 113.78 | 117.90 | 122.85 | 126.01 | 132.00 | 136.80 |
| Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove | n.a. | 78.94 | 90.09 | 97.28 | 101.25 | 103.20 | 112.05 | 114.40 | 117.22 | 120.07 | 124.23 | 129.79 |
| San Jose | 61.26 | 82.19 | 91.31 | 97.03 | 102.66 | 109.45 | 112.33 | 116.57 | 118.78 | 121.10 | 127.51 | 133.40 |
| San Diego | 60.82 | 86.72 | 93.75 | 104.58 | 106.11 | 110.57 | 114.33 | 118.40 | 122.49 | 126.86 | 131.87 | 137.76 |
| San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario | n.a. | 81.09 | 92.57 | 100.04 | 101.75 | 106.80 | 110.95 | 114.21 | 116.24 | 120.07 | 121.39 | 125.26 |
| Sacramento | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 101.02 | 107.30 | 111.38 | 115.26 | 122.59 | 126.89 | 129.77 | 132.59 | 135.93 |
| Fresno | 56.76 | 73.53 | 79.00 | 80.78 | 84.45 | 86.68 | 91.99 | 92.23 | 94.49 | 98.94 | 102.56 | 108.70 |
| Bakersfield | 70.81 | 89.86 | 99.77 | 102.82 | 103.94 | 106.53 | 112.52 | 118.08 | 123.52 | 128.93 | 132.68 | 134.34 |
| Stockton | 62.68 | 77.75 | 85.92 | 90.45 | 94.30 | 98.98 | 101.00 | 108.81 | 111.76 | 116.81 | 122.21 | 125.20 |
| Oxnard-Ventura | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 101.91 | 105.42 | 108.03 | 113.47 |
| Santa Barbara | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 116.51 | 123.12 | 122.19 | 124.22 | 124.97 |
| Vallejo-Napa | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 87.10 | 88.62 | 91.99 | 99.20 | 99.70 | 103.09 | 107.35 | 114.23 | 125.26 |
| **Average hourly earnings** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| United States | $1.44 | $1.86 | $2.05 | $2.11 | $2.19 | $2.26 | $2.32 | $2.39 | $2.46 | $2.53 | $2.61 | $2.71 |
| California | 1.65 | 2.11 | 2.32 | 2.44 | 2.53 | 2.62 | 2.72 | 2.79 | 2.88 | 2.96 | 3.05 | 3.16 |
| Metropolitan areas: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Los Angeles-Long Beach | 1.62 | 2.09 | 2.31 | 2.42 | 2.51 | 2.59 | 2.68 | 2.75 | 2.82 | 2.89 | 2.99 | 3.09 |
| San Francisco-Oakland | 1.71 | 2.20 | 2.44 | 2.56 | 2.68 | 2.79 | 2.91 | 3.00 | 3.11 | 3.19 | 3.30 | 3.42 |
| Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove | n.a. | 1.93 | 2.23 | 2.42 | 2.50 | 2.58 | 2.70 | 2.75 | 2.88 | 2.95 | 3.03 | 3.12 |
| San Jose | 1.53 | 2.02 | 2.25 | 2.39 | 2.51 | 2.65 | 2.76 | 2.85 | 2.94 | 2.99 | 3.11 | 3.23 |
| San Diego | 1.60 | 2.13 | 2.29 | 2.52 | 2.62 | 2.73 | 2.83 | 2.96 | 3.07 | 3.14 | 3.24 | 3.41 |
| San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario | n.a. | 2.03 | 2.32 | 2.47 | 2.55 | 2.67 | 2.76 | 2.82 | 2.87 | 2.95 | 2.99 | 3.07 |
| Sacramento | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 2.47 | 2.63 | 2.75 | 2.86 | 2.99 | 3.11 | 3.22 | 3.29 | 3.45 |
| Fresno | 1.53 | 1.93 | 2.09 | 2.16 | 2.24 | 2.33 | 2.44 | 2.44 | 2.48 | 2.55 | 2.65 | 2.78 |
| Bakersfield | 1.67 | 2.16 | 2.41 | 2.52 | 2.56 | 2.67 | 2.82 | 2.93 | 3.02 | 3.16 | 3.26 | 3.35 |
| Stockton | 1.58 | 1.97 | 2.16 | 2.25 | 2.34 | 2.45 | 2.57 | 2.68 | 2.78 | 2.87 | 3.01 | 3.13 |
| Oxnard-Ventura | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 2.58 | 2.71 | 2.77 | 2.88 |
| Santa Barbara | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 2.92 | 3.04 | 3.07 | 3.09 | 3.14 |
| Vallejo-Napa | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 2.28 | 2.32 | 2.44 | 2.59 | 2.61 | 2.72 | 2.84 | 3.03 | 3.22 |

[a] Averages are based upon data for full-time and part-time production and related workers in production and other departments, such as shipping, maintenance, and warehousing. Overtime hours and pay and premium wages for late-shift work are included.

n.a. Not available.

Source: United States data—U. S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

*Department of Industrial Relations*
*Division of Labor Statistics and Research*

TABLE C-14

## AVERAGE HOURS AND EARNINGS OF PRODUCTION WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1950–66 [a]

| Industry | Average weekly hours | | | | | | | | Average weekly earnings | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1950 | 1955 | 1960 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1950 | 1955 | 1960 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
| Total manufacturing | 39.7 | 40.5 | 39.8 | 40.3 | 40.2 | 40.3 | 40.6 | 40.8 | $65.39 | $85.24 | $104.28 | $112.44 | $115.78 | $119.29 | $123.83 | $128.93 |
| Total nondurable goods | 38.7 | 39.2 | 38.7 | 38.8 | 38.8 | 38.8 | 38.8 | 39.0 | 62.51 | 79.04 | 96.36 | 103.80 | 106.31 | 109.03 | 112.13 | 117.00 |
| Food and kindred products | 39.3 | 39.1 | 39.2 | 39.0 | 39.0 | 38.9 | 38.7 | 38.9 | 60.21 | 76.75 | 97.61 | 105.69 | 108.03 | 110.87 | 114.17 | 119.03 |
| Fish canning and preserving | 33.2 | 32.6 | 29.5 | 29.4 | 30.7 | 29.6 | 34.0 | 32.5 | 57.93 | 61.93 | 64.31 | 67.62 | 72.15 | 70.15 | 81.94 | 81.90 |
| Meat products | 40.6 | 40.4 | 40.1 | 39.9 | 39.4 | 39.8 | 40.1 | 39.8 | 66.80 | 86.40 | 110.28 | 117.31 | 118.20 | 122.58 | 127.92 | 131.34 |
| Dairy products | n.a. | n.a. | 40.5 | 40.5 | 40.5 | 39.9 | 39.5 | 40.5 | n.a. | n.a. | 114.62 | 126.36 | 132.03 | 135.26 | 140.23 | 147.02 |
| Fruit vegetable canning and preserving | 39.6 | 39.5 | 40.2 | 39.7 | 39.3 | 39.6 | 38.3 | 38.8 | 54.15 | 67.90 | 86.43 | 92.90 | 93.93 | 98.21 | 98.81 | 102.82 |
| Grain mill products | 41.0 | 41.6 | 42.1 | 43.4 | 43.6 | 43.7 | 44.0 | 43.8 | 66.80 | 86.75 | 109.88 | 123.28 | 126.44 | 130.23 | 135.96 | 140.18 |
| Bakery products | 39.8 | 37.7 | 36.8 | 37.4 | 37.4 | 37.1 | 37.3 | 37.4 | 63.48 | 80.48 | 104.88 | 117.06 | 120.80 | 124.29 | 128.69 | 133.52 |
| Sugar | 39.4 | 39.0 | 39.2 | 39.8 | 40.1 | 39.5 | 40.9 | 39.8 | 61.79 | 76.26 | 92.12 | 101.89 | 107.87 | 108.63 | 117.38 | 120.59 |
| Confectionery and related products | 39.3 | 38.7 | 38.7 | 39.8 | 39.4 | 39.2 | 38.8 | 38.3 | 49.47 | 61.23 | 77.40 | 86.76 | 89.44 | 92.12 | 93.51 | 97.67 |
| Beverage industries | 39.1 | 39.2 | 38.6 | 38.3 | 38.6 | 38.6 | 38.4 | 39.2 | 69.04 | 95.07 | 111.94 | 119.88 | 125.06 | 125.45 | 130.94 | 138.38 |
| Textile mill products | n.a. | n.a. | 39.5 | 39.9 | 40.8 | 40.0 | 40.4 | 40.4 | n.a. | n.a. | 75.45 | 80.60 | 84.05 | 84.00 | 88.48 | 92.52 |
| Knitting mills | 40.0 | 37.6 | 38.0 | 38.0 | 38.9 | 37.5 | 38.8 | 38.8 | 51.96 | 54.35 | 58.14 | 61.56 | 62.24 | 81.13 | 69.45 | 73.72 |
| Apparel and other fabricated textile products | 35.4 | 36.9 | 36.1 | 36.9 | 36.7 | 36.5 | 36.8 | 36.8 | 47.95 | 56.33 | 63.54 | 67.16 | 67.90 | 69.35 | 72.50 | 74.34 |
| Men's and boys' furnishings, work and sport garments | 36.6 | 36.5 | 35.1 | 36.5 | 36.4 | 36.3 | 37.6 | 36.7 | 43.91 | 51.02 | 54.41 | 59.86 | 60.79 | 63.16 | 66.93 | 87.53 |
| Women's and misses' outerwear | 33.5 | 36.6 | 35.7 | 36.4 | 36.2 | 35.9 | 35.4 | 35.9 | 51.54 | 60.94 | 69.62 | 72.80 | 72.04 | 73.95 | 75.76 | 77.54 |
| Women's and children's undergarments | 36.2 | 37.3 | 37.4 | 37.9 | 37.9 | 38.0 | 38.1 | 38.0 | 40.55 | 49.45 | 55.73 | 59.50 | 60.64 | 61.94 | 64.39 | 66.88 |
| Girls', children's and infants' outerwear | n.a. | n.a. | 35.4 | 36.6 | 37.1 | 35.4 | 37.2 | 36.4 | n.a. | n.a. | 56.64 | 62.59 | 64.18 | 60.53 | 64.36 | 63.70 |
| Paper and allied products | 40.6 | 41.3 | 41.7 | 41.7 | 41.7 | 41.8 | 41.8 | 42.2 | 65.47 | 85.07 | 103.42 | 110.61 | 114.28 | 117.88 | 122.47 | 128.71 |
| Converted paper and paperboard products, except containers and boxes | n.a. | n.a. | 40.3 | 40.4 | 40.6 | 40.9 | 40.5 | 41.5 | n.a. | n.a. | 96.32 | 104.64 | 108.40 | 112.48 | 115.43 | 124.09 |
| Paperboard containers and boxes | 40.2 | 41.5 | 41.3 | 41.8 | 41.4 | 42.0 | 41.7 | 42.1 | 61.91 | 84.13 | 101.19 | 109.93 | 112.19 | 117.60 | 120.10 | 126.30 |
| Printing, publishing, and allied industries | 37.4 | 37.2 | 36.0 | 35.5 | 35.7 | 35.8 | 35.7 | 35.9 | 84.59 | 101.08 | 121.32 | 127.09 | 131.02 | 135.32 | 137.80 | 141.81 |
| Newspapers | 36.4 | 36.0 | 34.9 | 34.1 | 34.6 | 34.4 | 34.1 | 34.0 | 88.86 | 104.54 | 125.29 | 129.92 | 133.90 | 137.26 | 139.47 | 144.50 |
| Commercial printing | 37.8 | 37.8 | 36.6 | 36.2 | 36.3 | 36.4 | 36.7 | 36.7 | 81.23 | 99.96 | 124.07 | 131.04 | 135.40 | 140.87 | 147.17 | 157.08 |
| Chemical and allied products | 41.2 | 41.3 | 41.3 | 41.3 | 41.1 | 41.2 | 41.6 | 42.3 | 67.21 | 87.61 | 109.86 | 117.71 | 120.01 | 124.84 | 130.21 | 137.90 |
| Industrial chemicals | 41.4 | 41.4 | 41.4 | 41.7 | 41.7 | 41.7 | 42.1 | 42.7 | 71.10 | 92.49 | 119.23 | 128.44 | 132.19 | 135.11 | 140.19 | 148.17 |
| Plastics materials and other synthetic materials except glass | n.a. | n.a. | 42.0 | 41.4 | 41.2 | 41.8 | 42.7 | 42.4 | n.a. | n.a. | 118.44 | 115.92 | 120.30 | 124.98 | 131.52 | 136.95 |
| Drugs | n.a. | n.a. | 40.6 | 40.6 | 38.8 | 38.2 | 39.1 | 40.4 | n.a. | n.a. | 90.54 | 93.38 | 93.12 | 93.21 | 100.49 | 110.29 |
| Soaps, detergents, and cosmetics | n.a. | n.a. | 41.7 | 41.7 | 41.3 | 41.5 | 41.8 | 41.7 | n.a. | n.a. | 103.00 | 113.42 | 114.40 | 124.09 | 131.67 | 136.38 |
| Paints, varnishes, and allied products | 41.3 | 41.1 | 40.5 | 40.9 | 41.3 | 41.3 | 41.0 | 42.0 | 66.09 | 84.75 | 104.90 | 115.75 | 121.42 | 123.90 | 125.87 | 134.82 |
| Agricultural chemicals | n.a. | n.a. | 41.8 | 41.1 | 40.6 | 41.9 | 41.6 | 41.8 | n.a. | n.a. | 102.83 | 112.20 | 112.46 | 119.00 | 123.97 | 127.49 |
| Petroleum refining and related industries | 40.1 | 40.5 | 41.0 | 41.4 | 41.8 | 42.1 | 42.2 | 42.2 | 74.72 | 94.96 | 118.08 | 126.68 | 134.60 | 137.26 | 141.37 | 148.12 |
| Petroleum refining | 39.8 | 40.2 | 40.9 | 41.2 | 41.8 | 42.1 | 42.1 | 42.1 | 74.98 | 95.77 | 118.20 | 126.48 | 135.01 | 137.25 | 141.88 | 148.19 |
| Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products | n.a. | n.a. | 41.0 | 41.5 | 41.5 | 41.1 | 41.9 | 42.3 | n.a. | n.a. | 100.86 | 106.24 | 110.39 | 111.38 | 118.18 | 123.62 |
| Tires and inner tubes | 42.0 | 45.4 | 41.6 | 42.1 | 42.1 | 42.3 | 43.8 | 44.8 | 78.59 | 111.03 | 120.64 | 132.62 | 138.61 | 143.40 | 152.42 | 162.62 |
| Miscellaneous fabricated rubber products | n.a. | n.a. | 40.0 | 41.3 | 41.3 | 41.2 | 41.0 | 41.8 | n.a. | n.a. | 84.80 | 93.75 | 98.71 | 100.12 | 100.45 | 102.83 |
| Miscellaneous plastics products | n.a. | n.a. | 41.2 | 41.1 | 40.8 | 40.7 | 41.8 | 40.4 | n.a. | n.a. | 84.87 | 83.43 | 87.31 | 91.17 | 98.93 | 95.76 |
| Leather and leather products | 37.6 | 38.2 | 37.5 | 38.3 | 37.2 | 38.2 | 37.7 | 38.1 | 53.68 | 62.81 | 89.75 | 75.07 | 74.40 | 79.84 | 81.08 | 86.11 |
| Total durable goods | 40.4 | 41.1 | 40.3 | 41.0 | 40.9 | 41.1 | 41.6 | 41.8 | 67.48 | 88.40 | 108.41 | 118.85 | 120.68 | 124.63 | 130.21 | 134.78 |
| Lumber and wood products, except furniture | 39.0 | 39.8 | 39.0 | 39.9 | 40.1 | 40.6 | 40.7 | 40.1 | 70.22 | 89.15 | 98.28 | 103.74 | 107.47 | 113.40 | 117.62 | 120.30 |
| Logging, sawmills, and planing mills | 38.8 | 39.6 | 38.8 | 39.6 | 39.8 | 40.8 | 40.7 | 40.1 | 70.83 | 90.18 | 98.94 | 103.36 | 106.66 | 113.88 | 118.44 | 121.10 |
| Millwork, veneer, plywood, and prefabricated structural wood products | 40.7 | 41.0 | 39.8 | 40.5 | 40.7 | 41.1 | 41.3 | 40.3 | 71.66 | 92.43 | 102.58 | 111.38 | 118.00 | 120.42 | 123.90 | 124.63 |
| Wooden containers | 38.6 | 38.1 | 39.4 | 40.5 | 40.2 | 39.8 | 40.1 | 39.7 | 63.34 | 76.08 | 91.01 | 95.99 | 98.49 | 99.10 | 102.66 | 106.40 |
| Furniture and fixtures | 40.0 | 39.5 | 38.6 | 39.3 | 39.2 | 39.4 | 39.2 | 39.1 | 65.60 | 79.88 | 95.73 | 102.57 | 105.84 | 107.17 | 109.78 | 112.81 |
| Household furniture | 39.5 | 39.3 | 38.3 | 39.2 | 38.8 | 38.9 | 38.6 | 38.2 | 64.23 | 77.42 | 91.92 | 100.35 | 101.66 | 103.47 | 108.92 | 108.49 |
| Partitions, shelving, lockers, and office and store fixtures | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 39.8 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 152.88 |
| Stone, clay, and glass products | 40.5 | 40.8 | 40.6 | 40.6 | 40.9 | 41.2 | 40.8 | 41.0 | 65.85 | 83.70 | 107.18 | 116.71 | 120.25 | 123.80 | 127.30 | 132.84 |
| Glass and glassware | 39.3 | 39.3 | 39.9 | 39.3 | 38.9 | 39.4 | 40.5 | 40.2 | 66.66 | 88.65 | 107.73 | 112.01 | 113.20 | 117.02 | 124.34 | 125.83 |
| Cement, hydraulic | 41.1 | 41.5 | 41.0 | 41.6 | 41.8 | 41.9 | 41.3 | 41.8 | 68.63 | 87.44 | 111.93 | 122.72 | 127.49 | 132.40 | 134.64 | 143.37 |
| Structural clay products | 41.0 | 41.7 | 41.3 | 41.4 | 42.2 | 42.0 | 41.1 | 40.8 | 82.41 | 80.52 | 94.58 | 99.77 | 106.77 | 109.20 | 108.09 | 110.67 |
| Pottery and related products | 38.5 | 37.8 | 37.8 | 38.2 | 38.3 | 38.5 | 38.8 | 38.3 | 58.74 | 69.32 | 88.18 | 89.39 | 92.30 | 91.83 | 91.57 | 92.89 |
| Concrete, gypsum, and plaster products | n.a. | n.a. | 40.9 | 41.1 | 41.6 | 41.4 | 40.1 | 41.3 | n.a. | n.a. | 119.43 | 132.34 | 139.38 | 143.88 | 147.17 | 158.59 |
| Primary metal industries | 40.1 | 40.6 | 40.1 | 40.8 | 41.1 | 41.5 | 41.8 | 42.0 | 87.91 | 90.45 | 113.48 | 120.99 | 128.18 | 130.31 | 133.76 | 139.88 |
| Blast furnaces, steel works, and rolling and finishing mills | 40.0 | 39.1 | 39.3 | 39.2 | 40.2 | 40.8 | 40.9 | 40.7 | 89.54 | 92.65 | 122.22 | 130.93 | 137.89 | 140.35 | 142.74 | 147.33 |
| Iron and steel foundries | 40.5 | 40.8 | 39.1 | 39.8 | 40.0 | 40.3 | 41.4 | 41.1 | 84.54 | 85.10 | 100.49 | 105.47 | 108.80 | 112.84 | 119.23 | 122.89 |
| Rolling, drawing and extruding—nonferrous metals | 41.1 | 44.1 | 42.8 | 43.8 | 43.6 | 43.9 | 43.8 | 44.7 | 67.13 | 04.47 | 114.28 | 121.21 | 123.82 | 126.43 | 129.49 | 139.48 |
| Nonferrous foundries | 40.2 | 40.3 | 40.1 | 41.0 | 40.6 | 40.3 | 41.9 | 42.1 | 05.91 | 80.50 | 98.24 | 102.09 | 103.28 | 108.81 | 116.08 | 121.87 |
| Fabricated metal products, except ordnance, machinery, and transportation equipment | 40.7 | 40.7 | 40.8 | 41.1 | 41.1 | 41.2 | 42.2 | 42.3 | 87.14 | 86.49 | 110.03 | 118.37 | 120.83 | 123.60 | 131.24 | 130.63 |
| Metal cans | 42.0 | 41.3 | 41.5 | 42.3 | 42.2 | 42.4 | 43.0 | 42.4 | 88.99 | 88.97 | 120.36 | 133.67 | 135.40 | 138.22 | 146.63 | 148.82 |
| Cutlery, hand tools, and general hardware | 39.2 | 40.0 | 41.0 | 40.5 | 40.9 | 40.8 | 41.5 | 41.3 | 80.00 | 78.59 | 100.04 | 104.09 | 108.39 | 108.81 | 114.13 | 118.12 |
| Heating apparatus (except electrical) and plumbing fixtures | n.a. | n.a. | 38.8 | 39.8 | 39.7 | 40.1 | 40.0 | 39.7 | n.a. | n.a. | 97.78 | 103.88 | 106.60 | 109.07 | 110.40 | 113.54 |
| Fabricated structural metal products | 39.5 | 39.9 | 39.7 | 39.8 | 39.9 | 40.0 | 40.2 | 40.3 | 69.09 | 92.01 | 116.72 | 126.32 | 130.07 | 132.80 | 137.48 | 143.07 |
| Screw machine products, and bolts, nuts, screws, rivets and washers | n.a. | n.a. | 42.4 | 43.7 | 43.2 | 43.3 | 44.3 | 47.1 | n.a. | n.a. | 108.54 | 117.55 | 119.66 | 123.41 | 129.80 | 141.30 |
| Metal stampings | n.a. | n.a. | 41.3 | 42.2 | 41.1 | 42.0 | 43.9 | 44.1 | n.a. | n.a. | 105.32 | 112.87 | 112.61 | 120.54 | 129.51 | 135.39 |
| Coating, engraving, and allied services | n.a. | n.a. | 40.1 | 40.9 | 41.1 | 40.6 | 41.1 | 41.4 | n.a. | n.a. | 92.63 | 95.71 | 97.41 | 98.25 | 101.11 | 108.40 |
| Miscellaneous fabricated wire products | n.a. | n.a. | 39.9 | 40.8 | 40.9 | 40.5 | 40.5 | 40.5 | n.a. | n.a. | 97.36 | 106.37 | 108.39 | 112.19 | 113.40 | 119.07 |

(Continued on following page)

TABLE C-14

**AVERAGE HOURS AND EARNINGS OF PRODUCTION WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1950–66 [a]—Continued**

| Industry | Average weekly hours | | | | | | | | Average weekly earnings | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1950 | 1955 | 1960 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1950 | 1955 | 1960 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
| Machinery, except electrical | 40.7 | 41.7 | 41.3 | 41.8 | 41.6 | 42.0 | 42.5 | 42.6 | $66.86 | $89.85 | $110.27 | $117.88 | $122.72 | $126.42 | $130.90 | $136.32 |
| Farm machinery and equipment | n.a. | n.a. | 39.7 | 40.9 | 40.7 | 40.1 | 39.8 | 40.5 | n.a. | n.a. | 104.01 | 114.52 | 117.62 | 119.10 | 119.00 | 125.15 |
| Construction, mining, and materials handling machinery and equipment | n.a. | n.a. | 40.7 | 42.2 | 40.8 | 41.3 | 41.7 | 41.7 | n.a. | n.a. | 111.03 | 123.65 | 120.36 | 125.97 | 130.10 | 134.69 |
| Metalworking machinery and equipment | n.a. | n.a. | 43.4 | 44.4 | 44.5 | 44.2 | 44.4 | 45.3 | n.a. | n.a. | 119.35 | 129.20 | 132.17 | 133.48 | 142.52 | 154.47 |
| Special industry machinery | 39.7 | 40.8 | 40.1 | 41.5 | 40.6 | 41.2 | 41.2 | 42.2 | 68.68 | 88.14 | 108.67 | 122.84 | 121.80 | 128.13 | 132.25 | 141.79 |
| General industrial machinery and equipment | n.a. | n.a. | 40.3 | 40.4 | 40.6 | 40.8 | 41.4 | 42.7 | n.a. | n.a. | 102.77 | 110.29 | 115.71 | 117.50 | 123.79 | 133.65 |
| Office, computing, and accounting machines | 39.2 | 39.6 | 40.9 | 40.8 | 41.1 | 41.9 | 42.1 | 41.8 | 61.14 | 80.31 | 107.16 | 110.57 | 121.25 | 125.70 | 126.72 | 128.33 |
| Service industry machines | n.a. | n.a. | 39.6 | 40.3 | 40.0 | 40.7 | 41.9 | 40.7 | n.a. | n.a. | 97.81 | 108.81 | 104.00 | 107.45 | 112.71 | 114.77 |
| Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies | 41.1 | 40.8 | 39.8 | 41.1 | 40.4 | 40.5 | 41.1 | 41.5 | 64.71 | 83.26 | 105.07 | 115.08 | 116.35 | 122.72 | 129.05 | 132.39 |
| Electrical transmission and distribution equipment | n.a. | n.a. | 40.7 | 40.9 | 41.0 | 40.6 | 41.6 | 41.5 | n.a. | n.a. | 103.79 | 108.79 | 113.16 | 115.71 | 122.72 | 125.33 |
| Electrical industrial apparatus | n.a. | n.a. | 41.1 | 42.0 | 41.6 | 41.1 | 42.1 | 43.1 | n.a. | n.a. | 99.87 | 110.04 | 111.90 | 113.03 | 120.41 | 127.58 |
| Household appliances | n.a. | n.a. | 39.9 | 41.1 | 40.2 | 40.4 | 40.3 | 40.7 | n.a. | n.a. | 102.94 | 114.26 | 112.56 | 117.16 | 120.50 | 124.54 |
| Electric lighting and wiring equipment | n.a. | n.a. | 39.6 | 40.1 | 40.2 | 39.7 | 40.7 | 40.6 | n.a. | n.a. | 92.66 | 94.64 | 94.87 | 96.87 | 102.56 | 103.94 |
| Radio and television receiving sets, except communication types | n.a. | n.a. | 40.1 | 41.6 | 39.9 | 40.4 | 39.9 | 42.1 | n.a. | n.a. | 98.25 | 106.08 | 103.34 | 108.27 | 109.33 | 119.56 |
| Communication equipment | n.a. | n.a. | 39.2 | 41.3 | 40.0 | 40.8 | 41.0 | 41.1 | n.a. | n.a. | 111.72 | 123.07 | 124.80 | 135.05 | 142.27 | 146.73 |
| Electronic components and accessories | n.a. | n.a. | 41.2 | 41.1 | 40.3 | 40.3 | 40.9 | 40.5 | n.a. | n.a. | 91.88 | 101.11 | 103.57 | 105.59 | 107.57 | 106.52 |
| Transportation equipment | 40.5 | 41.8 | 40.8 | 41.7 | 41.3 | 41.6 | 42.4 | 42.1 | 68.71 | 92.10 | 114.24 | 125.10 | 128.86 | 133.54 | 139.50 | 144.82 |
| Motor vehicles and equipment | 40.8 | 44.4 | 41.0 | 43.0 | 42.4 | 43.7 | 44.0 | 41.1 | 70.05 | 99.97 | 114.80 | 129.00 | 131.02 | 139.40 | 145.20 | 139.74 |
| Aircraft and parts | 40.8 | 41.7 | 41.0 | 41.9 | 41.4 | 41.5 | 42.5 | 42.8 | 68.07 | 90.80 | 114.80 | 125.70 | 129.58 | 134.88 | 141.10 | 148.52 |
| Ship and boat building and repairing | 36.5 | 37.1 | 38.1 | 37.4 | 38.1 | 37.5 | 37.9 | 40.2 | 71.85 | 90.67 | 116.97 | 122.67 | 130.30 | 129.00 | 136.82 | 154.37 |
| Instruments and related products | 41.7 | 41.6 | 40.8 | 40.7 | 41.0 | 41.0 | 41.6 | 41.7 | 70.72 | 88.73 | 102.00 | 108.67 | 111.93 | 113.16 | 119.81 | 120.93 |
| Mechanical measuring and controlling instruments | 42.0 | 41.1 | 39.0 | 39.9 | 40.4 | 40.3 | 41.4 | 41.1 | 72.55 | 88.80 | 97.11 | 102.94 | 106.25 | 108.00 | 114.26 | 115.08 |

(Continued on following page)

TABLE C-14

**AVERAGE HOURS AND EARNINGS OF PRODUCTION WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1950–66 [a]—Continued**

| Industry | Average hourly earnings | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1950 | 1955 | 1960 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
| Total manufacturing | $1.65 | $2.11 | $2.62 | $2.79 | $2.88 | $2.96 | $3.05 | $3.16 |
| Total nondurable goods | 1.62 | 2.02 | 2.49 | 2.67 | 2.74 | 2.81 | 2.89 | 3.00 |
| ood and kindred products | 1.53 | 1.96 | 2.49 | 2.71 | 2.77 | 2.85 | 2.95 | 3.06 |
| Fisb canning and preserving | 1.74 | 1.90 | 2.18 | 2.30 | 2.35 | 2.37 | 2.41 | 2.52 |
| Meat products | 1.65 | 2.14 | 2.75 | 2.94 | 3.00 | 3.08 | 3.19 | 3.30 |
| Dairy products | n.a. | n.a. | 2.83 | 3.12 | 3.26 | 3.39 | 3.55 | 3.63 |
| Fruit, vegetable canning and preserving | 1.37 | 1.72 | 2.15 | 2.34 | 2.39 | 2.48 | 2.58 | 2.65 |
| Grain mill products | 1.63 | 2.09 | 2.61 | 2.84 | 2.90 | 2.98 | 3.09 | 3.20 |
| Bakery products | 1.60 | 2.13 | 2.85 | 3.13 | 3.23 | 3.35 | 3.45 | 3.57 |
| Sugar | 1.57 | 1.96 | 2.35 | 2.56 | 2.69 | 2.75 | 2.87 | 3.03 |
| Confectionery and related products | 1.26 | 1.58 | 2.00 | 2.18 | 2.27 | 2.35 | 2.41 | 2.55 |
| Beverage industries | 1.77 | 2.43 | 2.90 | 3.13 | 3.24 | 3.25 | 3.41 | 3.53 |
| extile mill products | n.a. | n.a. | 1.91 | 2.02 | 2.06 | 2.10 | 2.19 | 2.29 |
| Knitting mills | 1.30 | 1.44 | 1.53 | 1.62 | 1.60 | 1.63 | 1.79 | 1.90 |
| pparel and other fabricated textile products | 1.36 | 1.53 | 1.76 | 1.82 | 1.85 | 1.90 | 1.97 | 2.02 |
| Men's and boy's furnisbings, work and sport garments | 1.20 | 1.40 | 1.55 | 1.64 | 1.67 | 1.74 | 1.78 | 1.84 |
| Women's and misses' outerwear | 1.54 | 1.66 | 1.95 | 2.00 | 1.99 | 2.06 | 2.14 | 2.16 |
| Women's and cbildren's undergarments | 1.12 | 1.33 | 1.49 | 1.57 | 1.60 | 1.63 | 1.69 | 1.76 |
| Girls', cbildren's, and infants' outerwear | n.a. | n.a. | 1.60 | 1.71 | 1.73 | 1.71 | 1.73 | 1.75 |
| aper and allied products | 1.61 | 2.06 | 2.48 | 2.65 | 2.74 | 2.82 | 2.93 | 3.05 |
| Converted paper and paperboard products, except containers and boxes | n.a. | n.a. | 2.39 | 2.59 | 2.67 | 2.75 | 2.85 | 2.99 |
| Paperboard containers and boxes | 1.54 | 2.03 | 2.45 | 2.63 | 2.71 | 2.80 | 2.88 | 3.00 |
| rinting, publishing, and allied industries | 2.27 | 2.72 | 3.37 | 3.58 | 3.67 | 3.78 | 3.86 | 3.95 |
| Newspapers | 2.44 | 2.90 | 3.59 | 3.81 | 3.87 | 3.99 | 4.09 | 4.25 |
| Commercial printing | 2.15 | 2.65 | 3.39 | 3.62 | 3.73 | 3.87 | 4.01 | 4.28 |
| hemicals and allied products | 1.63 | 2.12 | 2.66 | 2.85 | 2.92 | 3.03 | 3.13 | 3.26 |
| Industrial cbemicals | 1.72 | 2.23 | 2.88 | 3.08 | 3.17 | 3.24 | 3.33 | 3.47 |
| Plastics materials and otber syntbetic materials except glass | n.a. | n.a. | 2.82 | 2.80 | 2.92 | 2.99 | 3.08 | 3.23 |
| Drugs | n.a. | n.a. | 2.23 | 2.30 | 2.40 | 2.44 | 2.57 | 2.73 |
| Soaps, detergents, and cosmetics | n.a. | n.a. | 2.47 | 2.72 | 2.77 | 2.99 | 3.15 | 3.27 |
| Paints, varnisbes, and allied products | 1.60 | 2.06 | 2.59 | 2.83 | 2.94 | 3.00 | 3.07 | 3.21 |
| Agricultural cbemicals | n.a. | n.a. | 2.46 | 2.73 | 2.77 | 2.84 | 2.98 | 3.05 |
| etroleum refining and related industries | 1.86 | 2.35 | 2.88 | 3.06 | 3.22 | 3.26 | 3.35 | 3.51 |
| Petroleum refining | 1.90 | 2.38 | 2.89 | 3.07 | 3.23 | 3.26 | 3.37 | 3.52 |
| Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products | n.a. | n.a. | 2.46 | 2.56 | 2.66 | 2.71 | 2.82 | 2.92 |
| Tires and inner tubes | 1.82 | 2.45 | 2.90 | 3.15 | 3.29 | 3.39 | 3.48 | 3.63 |
| Miscellaneous fabricated rubber products | n.a. | n.a. | 2.12 | 2.27 | 2.39 | 2.43 | 2.45 | 2.46 |
| Miscellaneous plastics products | n.a. | n.a. | 2.06 | 2.03 | 2.14 | 2.24 | 2.33 | 2.37 |
| eatber and leather products | 1.43 | 1.64 | 1.86 | 1.96 | 2.00 | 2.09 | 2.15 | 2.26 |
| Total durabls goods | 1.67 | 2.15 | 2.69 | 2.85 | 2.95 | 3.03 | 3.13 | 3.24 |
| umber and wood products, except furniture | 1.80 | 2.24 | 2.52 | 2.60 | 2.68 | 2.80 | 2.89 | 3.00 |
| Logging, sawmills, and planing mills | 1.83 | 2.28 | 2.55 | 2.61 | 2.68 | 2.80 | 2.91 | 3.02 |
| Millwork, veneer, plywood, and prefabricated structural wood products | 1.76 | 2.26 | 2.59 | 2.75 | 2.85 | 2.93 | 3.00 | 3.09 |
| Wooden containers | 1.64 | 2.00 | 2.31 | 2.37 | 2.45 | 2.49 | 2.56 | 2.68 |
| urniture and fixtures | 1.64 | 2.02 | 2.48 | 2.61 | 2.70 | 2.72 | 2.80 | 2.88 |
| Housebold furniture | 1.63 | 1.97 | 2.40 | 2.56 | 2.62 | 2.66 | 2.77 | 2.84 |
| Partitions, shelving, lockers, and offics and stors fixtures | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 3.86 |
| tone, clay, and glass products | 1.62 | 2.06 | 2.64 | 2.85 | 2.94 | 3.00 | 3.12 | 3.24 |
| Glass and glassware | 1.69 | 2.21 | 2.70 | 2.85 | 2.91 | 2.97 | 3.07 | 3.13 |
| Cement, bydraulic | 1.67 | 2.11 | 2.73 | 2.95 | 3.05 | 3.16 | 3.26 | 3.43 |
| Structural clay products | 1.52 | 1.93 | 2.29 | 2.41 | 2.53 | 2.60 | 2.63 | 2.71 |
| Pottery and related products | 1.53 | 1.84 | 2.28 | 2.34 | 2.41 | 2.38 | 2.36 | 2.42 |
| Concrete, gypsum, and plaster products | n.a. | n.a. | 2.92 | 3.22 | 3.35 | 3.47 | 3.67 | 3.84 |
| rimary metal industries | 1.70 | 2.23 | 2.83 | 2.98 | 3.07 | 3.14 | 3.20 | 3.33 |
| Blast furnaces, steel works, and rolling and finisb-ing mills | 1.74 | 2.38 | 3.11 | 3.34 | 3.43 | 3.44 | 3.49 | 3.62 |
| Iron and steel foundries | 1.59 | 2.09 | 2.57 | 2.65 | 2.72 | 2.80 | 2.88 | 2.99 |
| Rolling, drawing and extruding—nonferrous metals | 1.63 | 2.14 | 2.67 | 2.78 | 2.84 | 2.88 | 2.97 | 3.12 |
| Nonferrous foundries | 1.64 | 1.99 | 2.40 | 2.49 | 2.65 | 2.70 | 2.77 | 2.89 |
| abricated metal products, except ordnancs, macbin-ery, and transportation equipment | 1.65 | 2.12 | 2.71 | 2.88 | 2.94 | 3.00 | 3.11 | 3.23 |
| Mstal cans | 1.64 | 2.15 | 2.90 | 3.16 | 3.21 | 3.26 | 3.41 | 3.61 |
| Cntlery, band tools, and general bardwars | 1.53 | 1.97 | 2.44 | 2.57 | 2.65 | 2.68 | 2.75 | 2.86 |
| Hsating apparatus (except electrical) and plumb-ing fixtures | n.a. | n.a. | 2.52 | 2.61 | 2.66 | 2.72 | 2.76 | 2.86 |
| Fabricated structural metal products | 1.75 | 2.30 | 2.94 | 3.19 | 3.26 | 3.32 | 3.42 | 3.55 |
| Screw machine products, and bolts, nuts, screws, rivets and washers | n.a. | n.a. | 2.56 | 2.69 | 2.77 | 2.85 | 2.93 | 3.00 |
| Metal stampings | n.a. | n.a. | 2.55 | 2.67 | 2.74 | 2.87 | 2.95 | 3.07 |
| Coating, engraving, and allied services | n.a. | n.a. | 2.31 | 2.34 | 2.37 | 2.42 | 2.46 | 2.57 |
| Miscellaneous fabricated wirs products | n.a. | n.a. | 2.41 | 2.62 | 2.66 | 2.77 | 2.80 | 2.94 |

(Continued on following page)

TABLE C-14

AVERAGE HOURS AND EARNINGS OF PRODUCTION WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1950–66 [a]—Continued

| Industry | Average hourly earnings | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1950 | 1955 | 1960 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
| Machinery, except electrical | $1.64 | $2.15 | $2.67 | $2.82 | $2.95 | $3.01 | $3.08 | $3.20 |
| Farm machinery and equipment | n.a. | n.a. | 2.62 | 2.80 | 2.89 | 2.97 | 2.99 | 3.09 |
| Construction, mining, and materials handling machinery and equipment | n.a. | n.a. | 2.76 | 2.93 | 2.95 | 3.05 | 3.12 | 3.23 |
| Metalworking machinery and equipment | n.a. | n.a. | 2.75 | 2.91 | 2.97 | 3.02 | 3.21 | 3.41 |
| Special industry machinery | 1.73 | 2.16 | 2.71 | 2.96 | 3.00 | 3.11 | 3.21 | 3.36 |
| General industrial machinery and equipment | n.a. | n.a. | 2.55 | 2.73 | 2.85 | 2.88 | 2.99 | 3.13 |
| Office, computing, and accounting machines | 1.56 | 2.03 | 2.62 | 2.71 | 2.95 | 3.00 | 3.01 | 3.07 |
| Service industry machines | n.a. | n.a. | 2.47 | 2.70 | 2.60 | 2.64 | 2.69 | 2.82 |
| Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies | 1.57 | 2.04 | 2.64 | 2.80 | 2.88 | 3.03 | 3.14 | 3.19 |
| Electric transmission and distribution equipment | n.a. | n.a. | 2.55 | 2.66 | 2.76 | 2.86 | 2.95 | 3.02 |
| Electrical industrial apparatus | n.a. | n.a. | 2.43 | 2.62 | 2.69 | 2.75 | 2.86 | 2.96 |
| Household appliances | n.a. | n.a. | 2.58 | 2.78 | 2.80 | 2.90 | 2.99 | 3.06 |
| Electric lighting and wiring equipment | n.a. | n.a. | 2.34 | 2.36 | 2.36 | 2.44 | 2.52 | 2.56 |
| Radio and television receiving sets, except communication types | n.a. | n.a. | 2.45 | 2.55 | 2.59 | 2.68 | 2.74 | 2.84 |
| Communication equipment | n.a. | n.a. | 2.85 | 2.98 | 3.12 | 3.31 | 3.47 | 3.57 |
| Electronic components and accessories | n.a. | n.a. | 2.23 | 2.46 | 2.57 | 2.62 | 2.63 | 2.63 |
| Transportation equipment | 1.69 | 2.20 | 2.80 | 3.00 | 3.12 | 3.21 | 3.29 | 3.44 |
| Motor vehicles and equipment | 1.72 | 2.25 | 2.80 | 3.00 | 3.09 | 3.19 | 3.30 | 3.40 |
| Aircraft parts | 1.67 | 2.18 | 2.80 | 3.00 | 3.13 | 3.25 | 3.32 | 3.47 |
| Ship and boat building and repairing | 1.97 | 2.44 | 3.07 | 3.28 | 3.42 | 3.44 | 3.61 | 3.84 |
| Instruments and related products | 1.70 | 2.13 | 2.50 | 2.67 | 2.73 | 2.76 | 2.88 | 2.90 |
| Mechanical measuring and controlling instruments | 1.73 | 2.16 | 2.49 | 2.58 | 2.63 | 2.68 | 2.76 | 2.80 |

[a] Averages are based upon data for full-time and part-time production and related workers in production and other departments, such as shipping, maintenance, and warehousing. Overtime hours and pay and premium wages for late-shift work are included.

n.a. Not available.

*Department of Industrial Relations*
*Division of Labor Statistics and Research*

TABLE C-15

## AVERAGE HOURS AND EARNINGS OF PRODUCTION WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, BY INDUSTRY, METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1966 [a]

| Metropolitan area and industry | Average weekly hours | Average weekly earnings | Average hourly earnings |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Los Angeles-Long Beach** | | | |
| Total manufacturing | 41.1 | $127.00 | $3.09 |
| Total nondurable goods | 39.2 | 114.07 | 2.91 |
| Food and kindred products | 39.2 | 128.58 | 3.28 |
| Fish canning and preserving | 33.7 | 85.94 | 2.55 |
| Meat products | 41.0 | 136.12 | 3.32 |
| Dairy products | 40.2 | 144.32 | 3.59 |
| Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving | 39.1 | 105.96 | 2.71 |
| Grain mill products | 45.3 | 130.92 | 2.89 |
| Bakery products | 37.2 | 133.18 | 3.58 |
| Beverage industries | 40.5 | 159.57 | 3.94 |
| Textile mill products | 41.0 | 94.30 | 2.30 |
| Apparel and other fabricated textile products | 37.5 | 76.88 | 2.05 |
| Men's and boys' furnishings, work and sport garments | 37.5 | 72.00 | 1.92 |
| Women's and misses' outerwear | 36.5 | 78.48 | 2.15 |
| Women's and children's undergarments | 38.4 | 67.97 | 1.77 |
| Paper and allied products | 42.2 | 127.02 | 3.01 |
| Converted paper and paperboard products, except containers and boxes | 41.5 | 119.11 | 2.87 |
| Paperboard containers and boxes | 42.1 | 127.14 | 3.02 |
| Printing, publishing, and allied industries | 36.0 | 139.32 | 3.87 |
| Newspapers | 33.6 | 147.50 | 4.39 |
| Chemicals and allied products | 42.0 | 129.78 | 3.09 |
| Industrial chemicals | 43.6 | 148.68 | 3.41 |
| Plastics materials and other synthetic materials except glass | 42.5 | 131.75 | 3.10 |
| Drugs | 41.3 | 111.92 | 2.71 |
| Paints, varnishes and allied products | 41.0 | 129.15 | 3.15 |
| Petroleum refining and related industries | 41.8 | 145.46 | 3.48 |
| Petroleum refining | 41.8 | 145.05 | 3.47 |
| Ruhber and miscellaneous plastics products | 42.3 | 129.86 | 3.07 |
| Miscellaneous fahricated ruhber products | 42.8 | 104.86 | 2.45 |
| Miscellaneous plastics products | 39.9 | 89.78 | 2.25 |
| Leather and leather products | 36.9 | 75.28 | 2.04 |
| Total durahle goods | 41.9 | 132.40 | 3.16 |
| Lumher and wood products, except furniture | 40.2 | 120.20 | 2.99 |
| Millwork, veneer, plywood, and prefahricated structural wood products | 39.5 | 128.38 | 3.25 |
| Furniture and fixtures | 39.3 | 111.61 | 2.84 |
| Household furniture | 38.5 | 110.88 | 2.88 |
| Stone, clay, and glass products | 40.8 | 120.77 | 2.96 |
| Structural clay products | 40.8 | 110.16 | 2.70 |
| Pottery and related products | 38.6 | 87.62 | 2.27 |
| Concrete, gypsum, and plaster products | 40.6 | 149.41 | 3.68 |
| Primary metal industries | 43.5 | 136.59 | 3.14 |
| Iron and steel foundries | 40.8 | 117.10 | 2.87 |
| Rolling, drawing and extruding—nonferrous metals | 45.6 | 141.36 | 3.10 |
| Nonferrous foundries | 42.3 | 114.63 | 2.71 |
| Fabricated metal produots, except ordnance, machinery, and transportation equipment | 42.7 | 128.95 | 3.02 |
| Cutlery, hand tools, and general hardware | 42.0 | 113.40 | 2.70 |
| Heating apparatus (except electrical) and plumbing fixtures | 39.6 | 108.90 | 2.75 |
| Fahricated structural metal products | 41.0 | 136.94 | 3.34 |
| Screw machine products, and holts, nuts, screws, rivets and washers | 46.6 | 137.94 | 2.96 |
| Metal stampings | 44.3 | 134.67 | 3.04 |
| Coating, engraving, and allied services | 41.5 | 104.17 | 2.51 |
| Miscellaneous fabricated wire products | 41.0 | 116.85 | 2.85 |
| **Los Angeles-Long Beach—Continued** | | | |
| Machinery, except electrical | 43.4 | $135.41 | $3.12 |
| Construction, mining, and materials handling machinery and equipment | 42.1 | 135.56 | 3.22 |
| Metalworking machinery and equipment | 46.0 | 152.26 | 3.31 |
| General industrial machinery and equipment | 43.8 | 133.15 | 3.04 |
| Office, computing, and accounting machines | 41.6 | 118.98 | 2.86 |
| Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies | 40.8 | 128.52 | 3.15 |
| Electrical industrial apparatus | 41.5 | 117.86 | 2.84 |
| Household appliances | 40.5 | 121.50 | 3.00 |
| Electric lighting and wiring equipment | 39.6 | 107.32 | 2.71 |
| Communication equipment | 41.4 | 153.18 | 3.70 |
| Electronic components and accessories | 39.1 | 85.24 | 2.18 |
| Transportation equipment | 42.3 | 144.24 | 3.41 |
| Motor vehicles and equipment | 40.2 | 133.87 | 3.33 |
| Aircraft and parts | 42.8 | 148.09 | 3.46 |
| Ship and hoat huilding and repairing | 39.9 | 149.23 | 3.74 |
| Instruments and related products | 41.1 | 119.19 | 2.90 |
| Mechanical measuring and controlling instruments | 40.8 | 114.24 | 2.80 |
| Miscellaneous manufacturing industries | 40.3 | 89.87 | 2.23 |
| Toys, amusement, sporting and athletic goods | 40.1 | 80.60 | 2.01 |
| **San Francisco-Oakland** | | | |
| Total manufacturing | 40.0 | 136.80 | 3.42 |
| Total nondurable goods | 39.6 | 133.45 | 3.37 |
| Food and kindred products | 40.1 | 131.13 | 3.27 |
| Fruit and vegetahle canning and preserving | 40.2 | 114.17 | 2.84 |
| Bakery products | 37.7 | 131.95 | 3.50 |
| Confectionery and relatcd products | 38.7 | 101.78 | 2.63 |
| Beverage industries | 39.2 | 153.27 | 3.91 |
| Textile mill products | 39.6 | 108.50 | 2.74 |
| Apparel and other fabricated textile products | 35.9 | 77.90 | 2.17 |
| Men's and hoys' furnishings, work and sport garments | 35.6 | 65.86 | 1.85 |
| Women's and misses' outerwear | 33.1 | 72.16 | 2.18 |
| Paper and allied products | 42.3 | 130.71 | 3.09 |
| Converted paper and paperhoard products, except containers and hoxes | 41.1 | 127.00 | 3.09 |
| Paperhoard containers and boxes | 42.0 | 129.36 | 3.08 |
| Printing, publishing, and allied industries | 36.4 | 156.16 | 4.29 |
| Chemicals and allied products | 41.4 | 142.42 | 3.44 |
| Industrial chemicals | 42.2 | 149.30 | 3.54 |
| Paints, varnishes, and allicd products | 41.6 | 138.53 | 3.33 |
| Petroleum refining and related industries | 43.3 | 156.31 | 3.61 |
| Ruhber and miscellancous plastics products | 39.7 | 115.13 | 2.90 |
| Leather and leather products | 39.9 | 116.91 | 2.93 |
| Total durable goods | 40.3 | 139.44 | 3.46 |
| Lumber and wood products, except furniture | 39.3 | 116.33 | 2.96 |
| Furnituro and fixtures | 37.4 | 116.31 | 3.11 |
| Household furniture | 37.6 | 108.66 | 2.89 |
| Stone, clay, and glass products | 40.4 | 146.25 | 3.62 |
| Primary metal industries | 41.1 | 144.67 | 3.52 |
| Iron and steel foundries | 41.0 | 133.25 | 3.25 |
| Fahricated metal products, except ordnanco, machinery, and transportation equipment | 40.1 | 142.36 | 3.55 |
| Fahricated structural metal products | 38.9 | 141.21 | 3.63 |

(Continued on following page)

TABLE C-15

**AVERAGE HOURS AND EARNINGS OF PRODUCTION WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, BY INDUSTRY, METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1966 [a]—Continued**

| Metropolitan area and industry | Average weekly hours | Average weekly earnings | Average hourly earnings |
|---|---|---|---|
| **San Francisco-Oakland—Continued** | | | |
| Machinery, except electrical | 39.0 | $131.04 | $3.36 |
| Construction, mining, and materials handling machinery and equipment | 38.5 | 140.14 | 3.64 |
| General industrial machinery and equipment | 38.7 | 133.13 | 3.44 |
| Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies | 41.5 | 132.39 | 3.19 |
| Transportation equipment | 41.0 | 151.29 | 3.69 |
| Motor vehicles and equipment | 41.2 | 143.38 | 3.48 |
| Ship and boat building and repairing | 40.5 | 166.86 | 4.12 |
| Instruments and related products | 39.9 | 125.29 | 3.14 |
| Miscellaneous manufacturing industries | 38.0 | 129.96 | 3.42 |
| **Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove** | | | |
| Total manufacturing | 41.6 | 129.79 | 3.12 |
| Total nondurable goods | 39.9 | 110.92 | 2.78 |
| Total durable goods | 42.1 | 135.56 | 3.22 |
| **San Jose** | | | |
| Total manufacturing | 41.3 | 133.40 | 3.23 |
| Total nondurable goods | 39.6 | 119.59 | 3.02 |
| Total durable goods | 42.0 | 139.02 | 3.31 |
| Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving | 39.3 | 105.32 | 2.68 |
| Stone, clay, and glass products | 41.5 | 153.14 | 3.69 |
| Fabricated metal products, except ordnance, machinery, and transportation equipment | 40.6 | 149.00 | 3.67 |
| Machinery, except electrical | 44.0 | 147.84 | 3.36 |
| Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies | 41.1 | 126.18 | 3.07 |
| **San Diego** | | | |
| Total manufacturing | 40.4 | 137.76 | 3.41 |
| Total nondurable goods | 37.2 | 108.25 | 2.91 |
| Total durable goods | 41.2 | 144.61 | 3.51 |
| Food and kindred products | 37.7 | 124.03 | 3.29 |
| Printing, publishing, and allied industries | 34.9 | 138.20 | 3.96 |
| Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies | 39.6 | 120.78 | 3.05 |
| Aircraft and parts, and ordnance | 42.3 | 153.97 | 3.64 |
| **San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario** | | | |
| Total manufacturing | 40.8 | 125.26 | 3.07 |
| Total nondurable goods | 39.1 | 112.22 | 2.87 |
| Total durable goods | 41.2 | 128.13 | 3.11 |
| Food and kindred products | 39.6 | 109.30 | 2.76 |
| Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving | 41.2 | 96.82 | 2.35 |
| Stone, clay, and glass products | 42.1 | 134.72 | 3.20 |
| **Sacramento** | | | |
| Total manufacturing | 39.4 | $135.93 | $3.45 |
| Total nondurable goods | 38.7 | 129.65 | 3.35 |
| Total durable goods | 40.0 | 140.80 | 3.52 |
| Food and kindred products | 39.3 | 123.40 | 3.14 |
| Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving | 40.4 | 113.93 | 2.82 |
| **Fresno** | | | |
| Total manufacturing | 39.1 | 108.70 | 2.78 |
| Total nondurable goods | 38.1 | 104.39 | 2.74 |
| Total durable goods | 40.7 | 115.59 | 2.84 |
| Food and kindred products | 37.7 | 98.77 | 2.62 |
| Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving | 37.6 | 89.49 | 2.38 |
| Lumber and wood products, except furniture | 41.3 | 118.53 | 2.87 |
| Transportation equipment and machinery, except electrical | 40.4 | 111.50 | 2.76 |
| **Bakersfield** | | | |
| Total manufacturing | 40.1 | 134.34 | 3.35 |
| Total nondurable goods | 38.8 | 123.38 | 3.18 |
| Total durable goods | 41.1 | 143.03 | 3.48 |
| Food and kindred products | 37.8 | 120.58 | 3.19 |
| Petroleum refining and related industries | 43.0 | 141.04 | 3.28 |
| Stone, clay, and glass products | 41.1 | 131.11 | 3.19 |
| Primary and fabricated metals | 39.8 | 113.43 | 2.85 |
| **Stockton** | | | |
| Total manufacturing | 40.0 | 125.20 | 3.13 |
| Total nondurable goods | 40.2 | 125.42 | 3.12 |
| Total durable goods | 39.7 | 124.66 | 3.14 |
| Food and kindred products | 40.0 | 122.00 | 3.05 |
| Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving | 39.4 | 113.47 | 2.88 |
| Lumber and wood products, except furniture | 38.7 | 107.97 | 2.79 |
| Machinery, except electrical | 41.0 | 134.07 | 3.27 |
| **Oxnard-Ventura** | | | |
| Total manufacturing | 39.4 | 113.47 | 2.88 |
| Total nondurable goods | 36.6 | 101.38 | 2.77 |
| Total durable goods | 41.2 | 121.54 | 2.95 |
| **Santa Barbara** | | | |
| Total manufacturing | 39.8 | 124.97 | 3.14 |
| Total nondurable goods | 36.1 | 96.75 | 2.68 |
| Total durable goods | 41.1 | 134.81 | 3.28 |
| **Vallejo-Napa** | | | |
| Total manufacturing | 38.9 | 125.26 | 3.22 |
| Total nondurable goods | 37.4 | 103.97 | 2.78 |
| Total durable goods | 40.8 | 151.78 | 3.72 |

[a] Averages are based upon data for full-time and part-time production and related workers in production and other departments, such as shipping, maintenance, and warehousing. Overtime hours and pay and premium wages for late-shift work are included.

*Department of Industrial Relations*
*Division of Labor Statistics and Research*

Table C-16

## AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS, TOTAL AND OVERTIME, AND AVERAGE HOURLY EARNINGS, GROSS AND EXCLUDING OVERTIME, OF PRODUCTION WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, CALIFORNIA, AND LOS ANGELES–LONG BEACH AND SAN FRANCISCO–OAKLAND METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1956–66 [a]

| Year | California | | | Los Angeles-Long Beach | | | San Francisco-Oakland | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total manufacturing (excluding canning) | Nondurable goods (excluding canning) | Durable goods | Total manufacturing (excluding canning) | Nondurable goods (excluding canning) | Durable goods | Total manufacturing (excluding canning) | Nondurable goods (excluding canning) | Durable goods |
| **Average weekly hours** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1956 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 40.6 | 38.9 | 41.3 | 41.0 | 38.9 | 41.7 | 39.4 | 39.3 | 39.6 |
| Overtime | 2.9 | 2.2 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 2.2 | 3.3 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 2.1 |
| 1957 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 40.1 | 38.7 | 40.6 | 40.5 | 38.7 | 41.2 | 38.9 | 38.8 | 39.0 |
| Overtime | 2.4 | 2.1 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 2.1 | 2.8 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 1.7 |
| 1958 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 39.9 | 38.7 | 40.5 | 40.1 | 38.8 | 40.6 | 38.8 | 38.6 | 39.0 |
| Overtime | 2.2 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 1.4 |
| 1959 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 40.3 | 39.1 | 40.8 | 40.6 | 39.4 | 41.1 | 39.3 | 39.1 | 39.4 |
| Overtime | 2.5 | 2.3 | 2.6 | 2.7 | 2.4 | 2.8 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 1.8 |
| 1960 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 39.8 | 38.7 | 40.3 | 40.0 | 38.8 | 40.5 | 39.1 | 38.8 | 39.3 |
| Overtime | 2.2 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 2.1 | 2.4 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 1.5 |
| 1961 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 40.1 | 38.8 | 40.6 | 40.3 | 38.9 | 40.9 | 39.1 | 38.8 | 39.3 |
| Overtime | 2.3 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.1 | 2.5 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 1.6 |
| 1962 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 40.4 | 38.9 | 41.0 | 40.7 | 39.1 | 41.4 | 39.2 | 38.8 | 39.6 |
| Overtime | 2.6 | 2.3 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 2.4 | 3.0 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 1.8 |
| 1963 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 40.3 | 38.9 | 40.9 | 40.5 | 38.8 | 41.2 | 39.4 | 38.9 | 39.8 |
| Overtime | 2.6 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 2.3 | 2.8 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 2.1 |
| 1964 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 40.4 | 38.8 | 41.1 | 40.4 | 38.8 | 41.2 | 39.5 | 38.6 | 40.3 |
| Overtime | 2.6 | 2.4 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.4 | 2.9 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 2.3 |
| 1965 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 40.8 | 39.0 | 41.6 | 40.8 | 39.0 | 41.7 | 40.0 | 39.1 | 40.7 |
| Overtime | 3.0 | 2.5 | 3.2 | 3.0 | 2.5 | 3.2 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 2.7 |
| 1966 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 40.9 | 39.2 | 41.6 | 41.1 | 39.3 | 41.9 | 40.0 | 39.6 | 40.3 |
| Overtime | 3.3 | 2.9 | 3.6 | 3.4 | 2.9 | 3.6 | 2.8 | 3.1 | 2.6 |
| **Average hourly earnings** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1956 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gross | $2.23 | $2.18 | $2.26 | $2.20 | $2.11 | $2.23 | $2.34 | $2.34 | $2.35 |
| Excluding overtime | 2.16 | 2.12 | 2.17 | 2.12 | 2.06 | 2.15 | 2.28 | 2.28 | 2.28 |
| 1957 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gross | 2.35 | 2.28 | 2.37 | 2.32 | 2.21 | 2.35 | 2.48 | 2.45 | 2.50 |
| Excluding overtime | 2.28 | 2.21 | 2.30 | 2.24 | 2.15 | 2.27 | 2.42 | 2.38 | 2.44 |
| 1958 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gross | 2.46 | 2.36 | 2.51 | 2.43 | 2.28 | 2.49 | 2.60 | 2.55 | 2.64 |
| Excluding overtime | 2.39 | 2.30 | 2.44 | 2.37 | 2.22 | 2.42 | 2.55 | 2.49 | 2.59 |
| 1959 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gross | 2.55 | 2.45 | 2.59 | 2.51 | 2.37 | 2.57 | 2.71 | 2.68 | 2.75 |
| Excluding overtime | 2.47 | 2.38 | 2.51 | 2.43 | 2.30 | 2.49 | 2.64 | 2.61 | 2.69 |
| 1960 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gross | 2.64 | 2.55 | 2.69 | 2.59 | 2.44 | 2.65 | 2.82 | 2.79 | 2.85 |
| Excluding overtime | 2.57 | 2.48 | 2.61 | 2.51 | 2.37 | 2.57 | 2.76 | 2.71 | 2.79 |
| 1961 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gross | 2.74 | 2.66 | 2.78 | 2.68 | 2.54 | 2.74 | 2.94 | 2.92 | 2.96 |
| Excluding overtime | 2.66 | 2.59 | 2.70 | 2.60 | 2.47 | 2.66 | 2.87 | 2.84 | 2.90 |
| 1962 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gross | 2.81 | 2.72 | 2.85 | 2.75 | 2.59 | 2.82 | 3.03 | 3.02 | 3.05 |
| Excluding overtime | 2.72 | 2.64 | 2.76 | 2.66 | 2.51 | 2.72 | 2.95 | 2.94 | 2.98 |
| 1963 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gross | 2.90 | 2.79 | 2.95 | 2.83 | 2.66 | 2.89 | 3.14 | 3.10 | 3.17 |
| Excluding overtime | 2.81 | 2.71 | 2.86 | 2.74 | 2.58 | 2.80 | 3.05 | 3.01 | 3.08 |
| 1964 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gross | 2.98 | 2.87 | 3.03 | 2.90 | 2.74 | 2.97 | 3.22 | 3.19 | 3.25 |
| Excluding overtime | 2.89 | 2.78 | 2.93 | 2.80 | 2.66 | 2.87 | 3.13 | 3.09 | 3.16 |
| 1965 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gross | 3.07 | 2.94 | 3.13 | 2.99 | 2.83 | 3.06 | 3.32 | 3.30 | 3.34 |
| Excluding overtime | 2.96 | 2.85 | 3.01 | 2.88 | 2.74 | 2.95 | 3.21 | 3.19 | 3.23 |
| 1966 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gross | 3.18 | 3.06 | 3.24 | 3.10 | 2.92 | 3.16 | 3.45 | 3.44 | 3.46 |
| Excluding overtime | 3.05 | 2.95 | 3.11 | 2.98 | 2.81 | 3.03 | 3.33 | 3.31 | 3.35 |

[a] Averages are based upon data for full-time and part-time production and related workers in production and other departments, such as shipping, maintenance, and warehousing. Average weekly hours include overtime hours. Overtime hours are hours in excess of regular hours and for which overtime premiums are paid. Average gross hourly earnings include overtime pay and premium wages for late-shift work. Hourly earnings, excluding overtime, are derived on the assumption that overtime hours are paid at the rate of time and one-half.

*Department of Industrial Relations*
*Division of Labor Statistics and Research*

TABLE C-17

## AVERAGE GROSS, NET SPENDABLE AND "REAL" NET SPENDABLE WEEKLY EARNINGS OF PRODUCTION WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, CALIFORNIA AND THE LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH AND SAN FRANCISCO–OAKLAND METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1957–66

| Year | Gross average weekly earnings[a] | Net spendable earnings[b] (current dollars) | | "Real" net spendable earnings[c] (1957–59 dollars) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Worker with 3 dependents | Worker with no dependents | Worker with 3 dependents | Worker with no dependents |
| **California** | | | | | |
| 1957 | $92.89 | $82.96 | $74.91 | $85.43 | $77.15 |
| 1958 | 97.36 | 86.46 | 78.35 | 85.94 | 77.88 |
| 1959 | 101.71 | 89.53 | 80.98 | 87.52 | 79.16 |
| 1960 | 104.28 | 91.15 | 82.43 | 87.39 | 79.03 |
| 1961 | 108.53 | 94.60 | 85.60 | 89.58 | 81.06 |
| 1962 | 112.44 | 97.56 | 88.31 | 91.26 | 82.61 |
| 1963 | 115.78 | 99.71 | 90.24 | 91.98 | 83.25 |
| 1964 | 119.29 | 104.52 | 95.15 | 94.76 | 86.26 |
| 1965 | 123.83 | 109.16 | 99.79 | 96.94 | 88.62 |
| 1966 | 128.93 | 111.30 | 101.64 | 96.78 | 88.38 |
| **Los Angeles-Long Beach** | | | | | |
| 1957 | 93.42 | 83.38 | 75.33 | 85.78 | 77.50 |
| 1958 | 96.80 | 86.01 | 77.91 | 85.50 | 77.45 |
| 1959 | 101.66 | 89.49 | 80.94 | 87.56 | 79.20 |
| 1960 | 103.34 | 90.39 | 81.73 | 86.83 | 78.51 |
| 1961 | 107.74 | 93.96 | 85.01 | 89.15 | 80.65 |
| **Los Angeles-Long Beach—Continued** | | | | | |
| 1962 | $111.93 | $97.15 | $87.93 | $91.14 | $82.49 |
| 1963 | 113.93 | 98.21 | 88.86 | 90.77 | 82.13 |
| 1964 | 116.76 | 102.43 | 93.21 | 92.95 | 84.68 |
| 1965 | 121.99 | 107.44 | 98.18 | 95.50 | 87.27 |
| 1966 | 127.00 | 109.70 | 100.15 | 95.64 | 87.31 |
| **San Francisco-Oakland** | | | | | |
| 1957 | 95.67 | 85.21 | 77.13 | 87.86 | 79.52 |
| 1958 | 99.84 | 88.47 | 80.26 | 88.03 | 79.86 |
| 1959 | 105.59 | 92.67 | 83.87 | 90.50 | 81.90 |
| 1960 | 109.37 | 95.28 | 86.23 | 91.18 | 82.52 |
| 1961 | 113.78 | 98.86 | 89.52 | 93.44 | 84.61 |
| 1962 | 117.90 | 101.99 | 92.38 | 94.96 | 86.01 |
| 1963 | 122.85 | 105.44 | 95.52 | 96.82 | 87.71 |
| 1964 | 126.01 | 110.09 | 100.32 | 99.64 | 90.71 |
| 1965 | 132.00 | 115.65 | 105.84 | 102.62 | 93.91 |
| 1966 | 136.80 | 117.80 | 107.70 | 101.90 | 93.17 |

[a] Based upon data for full-time and part-time production and related workers. Overtime pay and premium wages for late-shift work are included.

[b] After Federal and State income taxes and old-age and disability insurance deductions.

[c] Net spendable earnings adjusted for changes in the Consumer Price Index. The Consumer Price Index is compiled by the U. S. Bureau of Labor Statistics for the Los Angeles-Long Beach and the San Francisco-Oakland metropolitan areas. The index for California is a weighted average of these two areas.

*Department of Industrial Relations*
*Division of Labor Statistics and Research*

## TABLE C-18

## AVERAGE HOURS AND EARNINGS IN SELECTED NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, CALIFORNIA, 1950–66 [a]

| Industry | Average weekly hours | | | | | | | | Average weekly earnings | | | | | | | | Average hourly earnings | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1950 | 1955 | 1960 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1950 | 1955 | 1960 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1950 | 1955 | 1960 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
| Mineral extraction | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crude petroleum and natural gas | 39.6 | 39.7 | 39.6 | 39.0 | 40.5 | 39.8 | 39.7 | 39.1 | $75.31 | $97.36 | $116.82 | $125.26 | $132.44 | $133.33 | $137.36 | $139.59 | $1.90 | $2.45 | $2.05 | $3.14 | $3.27 | $3.35 | $3.46 | $3.57 |
| Nonmetalic mining and quarrying | 40.3 | 41.3 | 40.4 | 40.5 | 41.6 | 41.5 | 40.8 | 41.8 | 71.32 | 95.82 | 121.60 | 132.84 | 141.44 | 150.23 | 153.41 | 161.35 | 1.77 | 2.32 | 3.01 | 3.28 | 3.40 | 3.62 | 3.76 | 3.86 |
| Contract construction | 36.4 | 36.1 | 36.0 | 35.7 | 35.8 | 35.8 | 35.4 | 36.4 | 80.40 | 103.76 | 136.32 | 152.80 | 160.74 | 168.62 | 174.88 | 190.01 | 2.21 | 2.87 | 3.87 | 4.28 | 4.40 | 4.71 | 4.04 | 5.22 |
| General building contractors | n.a. | n.a. | 34.9 | 34.4 | 34.9 | 35.0 | 34.5 | 35.9 | n.a. | n.a. | 129.48 | 140.35 | 146.72 | 156.80 | 162.15 | 179.50 | n.n. | n.n. | 3.71 | 4.08 | 4.29 | 4.48 | 4.70 | 5.00 |
| General contractors, other than building | n.a. | n.a. | 37.1 | 36.7 | 36.6 | 36.7 | 36.7 | 38.0 | n.a. | n.a. | 141.72 | 155.61 | 163.24 | 171.39 | 180.56 | 196.84 | n.a. | n.n. | 3.82 | 4.24 | 4.46 | 4.67 | 4.62 | 5.18 |
| Special trade contractors | 35.5 | 35.7 | 36.0 | 35.7 | 36.0 | 35.7 | 34.8 | 35.9 | 85.51 | 107.50 | 144.72 | 158.15 | 166.32 | 173.15 | 177.83 | 192.42 | 2.41 | 3.01 | 4.02 | 4.43 | 4.62 | 4.85 | 5.11 | 5.36 |
| Plumbing, heating and air conditioning | 37.3 | 37.0 | 37.5 | 37.1 | 37.5 | 37.1 | 36.0 | 36.7 | 85.77 | 112.45 | 156.75 | 172.52 | 181.88 | 188.47 | 194.04 | 208.82 | 2.30 | 3.04 | 4.18 | 4.65 | 4.85 | 5.08 | 5.39 | 5.69 |
| Painting, paperhanging and decorating | 33.4 | 32.4 | 32.9 | 32.5 | 32.6 | 32.6 | 32.3 | 32.9 | 75.51 | 94.36 | 125.35 | 138.13 | 145.07 | 152.24 | 160.53 | 174.37 | 2.26 | 2.92 | 3.81 | 4.25 | 4.45 | 4.67 | 4.67 | 5.30 |
| Electrical work | 37.7 | 38.3 | 38.7 | 37.8 | 37.8 | 37.3 | 37.0 | 37.9 | 92.52 | 123.15 | 160.86 | 181.82 | 186.38 | 196.20 | 201.65 | 216.03 | 2.45 | 3.21 | 4.39 | 4.81 | 5.01 | 5.26 | 5.45 | 5.70 |
| Masonry, stonework, tile setting and plastering | 35.2 | 34.6 | 34.0 | 34.0 | 34.0 | 35.2 | 32.9 | 34.5 | 99.28 | 110.64 | 135.32 | 145.18 | 154.96 | 162.27 | 158.58 | 173.54 | 2.81 | 3.19 | 3.98 | 4.27 | 4.44 | 4.61 | 4.82 | 5.03 |
| Transportation; communication; electric, gas, sanitary services | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Electric, gas, and sanitary services | n.n. | n.n. | n.n. | n.a. | 40.5 | 40.8 | 40.3 | 40.3 | n.n. | n.n. | n.n. | n.n. | 136.40 | 144.02 | 147.50 | 154.75 | n.n. | n.n. | n.n. | n.n. | 3.37 | 3.53 | 3.66 | 3.84 |
| Trade | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wholesale | 39.4 | 39.9 | 39.8 | 40.0 | 40.2 | 40.3 | 39.9 | 39.8 | 65.17 | 83.63 | 101.49 | 110.00 | 114.17 | 117.27 | 116.70 | 123.78 | 1.64 | 2.10 | 2.55 | 2.75 | 2.84 | 2.91 | 3.00 | 3.11 |
| Retail | 38.2 | 36.8 | 35.8 | 35.6 | 35.4 | 35.3 | 35.6 | 35.6 | 52.64 | 64.36 | 78.40 | 83.30 | 86.02 | 88.66 | 93.27 | 97.90 | 1.41 | 1.76 | 2.19 | 2.34 | 2.43 | 2.52 | 2.62 | 2.75 |
| Services | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Motion picture production | 41.1 | 43.1 | 41.1 | 41.4 | 40.9 | 40.9 | 41.0 | 41.9 | 100.70 | 126.73 | 147.06 | 163.53 | 167.69 | 168.62 | 177.04 | 182.68 | 2.45 | 2.94 | 3.60 | 3.95 | 4.10 | 4.13 | 4.34 | 4.36 |

[a] Averages are based upon data for full-time and part-time production and related workers in mineral extraction, construction workers in construction, and nonsupervisory employees and working supervisors in other industries. Overtime hours and pay and premium wages for late-shift work are included.

n.a. Not available.

*Department of Industrial Relations*
*Division of Labor Statistics and Research*

TABLE C-19

## AVERAGE HOURS AND EARNINGS IN SELECTED NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH AND SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1966 [a]

| Metropolitan area and industry | Average weekly hours | Average weekly earnings | Average hourly earnings |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Los Angeles-Long Beach** | | | |
| Mineral extraction | | | |
| Crude petroleum and natural gas | 38.6 | $142.05 | $3.68 |
| Contract construction | 36.6 | 187.76 | 5.13 |
| General building contractors | 35.4 | 171.69 | 4.85 |
| General contractors, other than building | 38.1 | 198.88 | 5.22 |
| Special trade contractors | 36.6 | 191.05 | 5.22 |
| Plumbing, heating, and air conditioning | 37.2 | 209.06 | 5.62 |
| Painting, paperhanging, and decorating | 33.5 | 174.20 | 5.20 |
| Electrical work | 38.3 | 206.05 | 5.38 |
| Masonry, stonework, tile setting, and plastering | 35.5 | 172.53 | 4.86 |
| Trade | | | |
| Wholesale | 40.3 | 129.77 | 3.22 |
| Retail | 35.4 | 97.70 | 2.76 |
| Services | | | |
| Motion picture production | 41.9 | 182.68 | 4.36 |
| **San Francisco-Oakland** | | | |
| Contract construction | 36.1 | $194.22 | $5.38 |
| General building contractors | 36.3 | 188.76 | 5.20 |
| General contractors, other than building | 37.4 | 194.48 | 5.20 |
| Special trade contractors | 35.5 | 197.38 | 5.56 |
| Plumbing, heating, and air conditioning | 36.2 | 208.87 | 5.77 |
| Painting, paperhanging, and decorating | 32.0 | 175.04 | 5.47 |
| Electrical work | 37.0 | 227.18 | 6.14 |
| Masonry, stonework, tile setting, and plastering | 33.3 | 180.82 | 5.43 |
| Trade | | | |
| Wholesale | 40.6 | 136.82 | 3.37 |
| Retail | 35.1 | 97.58 | 2.78 |

[a] Averages are based upon data for full-time and part-time production and related workers in mineral extraction, construction workers in construction, and nonsupervisory employees and working supervisors in other industries. Overtime hours and pay and premium wages for late-shift work are included.

*Department of Industrial Relations*
*Division of Labor Statistics and Research*

TABLE C-20

## DISABLING WORK INJURIES,[a] CALIFORNIA, 1950–66

| Year | Total | Fatal[b] | Nonfatal |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | 136,814 | 691 | 136,123 |
| 1951 | 145,075 | 682 | 144,393 |
| 1952 | 146,223 | 962 | 145,261 |
| 1953 | 142,715 | 829 | 141,886 |
| 1954 | 132,534 | 706 | 131,828 |
| 1955 | 146,092 | 767 | 145,325 |
| 1956 | 154,172 | 827 | 153,345 |
| 1957 | 148,631 | 786 | 147,845 |
| 1958 | 144,366 | 852 | 143,514 |
| 1959 | 164,243 | 740 | 163,503 |
| 1960 | 158,663 | 811 | 157,852 |
| 1961 | 162,055 | 832 | 161,223 |
| 1962 | 166,008 | 1,023 | 164,985 |
| 1963 | 173,475 | 650 | 172,825 |
| 1964 | 182,173 | 726 | 181,447 |
| 1965 | 182,046 | 710 | 181,336 |
| 1966 | 194,725 | 723 | 194,002 |

[a] Disability causing absence from work for a full day or shift beyond the day of the injury. Excludes injuries to employees not covered by the California Workmen's Compensation Act, such as maritime workers, Federal employees, and railroad workers in interstate commerce.

[b] The number of work fatalities for years since 1963 are not comparable with the totals for earlier years due to a change in the definition of a "work fatality."

*Department of Industrial Relations*
*Division of Labor Statistics and Research*

TABLE C-21

## DISABLING WORK INJURIES,[a] BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1962–66

| Industry division | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | 166,008 | 173,475 | 182,173 | 182,046 | 194,725 |
| Agriculture | 16,104 | 16,474 | 16,022 | 15,843 | 15,325 |
| Mineral extraction | 2,165 | 2,086 | 2,043 | 1,962 | 2,189 |
| Construction | 24,754 | 26,940 | 28,209 | 24,631 | 22,793 |
| Manufacturing | 41,744 | 42,827 | 45,060 | 47,286 | 55,629 |
| Transportation, communication, and utilities[b] | 14,834 | 14,385 | 15,254 | 15,664 | 16,761 |
| Trade | 29,816 | 31,501 | 34,034 | 33,719 | 36,099 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 2,050 | 2,293 | 2,435 | 2,523 | 2,697 |
| Service | 15,566 | 16,006 | 17,468 | 17,756 | 19,438 |
| Government, State and local[b] | 18,891 | 20,878 | 21,599 | 22,617 | 23,756 |
| Industry not reported | 84 | 85 | 49 | 45 | 38 |

[a] Disability causing absence from work for a full day or shift beyond the day of the injury. Excludes injuries to employees not covered by the California Workmen's Compensation Act, such as maritime workers, Federal employees, and railroad workers in interstate commerce.

[b] Injuries to employees of publicly operated utilities are included under transportation, communication, and utilities.

*Department of Industrial Relations*
*Division of Labor Statistics and Research*

TABLE C-22

**DISABLING WORK INJURIES,[a] BY COUNTY AND INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1966**

| County | Fatal | Total | Agriculture | Mineral extraction | Construction | Manufacturing | Transportation, communication, utilities[b] | Trade | Finance, insurance, real estate | Service | State and local government[b] | Industry not reported |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | 723 | 194,725 | 15,325 | 2,189 | 22,793 | 55,629 | 16,761 | 36,099 | 2,697 | 19,438 | 23,756 | 38 |
| Alameda | 20 | 10,167 | 150 | 8 | 1,128 | 3,342 | 1,301 | 1,974 | 128 | 909 | 1,226 | 1 |
| Alpine | -- | 8 | 1 | -- | 3 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 | 3 | -- |
| Amador | 1 | 148 | 11 | 2 | 10 | 55 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 44 | -- |
| Butte | 3 | 1,290 | 243 | 4 | 315 | 188 | 64 | 184 | 3 | 92 | 194 | 3 |
| Calaveras | 1 | 143 | 9 | 15 | 18 | 33 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 35 | -- |
| Colusa | 2 | 253 | 125 | 4 | 34 | 15 | 19 | 25 | 1 | 14 | 16 | -- |
| Contra Costa | 16 | 4,030 | 193 | 39 | 927 | 844 | 291 | 847 | 45 | 287 | 556 | 1 |
| Del Norte | 8 | 441 | 19 | 1 | 18 | 309 | 16 | 32 | -- | 19 | 27 | -- |
| El Dorado | 3 | 565 | 25 | 35 | 111 | 148 | 28 | 75 | 8 | 73 | 62 | -- |
| Fresno | 28 | 4,883 | 1,490 | 94 | 431 | 936 | 300 | 858 | 26 | 334 | 413 | 1 |
| Glenn | 2 | 297 | 105 | 4 | 30 | 58 | 20 | 42 | 3 | 8 | 27 | -- |
| Humboldt | 12 | 1,931 | 50 | 1 | 261 | 1,134 | 69 | 162 | 3 | 93 | 157 | 1 |
| Imperial | 11 | 1,071 | 418 | -- | 86 | 92 | 131 | 172 | 4 | 71 | 97 | -- |
| Inyo | 3 | 210 | 5 | 41 | 18 | 10 | 57 | 36 | 2 | 12 | 29 | -- |
| Kern | 22 | 4,307 | 1,037 | 562 | 474 | 506 | 276 | 770 | 22 | 250 | 409 | 1 |
| Kings | 6 | 956 | 359 | 40 | 76 | 222 | 49 | 95 | 1 | 37 | 77 | -- |
| Lake | 1 | 230 | 59 | 8 | 34 | 10 | 10 | 36 | 6 | 34 | 33 | -- |
| Lassen | 1 | 164 | 19 | -- | 15 | 70 | 8 | 23 | -- | 5 | 24 | -- |
| Los Angeles | 172 | 72,204 | 607 | 476 | 6,888 | 26,515 | 6,739 | 13,643 | 1,181 | 7,845 | 8,298 | 12 |
| Madera | 5 | 736 | 303 | 23 | 38 | 147 | 45 | 79 | 4 | 35 | 62 | -- |
| Marin | 7 | 1,248 | 38 | 7 | 264 | 199 | 77 | 293 | 21 | 153 | 196 | -- |
| Mariposa | -- | 110 | 7 | 3 | 42 | 4 | 1 | 19 | -- | 22 | 12 | -- |
| Mendocino | 4 | 910 | 68 | 2 | 76 | 492 | 30 | 77 | 6 | 40 | 119 | -- |
| Merced | 10 | 1,413 | 477 | 5 | 163 | 307 | 82 | 196 | 7 | 56 | 120 | -- |
| Modoc | -- | 145 | 59 | 1 | 17 | 42 | 3 | 9 | -- | 5 | 9 | -- |
| Mono | -- | 60 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 11 | -- | 15 | 10 | -- |
| Monterey | 13 | 2,660 | 649 | 35 | 359 | 505 | 145 | 480 | 19 | 225 | 243 | -- |
| Napa | 3 | 789 | 63 | 3 | 110 | 230 | 25 | 74 | 5 | 80 | 199 | -- |
| Nevada | 2 | 258 | 1 | 2 | 40 | 66 | 28 | 33 | -- | 36 | 52 | -- |
| Orange | 19 | 10,080 | 377 | 156 | 1,627 | 2,776 | 468 | 2,226 | 165 | 1,038 | 1,246 | 1 |
| Placer | 8 | 782 | 67 | 3 | 151 | 142 | 45 | 136 | 11 | 77 | 150 | -- |
| Plumas | 3 | 268 | 5 | 2 | 38 | 145 | 14 | 18 | 2 | 27 | 17 | -- |
| Riverside | 20 | 4,472 | 1,024 | 27 | 538 | 794 | 275 | 852 | 45 | 465 | 452 | -- |
| Sacramento | 20 | 4,386 | 276 | 4 | 664 | 678 | 369 | 1,158 | 61 | 470 | 705 | 1 |
| San Benito | 5 | 240 | 102 | 39 | 12 | 28 | 9 | 23 | 1 | 9 | 17 | -- |
| San Bernardino | 29 | 5,189 | 463 | 76 | 756 | 1,257 | 358 | 990 | 61 | 509 | 718 | 1 |
| San Diego | 28 | 8,007 | 452 | 21 | 1,082 | 1,566 | 637 | 1,939 | 112 | 1,103 | 1,095 | -- |
| San Francisco | 29 | 10,284 | 33 | 3 | 1,100 | 1,994 | 1,683 | 1,888 | 348 | 1,380 | 1,854 | 1 |
| San Joaquin | 20 | 3,379 | 643 | 8 | 357 | 809 | 289 | 541 | 13 | 262 | 456 | 1 |
| San Luis Obispo | 6 | 790 | 162 | 20 | 73 | 51 | 37 | 153 | 8 | 78 | 208 | -- |
| San Mateo | 9 | 5,291 | 106 | 6 | 757 | 1,326 | 777 | 1,009 | 100 | 560 | 650 | -- |
| Santa Barbara | 18 | 2,442 | 343 | 140 | 379 | 320 | 172 | 454 | 22 | 346 | 265 | 1 |
| Santa Clara | 28 | 8,177 | 373 | 8 | 1,257 | 2,647 | 494 | 1,521 | 94 | 883 | 894 | 6 |
| Santa Cruz | 3 | 1,363 | 192 | 3 | 150 | 425 | 50 | 227 | 7 | 154 | 155 | -- |
| Shasta | 7 | 747 | 52 | 3 | 93 | 230 | 72 | 142 | 1 | 68 | 86 | -- |
| Sierra | 1 | 129 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 92 | 2 | 5 | -- | 2 | 8 | -- |
| Siskiyou | 4 | 550 | 65 | 1 | 55 | 295 | 32 | 43 | 6 | 15 | 38 | -- |
| Solano | 10 | 1,194 | 176 | 24 | 163 | 278 | 67 | 243 | 15 | 98 | 130 | -- |
| Sonoma | 11 | 2,250 | 262 | 43 | 254 | 562 | 93 | 312 | 34 | 219 | 468 | 3 |
| Stanislaus | 10 | 2,893 | 668 | 5 | 283 | 867 | 179 | 409 | 21 | 226 | 235 | -- |
| Sutter | 3 | 550 | 246 | 2 | 27 | 101 | 26 | 70 | 2 | 28 | 48 | -- |
| Tehama | 4 | 319 | 69 | 5 | 29 | 100 | 23 | 40 | 1 | 19 | 33 | -- |
| Trinity | 3 | 178 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 117 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 17 | -- |
| Tulare | 12 | 3,095 | 1,414 | 8 | 168 | 447 | 132 | 480 | 7 | 113 | 326 | -- |
| Tuolumne | 4 | 392 | 11 | 5 | 48 | 180 | 23 | 50 | 3 | 22 | 50 | -- |
| Ventura | 16 | 3,325 | 757 | 121 | 422 | 491 | 201 | 568 | 30 | 273 | 462 | -- |
| Yolo | 4 | 1,104 | 260 | 11 | 139 | 219 | 90 | 176 | 14 | 49 | 146 | -- |
| Yuba | 1 | 530 | 111 | 6 | 97 | 127 | 21 | 91 | 6 | 20 | 51 | -- |
| Out of state | 32 | 675 | 20 | 4 | 50 | 83 | 278 | 56 | 9 | 148 | 26 | 1 |
| Place not reported | -- | 17 | 1 | -- | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | -- | 2 | 1 | 2 |

[a] Disability causing absence from work for a full day or shift beyond the day of the injury. Excludes injuries to employees not covered by the California Workmen's Compensation Act, such as maritime workers, Federal employees, and railroad workers in interstate commerce.

[b] Injuries to employees of publicly operated utilities are included under transportation, communication, and utilities.

*Department of Industrial Relations*
*Division of Labor Statistics and Research*

TABLE C-23

**DISABLING WORK INJURIES PER 1,000 WORKERS BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1962–66**

| Indueiry division | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966[a] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | 31.5 | 31.8 | 32.3 | 31.3 | 31.8 |
| Agriculture | 65.1 | 67.9 | 65.4 | 67.8 | 65.6 |
| Mineral extraction | 71.7 | 70.5 | 66.1 | 61.7 | 66.7 |
| Construction | 80.4 | 81.9 | 82.9 | 75.6 | 73.1 |
| Manufacturing | 30.2 | 30.7 | 32.4 | 33.6 | 36.6 |
| Transportation, communication, and utilities[b] | 40.2 | 38.5 | 39.0 | 39.1 | 39.9 |
| Trade | 26.6 | 26.9 | 27.8 | 26.5 | 27.3 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 7.7 | 8.2 | 8.2 | 8.1 | 8.6 |
| Service | 16.9 | 16.5 | 17.1 | 16.6 | 17.1 |
| State and local government[b] | 31.5 | 32.3 | 31.6 | 30.6 | 29.6 |

[a] Preliminary rates.
[b] Injuries to and employment of workers in publicly operated utilities are included under State and local government.

*Department of Industrial Relations*
*Division of Labor Statistics and Research*

TABLE C-24

**AMOUNT OF PAYROLL INSURED, COMPENSATION INDEMNITY BENEFITS AND MEDICAL COSTS INCURRED BY WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INSURANCE CARRIERS, CALIFORNIA, 1950–64[a]**

(Amounts in thousands of dollars)

| Year[b] | Payroll ineured | Total incurred losses[c] | Incurred medical costs | Incurred indemnity in the case of | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Death | | Permanent disability | | Temporary disability | |
| | | | | Cases | Amount | Cases | Amount | Cases | Amount |
| 1950 | $8,902,093 | $65,044 | $25,109 | 538 | $2,832 | 11,298 | $29,156 | 53,854 | $7,947 |
| 1951 | 10,243,586 | 73,991 | 28,504 | 659 | 3,549 | 12,896 | 33,203 | 56,072 | 8,735 |
| 1952 | 11,460,651 | 79,080 | 30,428 | 657 | 3,667 | 14,177 | 36,005 | 54,189 | 8,980 |
| 1953 | 12,140,520 | 78,684 | 30,959 | 561 | 3,286 | 14,847 | 36,046 | 50,221 | 8,392 |
| 1954 | 12,808,562 | 81,710 | 33,181 | 613 | 3,670 | 14,721 | 36,405 | 49,785 | 8,454 |
| 1955 | 14,365,302 | 94,265 | 37,743 | 668 | 5,280 | 15,370 | 41,726 | 52,000 | 9,516 |
| 1956 | 15,762,187 | 105,219 | 42,291 | 641 | 5,471 | 17,595 | 46,991 | 54,309 | 10,467 |
| 1957 | 16,414,659 | 111,502 | 43,452 | 685 | 6,515 | 17,759 | 51,047 | 51,124 | 10,487 |
| 1958 | 17,709,972 | 127,245 | 47,771 | 659 | 6,691 | 19,973 | 61,190 | 54,440 | 11,594 |
| 1959 | 19,329,135 | 158,488 | 55,306 | 657 | 8,146 | 22,531 | 80,821 | 58,554 | 14,215 |
| 1960 | 20,523,865 | 188,424 | 62,069 | 698 | 9,681 | 24,813 | 101,037 | 59,634 | 15,637 |
| 1961 | 21,869,544 | 207,981 | 67,439 | 810 | 11,140 | 27,151 | 111,327 | 62,113 | 18,076 |
| 1962 | 23,612,414 | 225,910 | 71,822 | 837 | 10,373 | 29,023 | 123,626 | 65,033 | 20,089 |
| 1963 | 25,229,684 | 243,769 | 78,734 | 929 | 12,791 | 31,197 | 131,714 | 67,246 | 20,530 |
| 1964 | 26,549,151 | 235,596 | 78,570 | 811 | 12,196 | 33,381 | 125,134 | 65,982 | 19,696 |

[a] Excludes experience of self-insured employers. There were approximately 325 self-insured employers in 1964.
[b] "Policy year basis": Losses originating under policies effective in a given year are assigned to that year regardless of accident date.
[c] Losses incurred are estimated ultimate loss costs and include not only the amount paid as of the valuation date, but also include estimated amounts to be paid in the future. Detail may not add to total because of rounding.

Source: California Inspection Rating Bureau.

*Department of Industrial Relations*
*Division of Labor Statistics and Research*

TABLE C-25

**AMOUNT OF PAYROLL, COMPENSATION INDEMNITY BENEFITS, AND MEDICAL COSTS PAID BY SELF-INSURERS,[a] CALIFORNIA, 1950–65**

(In thousands)

| Year | Total payroll | Benefits paid[b] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Indemnity benefits | Medical costs |
| 1950 | $1,579,970 | $4,971 | $2,701 | $2,270 |
| 1951 | 1,932,512 | 5,522 | 2,841 | 2,681 |
| 1952 | 2,270,466 | 6,069 | 3,049 | 3,020 |
| 1953 | 2,464,626 | 6,940 | 3,559 | 3,381 |
| 1954 | 2,492,623 | 6,957 | 3,618 | 3,339 |
| 1955 | 2,855,339 | 7,688 | 3,782 | 3,906 |
| 1956 | 3,464,339 | 8,267 | 3,823 | 4,444 |
| 1957 | 3,007,550 | 8,775 | 4,158 | 4,617 |
| 1958 | 3,310,426 | 10,097 | 5,122 | 4,975 |
| 1959 | 3,470,289 | 10,643 | 5,370 | 5,273 |
| 1960 | 3,700,389 | 12,032 | 6,267 | 5,765 |
| 1961 | 3,880,493 | 13,758 | 7,748 | 6,010 |
| 1962 | 4,029,415 | 16,254 | 9,413 | 6,841 |
| 1963 | 4,388,566 | 18,544 | 10,911 | 7,633 |
| 1964 | 5,075,456 | 20,641 | 12,246 | 8,395 |
| 1965 | 5,479,182 | 23,896 | 14,168 | 9,728 |

[a] There were approximately 350 self-insured California employers in 1965.
[b] Does not include estimated future costs of medical or indemnity benefits.

*Department of Industrial Relations*
*Division of Labor Statistics and Research*

TABLE C-26

**UNION MEMBERS AND PERCENT WOMEN, BY INDUSTRY CALIFORNIA, JULY 1966**

| Industry | Members | |
|---|---|---|
| | Number | Percent women |
| Total | 1,947,400 | 20 |
| Manufacturing | 600,800 | 22 |
| Food and kindred products | 139,900 | 31 |
| Textiles and apparel | 18,900 | 77 |
| Lumber and furniture | 39,300 | 7 |
| Paper and allied products | 21,100 | 21 |
| Printing, publishing, and allied industries | 32,600 | 15 |
| Petroleum, chemicals, and rubber | 28,200 | 8 |
| Stone, clay, and glass products | 19,000 | 23 |
| Metals and machinery except transportation equipment and ordnance | 148,200 | 16 |
| Transportation equipment and ordnance | 142,500 | 17 |
| Other manufacturing industries[a] | 11,100 | 60 |
| Nonmanufacturing | 1,346,600 | 19 |
| Construction | 369,900 | [b] |
| Transportation and warehousing | 192,200 | 9 |
| Public utilities | 79,200 | 34 |
| Wholesale and retail trade | 242,000 | 27 |
| Eating and drinking places, hotels and other lodging places | 114,100 | 48 |
| Motion picture production, theaters, and other entertainment | 83,600 | 20 |
| Miscellaneous service industries[c] | 95,900 | 51 |
| Government | 156,300 | 20 |
| Agriculture, fishing, and mineral extraction | 13,400 | 1 |

[a] Includes leather and leather products, instruments and related products, and miscellaneous manufacturing industries.
[b] Less than ½ of 1 percent.
[c] Includes finance, insurance, and real estate; personal services such as laundering, cleaning and dyeing, barber and beauty shops, etc.; business services; and professional, educational, and related services.

*Department of Industrial Relations*
*Division of Labor Statistics and Research*

TABLE C-27

**UNION MEMBERS IN CALIFORNIA, 1950–66**

| Date | Number of locals | Number of members |
|---|---|---|
| May 1950 | 3,164 | 1,354,500 |
| July 1951 | 3,218 | 1,443,100 |
| July 1952 | 3,355 | 1,503,400 |
| July 1953 | 3,382 | 1,577,900 |
| July 1954 | 3,384 | 1,566,100 |
| July 1955 | 3,430 | 1,618,500 |
| July 1956 | 3,432 | 1,689,500 |
| July 1957 | 3,490 | 1,736,700 |
| July 1958 | 3,584 | 1,706,200 |
| July 1959 | 3,588 | 1,741,100 |
| July 1960 | 3,571 | 1,755,700 |
| July 1961 | 3,575 | 1,737,000 |
| July 1962 | 3,669 | 1,752,400 |
| July 1963 | 3,740 | 1,776,100 |
| July 1964 | 3,789 | 1,824,100 |
| July 1965 | 3,865 | 1,871,700 |
| July 1966 | 3,906 | 1,947,400 |

*Department of Industrial Relations*
*Division of Labor Statistics and Research*

TABLE C-28

**UNION MEMBERS IN CALIFORNIA BY ECONOMIC AREA JULY 1965 AND JULY 1966**

| Area | Number of members | |
|---|---|---|
| | July 1965 | July 1966 |
| Total | 1,871,700 | 1,947,400 |
| North Coast | 14,300 | 15,000 |
| Sacramento Valley | 80,900 | 82,900 |
| Mountain | 36,800 | 36,400 |
| San Francisco Bay (9 counties) | 590,900 | 610,400 |
| *San Francisco-Oakland (5 counties)* | *465,800* | *481,100* |
| *San Jose* | *90,800* | *94,500* |
| *Vallejo-Napa* | *19,800* | *20,400* |
| Central Coast | 29,100 | 31,300 |
| San Joaquin Valley | 111,800 | 118,200 |
| Santa Barbara and Ventura counties | 34,000 | 36,800 |
| Los Angeles-Long Beach | 745,900 | 775,100 |
| Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove | 79,600 | 85,400 |
| San Diego | 74,800 | 78,500 |
| Southeast | 73,600 | 77,400 |

Counties included in each area
North Coast—Del Norte, Humboldt, Lake, and Mendocino.
Sacramento Valley—Butte, Colusa, Glenn, Sacramento, Sutter, Tehama, Yolo, and Yuba.
Mountain—Alpine, Amador, Calaveras, El Dorado, Inyo, Lassen, Mariposa, Modoc, Mono, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, Shasta, Sierra, Siskiyou, Trinity, and Tuolumne.
San Francisco Bay—Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, Napa, San Francisco, San Mateo, Santa Clara, Solano, and Sonoma.
San Francisco-Oakland—Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco, and San Mateo.
San Jose—Santa Clara.
Vallejo-Napa—Napa and Solano.
Central Coast—Monterey, San Benito, San Luis Obispo, and Santa Cruz.
San Joaquin Valley—Fresno, Kern, Kings, Madera, Merced, San Joaquin, Stanislaus, and Tulare.
Los Angeles-Long Beach—Los Angeles.
Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove—Orange.
San Diego—San Diego.
Southeast—Imperial, Riverside, and San Bernardino.

*Department of Industrial Relations*
*Division of Labor Statistics and Research*

TABLE C-29

## WORK STOPPAGES, WORKERS INVOLVED, AND MANDAYS IDLE, CALIFORNIA, 1950–66

| Year | Work stoppages beginning in year | | Mandays idle during year | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Workers involved | Number[a] | Percent of estimated available working time[b] |
| 1950 | 238 | 138,000 | 1,630,000 | 0.24 |
| 1951 | 217 | 98,500 | 1,210,000 | 0.16 |
| 1952 | 217 | 234,000 | 4,410,000 | 0.56 |
| 1953 | 269 | 210,000 | 2,960,000 | 0.36 |
| 1954 | 206 | 88,100 | 1,070,000 | 0.13 |
| 1955 | 247 | 157,000 | 1,760,000 | 0.20 |
| 1956 | 217 | 92,700 | 1,220,000 | 0.13 |
| 1957 | 235 | 104,000 | 1,570,000 | 0.16 |
| 1958 | 221 | 73,100 | 1,130,000 | 0.12 |
| 1959 | 260 | 102,000 | 3,340,000 | 0.34 |
| 1960 | 292 | 104,000 | 855,000 | 0.08 |
| 1961 | 269 | 99,100 | 1,110,000 | 0.09 |
| 1962 | 263 | 143,000 | 2,660,000 | 0.25 |
| 1963 | 276 | 60,200 | 1,340,000 | 0.12 |
| 1964 | 266 | 92,400 | 1,910,000 | 0.16 |
| 1965 | 341 | 150,000 | 2,340,000 | 0.20 |
| 1966 | 274 | 84,300 | 1,070,000 | 0.09 |

[a] Includes idleness for all stoppages active in the year including those that began in the previous year.
[b] "Estimated available working time" is calculated by multiplying average nonfarm employment in private industry during the year in California by an estimate, used for the same purpose by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, U. S. Department of Labor, of mandays worked annually by most workers.

*Department of Industrial Relations*
*Division of Labor Statistics and Research*

TABLE C-30

## WORK STOPPAGES, BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1966

| Industry | Stoppages beginning in 1966 | | | Mandays idle during 1966[a] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Workers involved | | | |
| | | Number | Percent of total | Number | Percent of total |
| Total | 274 | 84,300 | 100 | 1,070,000 | 100 |
| Manufacturing | 114 | 38,800 | 46 | 376,000 | 35 |
| Food and kindred products | 11 | 1,180 | 1 | 16,900 | 2 |
| Textile mill products | 2 | 520 | 1 | 4,170 | [b] |
| Apparel and other fabricated textile products | 3 | 190 | [b] | 3,150 | [b] |
| Lumber and wood products, except furniture | 6 | 790 | 1 | 5,330 | [b] |
| Furniture and fixtures | 5 | 510 | 1 | 20,200 | 2 |
| Paper and allied products | 3 | 320 | [b] | 810 | [b] |
| Printing, publishing, and allied industries | 3 | 790 | 1 | 1,240 | [b] |
| Chemicals and allied products | 7 | 1,080 | 1 | 6,140 | 1 |
| Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products | 4 | 1,320 | 2 | 12,600 | 1 |
| Stone, clay, and glass products | 9 | 2,500 | 3 | 16,100 | 2 |
| Primary metal industries | 12 | 8,510 | 10 | 25,400 | 2 |
| Fabricated metal products except ordnance, machinery, and transportation equipment | 12 | 5,160 | 6 | 36,900 | 3 |
| Machinery, except electrical | 7 | 2,200 | 3 | 50,500 | 5 |
| Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies | 8 | 940 | 1 | 18,900 | 2 |
| Motor vehicles and equipment | 5 | 4,530 | 5 | 41,100 | 4 |
| Aircraft and ordnance | 5 | 2,880 | 4 | 24,300 | 2 |
| Ship and boat building and repairing | 2 | 4,900 | 6 | 81,700 | 8 |
| Miscellaneous transportation equipment | 3 | 190 | [b] | 7,310 | 1 |
| Other manufacturing industries | 7 | 310 | [b] | 2,400 | [b] |
| Nonmanufacturing | 160 | 45,500 | 54 | 696,000 | 65 |
| Agriculture, fishing, and mineral extraction | 9 | 1,640 | 2 | 34,100 | 3 |
| Construction | 67 | 6,860 | 8 | 35,200 | 3 |
| Transportation, communication, and other public utilities | 25 | 26,420 | 31 | 526,140 | 49 |
| Wholesale trade | 12 | 540 | 1 | 7,370 | 1 |
| Retail trade | 15 | 3,270 | 4 | 59,700 | 6 |
| Services | 13 | 970 | 1 | 5,780 | [b] |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 1 | 10 | [b] | 360 | [b] |
| Government | 18 | 5,790 | 7 | 27,500 | 3 |

[a] Includes idleness in 1966 for stoppages that began prior to 1966.
[b] Less than ½ of 1 percent.
NOTE: Detail may not add to total because of rounding.

*Department of Industrial Relations*
*Division of Labor Statistics and Research*

TABLE C-31

## WORK STOPPAGES IN 14 CALIFORNIA METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1960–66

| Metropolitan area | Stoppages beginning in year | | Mandays idle during year[a] |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Workers involved | |
| **Los Angeles-Long Beach (Los Angeles County)** | | | |
| 1960 | 68 | 33,200 | 365,000 |
| 1961 | 70 | 27,700 | 287,000 |
| 1962 | 110 | 46,700 | 569,000 |
| 1963 | 88 | 22,500 | 631,000 |
| 1964 | 84 | 38,700 | 997,000 |
| 1965 | 98 | 45,300 | 919,000 |
| 1966 | 88 | 26,100 | 318,000 |
| **San Francisco-Oakland (Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco, and San Mateo counties)** | | | |
| 1960 | 60 | 15,600 | 152,000 |
| 1961 | 87 | 47,300 | 466,000 |
| 1962 | 55 | 36,600 | 935,000 |
| 1963 | 67 | 13,700 | 186,000 |
| 1964 | 81 | 27,700 | 511,000 |
| 1965 | 105 | 48,400 | 663,000 |
| 1966 | 87 | 31,900 | 494,000 |
| **San Diego (San Diego County)** | | | |
| 1960 | 16 | 25,600 | 69,200 |
| 1961 | 12 | 2,770 | 74,200 |
| 1962 | 9 | 8,590 | 135,000 |
| 1963 | 22 | 3,880 | 41,600 |
| 1964 | 13 | 3,850 | 79,900 |
| 1965 | 14 | 1,630 | 24,900 |
| 1966 | 15 | 1,020 | 17,900 |
| **San Jose (Santa Clara County)** | | | |
| 1960 | 11 | 6,820 | 80,800 |
| 1961 | 19 | 8,350 | 111,000 |
| 1962 | 7 | 10,100 | 129,000 |
| 1963 | 14 | 550 | 11,400 |
| 1964 | 11 | 4,420 | 34,400 |
| 1965 | 19 | 2,960 | 54,000 |
| 1966 | 18 | 2,880 | 58,300 |
| **Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove (Orange County)** | | | |
| 1960 | 8 | 1,920 | 15,800 |
| 1961 | 6 | 1,820 | 20,400 |
| 1962 | 10 | 3,380 | 32,100 |
| 1963 | 7 | 2,270 | 34,500 |
| 1964 | 17 | 3,080 | 42,100 |
| 1965 | 14 | 6,840 | 117,000 |
| 1966 | 12 | 1,970 | 14,100 |
| **San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario (San Bernardino and Riverside counties)** | | | |
| 1960 | 10 | 1,340 | 10,200 |
| 1961 | 8 | 560 | 4,140 |
| 1962 | 17 | 3,120 | 21,100 |
| 1963 | 13 | 2,160 | 40,200 |
| 1964 | 13 | 2,240 | 62,600 |
| 1965 | 22 | 9,930 | 103,000 |
| 1966 | 14 | 9,670 | 34,500 |
| **Sacramento[b] (Placer, Sacramento, and Yolo counties)** | | | |
| 1964 | 17 | 2,870 | 18,400 |
| 1965 | 21 | 7,070 | 139,000 |
| 1966 | 9 | 1,240 | 28,700 |
| **Fresno (Fresno County)** | | | |
| 1960 | 7 | 390 | 25,500 |
| 1961 | 7 | 360 | 13,000 |
| 1962 | 9 | 2,290 | 72,400 |
| 1963 | 5 | 280 | 17,000 |
| 1964 | 10 | 720 | 3,900 |
| 1965 | 19 | 1,170 | 14,600 |
| 1966 | 12 | 920 | 10,300 |
| **Bakersfield (Kern County)** | | | |
| 1960 | 3 | 250 | 2,340 |
| 1961 | 2 | 130 | 970 |
| 1962 | 6 | 2,650 | 86,600 |
| 1963 | 8 | 1,130 | 15,300 |
| 1964 | 9 | 840 | 7,570 |
| 1965 | 11 | 2,560 | 37,900 |
| 1966 | 10 | 1,640 | 33,300 |
| **Stockton (San Joaquin County)** | | | |
| 1960 | 16 | 2,100 | 21,000 |
| 1961 | 18 | 1,680 | 21,300 |
| 1962 | 11 | 1,740 | 56,800 |
| 1963 | 13 | 750 | 25,700 |
| 1964 | 12 | 2,580 | 35,500 |
| 1965 | 22 | 1,540 | 16,600 |
| 1966 | 6 | 230 | 3,180 |
| **Santa Barbara (Santa Barbara County)** | | | |
| 1960 | 9 | 4,460 | 16,800 |
| 1961 | 8 | 410 | 3,010 |
| 1962 | 5 | 1,640 | 10,700 |
| 1963 | 6 | 1,650 | 47,000 |
| 1964 | 3 | 250 | 34,200 |
| 1965 | 6 | 630 | 10,000 |
| 1966 | 5 | 440 | 2,280 |
| **Vallejo-Napa[b] (Napa and Solano counties)** | | | |
| 1964 | 2 | 20 | 240 |
| 1965 | 4 | 1,220 | 16,400 |
| 1966 | 6 | 250 | 3,030 |
| **Oxnard-Ventura[b] (Ventura County)** | | | |
| 1965 | 2 | 420 | 7,860 |
| 1966 | 3 | 130 | 1,360 |
| **Salinas-Monterey[b] (Monterey County)** | | | |
| 1966 | 5 | 240 | 3,730 |

[a] Includes idleness for all stoppages active in the year including those that began in the previous year.
[b] Data not available for earlier years for area as presently defined.
NOTE: Detail may not add to total because of rounding.

*Department of Industrial Relations*
*Division of Labor Statistics and Research*

TABLE C-32

**EMPLOYMENT SERVICE PLACEMENTS, CALIFORNIA, 1950–66**

| Year | Total | Nonagricultural | Agricultural |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | 825,686 | 432,852 | 392,834 |
| 1951 | 940,021 | 479,241 | 460,780 |
| 1952 | 808,822 | 433,482 | 375,340 |
| 1953 | 681,428 | 360,350 | 321,078 |
| 1954 | 829,631 | 307,406 | 522,225 |
| 1955 | 1,168,482 | 443,173 | 725,309 |
| 1956 | 1,226,700 | 482,943 | 743,757 |
| 1957 | 1,251,508 | 421,705 | 829,803 |
| 1958 | 1,198,901 | 374,221 | 824,680 |
| 1959 | 1,512,462 | 477,630 | 1,034,832 |
| 1960 | 1,465,037 | 490,780 | 974,257 |
| 1961 | 950,293 | 580,134 | 370,159 |
| 1962 | 1,060,213 | 776,211 | 284,002 |
| 1963 | 1,060,838 | 784,412 | 276,426 |
| 1964 | 951,866 | 701,215 | 250,651 |
| 1965 | 833,974 | 633,123 | 200,851 |
| 1966 | 802,115 | 667,170 | 134,945 |

*Department of Employment*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE C-33

**PLACEMENTS MADE AND FEES COLLECTED BY PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES LICENSED BY THE DIVISION OF LABOR LAW ENFORCEMENT,[a] CALIFORNIA, 1950–65**

| Year | Placements | | | Fees (In thousands) | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Permanent[b] | Temporary[b] | Total[c] | Permanent[b] | Temporary[b] |
| 1950[d] | 288,781 | 114,554 | 174,227 | $4,485.9 | $3,885.1 | $600.8 |
| 1951[d] | 339,899 | 122,920 | 216,979 | 5,173.3 | 4,482.9 | 690.4 |
| 1952[d] | 361,729 | 125,580 | 236,149 | 5,713.4 | 4,921.6 | 791.8 |
| 1953[d] | 396,300 | 131,236 | 265,064 | 6,234.8 | 5,321.3 | 913.6 |
| 1954[d] | 400,803 | 125,847 | 274,956 | 6,799.8 | 5,876.6 | 923.2 |
| 1955[d] | 449,423 | 139,477 | 309,946 | 7,857.5 | 6,847.9 | 1,009.6 |
| 1956[d] | 489,506 | 140,057 | 349,449 | 8,604.5 | 7,439.4 | 1,165.2 |
| 1957 | 526,551 | 148,505 | 378,046 | 10,864.1 | 9,595.8 | 1,268.2 |
| 1958 | 506,963 | 132,832 | 374,131 | 10,408.2 | 9,093.3 | 1,314.8 |
| 1959 | 568,240 | 159,468 | 408,772 | 13,405.6 | 11,719.7 | 1,685.9 |
| 1960 | 550,529 | 145,285 | 405,244 | 13,573.9 | 12,048.4 | 1,525.5 |
| 1961 | 544,825 | 136,206 | 408,619 | 13,651.8 | 12,048.9 | 1,602.8 |
| 1962 | 520,294 | 151,205 | 369,089 | 16,336.6 | 14,867.4 | 1,469.2 |
| 1963 | 559,320 | 171,692 | 387,628 | 18,020.3 | 16,906.1 | 1,114.1 |
| 1964 | 544,321 | 161,764 | 382,557 | 19,863.2 | 18,542.5 | 1,320.8 |
| 1965 | 591,796 | 165,776 | 426,020 | 21,286.3 | 19,572.3 | 1,713.9 |

[a] Based on annual reports received from general employment agencies; does not include transactions of theatrical and motion picture agencies, artists' managers, labor contractors and nurses' registries.
[b] Permanent placements are those lasting more than 90 days; temporary placements are those lasting 90 days or less.
[c] Figures may not add to totals due to rounding.
[d] These figures are not strictly comparable with subsequent years because only applicant paid fees and placements were included. Figures beginning in 1957 include both applicant and employer paid fees and placements.

*Department of Industrial Relations*
*Division of Labor Statistics and Research*

TABLE C-34

**EMPLOYMENT SERVICE PLACEMENTS, SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND AND LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH AND ANAHEIM-SANTA ANA-GARDEN GROVE LABOR MARKET AREAS,[a] 1950–66**

| Year | San Francisco-Oakland[b] | | | Los Angeles-Long Beach[c] | | | Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove[d] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Non-agricultural | Agricultural | Total | Non-agricultural | Agricultural | Total | Non-agricultural | Agricultural |
| 1950 | 82,389 | 71,181 | 11,208 | 240,396 | 206,869 | 33,527 | 9,247 | 6,946 | 2,301 |
| 1951 | 98,679 | 86,415 | 12,264 | 234,096 | 213,879 | 20,217 | 7,829 | 6,893 | 936 |
| 1952 | 78,053 | 70,630 | 7,423 | 226,526 | 203,637 | 22,889 | 7,851 | 6,982 | 869 |
| 1953 | 64,354 | 54,839 | 9,515 | 198,236 | 182,447 | 15,789 | 7,322 | 6,817 | 505 |
| 1954 | 61,412 | 43,872 | 17,540 | 175,400 | 153,008 | 22,392 | 7,408 | 6,108 | 1,300 |
| 1955 | 104,645 | 64,656 | 39,989 | 241,211 | 212,981 | 28,230 | 11,380 | 10,340 | 1,040 |
| 1956 | 122,886 | 75,657 | 47,229 | 273,999 | 216,813 | 57,186 | 12,901 | 11,763 | 1,138 |
| 1957 | 150,159 | 65,724 | 84,435 | 229,723 | 181,262 | 48,461 | 13,036 | 11,741 | 1,295 |
| 1958 | 155,842 | 58,073 | 97,769 | 193,874 | 148,252 | 45,622 | 13,976 | 11,626 | 2,350 |
| 1959 | 242,317 | 71,778 | 170,539 | 245,708 | 200,754 | 44,954 | 17,922 | 16,424 | 1,498 |
| 1960 | 290,306 | 69,897 | 220,409 | 266,739 | 211,275 | 55,464 | 18,180 | 16,704 | 1,476 |
| 1961 | 159,331 | 85,909 | 73,422 | 281,652 | 248,762 | 32,890 | 20,011 | 18,814 | 1,197 |
| 1962 | 151,890 | 103,744 | 48,146 | 375,717 | 367,253 | 8,464 | 29,839 | 28,571 | 1,268 |
| 1963 | 162,413 | 104,734 | 57,679 | 376,761 | 370,709 | 6,052 | 29,044 | 27,661 | 1,383 |
| 1964 | 123,149 | 101,871 | 21,278 | 301,698 | 296,885 | 4,813 | 25,617 | 24,152 | 1,465 |
| 1965 | 103,821 | 97,363 | 6,458 | 274,762 | 272,542 | 2,220 | 27,768 | 22,397 | 5,371 |
| 1966 | 104,030 | 98,470 | 5,560 | 299,263 | 297,889 | 1,374 | 26,737 | 25,366 | 1,371 |

[a] All data reflect the 1965 changes to Labor Market Area definitions.
[b] Includes Alameda, Marin, Contra Costa and San Mateo counties.
[c] Los Angeles County.
[d] Orange County.

*Department of Employment*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE C-35

**PLACEMENTS MADE BY PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES LICENSED BY THE DIVISION OF LABOR LAW ENFORCEMENT [a] BY FIELD OF EMPLOYMENT, CALIFORNIA, 1965**

| Field of employment | Total | Permanent [b] | Temporary [b] |
|---|---|---|---|
| Total | 591,796 | 165,776 | 426,020 |
| mmercial [c] | 113,895 | 101,064 | 12,831 |
| by sitting [d] | 338,163 | 356 | 337,807 |
| mestic [e] | 43,788 | 12,739 | 31,049 |
| tel and restaurant [f] | 16,751 | 13,195 | 3,556 |
| ursing and medical [g] | 20,589 | 4,564 | 16,025 |
| echnical and teaching [h] | 5,568 | 5,082 | 486 |
| iscellaneous [i] | 53,042 | 28,776 | 24,266 |

[a] Based on annual reports received from general employment agencies; does not include transactions of theatrical and motion picture agencies, artists' managers, labor contractors, and nurses' registries.
[b] Permanent placements are those lasting more than 90 days; temporary placements are those lasting 90 days or less.
[c] Includes office, sales, advertising employees, and kindred workers.
[d] Includes workers taking care of children in private homes without accompanying domestic duties.
[e] Includes household help, except baby sitters.
[f] Includes workers in hotels, bars, restaurants, bakeries, and lunch counters, and kindred workers, not including office employees.
[g] Includes all medically trained persons, including laboratory technicians, except private duty nurses who are placed by agencies licensed as nurses' registries.
[h] Includes public and private school teachers, laboratory technicians, lawyers, engineers, architects, and other professional workers, except medical.
[i] Includes others not classified above such as factory workers, beauty operators, models, etc.

*Department of Industrial Relations*
*Division of Labor Statistics and Research*

TABLE C-36

**ACTIVE, REGISTERED, AND COMPLETED APPRENTICESHIPS CALIFORNIA, 1955–66**

| Year | Number of apprentices | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Active on December 31 | Registered [a] | Completed [b] |
| 955 | 20,546 | 11,520 | 3,503 |
| 956 | 21,794 | 10,220 | 3,482 |
| 957 | 19,711 | 8,713 | 3,950 |
| 958 | 19,313 | 8,429 | 3,991 |
| 959 | 21,621 | 11,183 | 4,004 |
| 960 | 21,219 | 9,228 | 3,840 |
| 961 | 20,575 | 8,135 | 3,844 |
| 962 | 21,708 | 9,968 | 4,330 |
| 963 | 23,724 | 11,688 | 4,341 |
| 964 | 24,823 | 11,457 | 4,384 |
| 965 | 24,149 | 9,467 | 4,255 |
| 966 | 22,056 | 8,103 | 4,900 |

[a] A registered apprentice is an employed worker who has entered into a written apprenticeship agreement with a joint apprenticeship committee or an employer that has been filed with the California Apprenticeship Council.
[b] A completed apprentice is one who has been issued a Certificate of Completion of Apprenticeship by the California Apprenticeship Council.

*Department of Industrial Relations*
*Division of Apprenticeship Standards*

TABLE C-37

**APPRENTICES IN SELECTED TRADES [a] ACTIVE AT END OF YEAR AND COMPLETING IN YEAR, CALIFORNIA, 1966**

| Trade | Number of apprentices | |
|---|---|---|
| | Active on December 31, 1966 | Completed in 1966 [b] |
| Total | 20,902 | 4,674 |
| Construction trades | | |
| Bricklayer, stone mason | 266 | 82 |
| Carpenter | 3,673 | 1,060 |
| Cement mason | 266 | 125 |
| Electrician | 1,788 | 497 |
| Floor coverer | 421 | 139 |
| Glazier | 236 | 60 |
| Lather | 270 | 95 |
| Operating engineer | 527 | 9 |
| Painter-decorator | 798 | 246 |
| Plasterer | 254 | 71 |
| Plumber-pipe and sprinkler fitter | 2,519 | 415 |
| Roofer | 252 | 66 |
| Ironworker erector | 1,667 | 179 |
| Sheetmetal worker | 1,450 | 369 |
| Tile and terrazzo worker | 109 | 39 |
| Metal trades | | |
| Automotive body builder repairman | 334 | 50 |
| Automotive mechanic | 1,181 | 198 |
| Heavy duty equipment mechanic | 359 | 14 |
| Machinist | 942 | 151 |
| Molder-coremaker | 109 | 13 |
| Tool-and-die maker | 374 | 32 |
| Printing trades | | |
| Compositor (printer) | 205 | 38 |
| Printing pressman | 189 | 46 |
| Other selected trades | | |
| Air conditioning and refrigerator mechanic | 206 | 24 |
| Barber | 184 | 88 |
| Butcher-meat cutter | 950 | 283 |
| Cabinet maker | 325 | 105 |
| Lineman | 119 | 7 |
| Electrical worker | 365 | 53 |
| Maintenance mechanic repairman | 115 | 17 |
| Millwright | 112 | 8 |
| Surveyor | 337 | 95 |

[a] The 32 trades listed are all those with 100 or more active registered apprentices as of December 31, 1966. They accounted for 94.8 percent of the total of 22,056 apprentices active on that date.
[b] A completed apprentice is one who has been issued a Certificate of Completion of Apprenticeship by the California Apprenticeship Council.

*Department of Industrial Relations*
*Division of Apprenticeship Standards*

TABLE C-38

**MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING ACTIVITIES,[a] 1963–66**

| Trainee | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Offered training | 6,095 | 8,808 | 18,363 | 27,814 |
| Initially enrolled | 5,634 | 8,219 | 17,096 | 26,380 |
| Determined entitled to training allowances[b] | 3,270 | 5,523 | 14,429 | 15,431 |
| Completed courses | 2,364 | 4,995 | 10,331 | 17,906 |
| Contacted following training | 2,676 | 4,179 | 8,418 | 13,466 |
| Employed in training related job | 1,935 | 3,003 | 5,800 | 10,181 |
| Employed in non-training related job | 179 | 394 | 1,017 | 1,023 |
| Weeks compensated | 44,791 | 74,254 | 179,101 | 294,221 |
| Amount of payments | $1,861,518 | $3,313,482 | $8,792,713 | $15,534,783 |

[a] First institutional training course approved on August 27, 1962. First on-the-job training course approved August 21, 1963.

[b] Cannot be directly compared to number of enrollments during month because of lag in computation and payment of allowances.

*Department of Employment*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE C-39

**STATE RETRAINING PROGRAM**

**Number of Newly Enrolled Retraining Applicants[a] By Race and Sex Within Age Group, July 1964–December 1966**

| Age in years | All Races | | | White[b] | | Negro | | Mexican-American | | Other | | Unknown | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women |
| July–December 1964[c] | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1,482 | 771 | 711 | 561 | 541 | 87 | 115 | 91 | 50 | 30 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| Under 20 | 83 | 52 | 31 | 41 | 21 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 20–24 | 438 | 295 | 143 | 216 | 89 | 34 | 37 | 34 | 17 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 25–34 | 384 | 221 | 163 | 143 | 107 | 29 | 44 | 36 | 10 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 35–44 | 292 | 118 | 174 | 90 | 138 | 12 | 24 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 45–54 | 246 | 71 | 175 | 59 | 161 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 55–64 | 38 | 13 | 25 | 11 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 65 and over | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| January–December 1965 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 3,642 | 2,157 | 1,485 | 1,552 | 1,119 | 255 | 234 | 263 | 113 | 83 | 17 | 4 | 2 |
| Under 20 | 236 | 143 | 93 | 99 | 75 | 17 | 11 | 18 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 20–24 | 1,037 | 776 | 261 | 572 | 172 | 75 | 59 | 97 | 25 | 30 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 25–34 | 997 | 670 | 327 | 441 | 202 | 94 | 85 | 104 | 37 | 31 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 35–44 | 767 | 360 | 407 | 268 | 314 | 47 | 59 | 34 | 29 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 45–54 | 503 | 168 | 335 | 133 | 300 | 21 | 17 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 55–64 | 100 | 39 | 61 | 38 | 56 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 65 and over | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| January–December 1966 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 2,222 | 1,451 | 771 | 1,048 | 562 | 168 | 134 | 169 | 61 | 61 | 12 | 5 | 2 |
| Under 20 | 92 | 62 | 30 | 47 | 26 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 20–24 | 570 | 447 | 123 | 321 | 75 | 47 | 32 | 53 | 15 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 25–34 | 642 | 469 | 173 | 321 | 106 | 69 | 49 | 57 | 14 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| 35–44 | 523 | 292 | 231 | 207 | 166 | 33 | 38 | 40 | 20 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 1 |
| 45–54 | 318 | 136 | 182 | 110 | 159 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 55–64 | 76 | 45 | 31 | 42 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 65 and over | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

[a] Benefits paid under Part 1, Article 1.5 of the Unemployment Insurance Code. This provides for payments, during enrollment in and satisfactory pursuit of a retraining course of instruction, to persons otherwise eligible for regular or extended duration benefits whose work skills only qualify them for jobs which no longer exist or are diminishing because of advancement in technological improvements and widespread effects of automation and relocation in the economy.

[b] Excluding Mexican-American.

[c] Information by race was not available prior to July 1, 1964.

*Department of Employment*
*Research and Statistics*

SECTION D.

# INCOME AND COST-OF-LIVING

This section presents data on business and personal income and the consumer price index.

## Business Income

Tables D-1 to D-3 are compiled from corporate income data reported on returns filed with the Franchise Tax Board.

Corporations doing business in California and those having income from California sources but not technically doing business here are subject to the Bank and Corporation Tax Law. Chapter 2 of the law imposes the bank and corporation franchise tax and Chapter 3 the corporation income tax.

The bank and corporation franchise tax is imposed for the privilege of doing business in California and is according to or measured by the amount of net income earned in or allocable to the State in the preceding fiscal or calendar year. A corporation conducting a unitary business both within and without the State applies an allocation factor to its income in order to determine the amount subject to state taxation. The standard allocation formula is the arithmetic average of three factors—the ratio of California sales to total sales, the ratio of California payrolls to total payrolls, and the ratio of California property to total property. For the period 1935-1958, the basic bank and corporation franchise tax rate was 4 percent and the minimum franchise tax $25 a year. For 1959 and subsequent years, the rate was set at 5½ percent and the minimum tax, with limited exceptions, was increased to $100. Banks are exempt from paying the minimum tax.

The corporation income tax applies to corporations that derive income from California sources but do not engage in intrastate business in California. The corporation income tax rate is also 5½ percent (4 percent for 1958 and earlier income years) but there is no minimum tax. Data for these corporations have been omitted from Tables D-1 to D-3. For 1965, they numbered only 1,765, reported $22,088,989 net income taxable in California, and paid $1,352,748 in corporation income taxes.

Returns for fiscal years ending within a calendar year are included with returns for that calendar year.

## Personal Income

Estimates of personal income received by residents of each state are prepared annually by the National Income Division, Office of Business Economics, in the United States Department of Commerce. Data are available, by years and types of income, back to 1929 in *Personal Income By States.* Totals and details for the most recent years are reported in the August issue of the *Survey of Current Business.* Quarterly estimates of personal income in California, at annual rates, comparable to the United States Department of Commerce series, are prepared by the Budget Division of the State Department of Finance. Mimeographed reports of this information are available upon request.

An understanding of the conceptual basis of income estimates is essential to the use of these data and it is assumed that users interested in sources of basic information, estimating techniques, definitions, and limitations of these data will consult the Department of Commerce reports mentioned above. Particular note should be taken of the facts that income (1) represents receipts before payment of income taxes and certain non-tax charges, and (2) includes nonmonetary income, such as imputed net rental values of owner-occupied homes and payments in kind rather than cash. As defined, residents include individuals, nonprofit institutions, private trusts, and private pension, health and welfare funds. Nonprofit institutions include religious organizations, clubs, labor organizations, nonprofit schools and hospitals, charitable, welfare, and other private nonprofit agencies furnishing services to individuals.

Briefly stated, the following are comprised in the six categories of income shown here:

*Wage and salary disbursements.* Monetary remuneration of employees, including commissions, tips, bonuses, etc., and payments in kind.

*Other labor income.* Employer contributions under private pension, health, welfare and group insurance plans, compensation for injuries, pay of military reservists, directors' fees, etc.

*Proprietors' income.* Net business earnings of owners of unincorporated enterprises, including farmers and such professional practitioners as doctors, dentists, and lawyers.

*Property income.* Rental income of persons (including royalties on patents, copyrights, and rights to natural resources and imputed net rents), personal interest incomes (including certain imputations), and cash dividends.

*Transfer payments.* Receipts from government and business for which no service is rendered currently: pensions, unemployment benefits, disability benefits, medicare benefits, direct relief, bad debts absorbed by business establishments, corporate gifts to private nonprofit institutions, etc.

*Personal contributions for social insurance.* Employee contributions for old age and survivors insurance, unemployment insurance, medicare and public employee retirement systems. Includes similar contributions for such purposes by self-employed individuals. Personal contributions for social insurance are deducted in estimating personal income, since wage and salary disbursements are reported including amounts withheld by employers for this purpose.

The source report shows total and per capita incomes by types and major sources in greater detail than is shown in this *Abstract,* industrial sources of personal income, total and per capita disposable income (after direct personal taxes and certain nontax payments) and ratios which cannot be reproduced here for reasons of space.

*Personal income tax data.* Personal income tax returns are required of single persons with gross incomes of $5,000 or more or adjusted gross incomes of $2,000 or more and of married persons with gross incomes of $5,000 or more or adjusted gross incomes of $4,000 or more. For the period 1950–1958, the net income filing requirement was $2,000 for single persons and $3,500 for married persons.

Personal income tax tables are classified by adjusted gross income class intervals. Adjusted gross income includes salaries and wages (less certain unreimbursed expenses incurred in connection with employment), dividends, interest, annuities, a percentage of net gains or net losses from the sale or exchange of capital assets, gains or losses from the sale or exchange of property other than capital assets, rents and royalties less expenses attributable thereto, gross receipts from business less costs of goods sold and business expenses, and distributive shares of partnership gross income, alimony and separate maintenance payments, pensions, income from life insurance and endowment contracts, income from discharge of indebtedness, income in respect to a decedent, and income from interest in an estate or trust.

Sampling techniques have been used to derive most of the data appearing in the tables presenting the number of personal income tax returns and the amount of adjusted gross income.

It is evident, of course, that much of the personal income is received by persons who had insufficient amounts of gross income and net income to necessitate their filing state returns or is exempt from state taxation (e.g., dividends on veterans' government insurance, federal and state social security benefits, railroad retirement benefits, workmen's compensation for personal injuries or sickness, interest on federal bonds, etc.). Conversely, there are items of taxable income which are not included in the personal income concept such as gains from sales of assets and alimony. Hence, the data on taxable income are not strictly comparable to those on personal income.

## Prices

Tables D-10 and D-11 present the Consumer Price Index for the Los Angeles-Long Beach Metropolitan Area (Los Angeles and Orange counties), the San Francisco-Oakland Metropolitan Area (Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco, San Mateo and Solano counties), California, and the United States.

The index measures the average change in prices of goods and services usually bought by urban wage earners and clerical workers, both families and single persons living alone.

The indices for Los Angeles-Long Beach, San Francisco-Oakland and the United States are those compiled by the United States Bureau of Labor Statistics. The index for California has been computed by the California Department of Industrial Relations, Division of Labor Statistics and Research, as the weighted average of the Los Angeles and San Francisco indices. The weights used are proportional to the populations of the Los Angeles and San Francisco areas.

Current figures for Pacific Coast areas are published regularly by the Regional Office, United States Bureau of Labor Statistics, San Francisco.

Comparisons of indices for individual areas show only that prices in one location changed more or less than in another. These indices cannot be used to measure differences in price levels or in living costs between areas.

TABLE D-1

**CORPORATE TAX RETURNS, STATE NET INCOME, AND TAX ASSESSED, CALIFORNIA, 1950–65** [a]

| Year | Number of returns | Net income reported for state taxation | Tax assessed [b] |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | 21,987 | $2,431,894,545 | $105,117,408 |
| 1951 | 24,538 | 2,765,742,341 | 117,982,468 |
| 1952 | 25,646 | 2,522,431,970 | 110,770,522 |
| 1953 | 27,561 | 2,757,676,330 | 122,527,802 |
| 1954 | 29,489 | 2,892,461,734 | 131,872,070 |
| 1955 | 35,020 | 3,429,694,824 | 151,508,790 |
| 1956 | 40,713 | 3,656,954,599 | 163,031,085 |
| 1957 | 44,527 | 3,663,837,036 | 164,252,185 |
| 1958 | 46,414 | 3,629,549,148 | 166,109,271 |
| 1959 | 53,456 | 4,155,386,859 | 239,556,222 |
| 1960 | 56,987 | 4,181,754,205 | 255,234,712 |
| 1961 | 59,746 | 4,508,953,067 | 275,392,583 |
| 1962 | 63,400 | 4,754,427,317 | 287,066,421 |
| 1963 | 66,496 | 5,091,922,000 | 304,613,490 |
| 1964 [r] | 69,555 | 5,525,955,803 | 326,880,193 |
| 1965 | 71,484 | 6,007,206,947 | 352,892,460 |

[a] Includes bank and corporation franchise tax returns received through approximately the end of November of the succeeding year. Excludes corporation income tax returns.

[b] Includes the second-installment taxes on national and state banks, building and loan and savings and loan associations, and other financial corporations assessed under the provisions of Section 23186a of the Bank and Corporation Tax Law.

[r] Revised.

*Franchise Tax Board*
*Research and Statistics Section*

TABLE D-2

**NUMBER OF BANK AND CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX RETURNS AND NET INCOME SUBJECT TO STATE TAXATION BY NET INCOME CLASS, CALIFORNIA, 1961–65 [a]**

(Income in thousands)

| Net income taxable in California [b] | 1961 | | 1962 | | 1963 | | 1964 | | 1965 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of returns | Net income | Number of returns | Net income | Number of returns | Net income | Number of returns | Net income | Number of returns | Net income |
| Total [c] | 105,645 | $3,716,550 | 110,294 | $3,969,910 | 114,667 | $4,282,870 | r118,860 | r$4,626,364 | 122,399 | $5,126,221 |
| Net loss | 31,802 | —792,403 | 31,954 | —784,518 | 33,667 | —809,051 | 34,254 | —899,591 | 35,625 | —880,986 |
| No income or loss | 14,097 | | 14,940 | | 14,504 | | 15,051 | | 15,290 | |
| $1– $999 | 10,114 | 4,194 | 10,138 | 4,233 | 10,137 | 4,270 | 9,855 | 4,133 | 10,064 | 4,208 |
| 1,000– 1,999 | 5,105 | 7,546 | 5,428 | 7,963 | 5,694 | 8,360 | 5,817 | 8,611 | 5,796 | 8,641 |
| 2,000– 2,999 | 3,666 | 9,057 | 3,824 | 9,457 | 4,078 | 10,080 | 4,122 | 10,223 | 4,247 | 10,507 |
| 3,000– 3,999 | 2,852 | 9,918 | 2,985 | 10,401 | 3,050 | 10,614 | 3,296 | 11,466 | 3,358 | 11,737 |
| 4,000– 4,999 | 2,410 | 10,803 | 2,581 | 11,568 | 2,609 | 11,706 | 2,777 | 12,488 | 2,928 | 13,141 |
| 5,000– 5,999 | 2,085 | 11,445 | 2,246 | 12,305 | 2,296 | 12,595 | 2,430 | 13,337 | 2,512 | 13,758 |
| 6,000– 6,999 | 1,792 | 11,619 | 1,903 | 12,350 | 2,085 | 13,538 | 2,131 | 13,857 | 2,236 | 14,524 |
| 7,000– 7,999 | 1,597 | 11,958 | 1,809 | 13,515 | 1,878 | 14,071 | 1,992 | 14,938 | 1,972 | 14,786 |
| 8,000– 8,999 | 1,517 | 12,849 | 1,547 | 13,153 | 1,758 | 14,929 | 1,780 | 15,105 | 1,785 | 15,157 |
| 9,000– 9,999 | 1,336 | 12,662 | 1,356 | 12,872 | 1,503 | 14,265 | 1,551 | 14,735 | 1,655 | 15,728 |
| 10,000– 14,999 | 5,470 | 67,447 | 5,855 | 72,329 | 6,222 | 76,792 | 6,423 | 79,685 | 6,591 | 81,422 |
| 15,000– 19,999 | 4,037 | 70,117 | 4,253 | 74,021 | 4,541 | 79,057 | 4,804 | 83,442 | 5,007 | 87,104 |
| 20,000– 24,999 | 3,705 | 83,381 | 3,948 | 89,158 | 4,131 | 93,183 | 4,411 | 99,589 | 4,573 | 103,173 |
| 25,000– 29,999 | 2,997 | 81,248 | 3,151 | 85,340 | 3,433 | 93,139 | 3,583 | 97,381 | 3,663 | 99,449 |
| 30,000– 39,999 | 2,618 | 90,538 | 2,966 | 102,205 | 3,057 | 105,521 | 3,423 | 117,896 | 3,500 | 120,829 |
| 40,000– 49,999 | 1,586 | 70,752 | 1,772 | 78,897 | 1,876 | 83,814 | 2,134 | 95,177 | 2,149 | 95,990 |
| 50,000– 59,999 | 1,022 | 55,759 | 1,167 | 63,957 | 1,231 | 67,274 | 1,385 | 75,751 | 1,456 | 79,750 |
| 60,000– 69,999 | 749 | 48,494 | 845 | 54,774 | 920 | 59,510 | 1,040 | 67,279 | 1,046 | 67,851 |
| 70,000– 79,999 | 591 | 44,271 | 633 | 47,438 | 671 | 50,202 | 713 | 53,234 | 806 | 60,148 |
| 80,000– 89,999 | 450 | 38,059 | 498 | 42,154 | 521 | 44,211 | 552 | 46,811 | 590 | 50,057 |
| 90,000– 99,999 | 345 | 32,758 | 437 | 41,406 | 440 | 41,672 | 502 | 47,596 | 440 | 41,809 |
| 100,000– 149,999 | 1,093 | 133,732 | 1,249 | 152,148 | 1,295 | 158,032 | 1,527 | 187,152 | 1,520 | 184,207 |
| 150,000– 199,999 | 597 | 104,291 | 682 | 118,102 | 782 | 143,685 | 830 | 143,322 | 778 | 134,006 |
| 200,000– 249,999 | 344 | 76,426 | 388 | 86,807 | 468 | 104,458 | 468 | 104,156 | 550 | 122,957 |
| 250,000– 299,999 | 280 | 76,342 | 265 | 72,450 | 283 | 77,304 | 313 | 85,208 | 316 | 86,287 |
| 300,000– 399,999 | 324 | 112,318 | 331 | 114,084 | 356 | 123,553 | 375 | 128,750 | 455 | 156,486 |
| 400,000– 499,999 | 191 | 84,537 | 180 | 80,388 | 216 | 96,477 | 229 | 101,916 | 286 | 127,521 |
| 500,000– 749,999 | 268 | 164,422 | 306 | 187,724 | 293 | 178,285 | 341 | 206,761 | 368 | 224,377 |
| 750,000– 999,999 | 130 | 112,079 | 151 | 131,066 | 161 | 138,278 | 172 | 148,337 | 208 | 181,244 |
| 1,000,000–1,499,000 | 154 | 190,357 | 171 | 209,736 | 169 | 206,500 | 184 | 222,866 | 197 | 244,635 |
| 1,500,000–1,999,999 | 83 | 142,423 | 84 | 144,737 | 81 | 140,228 | 111 | 191,981 | 93 | 160,814 |
| 2,000,000–2,999,999 | 84 | 204,581 | 100 | 244,500 | 95 | 231,857 | 95 | 232,077 | 113 | 271,831 |
| 3,000,000–3,999,999 | 27 | 92,436 | 34 | 115,691 | 53 | 181,698 | 56 | 189,642 | 67 | 226,487 |
| 4,000,000–4,999,999 | 30 | 137,816 | 18 | 78,372 | 20 | 88,241 | 25 | 113,151 | 37 | 166,496 |
| 5,000,000–9,999,999 | 55 | 371,287 | 56 | 379,949 | 43 | d305,066 | 53 | 366,997 | 64 | 453,913 |
| 10,000,000 and over | 42 | 1,721,030 | 43 | 1,779,175 | 50 | 2,009,456 | r55 | r2,120,905 | 58 | 2,256,177 |

[a] Includes returns received through approximately the end of November of the succeeding year.
[b] As allocated to State for tax purposes.
[c] Detail may not add to total because of rounding.
r Revised.

*Franchise Tax Board*
*Research and Statistics Section*

TABLE D-3

**BANK AND CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX RETURNS: NUMBER OF RETURNS REPORTING NET INCOME SUBJECT TO STATE TAXATION, NET INCOME, AND NET INCOME LESS NET LOSS, BY INDUSTRY, 1964 AND 1965 [a]**

(Income in thousands)

| Industry | 1964 [r] | | | | 1965 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Corporations reporting net income subject to state tax | | All reporting corporations | | Corporations reporting net income subject to state tax | | All reporting corporations | |
| | Number | Net income [b] | Number | Net income less net loss [b] | Number | Net income [b] | Number | Net income less net loss |
| Totals | [r]69,555 | [r]$5,525,956 | [r]118,860 | [r]$4,626,364 | 71,484 | $6,007,207 | 122,399 | $5,126,221 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fishery | 1,433 | 70,912 | 3,155 | 38,563 | 1,503 | 74,105 | 3,177 | 46,317 |
| Mining | 496 | 266,293 | 1,340 | 211,760 | 510 | 255,638 | 1,254 | 204,060 |
| Crude petroleum and natural gas production | 336 | 243,662 | 783 | 197,740 | 334 | 238,304 | 699 | 198,310 |
| Other mining and quarrying | 160 | 22,631 | 557 | 14,020 | 176 | 17,334 | 555 | 5,750 |
| Construction | 6,044 | 165,753 | 10,234 | 85,531 | 6,146 | 206,965 | 10,680 | 124,254 |
| Manufacturing | 11,931 | 2,020,945 | 18,541 | 1,749,355 | 12,055 | 2,299,973 | 18,177 | 2,060,154 |
| Beverages, food, and kindred products | 1,107 | 264,549 | 1,640 | 244,047 | 1,086 | 284,974 | 1,590 | 264,741 |
| Textile-mill products | 171 | 19,056 | 227 | 16,836 | 159 | 19,174 | 219 | 17,927 |
| Apparel and products made from fabric | 742 | 32,301 | 1,032 | 25,202 | 715 | 34,585 | 1,005 | 28,320 |
| Lumber and wood products, except furniture | 556 | 63,853 | 869 | 56,426 | 551 | 70,561 | 899 | 57,708 |
| Furniture and fixtures | 485 | 17,408 | 714 | 12,769 | 476 | 19,795 | 692 | 15,625 |
| Paper and allied products | 220 | 50,225 | 306 | 46,395 | 203 | 63,206 | 268 | 60,742 |
| Printing, publishing, and allied industries | 1,250 | 99,534 | 1,962 | 73,598 | 1,252 | 125,918 | 1,899 | 100,427 |
| Chemicals and allied products | 1,068 | 211,227 | 1,658 | 197,995 | 1,034 | 234,402 | 1,595 | 215,736 |
| Petroleum and coal products | 85 | 13,332 | 125 | 7,553 | 86 | 18,565 | 126 | 17,425 |
| Rubber products | 143 | 27,365 | 208 | 25,699 | 163 | 28,554 | 231 | 27,231 |
| Leather and leather products | 75 | 3,597 | 110 | 2,254 | 71 | 3,654 | 102 | 3,061 |
| Stone, clay, and glass products | 405 | 87,500 | 615 | 81,685 | 342 | 75,507 | 574 | 68,743 |
| Primary metals | 312 | 74,797 | 432 | 61,061 | 311 | 94,541 | 398 | 89,443 |
| Electrical machinery and equipment | 848 | 151,865 | 1,567 | 89,827 | 937 | 301,931 | 1,557 | 259,373 |
| Transportation equipment | 633 | 505,399 | 1,003 | 482,683 | 640 | 573,296 | 971 | 545,846 |
| Other machinery | 1,231 | 183,748 | 1,945 | 156,392 | 1,289 | 126,026 | 1,886 | 103,329 |
| Scientific instr., photo equip., watches, clocks | 253 | 53,805 | 388 | 39,119 | 297 | 72,903 | 453 | 64,568 |
| Other fabricated metal products (except ordnance) | 1,807 | 126,486 | 2,714 | 104,624 | 1,924 | 125,528 | 2,758 | 102,480 |
| Other manufacturing [c] | 540 | 34,898 | 1,026 | 25,190 | 519 | 26,853 | 954 | 17,429 |
| Services | 9,134 | 233,305 | 19,050 | 118,386 | 9,839 | 282,573 | 20,243 | 167,273 |
| Motion picture production | 536 | 36,964 | 1,305 | 15,825 | 574 | 58,946 | 1,289 | 42,596 |
| Amusement services | 928 | 39,078 | 1,972 | 20,148 | 923 | 41,014 | 2,060 | 22,195 |
| Personal services | 955 | 17,521 | 1,500 | 11,910 | 1,020 | 18,755 | 1,620 | 11,997 |
| Business services | 3,598 | 77,904 | 5,905 | 54,281 | 3,967 | 96,851 | 6,590 | 67,194 |
| Other services | 3,117 | 61,838 | 8,368 | 16,222 | 3,355 | 67,007 | 8,684 | 23,291 |
| Trade | 20,594 | 858,686 | 31,265 | 708,419 | 21,673 | 942,693 | 33,204 | 785,104 |
| Retail trade | 11,985 | 514,029 | 18,611 | 434,991 | 12,298 | 525,986 | 19,265 | 442,778 |
| Wholesale trade | 8,609 | 344,657 | 12,654 | 273,428 | 9,375 | 416,707 | 13,939 | 342,326 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 17,734 | 891,473 | 30,632 | 736,350 | 17,355 | 901,672 | 30,624 | 718,635 |
| Banks | 142 | 302,694 | 230 | 301,455 | 139 | 296,662 | 228 | 295,642 |
| Credit agencies other than banks [d] | 1,575 | 196,130 | 2,332 | 188,522 | 1,642 | 183,710 | 2,478 | 174,389 |
| Real estate companies | 13,279 | 298,652 | 23,293 | 187,853 | 12,834 | 290,325 | 23,163 | 147,778 |
| Invest. cos. and security dealers: ins. agts. and brokers | 2,738 | 93,997 | 4,777 | 58,520 | 2,740 | 130,975 | 4,755 | 100,826 |
| Utilities | [r]2,189 | [r]1,018,589 | [r]4,643 | [r]978,001 | 2,403 | 1,043,587 | 5,040 | 1,020,424 |
| Transportation [e] | 1,182 | 156,152 | 1,831 | 147,439 | 1,351 | 173,517 | 2,160 | 162,658 |
| Communication | [r]56 | [r]434,327 | [r]96 | [r]434,222 | 64 | 447,340 | 114 | 446,196 |
| Radio and television industries [f] | 313 | 49,903 | 695 | 23,837 | 291 | 37,424 | 718 | 29,631 |
| Electric and gas utilities | 20 | 337,680 | 29 | 337,626 | 20 | 341,062 | 34 | 340,991 |
| Other public utilities [g] | 618 | 40,525 | 1,992 | 34,877 | 677 | 44,244 | 2,014 | 40,948 |

[a] Includes returns received through approximately the end of November of the succeeding year.
[b] As allocated to State for tax purposes.
[c] Includes ordnance and accessories, tobacco manufactures, and other manufactures not listed elsewhere.
[d] Includes building and loan associations, savings and loan associations, and financial corporations not elsewhere classified. (Insurance companies are not subject to franchise taxes.)
[e] Includes highway, railroad, car and express, water, and airline utilities.
[f] 1961 is the first year in which radio and television industries were tabulated separately.
[g] Includes water, wharfage, carloading, stevedoring, warehousing, cold storage, and pipeline companies.
[r] Revised.

*Franchise Tax Board*
*Research and Statistics Section*

TABLE D-4

## PERSONAL INCOME IN CALIFORNIA, BY TYPE OF INCOME, 1929–66

(In millions)

| Year | Total | Wage and salary disbursements | Other labor income | Proprietors' income | Property income | Transfer payments | Less: Personal contributions for social insurance |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1929 | $5,502 | $3,008 | $40 | $939 | $1,434 | $89 | $8 |
| 1930 | 5,079 | 2,886 | 39 | 815 | 1,253 | 94 | 8 |
| 1931 | 4,347 | 2,495 | 35 | 580 | 1,079 | 165 | 9 |
| 1932 | 3,381 | 2,022 | 32 | 361 | 842 | 132 | 9 |
| 1933 | 3,227 | 1,922 | 28 | 423 | 737 | 125 | 9 |
| 1934 | 3,590 | 2,164 | 30 | 548 | 724 | 134 | 10 |
| 1935 | 4,020 | 2,404 | 34 | 695 | 735 | 162 | 11 |
| 1936 | 4,817 | 2,766 | 41 | 847 | 946 | 236 | 20 |
| 1937 | 5,132 | 3,115 | 44 | 882 | 957 | 182 | 48 |
| 1938 | 5,088 | 3,090 | 46 | 819 | 964 | 224 | 55 |
| 1939 | 5,257 | 3,218 | 49 | 834 | 953 | 261 | 59 |
| 1940 | 5,839 | 3,485 | 55 | 1,043 | 1,013 | 306 | 64 |
| 1941 | 7,331 | 4,480 | 56 | 1,408 | 1,175 | 292 | 79 |
| 1942 | 10,010 | 6,628 | 74 | 1,959 | 1,211 | 269 | 130 |
| 1943 | 13,281 | 9,219 | 99 | 2,582 | 1,322 | 266 | 208 |
| 1944 | 14,653 | 10,158 | 140 | 2,850 | 1,416 | 335 | 246 |
| 1945 | 15,194 | 10,208 | 155 | 2,967 | 1,598 | 529 | 264 |
| 1946 | 16,084 | 9,985 | 158 | 3,456 | 1,832 | 897 | 244 |
| 1947 | 16,637 | 10,579 | 189 | 3,081 | 2,009 | 1,011 | 231 |
| 1948 | 17,633 | 11,376 | 200 | 3,041 | 2,258 | 982 | 225 |
| 1949 | 17,878 | 11,333 | 224 | 2,969 | 2,379 | 1,196 | 223 |
| 1950 | $19,774 | $12,372 | $276 | $3,240 | $2,724 | $1,439 | $277 |
| 1951 | 22,756 | 14,823 | 355 | 3,715 | 2,963 | 1,232 | 333 |
| 1952 | 25,214 | 16,718 | 414 | 3,934 | 3,228 | 1,298 | 379 |
| 1953 | 27,002 | 18,113 | 471 | 3,904 | 3,529 | 1,402 | 417 |
| 1954 | 27,682 | 18,295 | 518 | 3,834 | 3,965 | 1,559 | 490 |
| 1955 | 30,378 | 19,998 | 614 | 4,298 | 4,325 | 1,703 | 561 |
| 1956 | 33,177 | 22,207 | 732 | 4,524 | 4,513 | 1,840 | 638 |
| 1957 | 35,497 | 23,664 | 846 | 4,590 | 5,001 | 2,141 | 745 |
| 1958 | 37,361 | 24,673 | 922 | 4,678 | 5,304 | 2,600 | 816 |
| 1959 | 41,010 | 27,381 | 1,081 | 5,118 | 5,648 | 2,727 | 944 |
| 1960 | 42,980 | 28,975 | 1,170 | 4,900 | 5,962 | 3,073 | 1,100 |
| 1961 | 45,678 | 30,535 | 1,297 | 5,079 | 6,405 | 3,536 | 1,173 |
| 1962 | 49,051 | 32,978 | 1,438 | 5,370 | 6,833 | 3,723 | 1,291 |
| 1963 | 52,615 | 35,355 | 1,575 | 5,544 | 7,566 | 4,089 | 1,513 |
| 1964 | 56,570 | 37,908 | 1,753 | 5,992 | 8,133 | 4,402 | 1,619 |
| 1965 | 60,006 | 40,330 | 1,933 | 5,955 | 8,655 | 4,877 | 1,745 |
| 1966 | 65,002 | 44,324 | 2,167 | 6,117 | 9,332 | 5,301 | 2,238 |

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics, National Income Division.

*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

TABLE D-5

**PERSONAL INCOME IN CALIFORNIA, BY MAJOR SOURCE, SELECTED YEARS, 1929–66**

(In millions)

| Source of income | 1929 | 1940 | 1950 | 1960 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Personal income | $5,502 | $5,839 | $19,774 | $42,980 | $52,615 | 56,570 | 60,006 | 65,002 |
| Wage and salary disbursements | 3,008 | 3,485 | 12,372 | 28,975 | 35,355 | 37,908 | 40,330 | 44,324 |
| Farms | 154 | 121 | 392 | 452 | 475 | 512 | 599 | 645 |
| Mining | 68 | 79 | 138 | 206 | 226 | 242 | 255 | 272 |
| Coal | -- | * | n.a. | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Petroleum and natural gas | 54 | 49 | n.a. | 142 | 154 | 164 | 172 | 182 |
| Mining and quarrying | 14 | 30 | n.a. | 64 | 72 | 77 | 84 | 91 |
| Contract construction | 142 | 145 | 879 | 1,928 | 2,454 | 2,675 | 2,640 | 2,670 |
| Manufacturing | 620 | 699 | 2,833 | 8,214 | 9,776 | 10,144 | 10,581 | 11,896 |
| Wholesale and retail trade | 648 | 769 | 2,450 | 5,096 | 6,082 | 6,585 | 6,993 | 7,492 |
| Finance, insurance, real estate | 202 | 179 | 523 | 1,318 | 1,680 | 1,846 | 1,968 | 2,048 |
| Banking | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 342 | 420 | 459 | 488 | 522 |
| Other finance, insurance and real estate | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 976 | 1,259 | 1,387 | 1,481 | 1,526 |
| Transportation | 279 | 253 | 1,175 | 2,208 | 1,497 | 1,600 | 1,705 | 1,911 |
| Railroads | 129 | 108 | 293 | 359 | 346 | 358 | 368 | 378 |
| Highway freight, warehousing | 27 | 42 | 477 | 428 | 515 | 556 | 594 | 645 |
| Other transportation | 123 | 104 | | 566 | 636 | 687 | 742 | 888 |
| Communications and utilities | 99 | 118 | 405 | 856 | 1,018 | 1,110 | 1,197 | 1,328 |
| Services | 442 | 503 | 1,513 | 3,480 | 4,487 | 4,941 | 5,375 | 5,860 |
| Hotels, motels, etc. | 41 | 37 | n.a. | 182 | 219 | 240 | 250 | 270 |
| Personal services, etc. | 156 | 135 | n.a. | 660 | 754 | 798 | 833 | 865 |
| Business and repair services | 36 | 41 | n.a. | 739 | 1,013 | 1,147 | 1,235 | 1,399 |
| Amusement and recreation | 107 | 173 | n.a. | 530 | 592 | 644 | 732 | 781 |
| Professional, social, etc. | 101 | 117 | n.a. | 1,369 | 1,908 | 2,112 | 2,325 | 2,544 |
| Government | 340 | 605 | 2,413 | 5,995 | 7,566 | 8,157 | 8,910 | 10,086 |
| Federal, civilian | 57 | 191 | 734 | 1,475 | 1,774 | 1,860 | 2,034 | 2,292 |
| Federal, military | 31 | 69 | 575 | 1,211 | 1,338 | 1,421 | 1,483 | 1,854 |
| State and local | 253 | 345 | 1,104 | 3,310 | 4,455 | 4,875 | 5,393 | 5,940 |
| Other industries | 15 | 16 | 57 | 77 | 93 | 98 | 106 | 114 |
| Other labor income | 40 | 55 | 276 | 1,170 | 1,575 | 1,753 | 1,933 | 2,167 |
| Proprietors' income | 939 | 1,043 | 3,240 | 4,900 | 5,544 | 5,992 | 5,955 | 6,117 |
| Farm | 255 | 258 | 751 | 951 | 912 | 1,063 | 902 | 902 |
| Nonfarm | 684 | 785 | 2,488 | 3,949 | 4,631 | 4,930 | 5,053 | 5,215 |
| Property income | 1,434 | 1,013 | 2,724 | 5,962 | 7,566 | 8,133 | 8,655 | 9,332 |
| Transfer payments | 89 | 306 | 1,439 | 3,073 | 4,089 | 4,402 | 4,877 | 5,301 |
| Less: Personal contributions for social insurance | 8 | 64 | 277 | 1,100 | 1,513 | 1,619 | 1,745 | 2,238 |

* Less than $500,000.
n.a. Not available.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics, National Income Division.

*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

TABLE D-6

**PERSONAL INCOME BY COUNTY, CALIFORNIA, 1960 AND 1965**

(In thousands)

| County | 1960 | 1965 | County | 1960 | 1965 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | $42,980,000 | $59,957,000 | Placer | $114,239 | $192,651 |
| | | | Plumas | 26,202 | 34,330 |
| Alameda | 2,648,966 | 3,582,192 | Riverside | 645,320 | 1,022,630 |
| Alpine | 682 | 862 | Sacramento | 1,296,282 | 1,767,556 |
| Amador | 19,013 | 28,031 | San Benito | 37,587 | 47,505 |
| Butte | 173,342 | 253,040 | | | |
| Calaveras | 20,233 | 26,351 | San Bernardino | 1,067,623 | 1,552,637 |
| | | | San Diego | 2,579,789 | 3,247,894 |
| Colusa | 37,031 | 46,383 | San Francisco | 2,703,173 | 3,509,157 |
| Contra Costa | 995,430 | 1,481,293 | San Joaquin | 574,853 | 797,774 |
| Del Norte | 36,287 | 45,578 | San Luis Obispo | 160,334 | 217,343 |
| El Dorado | 66,623 | 95,616 | | | |
| Fresno | 824,852 | 1,087,455 | San Mateo | 1,366,227 | 1,986,975 |
| | | | Santa Barbara | 453,648 | 744,567 |
| Glenn | 42,151 | 56,006 | Santa Clara | 1,769,171 | 2,865,398 |
| Humboldt | 232,376 | 287,327 | Santa Cruz | 208,542 | 318,500 |
| Imperial | 182,824 | 222,738 | Shasta | 123,827 | 199,706 |
| Inyo | 25,114 | 37,033 | | | |
| Kern | 685,926 | 930,759 | Sierra | 5,611 | 7,192 |
| | | | Siskiyou | 71,167 | 96,774 |
| Kings | 111,335 | 170,762 | Solano | 308,068 | 439,117 |
| Lake | 25,560 | 38,087 | Sonoma | 312,224 | 471,314 |
| Lassen | 28,836 | 40,156 | Stanislaus | 337,115 | 476,645 |
| Los Angeles | 18,192,817 | 24,271,350 | | | |
| Madera | 81,003 | 99,953 | Sutter | 83,873 | 110,966 |
| | | | Tehama | 54,904 | 75,411 |
| Marin | 435,874 | 678,079 | Trinity | 21,379 | 19,263 |
| Mariposa | 11,838 | 15,866 | Tulare | 356,984 | 440,703 |
| Mendocino | 103,334 | 134,389 | Tuolumne | 30,183 | 42,889 |
| Merced | 182,972 | 256,943 | | | |
| Modoc | 19,721 | 21,573 | Ventura | 473,044 | 746,133 |
| | | | Yolo | 168,353 | 253,030 |
| Mono | 5,389 | 9,444 | Yuba | 89,816 | 123,825 |
| Monterey | 495,370 | 664,834 | | | |
| Napa | 134,068 | 193,053 | | | |
| Nevada | 40,022 | 56,014 | | | |
| Orange | 1,681,473 | 3,317,948 | | | |

[a] The State total of $59,957,000,000 shown here differs slightly from the latest U.S. Department of Commerce total of $60,006,000,000. County data will be revised at a later date to take account of this new total.

Source: From a special study prepared for the Bank of America NT&S, Pacific Telephone Company, and Security First National Bank by Williams Research Associates, Berkeley, California.

*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

TABLE D-7

## NUMBER OF PERSONAL INCOME TAX RETURNS, ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME, AND TAX ASSESSED, CALIFORNIA, 1950–65 [a]

| Year | Number of returns | Adjusted gross income (In thousands) | Tax assessed |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | 1,607,156 | $9,408,454 | $74,630,794 |
| 1951 | 1,992,041 | 11,625,233 | 82,114,589 |
| 1952 | 2,260,354 | 13,979,999 | 86,115,356 |
| 1953 | 2,418,652 | 15,611,909 | 90,198,962 |
| 1954 | 2,636,613 | 17,180,999 | 101,014,656 |
| 1955 | 2,932,992 | 19,858,828 | 122,176,185 |
| 1956 | 3,230,884 | 22,587,105 | 137,654,211 |
| 1957 | 3,395,895 | 24,159,873 | 141,215,996 |
| 1958 | 3,503,735 | 25,605,833 | 150,306,151 |
| 1959 | 4,025,533 | 29,755,223 | 254,883,510 |
| 1960 | 4,254,462 | 31,353,154 | 259,613,856 |
| 1961 | 4,475,122 | 33,739,823 | 295,146,624 |
| 1962 | 4,582,448 | 36,053,607 | 308,826,337 |
| 1963 | 4,876,220 | 39,020,458 | 342,781,396 |
| 1964 | 5,010,281 | 42,350,772 | 398,503,424 |
| 1965 | 5,198,574 | 45,456,480 | 439,197,364 |

[a] Includes returns received through approximately the end of December of the succeeding year.

*Franchise Tax Board*
*Research and Statistics Section*

TABLE D-8

## NUMBER OF PERSONAL INCOME TAX RETURNS AND AMOUNT OF ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME REPORTED BY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASS, CALIFORNIA, 1961–65 [a]

(Income in thousands)

| Adjusted gross income clase | 1961 | | 1962 | | 1963 | | 1964 | | 1965 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Income | Number | Income | Number | Income | Number | Income | Number | Income |
| Total [b] | 4,475,122 | $33,739,823 | 4,582,448 | $36,053,607 | 4,876,220 | $39,020,458 | 5,010,281 | $42,350,772 | 5,198,574 | $45,456,480 |
| Nontaxable returns | 1,057,178 | 3,531,039 | 990,136 | 3,555,974 | 1,031,709 | 3,617,422 | 1,080,808 | 3,842,923 | 1,146,540 | 4,187,240 |
| Taxable returns | | | | | | | | | | |
| $1– $999 | 3,590 | 1,940 | 5,130 | 2,985 | 4,740 | 2,694 | 6,700 | 3,776 | 5,980 | 3,297 |
| 1,000– 1,999 | 38,512 | 69,964 | 35,607 | 64,276 | 41,811 | 75,922 | 7,160 | 11,220 | 6,430 | 9,619 |
| 2,000– 2,999 | 151,837 | 382,600 | 151,289 | 382,245 | 185,624 | 467,047 | 160,226 | 411,110 | 152,364 | 391,626 |
| 3,000– 3,999 | 217,581 | 768,199 | 209,090 | 738,568 | 228,994 | 807,382 | 202,483 | 708,675 | 193,170 | 676,803 |
| 4,000– 4,999 | 313,553 | 1,420,524 | 308,494 | 1,397,734 | 311,472 | 1,407,605 | 279,866 | 1,267,447 | 263,463 | 1,192,783 |
| 5,000– 5,999 | 402,199 | 2,216,722 | 391,048 | 2,156,185 | 387,905 | 2,139,582 | 370,592 | 2,045,876 | 345,619 | 1,907,491 |
| 6,000– 6,999 | 429,089 | 2,792,030 | 420,056 | 2,733,056 | 429,544 | 2,794,599 | 424,681 | 2,762,299 | 419,901 | 2,729,719 |
| 7,000– 7,999 | 409,747 | 3,068,735 | 427,357 | 3,202,356 | 425,085 | 3,184,892 | 441,436 | 3,311,698 | 431,805 | 3,238,976 |
| 8,000– 8,999 | 338,441 | 2,870,355 | 361,292 | 3,064,669 | 385,626 | 3,272,718 | 402,340 | 3,415,730 | 413,516 | 3,512,116 |
| 9,000– 9,999 | 266,363 | 2,523,501 | 296,772 | 2,814,155 | 318,082 | 3,013,433 | 336,813 | 3,193,905 | 365,962 | 3,472,358 |
| 10,000– 14,999 | 589,350 | 6,967,089 | 692,733 | 8,235,832 | 781,227 | 9,327,614 | 882,677 | 10,573,002 | 976,615 | 11,723,236 |
| 15,000– 19,999 | 125,867 | 2,142,953 | 154,231 | 2,621,535 | 185,541 | 3,150,894 | 222,859 | 3,787,384 | 258,113 | 4,382,635 |
| 20,000– 24,999 | 50,718 | 1,124,816 | 54,027 | 1,198,478 | 62,848 | 1,393,883 | 76,390 | 1,693,209 | 86,446 | 1,915,120 |
| 25,000– 29,999 | 25,583 | 697,610 | 28,509 | 777,897 | 31,792 | 865,831 | 37,932 | 1,033,815 | 43,001 | 1,171,069 |
| 30,000– 39,999 | 25,541 | 876,244 | 26,912 | 921,938 | 30,371 | 1,040,497 | 36,141 | 1,242,993 | 42,865 | 1,469,198 |
| 40,000– 49,999 | 11,698 | 519,774 | 12,004 | 532,729 | 13,929 | 616,549 | 16,997 | 756,043 | 19,386 | 861,862 |
| 50,000– 59,999 | 6,111 | 333,092 | 6,235 | 339,935 | 6,953 | 378,560 | 8,234 | 448,395 | 9,417 | 513,193 |
| 60,000– 69,999 | 3,450 | 222,532 | 3,491 | 225,488 | 3,846 | 248,216 | 4,710 | 304,167 | 5,331 | 344,363 |
| 70,000– 79,999 | 2,203 | 164,448 | 2,131 | 159,091 | 2,451 | 182,720 | 2,912 | 217,484 | 3,179 | 237,513 |
| 80,000– 89,999 | 1,487 | 125,878 | 1,368 | 115,972 | 1,565 | 132,578 | 1,880 | 159,287 | 2,114 | 179,118 |
| 90,000– 99,999 | 989 | 93,739 | 911 | 86,212 | 1,062 | 100,664 | 1,279 | 121,082 | 1,482 | 140,442 |
| 100,000–149,999 | 2,235 | 267,496 | 2,025 | 242,642 | 2,399 | 285,751 | 2,899 | 345,530 | 3,331 | 398,080 |
| 150,000–199,999 | 744 | 127,346 | 662 | 113,447 | 705 | 120,785 | 997 | 171,077 | 1,076 | 183,988 |
| 200,000–249,999 | 361 | 79,659 | 350 | 78,046 | 318 | 70,582 | 432 | 95,517 | 495 | 109,173 |
| 250,000–299,999 | 212 | 57,465 | 175 | 48,192 | 175 | 47,456 | 251 | 68,274 | 266 | 73,118 |
| 300,000–399,999 | 209 | 71,397 | 181 | 61,957 | 187 | 64,601 | 231 | 79,015 | 275 | 94,148 |
| 400,000 and over | 274 | 222,677 | 232 | 182,013 | 259 | 209,981 | 355 | 279,838 | 432 | 338,196 |

[a] Includes returns received through approximately the end of December of the succeeding year.
[b] Detail may not add to total because of rounding.

*Franchise Tax Board*
*Research and Statistics Section*

TABLE D-9

**SOURCES OF INCOME AND LOSSES REPORTED ON PERSONAL INCOME TAX RETURNS, BY COUNTY, 1965 INCOME YEAR**

| County* | Salaries and wages | Dividends | Interest | Annuities and pensions | Sales of capital assets | | Rents and royalties | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Net gains taken into account | Net losses taken into account | Net income | Net loss |
| Alameda | $2,104,574,179 | $90,639,071 | $78,058,310 | $34,768,457 | $70,465,268 | $6,215,979 | $29,069,230 | $17,655,061 |
| Butte | 131,672,537 | 5,757,748 | 6,448,653 | 3,243,047 | 5,507,999 | 330,922 | 2,244,505 | 1,390,782 |
| Contra Costa | 1,091,681,451 | 33,091,143 | 31,744,176 | 14,351,623 | 31,982,696 | 3,772,319 | 12,132,913 | 7,989,368 |
| El Dorado | 69,944,120 | 1,214,034 | 3,720,122 | 1,220,145 | 4,143,896 | 212,290 | 1,013,258 | 550,125 |
| Fresno | 553,621,989 | 17,910,767 | 22,667,688 | 7,317,629 | 21,895,872 | 1,723,334 | 10,646,007 | 3,193,471 |
| Humboldt | 141,408,403 | 3,225,546 | 5,628,875 | 1,304,118 | 4,016,963 | 605,746 | 2,262,131 | 1,288,981 |
| Imperial | 106,557,645 | 2,313,057 | 2,900,439 | 842,724 | 3,812,322 | 269,369 | 2,221,422 | 812,057 |
| Kern | 462,673,415 | 10,681,634 | 14,935,871 | 3,554,065 | 17,396,201 | 1,137,906 | 7,423,471 | 2,825,963 |
| Kings | 70,074,974 | 1,278,412 | 2,534,133 | 273,281 | 2,154,615 | 213,617 | 1,481,863 | 509,631 |
| Los Angeles | 14,100,624,071 | 581,376,209 | 624,391,539 | 150,356,930 | 626,561,387 | 57,935,858 | 229,571,490 | 215,083,447 |
| Madera | 41,519,486 | 2,555,934 | 2,826,151 | 385,813 | 2,213,145 | 105,766 | 1,838,604 | 415,380 |
| Marin | 401,670,311 | 28,223,087 | 16,705,268 | 7,500,130 | 23,404,645 | 1,755,222 | 7,014,562 | 6,845,137 |
| Mendocino | 71,614,200 | 1,592,175 | 3,463,761 | 1,093,031 | 4,775,974 | 90,623 | 805,559 | 684,130 |
| Merced | 132,460,910 | 4,029,910 | 4,850,091 | 985,076 | 5,072,056 | 427,960 | 1,962,233 | 1,090,051 |
| Monterey | 265,289,214 | 24,841,655 | 15,248,523 | 8,341,921 | 23,331,686 | 835,203 | 7,500,812 | 2,146,344 |
| Napa | 140,696,841 | 5,677,900 | 5,495,456 | 3,070,620 | 5,179,604 | 333,373 | 2,070,146 | 1,129,589 |
| Orange | 2,445,211,782 | 75,199,147 | 85,413,302 | 28,028,235 | 99,820,595 | 9,512,738 | 33,611,193 | 31,041,940 |
| Placer | 122,622,159 | 3,008,127 | 4,655,753 | 2,296,495 | 3,826,544 | 283,082 | 1,228,522 | 807,232 |
| Riverside | 562,716,693 | 29,185,973 | 40,194,650 | 13,113,916 | 39,255,179 | 2,827,161 | 12,891,856 | 7,163,785 |
| Sacramento | 1,199,311,343 | 26,051,632 | 36,204,212 | 19,793,679 | 29,939,243 | 3,483,314 | 12,935,201 | 9,541,940 |
| San Bernardino | 1,002,996,150 | 20,854,936 | 33,236,060 | 13,106,912 | 26,747,042 | 2,847,491 | 10,350,371 | 10,652,949 |
| San Diego | 1,751,435,308 | 97,912,197 | 85,068,276 | 52,918,415 | 76,005,592 | 9,074,826 | 31,540,408 | 20,912,080 |
| San Francisco | 1,669,195,778 | 180,287,426 | 101,610,498 | 30,361,089 | 99,746,892 | 7,244,917 | 40,708,255 | 24,622,665 |
| San Joaquin | 454,896,234 | 13,139,728 | 16,920,462 | 3,799,830 | 12,386,920 | 1,249,170 | 7,630,918 | 1,860,003 |
| San Luis Obispo | 115,119,399 | 4,376,130 | 8,206,965 | 3,451,505 | 5,457,255 | 265,782 | 3,487,913 | 1,445,862 |
| San Mateo | 1,254,197,597 | 76,743,787 | 47,614,544 | 16,847,299 | 66,422,509 | 6,061,060 | 18,086,070 | 12,700,671 |
| Santa Barbara | 395,839,605 | 41,389,961 | 26,310,759 | 6,150,743 | 28,172,900 | 1,477,016 | 13,189,487 | 4,492,172 |
| Santa Clara | 1,802,618,374 | 60,109,841 | 58,676,403 | 21,472,806 | 63,707,461 | 7,163,650 | 22,875,325 | 14,886,605 |
| Santa Cruz | 156,650,038 | 10,028,782 | 10,516,684 | 5,650,426 | 11,869,363 | 498,392 | 4,053,011 | 2,133,392 |
| Shasta | 131,198,020 | 1,848,605 | 4,742,895 | 2,052,098 | 5,224,460 | 285,864 | 2,190,530 | 1,078,286 |
| Siskiyou | 53,541,301 | 1,608,226 | 2,406,123 | 167,691 | 1,754,463 | 226,644 | 735,134 | 432,544 |
| Solano | 247,751,912 | 5,591,389 | 6,957,119 | 7,495,764 | 6,247,256 | 560,730 | 4,554,510 | 1,608,312 |
| Sonoma | 272,607,104 | 16,510,162 | 16,998,933 | 7,379,356 | 17,534,852 | 913,636 | 5,637,279 | 2,696,573 |
| Stanislaus | 263,672,248 | 8,458,435 | 11,914,268 | 2,613,156 | 12,467,300 | 733,420 | 5,038,502 | 1,634,735 |
| Sutter | 46,986,664 | 1,904,084 | 3,017,452 | 746,574 | 4,033,565 | 166,193 | 2,021,128 | 364,112 |
| Tehama | 42,106,362 | 1,071,197 | 2,106,633 | 545,778 | 1,786,553 | 80,542 | 1,093,950 | 146,112 |
| Tulare | 189,118,370 | 7,103,062 | 10,976,380 | 2,330,270 | 11,137,812 | 714,257 | 4,316,138 | 1,741,320 |
| Ventura | 532,086,249 | 13,005,893 | 21,820,632 | 5,471,334 | 22,460,926 | 1,493,837 | 7,857,236 | 6,262,859 |
| Yolo | 146,044,101 | 3,427,891 | 5,558,330 | 1,400,689 | 4,218,826 | 276,311 | 3,408,890 | 711,935 |
| Yuba | 42,068,113 | 1,804,583 | 1,293,665 | 708,800 | 2,177,481 | 82,900 | 769,426 | 387,495 |
| North Sierra Area | 90,764,479 | 3,222,055 | 3,626,930 | 2,029,666 | 3,934,604 | 182,018 | 881,211 | 316,753 |
| South Sierra Area | 106,181,482 | 4,347,658 | 5,675,472 | 2,248,073 | 6,665,833 | 330,843 | 1,672,708 | 1,018,640 |
| North Coast Area | 57,704,484 | 1,428,503 | 3,713,968 | 736,812 | 5,750,582 | 31,566 | 900,509 | 539,004 |
| Valley Area | 63,458,173 | 4,901,471 | 4,844,628 | 1,072,259 | 3,803,579 | 194,067 | 2,540,870 | 430,509 |
| Nonresident | 365,483,841 | 23,709,076 | 17,419,303 | 3,686,643 | 39,948,808 | 1,746,982 | 14,831,976 | 6,370,820 |
| Fiduciary | 2,249,362 | 64,353,832 | 29,686,555 | 58,740 | 75,867,811 | 1,175,335 | 27,226,003 | 810,151 |
| Total | $35,471,916,471 | $1,616,992,071 | $1,549,006,910 | $496,343,663 | $1,640,286,635 | $136,149,231 | $617,522,736 | $431,420,873 |

(Continued on following page)

TABLE D-9

**SOURCES OF INCOME AND LOSSES REPORTED ON PERSONAL INCOME TAX RETURNS, BY COUNTY, 1965 INCOME YEAR—Continued**

| County[a] | Business or profession | | Partnership | | Miscellaneous | | Adjusted gross income |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Net profit | Net loss | Net profit | Net loss | Gains | Losses | |
| Alameda | $157,981,319 | $12,511,670 | $66,582,098 | $6,221,040 | $19,428,122 | $1,795,628 | $2,607,166,676 |
| Butte | 22,385,155 | 2,430,629 | 10,498,003 | 523,155 | 975,793 | 274,921 | 183,783,031 |
| Contra Costa | 88,405,427 | 5,775,522 | 42,188,214 | 4,834,472 | 7,231,515 | 1,590,535 | 1,328,846,942 |
| El Dorado | 11,217,637 | 2,711,622 | 2,335,494 | 1,858,483 | 629,090 | 34,290 | 90,070,986 |
| Fresno | 79,079,916 | 12,661,247 | 36,669,919 | 1,701,451 | 2,737,289 | 1,670,893 | 731,596,680 |
| Humboldt | 17,882,880 | 3,185,737 | 7,064,990 | 106,969 | 674,615 | 212,602 | 178,068,486 |
| Imperial | 14,362,389 | 3,062,770 | 10,643,605 | 1,271,941 | 701,677 | 227,319 | 138,711,824 |
| Kern | 60,495,022 | 7,124,923 | 33,916,810 | 2,498,608 | 2,778,351 | 526,246 | 599,741,194 |
| Kings | 8,919,328 | 1,036,202 | 4,592,739 | 206,329 | 210,547 | 32,175 | 89,521,938 |
| Los Angeles | 1,276,780,345 | 123,879,391 | 505,813,389 | 101,155,470 | 152,163,820 | 26,608,947 | 17,722,976,067 |
| Madera | 10,991,571 | 2,367,798 | 5,096,066 | 138,641 | 359,427 | 13,455 | 64,745,157 |
| Marin | 54,864,884 | 3,000,236 | 32,622,318 | 2,108,968 | 8,186,836 | 1,439,863 | 565,042,615 |
| Mendocino | 12,735,710 | 2,881,387 | 2,387,718 | 1,193,803 | 623,667 | 320,033 | 93,921,819 |
| Merced | 23,111,439 | 3,464,771 | 11,557,682 | 343,293 | 1,088,963 | 102,863 | 179,689,422 |
| Monterey | 45,225,358 | 4,401,966 | 23,051,805 | 673,199 | 5,236,478 | 260,249 | 409,750,491 |
| Napa | 14,359,656 | 1,960,403 | 8,238,115 | 493,084 | 1,222,877 | 70,633 | 182,024,133 |
| Orange | 189,311,297 | 23,337,048 | 70,998,215 | 16,999,771 | 20,952,752 | 5,494,651 | 2,962,160,370 |
| Placer | 13,785,432 | 2,175,316 | 4,679,135 | 279,238 | 1,118,900 | 373,591 | 153,302,608 |
| Riverside | 73,916,369 | 12,584,399 | 21,448,936 | 3,476,464 | 8,153,535 | 1,875,315 | 772,949,983 |
| Sacramento | 90,405,386 | 10,096,814 | 41,386,203 | 8,628,927 | 6,734,414 | 2,733,873 | 1,428,276,445 |
| San Bernardino | 82,581,551 | 11,743,917 | 30,680,519 | 2,150,290 | 5,611,528 | 1,646,592 | 1,197,123,830 |
| San Diego | 153,466,063 | 19,948,375 | 53,814,842 | 6,077,597 | 31,451,707 | 6,429,291 | 2,271,170,639 |
| San Francisco | 152,711,753 | 15,596,269 | 97,719,676 | 8,653,682 | 43,053,644 | 1,349,482 | 2,357,928,096 |
| San Joaquin | 60,593,986 | 6,365,407 | 37,943,184 | 864,223 | 1,953,340 | 469,478 | 598,456,321 |
| San Luis Obispo | 13,747,922 | 3,558,963 | 6,848,566 | 1,024,359 | 1,038,530 | 130,443 | 155,308,776 |
| San Mateo | 122,397,888 | 7,874,164 | 56,549,268 | 9,429,541 | 17,395,793 | 1,275,940 | 1,639,913,379 |
| Santa Barbara | 41,718,864 | 5,793,697 | 15,258,645 | 4,254,582 | 13,048,949 | 1,296,125 | 563,766,321 |
| Santa Clara | 151,611,037 | 12,283,157 | 60,493,018 | 10,504,673 | 14,392,952 | 1,036,694 | 2,210,082,438 |
| Santa Cruz | 23,236,792 | 2,476,402 | 15,803,961 | 2,027,150 | 2,507,415 | 192,250 | 232,988,886 |
| Shasta | 17,002,273 | 2,344,247 | 4,018,616 | 79,105 | 674,402 | 36,066 | 165,128,331 |
| Siskiyou | 10,511,249 | 957,331 | 3,895,384 | 176,987 | 193,981 | 113,777 | 72,906,269 |
| Solano | 20,125,969 | 2,564,604 | 12,420,097 | 144,376 | 768,488 | 132,539 | 306,901,943 |
| Sonoma | 35,761,557 | 4,118,706 | 20,220,287 | 1,349,380 | 3,035,080 | 85,173 | 386,521,142 |
| Stanislaus | 43,561,982 | 4,731,254 | 15,310,249 | 1,132,359 | 2,343,626 | 326,885 | 356,821,113 |
| Sutter | 8,570,123 | 2,307,027 | 3,408,925 | 244,064 | 1,516,720 | 47,290 | 69,076,549 |
| Tehama | 6,673,331 | 928,876 | 2,610,052 | 127,373 | 161,162 | 394,830 | 56,477,285 |
| Tulare | 36,422,159 | 8,119,273 | 18,837,766 | 1,210,803 | 1,672,629 | 279,954 | 269,848,979 |
| Ventura | 47,248,776 | 4,790,338 | 20,839,456 | 3,716,374 | 4,621,180 | 1,065,839 | 659,082,435 |
| Yolo | 25,040,010 | 2,089,175 | 10,238,542 | 102,083 | 1,281,399 | 369,753 | 197,069,416 |
| Yuba | 3,454,931 | 349,572 | 2,245,317 | 255,213 | 61,240 | 611 | 53,507,765 |
| North Sierra Area | 8,817,109 | 2,053,965 | 2,070,240 | 1,085,865 | 554,618 | 19,490 | 112,242,821 |
| South Sierra Area | 16,614,422 | 3,504,817 | 4,809,486 | 914,010 | 1,222,590 | 182,296 | 143,487,118 |
| North Coast Area | 10,282,669 | 2,139,944 | 3,503,823 | 23,126 | 519,799 | 106,750 | 81,700,759 |
| Valley Area | 17,649,109 | 3,255,743 | 8,430,570 | 2,293,804 | 773,927 | 567,795 | 100,732,668 |
| Nonresident | 15,298,444 | 7,812,045 | 21,107,537 | 7,109,239 | 15,593,179 | 624,259 | 493,415,462 |
| Fiduciary | 6,210,512 | 524,997 | 13,465,346 | 308,471 | 6,324,436 | 148,933 | 222,474,710 |
| Total | $3,397,527,001 | $378,882,116 | $1,484,314,826 | $219,972,035 | $412,980,982 | $63,986,622 | $45,456,480,318 |

[a] Data for the 18 smallest counties have been grouped to avoid excessive sampling errors. These counties are grouped as follows: *North Sierra Area* includes Lassen, Modoc, Nevada, Plumas, and Sierra Counties; *South Sierra Area* includes Alpine, Amador, Calaveras, Inyo, Mariposa, Mono, and Tuolumne Counties; *North Coast Area* includes Del Norte, Lake, and Trinity Counties; *Valley and Coastal Area* includes Colusa, Glenn, and San Benito Counties.

*Franchise Tax Board*
*Research and Statistics Section*

TABLE D-10

## CONSUMER PRICE INDEX, UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES, SAN FRANCISCO, AND SAN DIEGO, 1950–66

| Year and month | United States | California[a] | Los Angeles-Long Beach | San Francisco-Oakland | San Diego |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | (1957-59 = 100) | | | | (Feb. 1965 = 100) |
| 1950 | 83.8 | 81.6 | 82.4 | 80.5 | ---- |
| 1951 | 90.5 | 88.4 | 89.4 | 87.0 | ---- |
| 1952 | 92.5 | 91.2 | 92.0 | 90.1 | ---- |
| 1953 | 93.2 | 92.3 | 92.8 | 91.6 | ---- |
| 1954 | 93.6 | 92.3 | 92.7 | 91.7 | ---- |
| 1955 | 93.3 | 92.1 | 92.7 | 91.1 | ---- |
| 1956 | 94.7 | 93.8 | 84.1 | 93.3 | ---- |
| 1957 | 98.0 | 97.1 | 97.2 | 97.0 | ---- |
| 1958 | 100.7 | 100.6 | 100.6 | 100.5 | ---- |
| 1959 | 101.5 | 102.3 | 102.2 | 102.4 | ---- |
| 1960 | 103.1 | 104.3 | 104.1 | 104.5 | ---- |
| 1961 | 104.2 | 105.6 | 105.4 | 105.8 | ---- |
| 1962 | 105.4 | 106.9 | 106.6 | 107.4 | ---- |
| 1963 | 106.7 | 108.4 | 108.2 | 108.9 | ---- |
| 1964 | 108.1 | 110.3 | 110.2 | 110.6 | ---- |
| 1965 | 109.9 | 112.6 | 112.5 | 112.7 | 100.1 |
| January | 108.9 | ---- | 111.6 | ---- | ---- |
| February | 108.9 | ---- | 112.0 | ---- | 100.0 |
| March | 109.0 | 112.2 | 112.2 | 112.2 | ---- |
| April | 109.3 | ---- | 112.5 | ---- | ---- |
| May | 109.6 | ---- | 112.6 | ---- | 100.5 |
| June | 110.1 | 112.9 | 112.9 | 113.0 | ---- |
| July | 110.2 | ---- | 112.7 | ---- | ---- |
| August | 110.0 | ---- | 111.5 | ---- | 99.6 |
| September | 110.2 | 112.8 | 112.8 | 112.7 | ---- |
| October | 110.4 | ---- | 112.7 | ---- | ---- |
| November | 110.6 | ---- | 112.8 | ---- | 100.3 |
| December | 111.0 | 113.3 | 113.2 | 113.6 | ---- |
| 1966 | 113.1 | 115.0 | 114.7 | 115.6 | 102.1 |
| January | 111.0 | ---- | 112.8 | ---- | ---- |
| February | 111.6 | ---- | 113.4 | ---- | 101.2 |
| March | 112.0 | 114.1 | 113.7 | 114.9 | ---- |
| April | 112.5 | ---- | 114.3 | ---- | ---- |
| May | 112.6 | ---- | 114.2 | ---- | 101.6 |
| June | 112.9 | 114.7 | 114.5 | 115.2 | ---- |
| July | 113.3 | ---- | 115.0 | ---- | ---- |
| August | 113.8 | ---- | 114.6 | ---- | 102.0 |
| September | 114.1 | 115.9 | 115.7 | 116.4 | ---- |
| October | 114.5 | ---- | 115.9 | ---- | ---- |
| November | 114.6 | ---- | 116.3 | ---- | 103.5 |
| December | 114.7 | 116.6 | 116.3 | 117.2 | ---- |

[a] Compiled by the California Department of Industrial Relations, as a weighted average of Los Angeles-Long Beach and San Francisco-Oakland.

Metropolitan Areas:
Los Angeles-Long Beach—Los Angeles and Orange Counties.
San Francisco-Oakland—Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco, San Mateo and Solano Counties.
San Diego—San Diego County.

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

TABLE D-11

## CONSUMER PRICE INDICES BY COMMODITY GROUP, UNITED STATES, LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH AND SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, 1961–66

(1957–59 = 100)

| | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **United States** | | | | | | |
| All items | 104.2 | 105.4 | 106.7 | 108.1 | 109.9 | 113.1 |
| Food | 102.6 | 103.6 | 105.1 | 106.4 | 108.8 | 114.2 |
| Food at home | 101.5 | 102.2 | 103.5 | 104.7 | 107.2 | 112.6 |
| Food away from home | 107.8 | 110.7 | 113.2 | 115.2 | 117.8 | 123.2 |
| Housing | 103.9 | 104.8 | 106.0 | 107.2 | 108.5 | 111.1 |
| Shelter | 104.4 | 105.6 | 106.9 | 108.7 | 110.6 | 114.1 |
| Rent | 104.4 | 105.7 | 106.8 | 107.8 | 108.9 | 110.4 |
| Homeownership | 104.4 | 105.6 | 107.0 | 109.1 | 111.4 | 115.7 |
| Fuel and utilities | 105.8 | 106.1 | 107.0 | 107.3 | 107.2 | 107.7 |
| Gas and electricity | 107.9 | 107.9 | 107.9 | 107.9 | 107.8 | 108.1 |
| Household furnishings and operation | 101.4 | 101.5 | 102.4 | 102.8 | 103.1 | 105.0 |
| Apparel and upkeep | 103.0 | 103.6 | 104.8 | 1.57 | 106.8 | 109.6 |
| Transportation | 105.0 | 107.2 | 107.8 | 109.3 | 111.1 | 112.7 |
| Private | 104.0 | 105.9 | 106.4 | 107.9 | 109.7 | 111.0 |
| Public | 111.7 | 115.4 | 116.9 | 119.0 | 121.4 | 125.8 |
| Medical care | 111.3 | 114.2 | 117.0 | 119.4 | 122.3 | 127.7 |
| Personal care | 104.6 | 106.5 | 107.9 | 109.2 | 109.9 | 112.2 |
| Reading and recreation | 107.2 | 109.6 | 111.5 | 114.1 | 115.2 | 117.1 |
| Other goods and services | 104.6 | 105.3 | 107.1 | 108.8 | 111.4 | 114.9 |
| **Los Angeles-Long Beach** | | | | | | |
| All items | 105.4 | 106.6 | 108.2 | 110.2 | 112.5 | 114.7 |
| Food | 104.5 | 105.5 | 107.1 | 108.2 | 110.7 | 113.3 |
| Food at home | 102.7 | 103.5 | 104.6 | 105.5 | 107.4 | 110.0 |
| Food away from home | 111.7 | 113.7 | 117.0 | 118.8 | 122.9 | 125.9 |
| Housing | 104.9 | 105.7 | 108.0 | 110.0 | 113.3 | 116.6 |
| Shelter | 105.7 | 106.8 | 110.0 | 112.9 | 118.2 | 122.7 |
| Rent | 104.1 | 105.3 | 107.1 | 108.7 | 110.2 | 111.5 |
| Homeownership | 106.1 | 107.2 | 110.8 | 114.1 | 120.8 | 126.5 |
| Fuel and utilities | 106.8 | 107.2 | 106.7 | 106.2 | 103.5 | 103.5 |
| Gas and electricity | 115.3 | 115.5 | 114.6 | 113.1 | 111.6 | 110.9 |
| Household furnishings and operation | 101.5 | 101.3 | 102.5 | 103.2 | 103.3 | 104.7 |
| **Los Angeles-Long Beach—Continued** | | | | | | |
| Apparel and upkeep | 103.5 | 103.7 | 105.1 | 106.6 | 107.6 | 109.4 |
| Transportation | 108.2 | 111.9 | 112.0 | 116.3 | 118.8 | 119.3 |
| Private | 104.4 | 108.0 | 108.1 | 112.3 | 114.8 | 115.3 |
| Public | 134.9 | 138.8 | 138.5 | 138.6 | 139.0 | 140.1 |
| Medical care | 110.0 | 113.4 | 115.3 | 118.2 | 120.3 | 124.9 |
| Personal care | 102.7 | 103.3 | 105.8 | 107.7 | 107.9 | 108.3 |
| Reading and recreation | 101.6 | 103.1 | 102.9 | 103.8 | 104.3 | 104.5 |
| Other goods and services | 106.6 | 106.1 | 106.7 | 107.7 | 108.2 | 108.6 |
| **San Francisco-Oakland** | | | | | | |
| All items | 105.8 | 107.4 | 108.9 | 110.6 | 112.7 | 115.6 |
| Food | 104.0 | 105.4 | 106.8 | 107.7 | 110.2 | 114.2 |
| Food at home | 102.8 | 103.6 | 104.7 | 105.0 | 107.1 | 111.1 |
| Food away from home | 109.7 | 113.2 | 116.8 | 119.4 | 124.2 | 128.1 |
| Housing | 107.3 | 108.8 | 110.8 | 112.9 | 115.6 | 119.0 |
| Shelter | 109.2 | 111.0 | 113.4 | 117.0 | 120.4 | 125.2 |
| Rent | 110.4 | 114.1 | 117.5 | 120.4 | 122.9 | 125.9 |
| Homeownership | 108.6 | 109.2 | 111.0 | 115.2 | 119.0 | 124.8 |
| Fuel and utilities | 105.7 | 106.6 | 106.7 | 103.0 | 102.2 | 103.3 |
| Gas and electricity | 109.7 | 111.0 | 108.7 | 100.4 | 107.6 | 107.9 |
| Household furnishings and operation | 101.1 | 101.9 | 103.0 | 103.9 | 104.8 | 106.8 |
| Apparel and upkeep | 105.1 | 106.6 | 107.6 | 108.8 | 110.4 | 113.3 |
| Transportation | 105.1 | 107.1 | 108.3 | 111.1 | 111.9 | 112.8 |
| Private | 105.6 | 107.8 | 109.2 | 112.4 | 113.3 | 114.2 |
| Public | 101.6 | 102.2 | 101.1 | 101.1 | 100.8 | 102.2 |
| Medical care | 110.6 | 115.7 | 118.4 | 121.4 | 124.4 | 131.1 |
| Personal care | 107.0 | 108.8 | 112.1 | 115.6 | 118.9 | 121.0 |
| Reading and recreation | 105.2 | 107.1 | 108.1 | 109.0 | 109.1 | 108.9 |
| Other goods and services | 108.1 | 107.7 | 108.3 | 108.8 | 110.2 | 112.1 |

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

SECTION E.

# HEALTH AND WELFARE

Compiled under this broad heading are tables relating to vital statistics and other public health; mental hygiene; crime, criminal justice and delinquency; and social insurance.

## Vital Statistics and Other Public Health

This section presents statistics relating to public health in California, prepared by the State Department of Public Health.

The sources of data for public health statistics and reports are registration and reporting systems established by law, voluntary reporting systems established with local health agencies, and surveys and special studies conducted or sponsored by the Department.

Tables E-1–E-5: Crude rates for vital events are influenced by age and sex distributions within the population. In interpreting these statistics, certain limitations must be recognized. The comparability of cause of death data is affected by increasing medical knowledge, changes in classifying disease categories, and changes in international rules for selecting the underlying cause of death.

For interpretation of statistics relating to vital events, the following definitions should be noted:

Residence. A person's residence is his usual place of abode. Birth tables by residence refer to the place where the child's mother usually lives. Deaths in institutions are allocated to the inmate's previous residence regardless of length of stay in institution.

Occurrence. The place of occurrence is where the event actually occurred. California residents taking part in marriages, divorces and annulments in other states are not enumerated in Table E-3.

Live Birth. Live birth is the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a product of conception (irrespective of the duration of pregnancy) which, after such separation, breathes or shows any other evidence of life such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles. A fetal death is required to be registered if the 20th week of gestation has been reached.

Table E-6: Morbidity data are limited by the incompleteness of reporting, the changes made in specific diseases which shall be reported, and by the nature of the incidence of certain diseases in cyclical patterns.

Tables E-7 and E-8: The Hospital Licensing Program. The Department of Public Health licenses hospitals, nursing homes and related health facilities to insure that standards of patient care are met. The Hospital Advisory Board conducts public hearings and makes recommendations on standards.

More detailed statistical information is published annually in the California Public Health Statistical Report and other series. Other public health data from program activities, special studies and research projects are available from the Division of Research. Health Surveillance Unit, Department of Public Health, 2151 Berkeley Way, Berkeley, California.

## Mental Hygiene

This section presents statistics on the major programs maintained by the State of California for the care and treatment of persons with mental and emotional disorders. The State Department of Mental Hygiene maintains ten hospitals for the care and treatment of patients with mental illness and related psychiatric disorders, three day treatment centers, four hospitals for the custodial care and training of mentally retarded persons, seven State mental hygiene clinics for outpatient treatment, and two neuropsychiatric institutes (associated with the University of California Medical School) for treatment of patients, training of professional personnel, and research.

It should be understood that the prevalence of treated mental disorder cannot be measured by the statistics in the following tables, since these data are limited to facilities either operated by or subsidized through the Department. Treatment is also offered by licensed private mental institutions in the State, with an inpatient caseload of more than 6,000, by locally operated nonprofit outpatient psychiatric clinics, by city and county general hospitals with psychiatric wards, by three large neuropsychiatric hospitals of the United States Veterans Administration, by public school systems with special classes (particularly for children with mild or moderate mental retardation), and by the large number of psychiatrists in private practice.

More detailed information on the subjects covered by the following tables and other services in the field of mental hygiene is available in periodic and special reports issued by the Department of Mental Hygiene. Additional statistical data on mental hygiene facilities outside the Department are available in periodic reports issued by the Biometrics Branch of the National Institute of Mental Health.

*Hospitals for mentally ill.* The majority of patients are admitted to these hospitals through commitment by the county superior courts. The majority of commitments are for the treatment of mental illness, but some are made for chronic alcoholism, drug addiction, and sex offenses predisposed by mental disorder. A patient may be released at any time after admission when, in the medical judgment of the superintendent, he has improved sufficiently to permit a return to the community; for mentally disordered sex offenders, the approval of the committing court must also be obtained. Hospitalization ranges from a few days for the treatment of an acute transitory episode to 40 or 50 years for a patient with severe chronic mental

illness. The median length of stay prior to discharge is less than three months.

Many counties request observation placement for patients in a State hospital prior to the adjudication of mental illness. About half of these observation placements return to the community without commitment. In some of the counties, the county general hospital provides this service.

Two types of admission do not involve court action: hospitalization may be requested by the county health officer on the certification of two physicians, or voluntarily by the patient at his own request. This last form of hospitalization, which may be terminated by the patient at any time, accounts for an increasing proportion of the total annual admissions. Currently, about one in every four patients is admitted on a voluntary basis. Patients who are committed, of course, can petition the committing court for their release through habeas corpus proceedings.

Patients may be released from the hospital by leave of absence, with continued extramural supervision by psychiatric social workers of the Department. About 60 percent of the leave placements are successfully closed by discharge and about 40 percent are returned to the hospital for further treatment. Departures without staff permission are classified as unauthorized absences, usually involving patients who have almost completed their convalescence and have complete freedom of the hospital grounds; in most instances the patient either returns to the hospital, or the case is continued under extramural supervision or closed by discharge.

For many types of patients the case is closed by direct discharge at the time the patient is released from the hospital. Finally, cases are also closed by death in the hospital.

*Hospitals for mentally retarded.* A patient is considered eligible for admission only if the parent or guardian, the county authorities, and the hospital medical staff are in complete agreement that hospitalization is best for the patient and for his family. Following the determination of eligibility, admission may be delayed for periods ranging from a few days to several years, depending upon the relative urgency of the case. On June 30, 1965, there were 1,932 cases on the waiting list.

Unlike mental illness, mental retardation is relatively incurable. Thus patients with severe mental retardation usually receive lifetime custodial care. On the other hand, the mildly mentally retarded participate in training and rehabilitation programs and in hospital maintenance activities, and thus are able to return to useful lives in the community after only a few years.

*Community Mental Health Services.* Patients having neurological or emotional disorders who can benefit from psychiatric treatment while remaining in their communities are served by the seven state-operated mental hygiene clinics, by aftercare clinics located at ten of the state hospitals for mentally ill and at one hospital for the mentally retarded, and by the outpatient departments of the two neuropsychiatric institutes at San Francisco and Los Angeles. More recently, community psychiatric services have been made available at outpatient, inpatient, and psychiatric rehabilitation facilities administered by cities or counties where part of the costs of operation are met by state subvention under the Short-Doyle Act for Community Mental Health Services.

Psychiatric services rendered by these facilities include diagnostic evaluation, psychological testing, individual interview psychotherapy, group psychotherapy, and family-centered therapy, as well as treatment through the use of psycho-pharmaceuticals and electric shock. In addition, the majority of these clinics offer consultation and informational services to both professional and lay groups in the local community.

Inpatient care offered by cities and counties is limited to short-term evaluation or treatment. Reimbursement under the Short-Doyle Act may not cover hospitalization in excess of 90 days.

### Crime, Criminal Justice and Delinquency

This section presents summary tables showing the number and procedural movement of persons under commitment to the two State correctional agencies, the Departments of Corrections and Youth Authority.

Data relating to the Department of Corrections were compiled starting with 1945, and those for the Youth Authority with 1946, the years in which central statistical controls were established. Figures for years not included here were published in the 1964 *California Statistical Abstract.*

No data are presented on crimes committed, persons arrested, or the procedures of criminal justice. These data, to be meaningful, must be given in more detail, and require more explanation and qualification than would be appropriate in this volume. The interested reader is referred to the publications of the Bureau of Criminal Statistics, Department of Justice, for such data. The first of these, *Crime in California,* presents data on felony crimes, felony arrests, and juvenile arrests, as reported by sheriffs and police, and on the procedures and results of prosecution in the superior courts, as reported by district attorneys. *Delinquency and Probation in California* presents data on the characteristics of, and procedures applied to (1) juveniles referred to county probation departments, (2) persons referred by superior and juvenile courts to the Youth Authority and, (3) convicted persons referred by superior courts to their respective probation officers. *California Prisoners,* published by California Department of Corrections, describes the characteristics and movement through prison and parole of adult persons convicted of felonies and committed to the Department of Corrections.

The Annual *Statistical Report* published by the California Youth Authority summarizes the facts about the referrals to that Department, characteristics of wards first committed, ward population movement and data on parole performance.

In the Department of Corrections, the California Rehabilitation Center was established by 1961 legislative action. This Center, opened September 15, 1961, is for the confinement and treatment of narcotic addicts civilly committed to the Department under Penal Code Chapter 11 and Welfare and Institutions Code 3000 et seq.

### Social Insurance and Welfare

This section presents data relating to State programs providing unemployment and disability insurance, Federal programs administered in California to provide unemployment compensation to veterans and former federal employees and Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance benefits; federal, state and county programs assisting the aged, the blind, the disabled, and needy children, providing medical care for public assistance recipients and medical assistance for the aged; county programs of general relief; and the state, county and private agency program providing adoption services. There are several principal sources for these data. Current statistics relative to operations are available in the monthly report to the Governor prepared by the Department of Employment and in monthly reports prepared by the Department of Social Welfare. Data on public assistance expenditures and recipients are regularly reported in *Public Welfare in California,* issued monthly by the Department of Social Welfare. Public assistance data are based on reports to the Department of Social Welfare by county welfare departments. Data on medical care recipients and expenditures were published monthly through February 1966 by the Department of Social Welfare in *Public Assistance Medical Care and Medical Assistance for the Aged, Services and Expenditure Report.* With the inception of the California Medical Assistance Program beginning March 1, 1966, medical care reporting has been assumed by the Office of Health Care Services. The data are presently published quarterly in *California Medical Assistance Program, Services and Expenditures Report.* Public assistance and medical care data for Public Assistance Medical Care and Medical Assistance for the Aged programs are based on reports to the Department of Social Welfare by county welfare departments. Data for California Medical Assistance Program are based on claims paid by the fiscal intermediaries and data received from the State Department of Mental Hygiene. Data on adoption services are based on reports to the Department of Social Welfare by the Department's area offices, and by county welfare departments and private adoption agencies.

*Employment Security.* Unemployment insurance and disability insurance activities are reported here from 1950 on. Legislation has modified the coverage, benefits, and services under these programs from time to time, and many uses of the data will require reference to the statutory changes. A detailed description of all changes which substantially affect the figures given here has been published by the Department of Employment under the title, *Summary of Major Changes in Program of Department of Employment, 1935–1965.*

*Old Age Security.* Statistics under this caption relate to financial assistance to persons 65 years of age or over who do not have sufficient financial resources to support themselves. Within limitations, recipients may own real property if it provides some income and keep additional real or personal property as a reserve for future needs. In general, the ceiling on income producing real property is $5,000 assessed valuation and $1,200 net value on real and personal property held as a reserve. There is no limitation on the value of any real or personal property used as a home. The recipient must have been a resident of California for one year immediately preceding application plus four of the last nine years.

*Aid to the Blind.* The data relate to financial assistance for blind persons in need who cannot support themselves.

Recipients may own real property if it provides some income and keep additional real or personal property as a reserve for future needs. In general, income-producing property must be producing income reasonably related to its value and the ceiling on real and personal property held as a reserve is $1,500 net value. There is no limitation on the value of any real or personal property used as a home. A recipient with an approved plan for self-support may own additional property for not longer than 36 months if the property will further his self-support plan. The recipient must be at least 16 years of age and be a resident of California.

*Aid to Potentially Self-supporting Blind.* These figures describe financial assistance and medical care for persons who, because of blindness, are unable to support themselves, but are working on a plan for self-support.

Within limitations, recipients may own real property and keep additional real or personal property for future needs and own additional property if the property will further his self-support plan. Age and residence requirements are the same as those for Aid to the Blind.

*Aid to Families with Dependent Children.* The data relate to financial assistance for children under 18 years of age who are in need because of the death, continuous absence, incapacity, or unemployment of a parent. (The program was amended, effective February 1, 1964, to include children in need because of unemployment of a parent.) In general, the ceilings in financial resources are $600 value of personal property, less certain encumbrances, and $5,000 assessed valuation of real property, less encumbrances of record. Unless the child was born in California, he or his parent(s) must have resided in California for at least one year before application. Assistance is available for children living in foster homes as well as for children living with a parent(s) or relatives.

*Aid to Needy Disabled.* Figures under this heading relate to financial assistance and medical care for needy persons who have a major physical or mental impairment or a combination of both that is likely to continue without substantial improvement throughout their lifetime and which substantially precludes them from engaging in useful occupations within their competence, such as holding a job or homemaking. To be eligible, a person must be at least 18 years of age, and a) have lived in California at least three years of the nine preceding application (one of which must be the year preceding application) or b) have become disabled while a resident of the state. Property qualifications are the same as in OAS.

*Medical Assistance for the Aged.* This program, which began January 1, 1962, provides payments for care in hospitals and nursing homes and outpatient after-care, to persons 65 years of age and over who are not recipients of Old Age Security and who are unable to pay for this care from their own funds. The statistics report the number of inpatient and outpatient certificate holders in benefit status, total and average payments by type of care, and source of funds. The MAA program was abolished when the California Medical Assistance Program became effective March 1, 1966. Persons receiving medical care under MAA were transferred to the new program.

*Public Assistance Medical Care (PAMC).* This program, which began October 1957, provides payments for medical care, (chiefly outpatient care), for recipients of categorical aid. The scope of benefits varies according to the category of aid. PAMC data are shown as part of the statistics for each categorical aid program. The PAMC program was also terminated with the advent of the California Medical Assistance Program on March 1, 1966. Under the new program, uniform comprehensive medical coverage is available to all aid recipients. In addition, inpatient care and outpatient after-care are available to those medically needy persons and families who meet categorical aid requirements, except for income.

*General Relief.* Data on this subject relate to assistance to needy persons not eligible under state subvented assistance programs listed above. It is administered and financed entirely by counties. Eligibility requirements and standards of assistance vary from county to county.

*Adoptions.* Services provided by this program include studies of the suitability of adoptive homes, suitability of children for adoption, and recommendations to the courts on granting of adoption petitions. When a child is placed in an adoptive home by an adoption agency (county or private), it is termed a "relinquishment" adoption; when the child is placed directly by the parent, it is termed an "independent" adoption.

*California Medical Assistance Program.* On March 1, 1966, California's new Medical Assistance Program replaced Public Assistance Medical Care and Medical Assistance for the Aged.

All recipients of public assistance (OAS, AFDC, AB, APSB, and ATD) are automatically eligible for Medical Assistance.

Persons, similar to cash grant recipients in the categorical aid programs, who lack sufficient income for their medical care are covered as medically needy. County welfare departments determine the eligibility of medically needy applicants and the extent of their liability (if any) for paying a share of the cost of their medical care.

The benefits for public assistance recipients include comprehensive in-patient care (hospital and nursing home) and out-patient care, e.g., physicians services, drugs, dental services, laboratory and X-ray. Similar, but limited, benefits are provided the medically needy.

The county welfare departments determine eligibility for medical assistance and certify the persons eligible to the California Physicians' Service or Blue Cross. These organizations, acting as fiscal intermediaries for the State, examine and pay the bills.

TABLE E-1

## LIVE BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DIVORCES AND DEATHS CALIFORNIA, 1950–66

| Year | Live births[a] | | Marriages[b] | | Divorces[c] | | Deaths[a] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Rate[d] | Number | Rate[d] | Number | Rate[d] | Number | Rate[d] |
| 1950 | 244,457 | 23.1 | 79,360 | 7.5 | 34,362 | 3.2 | 98,583 | 9.3 |
| 1951 | 260,259 | 23.4 | 76,648 | 6.9 | 33,737 | 3.0 | 103,770 | 9.3 |
| 1952 | 281,073 | 24.2 | 78,833 | 6.8 | 36,682 | 3.2 | 108,175 | 9.3 |
| 1953 | 296,944 | 24.5 | 79,662 | 6.6 | 35,389 | 2.9 | 109,513 | 9.0 |
| 1954 | 306,037 | 24.4 | 77,947 | 6.2 | 37,273 | 3.0 | 109,402 | 8.7 |
| 1955 | 313,164 | 24.1 | 81,939 | 6.3 | 36,894 | 2.8 | 114,419 | 8.8 |
| 1956 | 333,834 | 24.6 | 87,452 | 6.4 | 37,461 | 2.8 | 119,786 | 8.8 |
| 1957 | 350,525 | 24.7 | 92,607 | 6.5 | 38,936 | 2.7 | 123,940 | 8.7 |
| 1958 | 349,220 | 23.7 | 96,084 | 6.5 | 38,599 | 2.6 | 125,594 | 8.5 |
| 1959 | 358,682 | 23.5 | 101,314 | 6.6 | 42,112 | 2.8 | 128,208 | 8.4 |
| 1960 | 371,799 | 23.7 | 105,352 | 6.7 | 44,045 | 2.8 | 135,334 | 8.6 |
| 1961 | 381,198 | 23.2 | 109,699 | 6.7 | 46,001 | 2.8 | 137,169 | 8.3 |
| 1962 | 378,347 | 22.2 | 114,128 | 6.7 | 48,027 | 2.8 | 141,201 | 8.3 |
| 1963 | 380,505 | 21.5 | 121,359 | 6.9 | 50,139 | 2.8 | 147,592 | 8.4 |
| 1964 | 374,587 | 20.5 | 129,104 | 7.1 | 52,507 | 2.9 | 150,760 | 8.3 |
| 1965 | 355,074 | 19.0 | 136,090 | 7.3 | 62,999 | 3.4 | 152,677 | 8.2 |
| 1966[p] | 337,703[b] | 17.6[b] | 144,086 | 7.5 | 62,648 | 3.3 | 157,120[b] | 8.2[b] |

[a] By place of residence.
[b] By place of occurrence.
[c] By county granting decree.
[d] Rates are per 1,000 population estimated as of July 1. The 1950 and 1960 populations are those enumerated as of April 1.
[p] Provisional.

NOTE: In September, 1965, the one-year waiting period for final decrees, which formerly commenced when the interlocutory decree was granted, was changed to begin at the time the initial complaint was filed.

*Department of Public Health*
*Bureau of Vital Statistics*

TABLE E-2

## INFANT, NEONATAL, FETAL AND MATERNAL DEATHS CALIFORNIA, 1950–66

| Year | Live births[a] | Infant deaths[a] | | Neonatal deaths[a] | | Fetal deaths[a] | | Maternal deaths[a] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. | Rate[b] | No. | Rate[b] | No. | Rate[b] | No. | Rate[c] |
| 1950 | 244,457 | 6,095 | 24.9 | 4,501 | 18.4 | 3,703 | 15.1 | 135 | 5.5 |
| 1951 | 260,259 | 6,377 | 24.5 | 4,743 | 18.2 | 3,812 | 14.6 | 132 | 5.1 |
| 1952 | 281,073 | 6,885 | 24.5 | 5,111 | 18.2 | 4,140 | 14.7 | 150 | 5.3 |
| 1953 | 296,944 | 7,278 | 24.5 | 5,427 | 18.3 | 4,289 | 14.4 | 130 | 4.4 |
| 1954 | 306,037 | 7,248 | 23.7 | 5,433 | 17.8 | 4,274 | 14.0 | 106 | 3.5 |
| 1955 | 313,164 | 7,400 | 23.6 | 5,672 | 18.1 | 4,409 | 14.1 | 117 | 3.7 |
| 1956 | 333,834 | 7,998 | 24.0 | 6,064 | 18.2 | 4,423 | 13.2 | 103 | 3.1 |
| 1957 | 350,525 | 8,704 | 24.8 | 6,475 | 18.5 | 4,617 | 13.2 | 127 | 3.6 |
| 1958 | 349,220 | 8,571 | 24.5 | 6,482 | 18.6 | 4,615 | 13.2 | 103 | 2.9 |
| 1959 | 358,682 | 8,470 | 23.6 | 6,294 | 17.5 | 4,714 | 13.1 | 106 | 3.0 |
| 1960 | 371,799 | 8,663 | 23.3 | 6,405 | 17.2 | 4,778 | 12.9 | 107 | 2.9 |
| 1961 | 381,198 | 8,871 | 23.3 | 6,570 | 17.2 | 4,897 | 12.8 | 100 | 2.6 |
| 1962 | 378,347 | 8,664 | 22.9 | 6,443 | 17.0 | 4,790 | 12.7 | 110 | 2.9 |
| 1963 | 380,505 | 8,488 | 22.3 | 6,333 | 16.6 | 4,770 | 12.5 | 108 | 2.8 |
| 1964 | 374,587 | 8,143 | 21.7 | 6,042 | 16.1 | 4,711[d] | 12.6[d] | 104 | 2.8 |
| 1965 | 355,074 | 7,845 | 22.1 | n.a. | n.a. | 4,526[d] | 12.8[d] | 104 | 2.9 |
| 1966[p] | 337,703[d] | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 4,083[d] | 12.1[d] | n.a. | n.a. |

[a] By place of residence.
[b] Per 1,000 live births.
[c] Per 10,000 live births.
[d] By place of occurrence.
[p] Provisional.

n.a. Not available.

NOTE: Infant deaths are those under 1 year. Neonatal deaths are those under 28 days. Fetal deaths are those of 20 weeks or more gestation. Maternal deaths are those due to complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium, Seventh Revision International List Numbers 640–689.

*Department of Public Health*
*Bureau of Vital Statistics*

TABLE E-3

**DEATHS, LIVE BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS, CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1965–66**

| County | 1965 | | | | | 1966 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Deaths [a,p] | Live births [a,p] | Marriages [b] | Divorces [c] | Annulments [c] | Deaths [b,p] | Live births [b,p] | Marriages | Divorces | Annulments |
| California | 152,677 | 355,074 | 136,090 | 62,999 | 6,927 | 157,120 | 337,703 | 144,086 [d] | 62,648 | 6,480 |
| Alameda | 9,038 | 19,160 | 6,484 | 3,299 | 418 | 9,445 | 18,907 | -- | 3,403 | 378 |
| Alpine | 5 | 1 | 2 | -- | -- | 9 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Amador | 125 | 135 | 43 | 27 | 2 | 103 | 130 | -- | 3 | 1 |
| Butte | 1,121 | 1,632 | 508 | 268 | 52 | 1,120 | 1,671 | -- | 326 | 55 |
| Calaveras | 110 | 157 | 38 | 33 | 12 | 197 | 109 | -- | 24 | 6 |
| Colusa | 154 | 196 | 51 | 23 | 2 | 172 | 151 | -- | 29 | 2 |
| Contra Costa | 3,280 | 9,047 | 2,330 | 1,546 | 239 | 3,173 | 7,141 | -- | 1,580 | 258 |
| Del Norte | 127 | 347 | 163 | 47 | 11 | 147 | 324 | -- | 75 | 7 |
| El Dorado | 313 | 648 | 223 | 113 | 10 | 368 | 595 | -- | 122 | 24 |
| Fresno | 3,236 | 8,103 | 2,980 | 1,056 | 113 | 3,583 | 7,860 | -- | 1,079 | 127 |
| Glenn | 179 | 308 | 96 | 44 | 2 | 156 | 253 | -- | 60 | 5 |
| Humboldt | 935 | 1,814 | 836 | 381 | 29 | 856 | 1,747 | -- | 380 | 25 |
| Imperial | 587 | 1,722 | 5,362 | 184 | 17 | 596 | 1,845 | -- | 160 | 16 |
| Inyo | 162 | 228 | 56 | 27 | 29 | 185 | 221 | -- | 58 | 14 |
| Kern | 2,469 | 6,565 | 2,464 | 1,025 | 121 | 2,526 | 6,236 | -- | 994 | 123 |
| Kings | 479 | 1,539 | 534 | 109 | 5 | 458 | 1,555 | -- | 152 | 7 |
| Lake | 269 | 195 | 99 | 48 | 9 | 274 | 177 | -- | 40 | 8 |
| Lassen | 132 | 253 | 49 | 39 | 7 | 134 | 186 | -- | 34 | 8 |
| Los Angeles | 59,221 | 130,572 | 51,797 | 26,587 | 2,233 | 60,629 | 127,603 | -- | 24,941 | 1,839 |
| Madera | 400 | 832 | 376 | 97 | 11 | 389 | 712 | -- | 95 | 12 |
| Marin | 1,274 | 3,244 | 1,053 | 613 | 92 | 1,231 | 2,027 | -- | 641 | 86 |
| Mariposa | 61 | 83 | 64 | 5 | -- | 88 | 69 | -- | 10 | 4 |
| Mendocino | 433 | 763 | 343 | 158 | 37 | 527 | 781 | -- | 187 | 33 |
| Merced | 786 | 2,397 | 716 | 226 | 24 | 707 | 2,099 | -- | 243 | 16 |
| Modoc | 96 | 141 | 26 | 15 | 2 | 63 | 90 | -- | 31 | -- |
| Mono | 24 | 55 | 8 | 2 | -- | 45 | 28 | -- | 10 | 2 |
| Monterey | 1,578 | 4,695 | 2,920 | 584 | 50 | 1,536 | 4,455 | -- | 685 | 57 |
| Napa | 730 | 1,098 | 417 | 223 | 24 | 1,149 | 884 | -- | 220 | 27 |
| Nevada | 303 | 350 | 154 | 79 | 6 | 361 | 443 | -- | 64 | 9 |
| Orange | 6,613 | 23,285 | 7,372 | 3,862 | 387 | 6,187 | 19,195 | -- | 4,048 | 389 |
| Placer | 618 | 1,177 | 374 | 207 | 12 | 762 | 1,323 | -- | 219 | 19 |
| Plumas | 139 | 222 | 48 | 40 | 9 | 131 | 203 | -- | 38 | 9 |
| Riverside | 3,768 | 7,851 | 2,993 | 1,176 | 195 | 3,842 | 7,230 | -- | 1,135 | 166 |
| Sacramento | 4,443 | 11,349 | 3,146 | 2,018 | 307 | 4,419 | 10,977 | -- | 2,042 | 258 |
| San Benito | 157 | 398 | 213 | 25 | 32 | 135 | 329 | -- | 30 | 27 |
| San Bernardino | 4,941 | 12,336 | 4,303 | 1,837 | 263 | 5,137 | 11,412 | -- | 1,908 | 259 |
| San Diego | 8,426 | 21,821 | 9,176 | 4,317 | 399 | 9,169 | 21,215 | -- | 4,443 | 396 |
| San Francisco | 9,720 | 12,318 | 6,486 | 2,296 | 396 | 9,995 | 15,624 | -- | 2,336 | 374 |
| San Joaquin | 2,669 | 4,885 | 1,559 | 825 | 90 | 2,662 | 4,942 | -- | 811 | 96 |
| San Luis Obispo | 949 | 1,572 | 713 | 276 | 44 | 945 | 1,287 | -- | 290 | 41 |
| San Mateo | 3,602 | 9,405 | 2,593 | 1,695 | 227 | 3,269 | 5,860 | -- | 1,615 | 262 |
| Santa Barbara | 1,672 | 4,686 | 2,215 | 717 | 80 | 1,796 | 4,478 | -- | 832 | 63 |
| Santa Clara | 5,110 | 18,817 | 5,517 | 2,772 | 381 | 6,005 | 19,392 | -- | 2,940 | 422 |
| Santa Cruz | 1,388 | 1,757 | 897 | 264 | 26 | 1,316 | 1,647 | -- | 299 | 20 |
| Shasta | 565 | 1,407 | 461 | 289 | 41 | 594 | 1,346 | -- | 309 | 23 |
| Sierra | 29 | 37 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 34 | -- | 6 | -- |
| Siskiyou | 372 | 542 | 249 | 96 | 16 | 332 | 462 | -- | 87 | 15 |
| Solano | 1,082 | 3,676 | 815 | 427 | 66 | 1,032 | 3,440 | -- | 501 | 70 |
| Sonoma | 1,914 | 3,150 | 1,096 | 549 | 68 | 2,095 | 2,856 | -- | 524 | 80 |
| Stanislaus | 1,644 | 3,295 | 1,202 | 606 | 69 | 1,794 | 3,523 | -- | 600 | 69 |
| Sutter | 329 | 848 | 176 | 97 | 14 | 275 | 846 | -- | 109 | 32 |
| Tehama | 300 | 528 | 161 | 90 | 4 | 279 | 473 | -- | 88 | 4 |
| Trinity | 70 | 113 | 45 | 46 | 3 | 73 | 65 | -- | 16 | 2 |
| Tulare | 1,544 | 3,717 | 1,469 | 343 | 42 | 1,524 | 3,453 | -- | 459 | 28 |
| Tuolumne | 222 | 258 | 118 | 45 | 18 | 222 | 265 | -- | 39 | 7 |
| Ventura | 1,910 | 6,711 | 1,875 | 862 | 137 | 1,991 | 5,487 | -- | 916 | 147 |
| Yolo | 542 | 1,538 | 387 | 221 | 23 | 532 | 1,023 | -- | 227 | 28 |
| Yuba | 312 | 1,095 | 230 | 108 | 18 | 370 | 1,017 | -- | 135 | 25 |

[a] By place of residence.
[b] By place of occurrence.
[c] By county granting decree.
[d] County data not available.
[p] Provisional.

*Department of Public Health*
*Bureau of Vital Statistics*

TABLE E-4

**DEATHS BY AGE AND SEX, CALIFORNIA, 1965** [a]

| Age group | Total both sexes | Male | Female |
|---|---|---|---|
| Total, all ages | 152,677 | 86,591 | 66,086 |
| Under 1 year | 7,845 | 4,582 | 3,263 |
| 1– 4 | 1,307 | 751 | 556 |
| 5– 9 | 690 | 395 | 295 |
| 10–14 | 607 | 384 | 223 |
| 15–19 | 1,384 | 979 | 405 |
| 20–24 | 1,689 | 1,230 | 459 |
| 25–29 | 1,461 | 1,017 | 444 |
| 30–34 | 1,799 | 1,123 | 676 |
| 35–39 | 2,614 | 1,600 | 1,014 |
| 40–44 | 4,294 | 2,603 | 1,691 |
| 45–49 | 6,068 | 3,710 | 2,358 |
| 50–54 | 8,482 | 5,376 | 3,106 |
| 55–59 | 10,801 | 7,146 | 3,655 |
| 60–64 | 13,233 | 8,733 | 4,500 |
| 65–69 | 15,845 | 10,028 | 5,817 |
| 70–74 | 18,731 | 10,847 | 7,884 |
| 75–79 | 19,815 | 10,569 | 9,246 |
| 80–84 | 17,696 | 8,479 | 9,217 |
| 85 and over | 18,284 | 7,015 | 11,269 |
| Age not stated | 32 | 24 | 8 |

[a] By place of residence.

*Department of Public Health*
*Bureau of Vital Statistics*

TABLE E-5

**TEN PRINCIPAL CAUSES OF DEATH, CALIFORNIA, 1964** [a]

| Rank | Cause of death | Seventh revision international list number | Number | Rate [b] | Percent [d] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | All causes | ---------- | 152,677 | 815.3 | 100.0 |
| 1 | Diseases of the heart | 410–443 | 57,040 | 304.6 | 37.4 |
| 2 | Malignant neoplasms | 140–205 | 25,976 | 138.7 | 17.0 |
| 3 | Vascular lesions affecting the central nervous system | 330–334 | 16,211 | 86.6 | 10.6 |
| 4 | Accidents | 800–962 | 10,271 | 54.8 | 6.7 |
| 5 | Certain diseases of early infancy | 760–776 | 4,667 | 13.1 [c] | 3.1 |
| 6 | Influenza and pneumonia except of newborn | 480–493 | 4,477 | 23.9 | 2.9 |
| 7 | Cirrhosis of the liver | 581 | 3,930 | 21.7 | 2.6 |
| 8 | Suicide | 963, 970–979 | 3,230 | 17.2 | 2.1 |
| 9 | Other bronchopulmonic diseases | 525–527 | 2,955 | 15.8 | 1.9 |
| 10 | General arteriosclerosis | 450 | 2,811 | 15.0 | 1.8 |
| | All other causes | Residual | 21,109 | 112.7 | 13.8 |

[a] By place of residence.
[b] Per 100,000 estimated population.
[c] Per 1,000 live births.
[d] Percents are rounded independently and may not add to 100.

*Department of Public Health*
*Bureau of Vital Statistics*

TABLE E-6

**CASES AND DEATHS, SELECTED NOTIFIABLE DISEASES CALIFORNIA, 1966**

| Disease | Cases | Deaths[a] |
|---|---|---|
| Amebiasis | 434 | 5 |
| Botulism | 4 | -- |
| Brucellosis | 15 | -- |
| Coccidioidomycosis | 248 | 20 |
| Diphtheria | 4 | 1 |
| Encephalitis, Viral | 468 | 60 |
| Food poisoning (other than botulism) | 1,038 | -- |
| Hepatitis, Viral | 6,330 | 115 |
| Hepatitis, infectious | 5,917 | 86 |
| Hepatitis, serum | 413 | 29 |
| Leprosy | 35 | -- |
| Leptospirosis | 1 | -- |
| Malaria | 108 | -- |
| Measles | 15,257 | 16 |
| Meningococcal infections | 532 | 87 |
| Meningitis, viral or aseptic | 843 | 15 |
| Mumps | 11,117 | -- |
| Pertussis | 661 | 3 |
| Poliomyelitis, paralytic | 9 | -- |
| Psittacosis | 6 | -- |
| Q fever | 12 | -- |
| Relapsing fever | 5 | -- |
| Rheumatic fever | 70 | 6 |
| Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever | 2 | -- |
| Salmonella infections | 1,545 | 8 |
| Shigella infections | 1,659 | 3 |
| Streptococcal infections, respiratory | 37,238 | -- |
| Tetanus | 22 | 12 |
| Trachoma | 110 | -- |
| Trichinosis | 5 | -- |
| Tuberculosis | 4,658 | 541 |
| Tularemia | 4 | -- |
| Typhoid fever | 32 | -- |
| Venereal Diseases | 59,117 | 217 |
| Chancroid | 64 | -- |
| Gonorrhea | 47,099 | -- |
| Granuloma inguinale | 1 | -- |
| Lymphogranuloma venereum | 22 | -- |
| Syphilis, total | 11,931 | 217 |
| Primary and secondary | 1,781 | -- |

[a] Deaths shown above may not agree with deaths shown in vital statistics tables because some diseases are not listed separately in the International List of Causes of Death upon which the vital statistics tables are based or the definitions of some diseases used in the International List differ from the definitions used for morbidity purposes.

*Department of Public Health*
*Bureau of Communicable Diseases*

TABLE E-7

**NUMBER OF LICENSED FACILITIES AND BEDS BY TYPE OF FACILITY BY OWNERSHIP CALIFORNIA, MARCH 31, 1967**

| | Total | County[a] | City | District | Non-profit association | Proprietary |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | | | | | | |
| Facilities | 1,916 | 116 | 8 | 55 | 506 | 1,231 |
| Beds | 138,499 | 23,144 | 255 | 5,112 | 44,228 | 65,760 |
| General Hospital with Maternity | | | | | | |
| Facilities | 435 | 51 | 6 | 53 | 204 | 121 |
| Beds | 60,142 | 13,660 | 206 | 5,062 | 33,322 | 7,892 |
| General Hospital without Maternity | | | | | | |
| Facilities | 82 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 21 | 53 |
| Beds | 7,751 | 1,836 | 49 | 10 | 2,807 | 3,049 |
| Maternity Hospital | | | | | | |
| Facilities | 7 | -- | -- | -- | 7 | -- |
| Beds | 107 | -- | -- | -- | 107 | -- |
| Tuberculosis Hospital | | | | | | |
| Facilities | 4 | 3 | -- | -- | 1 | -- |
| Beds | 557 | 458 | -- | -- | 99 | -- |
| Specialized Hospital | | | | | | |
| Facilities | 37 | 11 | -- | -- | 16 | 10 |
| Beds | 8,741 | 6,532 | -- | -- | 1,592 | 617 |
| Nursing and Convalescent Home | | | | | | |
| Facilities | 1,124 | 7 | -- | 1 | 99 | 1,017 |
| Beds | 58,949 | 408 | -- | 40 | 4,336 | 54,165 |
| Establishment for Handicapped Persons | | | | | | |
| Facilities | 46 | 1 | -- | -- | 35 | 10 |
| Beds | 2,252 | 250 | -- | -- | 1,965 | 37 |
| Resident | (679) | (250) | -- | -- | (392) | (37) |
| Nonresident | (1,573) | -- | -- | -- | (1,573) | -- |
| Clinic | | | | | | |
| Facilities | 75 | -- | -- | -- | 68 | 7 |
| Home Health Agencies | | | | | | |
| Facilities | 106 | 38 | -- | -- | 55 | 13 |

[a] There are included in this column 949 Psychiatric beds in county hospitals which are not licensed by State Department of Public Health.

*Department of Public Health*
*Bureau of Licensing and Certification*

TABLE E-8

## NUMBER OF LICENSED FACILITIES AND BEDS BY TYPE OF SERVICE BY COUNTY
## CALIFORNIA, MARCH 31, 1967

| County | Total | | Acute | | Maternity | | Pediatric | | Medical and surgical | | Psychiatric[a] | | Tuberculosis | | Long term care | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Facilities | Beds | Facilities | Beds | Facilities | Beds | Facilities | Beds | Facilities | Beds | Facilities | Beds | Facilities | Beds | Facilities | Beds |
| California | 1,689 | 136,247 | 546 | 62,073 | 440 | 7,075 | 336 | 5,862 | 532 | 49,136 | 31<br>(32) | 847<br>(949) | 33 | 2,913 | 1,234 | 70,414 |
| Alameda | 135 | 8,804 | 25 | 3,394 | 17 | 413 | 16 | 394 | 23 | 2,587 | 2<br>(1) | 60<br>(57) | 2 | 147 | 114 | 5,203 |
| Alpine | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Amador | 1 | 81 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 5 | -- | -- | 1 | 30 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 | 46 |
| Butte | 19 | 894 | 7 | 407 | 5 | 38 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 356 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 14 | 487 |
| Calaveras | 3 | 370 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 20 | -- | -- | 1 | 82 | 3 | 258 |
| Colusa | 2 | 143 | 1 | 63 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 51 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 2 | 80 |
| Contra Costa | 48 | 3,302 | 10 | 1,261 | 9 | 165 | 9 | 149 | 10 | 947 | (1) | (97) | 1 | 26 | 40 | 2,015 |
| Del Norte | 2 | 97 | 1 | 73 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 57 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 | 24 |
| El Dorado | 5 | 220 | 3 | 124 | 3 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 97 | (1) | (4) | -- | -- | 3 | 96 |
| Fresno | 42 | 2,751 | 12 | 1,284 | 11 | 164 | 7 | 200 | 11 | 920 | 1<br>(1) | 26<br>(21) | 1 | 180 | 31 | 1,261 |
| Glenn | 2 | 154 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 12 | -- | -- | 1 | 42 | (1) | (5) | -- | -- | 2 | 100 |
| Humboldt | 10 | 769 | 7 | 451 | 7 | 45 | 6 | 60 | 7 | 346 | (1) | (4) | -- | -- | 6 | 318 |
| Imperial | 5 | 332 | 4 | 218 | 4 | 33 | 4 | 25 | 4 | 160 | (1) | (4) | -- | -- | 2 | 114 |
| Inyo | 5 | 147 | 2 | 58 | 2 | 13 | -- | -- | 2 | 45 | 1 | 1 | -- | -- | 3 | 88 |
| Kern | 22 | 2,002 | 10 | 898 | 9 | 137 | 3 | 104 | 10 | 657 | (1) | (19) | 1 | 144 | 14 | 960 |
| Kings | 9 | 536 | 5 | 289 | 5 | 37 | 5 | 47 | 5 | 205 | (1) | (2) | -- | -- | 4 | 247 |
| Lake | 3 | 145 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 34 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 2 | 100 |
| Lassen | 2 | 96 | 1 | 28 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 18 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 2 | 68 |
| Los Angeles | 566 | 52,225 | 180 | 23,587 | 127 | 2,557 | 104 | 1,981 | 175 | 19,049 | 11<br>(2) | 325<br>(220) | 8 | 1,078 | 396 | 27,235 |
| Madera | 7 | 399 | 3 | 110 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 82 | -- | -- | 1 | 82 | 4 | 207 |
| Marin | 18 | 1,279 | 5 | 500 | 2 | 36 | 2 | 32 | 5 | 432 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 40 | 14 | 715 |
| Mariposa | 2 | 57 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 4 | -- | -- | 1 | 20 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 2 | 33 |
| Mendocino | 7 | 319 | 6 | 214 | 6 | 43 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 166 | (1) | (3) | -- | -- | 2 | 105 |
| Merced | 13 | 616 | 7 | 298 | 7 | 39 | 2 | 26 | 7 | 233 | (1) | (9) | -- | -- | 8 | 318 |
| Modoc | 2 | 69 | 2 | 42 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 27 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 | 27 |
| Mono | 1 | 13 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 2 | -- | -- | 1 | 11 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Monterey | 22 | 1,388 | 6 | 633 | 6 | 86 | 5 | 67 | 6 | 480 | (1) | (15) | 1 | 67 | 17 | 688 |
| Napa | 14 | 854 | 2 | 185 | 2 | 28 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 148 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 14 | 669 |
| Nevada | 8 | 338 | 5 | 174 | 4 | 20 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 145 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 4 | 164 |
| Orange | 68 | 6,543 | 20 | 2,930 | 16 | 401 | 16 | 341 | 20 | 2,188 | 1<br>(1) | 25<br>(93) | 1 | 80 | 50 | 3,508 |
| Placer | 11 | 1,035 | 5 | 393 | 4 | 45 | 3 | 27 | 5 | 321 | -- | -- | 1 | 253 | 7 | 389 |
| Plumas | 5 | 119 | 4 | 89 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 77 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 | 30 |
| Riverside | 46 | 3,153 | 13 | 1,355 | 12 | 142 | 9 | 147 | 13 | 1,046 | (1) | (39) | 1 | 70 | 36 | 1,748 |
| Sacramento | 40 | 3,663 | 11 | 1,926 | 10 | 211 | 8 | 219 | 10 | 1,496 | 2<br>(1) | 83<br>(55) | -- | -- | 32 | 1,654 |
| San Benito | 3 | 113 | 2 | 73 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 52 | (1) | (2) | -- | -- | 2 | 40 |
| San Bernardino | 55 | 4,127 | 18 | 1,769 | 17 | 250 | 12 | 189 | 18 | 1,330 | 2<br>(1) | 42<br>(9) | 1 | 76 | 40 | 2,240 |
| San Diego | 84 | 6,709 | 26 | 2,648 | 20 | 391 | 13 | 284 | 24 | 1,973 | 1 | 50 | -- | -- | 65 | 4,011 |
| San Francisco | 53 | 8,401 | 22 | 4,689 | 12 | 309 | 14 | 397 | 20 | 3,983 | 4<br>(1) | 109<br>(92) | 2 | 140 | 35 | 3,463 |
| San Joaquin | 35 | 2,212 | 10 | 995 | 9 | 95 | 6 | 87 | 10 | 813 | (1) | (22) | -- | -- | 26 | 1,217 |
| San Luis Obispo | 11 | 680 | 6 | 321 | 5 | 39 | 2 | 17 | 6 | 265 | (1) | (28) | 1 | 44 | 6 | 315 |
| San Mateo | 33 | 3,134 | 6 | 1,456 | 5 | 138 | 6 | 140 | 6 | 1,178 | 1<br>(1) | 12<br>(36) | 1 | 37 | 27 | 1,629 |
| Santa Barbara | 21 | 1,674 | 9 | 974 | 8 | 103 | 8 | 113 | 9 | 758 | (1) | (26) | 1 | 57 | 15 | 643 |
| Santa Clara | 74 | 5,647 | 15 | 3,061 | 12 | 340 | 13 | 376 | 14 | 2,345 | 4<br>(1) | 90<br>(21) | 1 | 51 | 61 | 2,445 |
| Santa Cruz | 22 | 1,066 | 5 | 333 | 5 | 52 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 272 | (1) | (18) | 1 | 19 | 18 | 714 |
| Shasta | 9 | 565 | 5 | 361 | 4 | 29 | 3 | 39 | 5 | 293 | (1) | (16) | 1 | 35 | 5 | 169 |
| Sierra | 1 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 2 | -- | -- | 1 | 8 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Siskiyou | 3 | 229 | 2 | 130 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 113 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 | 99 |
| Solano | 15 | 1,208 | 6 | 564 | 5 | 53 | 3 | 32 | 6 | 479 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 11 | 644 |
| Sonoma | 30 | 1,458 | 10 | 652 | 8 | 74 | 5 | 56 | 10 | 522 | (1) | (9) | 1 | 62 | 21 | 744 |
| Stanislaus | 25 | 1,570 | 8 | 716 | 8 | 87 | 5 | 51 | 8 | 578 | (1) | (5) | 1 | 31 | 19 | 823 |
| Sutter | 5 | 248 | 2 | 144 | 2 | 23 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 107 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 3 | 104 |
| Tehama | 5 | 297 | 3 | 128 | 3 | 16 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 105 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 4 | 169 |
| Trinity | 2 | 71 | 1 | 39 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 31 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 | 32 |
| Tulare | 22 | 1,272 | 9 | 464 | 8 | 79 | 4 | 31 | 9 | 354 | (1) | (6) | 1 | 62 | 17 | 746 |
| Tuolumne | 4 | 160 | 3 | 102 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 89 | (1) | (2) | -- | -- | 2 | 58 |
| Ventura | 22 | 1,672 | 9 | 909 | 9 | 125 | 6 | 83 | 9 | 701 | (1) | (10) | 1 | 50 | 16 | 713 |
| Yolo | 6 | 583 | 3 | 253 | 3 | 34 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 202 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 4 | 330 |
| Yuba | 4 | 228 | 2 | 117 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 92 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 3 | 111 |

[a] Psychiatric beds in County Hospitals are not licensed by Bureau of Licensing & Certification; they are shown in parentheses and are not included in the total.

*Department of Public Health*
*Bureau of Licensing and Certification*

TABLE E-9

**PATIENTS RESIDENT, ADMISSIONS, AND RELEASES, IN RELATION TO CIVILIAN POPULATION CALIFORNIA STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTALLY ILL, 1950–66**

| Year ending June 30 | Patients resident and on visit at year-end | | | Admissions during year[b] | | | Total net releases |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Annual increase or decrease | Number | Rate per 100,000 civilian population[a] | Annual increase or decrease | Number | Rate per 100,000 civilian population[c] | |
| 1950 | 1,362 | 31,863 | 304.3 | 219 | 12,186 | 116.4 | 10,824 |
| 1951 | 858 | 32,721 | 304.3 | 172 | 12,358 | 114.9 | 11,500 |
| 1952 | 916 | 33,637 | 300.5 | 1,649 | 14,007 | 125.1 | 13,091 |
| 1953 | 1,639 | 35,276 | 302.0 | 1,849 | 15,856 | 135.7 | 14,217 |
| 1954 | 845 | 36,121 | 296.6 | 369 | 16,225 | 133.2 | 15,380 |
| 1955 | 806 | 36,927 | 291.5 | 881 | 17,106 | 135.0 | 16,300 |
| 1956 | 164 | 37,091 | 280.0 | 726 | 17,832 | 134.6 | 17,668 |
| 1957 | −15 | 37,076 | 267.7 | 526 | 18,358 | 132.6 | 18,373 |
| 1958 | −97 | 36,979 | 256.6 | 2,010 | 20,368 | 141.3 | 20,465 |
| 1959 | 510 | 37,489 | 250.5 | 976 | 21,344 | 142.6 | 20,834 |
| 1960 | −671 | 36,818[c] | 236.5 | 1,350 | 22,694 | 145.8 | 23,365 |
| 1961 | −770 | 36,048[c] | 223.0 | 1,096 | 23,790 | 147.2 | 24,560 |
| 1962 | −305 | 35,743[c] | 213.6 | 760 | 24,550 | 146.7 | 24,855 |
| 1963 | −788 | 34,955[c] | 201.4 | 948 | 25,498 | 146.9 | 26,286 |
| 1964 | −2,333 | 32,622[c] | 182.2 | 1,266 | 26,764 | 149.5 | 29,097 |
| 1965 | −2,429 | 30,193[c] | 163.9 | 467 | 27,231 | 147.9 | 29,660 |
| 1966 | −3,643 | 26,550[c] | 140.9 | −432 | 26,799 | 142.2 | 30,442 |

[a] Based on July 1st population.
[b] Excludes observation admissions prior to 1954: from 1954–1966, observation admissions are included, but changes in legal classification are excluded.
[c] Day treatment not included.
*Department of Mental Hygiene*
*Bureau of Biostatistics*

TABLE E-10

**ADMISSIONS BY SEX AND LEGAL CLASSIFICATION,[a] DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTALLY ILL, 1950–66**

| Year ending June 30 | Admissions | | | | | | | | | | Discharges | Deaths in hospitals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Sex | | Voluntary | Health Officer's application | Mentally ill | Alcoholic | Drug addict | Mentally disordered sex offender | All observations | | |
| | | Male | Female | | | | | | | | | |
| 1950 | 13,287 | 7,587 | 5,700 | 1,706 | 320 | 7,174 | 2,696 | 176 | 116 | 1,099 | 8,949 | 2,206 |
| 1951 | 13,701 | 7,742 | 5,959 | 1,866 | 401 | 7,288 | 2,455 | 261 | 87 | 1,343 | 10,345 | 2 328 |
| 1952 | 15,728 | 8,966 | 6,762 | 2,081 | 399 | 7,796 | 3,101 | 378 | 252 | 1,721 | 11,206 | 2,673 |
| 1953 | 18,112 | 10,553 | 7,559 | 2,416 | 436 | 8,980 | 3,409 | 369 | 246 | 2,256 | 13,074 | 2,880 |
| 1954 | 18,179 | 10,648 | 7,531 | 2,171 | 420 | 9,339 | 3.066 | 445 | 328 | 2,410 | 15,590 | 2,570 |
| 1955 | 19,128 | 11,067 | 8,061 | 2,107 | 441 | 9,563 | 3,350 | 415 | 446 | 2,806 | 15,628 | 2,729 |
| 1956 | 20,045 | 11,500 | 8,545 | 2,594 | 393 | 9,555 | 3,520 | 524 | 487 | 2,972 | 16,899 | 2,669 |
| 1957 | 20,714 | 11,959 | 8,755 | 2,635 | 382 | 9,768 | 3,774 | 416 | 374 | 3,365 | 17,662 | 2,499 |
| 1958 | 22,954 | 13,289 | 9,662 | 3,547 | 421 | 10,581 | 4,062 | 331 | 417 | 3,595 | 19,402 | 2,889 |
| 1959 | 23,846 | 13,629 | 10,217 | 4,282 | 473 | 10,647 | 3,825 | 255 | 450 | 3,914 | 20,359 | 2,978 |
| 1960 | 24,748 | 14,167 | 10,581 | 4,948 | 384 | 10,273 | 4,128 | 381 | 491 | 4,143 | 21,166 | 3,010 |
| 1961 | 27,006 | 15,371 | 11,635 | 5,672 | 366 | 10,388 | 4,537 | 360 | 526 | 5,157 | 21,253 | 2,769 |
| 1962 | 27,899 | 15,257 | 12,642 | 6,287 | 334 | 10,754 | 4,188 | 270 | 359 | 5,707 | 21,839 | 2,737 |
| 1963 | 29,103 | 15,894 | 13,209 | 6,800 | 327 | 11,438 | 3,986 | 303 | 580 | 5,669 | 21,932 | 2,682 |
| 1964 | 30,596 | 16,978 | 13,618 | 7,457 | 347 | 11,692 | 4,389 | 314 | 492 | 5,905 | 23,716 | 2,743 |
| 1965 | 31,505 | 17,619 | 13,886 | 8,585 | 292 | 11,375 | 3,923 | 355 | 497 | 6,478 | 25,460 | 1,984 |
| 1966 | 31,295 | 17,886 | 13,409 | 9,845 | 253 | 10,187 | 3,370 | 260 | 504 | 6,876 | 27,089 | 1,789 |

[a] If a patient's legal classification is changed while he is in the hospital, he is counted twice as an admission. A frequent change is from observation to commitment. During 1966 there were 4,496 changes in legal classification. Transfers between California State hospitals are not included.
*Department of Mental Hygiene*
*Bureau of Biostatistics*

TABLE E-11

**FIRST ADMISSIONS,[a] BY AGE AT ADMISSION, STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTALLY ILL, 1950–66**

| Year ending June 30 | Total | Age group | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 0-14 | 15-34 | 35-64 | 65 and over | Unspecified |
| 1950 | 9,487 | 154 | 2,640 | 5,135 | 1,471 | 87 |
| 1951 | 9,473 | 150 | 2,691 | 4,891 | 1,741 | -- |
| 1952 | 10,723 | 183 | 3,067 | 5,471 | 1,994 | 8 |
| 1953 | 12,044 | 181 | 3,338 | 5,999 | 2,526 | -- |
| 1954 | 11,910 | 187 | 3,709 | 5,952 | 2,024 | 38 |
| 1955 | 11,674 | 200 | 3,525 | 5,712 | 2,199 | 38 |
| 1956 | 12,089 | 243 | 3,744 | 5,917 | 2,144 | 41 |
| 1957 | 12,254 | 347 | 3,839 | 5,899 | 2,139 | 30 |
| 1958 | 13,355 | 293 | 4,281 | 6,383 | 2,373 | 25 |
| 1959 | 15,361 | 461 | 5,115 | 7,097 | 2,657 | 31 |
| 1960 | 15,665 | 281 | 5,194 | 7,672 | 2,470 | 48 |
| 1961 | 16,039 | 317 | 5,541 | 7,881 | 2,277 | 23 |
| 1962 | 15,875 | 362 | 5,637 | 7,599 | 2,179 | 98 |
| 1963 | 16,574 | 396 | 5,941 | 7,988 | 2,156 | 93 |
| 1964 | 16,773 | 421 | 6,215 | 8,147 | 1,923 | 67 |
| 1965 | 16,487 | 392 | 6,481 | 8,029 | 1,530 | 55 |
| 1966 | 15,454 | 387 | 6,068 | 7,586 | 1,356 | 57 |

[a] Through 1945, limited to commitments and voluntary admissions of patients without previous hospitalization in any state or federal mental hospital. Patients admitted for 90-day observation without commitment were included in 1946, and patients admitted for brief court observation without commitment were included in 1954. In 1955-58, a first admission was defined to include patients with no previous care in any public or private mental hospital. Beginning in 1959, first admissions comprised those patients with no previous hospitalization in a California State hospital. All changes in legal classification are excluded. (See footnote on Table E-10.

*Department of Mental Hygiene*
*Bureau of Biostatistics*

TABLE E-12

**ADMISSIONS, BY SEX AND BY TYPE OF ADMISSION, DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTALLY RETARDED, 1950–66**

| Year ending June 30 | Admissions | | | Type of admission | | Discharges | Deaths in hospitals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Male | Female | Commitments | Observations | | |
| 1950 | 818 | 467 | 351 | 734 | 84 | 465 | 153 |
| 1951 | 627 | 329 | 298 | 558 | 69 | 386 | 109 |
| 1952 | 706 | 390 | 316 | 631 | 75 | 500 | 123 |
| 1953 | 573 | 308 | 265 | 524 | 49 | 523 | 136 |
| 1954 | 1,138 | 725 | 413 | 1,086 | 52 | 472 | 150 |
| 1955 | 1,566 | 897 | 669 | 1,531 | 35 | 296 | 202 |
| 1956 | 1,331 | 757 | 574 | 1,284 | 47 | 296 | 248 |
| 1957 | 1,027 | 586 | 441 | 969 | 58 | 318 | 200 |
| 1958 | 769 | 464 | 305 | 731 | 38 | 324 | 243 |
| 1959 | 1,238 | 696 | 542 | 1,189 | 49 | 224 | 213 |
| 1960 | 1,620 | 952 | 668 | 1,568 | 52 | 215 | 198 |
| 1961 | 1,024 | 567 | 457 | 933 | 91 | 293 | 208 |
| 1962 | 897 | 542 | 355 | 824 | 73 | 222 | 218 |
| 1963 | 1,547 | 909 | 638 | 1,490 | 57 | 218 | 219 |
| 1964 | 911 | 541 | 370 | 891 | 20 | 206 | 238 |
| 1965 | 1,270 | 704 | 566 | 1,264 | 6 | 261 | 253 |
| 1966 | 1,234 | 732 | 502 | 1,223 | 11 | 428 | 260 |

*Department of Mental Hygiene*
*Bureau of Biostatistics*

TABLE E-13

**PATIENTS RESIDENT, ADMISSIONS, AND RELEASES, IN RELATION TO CIVILIAN POPULATON STATE HOSPTALS FOR MENTALLY RETARDED, 1950–66**

| Year ending June 30 | Patients resident and on visit at year-end | | | Admissions during year[b] | | | Total net releases |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Annual increase or decrease | Number | Rate per 100,000 civilian population[a] | Annual increase or decrease | Number | Rate per 100,000 civilian population[a] | |
| 1950 | 190 | 6,703 | 64.01 | -200 | 808 | 7.72 | 618 |
| 1951 | 17 | 6,720 | 62.49 | -206 | 602 | 5.60 | 585 |
| 1952 | 144 | 6,864 | 61.32 | 93 | 695 | 6.21 | 551 |
| 1953 | -26 | 6,838 | 58.54 | -135 | 560 | 4.79 | 586 |
| 1954 | 672 | 7,510 | 61.67 | 564 | 1,124 | 9.23 | 452 |
| 1955 | 1,000 | 8,510 | 67.18 | 436 | 1,560 | 12.31 | 560 |
| 1956 | 635 | 9,145 | 69.03 | -243 | 1,317 | 9.94 | 682 |
| 1957 | 414 | 9,559 | 69.03 | -302 | 1,015 | 7.33 | 601 |
| 1958 | 231 | 9,790 | 67.94 | -273 | 742 | 5.15 | 511 |
| 1959 | 712 | 10,502 | 70.18 | 432 | 1,174 | 7.85 | 462 |
| 1960 | 1,054 | 11,556 | 74.23 | 446 | 1,620 | 10.41 | 566 |
| 1961 | 326 | 11,882 | 73.51 | -605 | 1,015 | 6.31 | 689 |
| 1962 | -49 | 11,833 | 70.70 | -120 | 895 | 5.35 | 944 |
| 1963 | 853 | 12,686 | 73.10 | 659 | 1,554 | 8.94 | 701 |
| 1964 | 100 | 12,786 | 71.42 | -637 | 909 | 5.08 | 809 |
| 1965 | 215 | 13,001 | 70.59 | 356 | 1,265 | 6.87 | 1,050 |
| 1966 | 160 | 13,161 | 69.83 | -31 | 1,234 | 6.55 | 1,074 |

[a] Based on July 1st population.
[b] Includes observation admissions, but excludes changes in legal classification.

*Department of Mental Hygiene*
*Bureau of Biostatistics*

TABLE E-14

**FIRST ADMISSIONS,[a] BY AGE AT ADMISSION, STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTALLY RETARDED, 1950–66**

| Year ending June 30 | Total | Age group | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 5 | 5-9 | 10-14 | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-39 | 40 and over | Not reported |
| 1950 | 681 | 138 | 114 | 146 | 161 | 37 | 29 | 31 | 24 | 1 |
| 1951 | 523 | 102 | 61 | 100 | 108 | 34 | 24 | 33 | 49 | 12 |
| 1952 | 602 | 94 | 120 | 173 | 140 | 32 | 15 | 15 | 13 | -- |
| 1953 | 438 | 57 | 125 | 98 | 105 | 22 | 11 | 13 | 7 | -- |
| 1954 | 1,045 | 133 | 427 | 252 | 138 | 34 | 15 | 23 | 10 | 13 |
| 1955 | 1,466 | 383 | 475 | 248 | 176 | 51 | 27 | 49 | 38 | 19 |
| 1956 | 1,232 | 411 | 314 | 211 | 126 | 58 | 26 | 34 | 35 | 17 |
| 1957 | 956 | 198 | 295 | 201 | 130 | 30 | 27 | 42 | 33 | -- |
| 1958 | 727 | 194 | 188 | 157 | 95 | 32 | 16 | 23 | 22 | -- |
| 1959 | 1,142 | 325 | 337 | 211 | 119 | 34 | 31 | 34 | 50 | -- |
| 1960 | 1,565 | 436 | 491 | 315 | 196 | 48 | 21 | 23 | 35 | -- |
| 1961 | 970 | 259 | 298 | 214 | 111 | 35 | 19 | 18 | 16 | -- |
| 1962 | 782 | 210 | 264 | 163 | 77 | 30 | 14 | 12 | 12 | -- |
| 1963 | 1,411 | 424 | 460 | 287 | 157 | 32 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 1 |
| 1964 | 817 | 257 | 242 | 175 | 94 | 21 | 10 | 9 | 9 | -- |
| 1965 | 1,127 | 355 | 334 | 241 | 130 | 29 | 14 | 12 | 12 | -- |
| 1966 | 1,077 | 315 | 359 | 205 | 133 | 28 | 13 | 12 | 12 | -- |

[a] Admissions without previous hospitalization in any public or private hospital for the treatment of mental retardation.

*Department of Mental Hygiene*
*Bureau of Biostatistics*

TABLE E-15

## ANNUAL ADMISSIONS AND YEAR-END CASELOAD, STATE OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES, FISCAL YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1950–66

| Fiscal years ending June 30 | Admissions | | | | | | Caseload | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total, all outpatient psychiatric facilities | State mental hygiene clinics | Neuro-psychiatric institutes, outpatient depart-ments | After-care facilities, state hospitals[a] | Day treat-ment centers | State-aided outpatient facilities[b] | Total, all outpatient psychiatric facilities | State mental hygiene clinics | Neuro-psychiatric institutes, outpatient depart-ments | After-care facilities, state hospitals[a] | Day treat-ment centers | State-aided outpatient facilities[b] |
| 1950 | 3,679 | 2,525 | 1,154 | -- | -- | -- | 1,819 | 1,082 | 737 | -- | -- | -- |
| 1951 | 3,680 | 2,706 | 974 | -- | -- | -- | 1,640 | 1,108 | 532 | -- | -- | -- |
| 1952 | 3,778 | 2,939 | 839 | -- | -- | -- | 1,947 | 1,392 | 555 | -- | -- | -- |
| 1953 | 3,243 | 2,497 | 746 | -- | -- | -- | 1,835 | 1,306 | 529 | -- | -- | -- |
| 1954 | 4,303 | 2,863 | 809 | 527 | -- | -- | 2,302 | 1,523 | 571 | 133 | -- | -- |
| 1955 | 4,799 | 3,089 | 946 | 650 | -- | -- | 2,431 | 1,572 | 615 | 162 | -- | -- |
| 1956 | 4,253 | 2,795 | 834 | 526 | -- | -- | 2,612 | 1,709 | 624 | 208 | -- | -- |
| 1957 | 5,108 | 3,302 | 952 | 714 | -- | -- | 3,050 | 1,853 | 853 | 357 | -- | -- |
| 1958 | 5,438 | 3,294 | 1,282 | 691 | -- | -- | 3,234 | 2,083 | 741 | 326 | -- | -- |
| 1959 | 11,641 | 3,007 | 1,553 | 2,259 | -- | 4,728 | 6,382 | 2,172 | 749 | 439 | -- | 2,942 |
| 1960 | 12,669 | 2,954 | 1,864 | 1,097 | -- | 6,754 | 7,600 | 2,269 | 982 | 532 | -- | 3,817 |
| 1961 | 17,275 | 2,977 | 2,016 | 1,525 | -- | 10,757 | 9,573 | 2,615 | 1,406 | 847 | -- | 4,705 |
| 1962 | 18,220 | 2,779 | 1,769 | 2,210 | 257 | 11,205 | 11,275 | 2,259 | 1,187 | 1,341 | 106 | 6,382 |
| 1963 | 23,445 | 3,233 | 2,426 | 2,625 | 964 | 14,197 | 13,783 | 2,329 | 1,374 | 1,625 | 237 | 8,218 |
| 1964 | 31,558 | 3,271 | 2,695 | 3,417 | 1,346 | 20,829 | 17,727 | 2,165 | 1,264 | 2,343 | 373 | 11,582 |
| 1965 | 59,692 | 3,797 | 1,706 | 3,627 | 1,207 | 49,355 | 25,650 | 2,222 | 1,226 | 2,732 | 445 | 19,025 |
| 1966 | 79,135 | 2,329 | 1,653 | 2,951 | 1,108 | 71,094 | 34,769 | 914 | 1,224 | 2,780 | 500 | 29,351 |

[a] Hospitals for mentally ill only.
[b] Receiving state funds under the Short-Doyle Act.

*Department of Mental Hygiene*
*Bureau of Biostatistics*

TABLE E-16

**PATIENTS UNDER CARE, BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA AND COUNTY OF ADMISSION STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTALLY ILL AND FOR MENTALLY RETARDED, JUNE 30, 1966**

| Geographic area and county | Hospitals for mentally ill | | | Hospitals for mentally retarded | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Patients resident and on visit | Patients on extramural care | Total | Patients resident and on visit | Patients on extramural care |
| Total | 44,588 | 26,550 | 18,038 | 16,630 | 13,161 | 3,469 |
| North Coast Area | 767 | 377 | 390 | 212 | 160 | 52 |
| Del Norte | 28 | 12 | 16 | 17 | 12 | 5 |
| Humboldt | 265 | 122 | 143 | 109 | 84 | 25 |
| Lake | 69 | 32 | 37 | 20 | 15 | 5 |
| Mendocino | 405 | 211 | 194 | 66 | 49 | 17 |
| North Valley and Mountain Area | 3,488 | 1,739 | 1,749 | 1,077 | 891 | 186 |
| Butte | 321 | 136 | 185 | 93 | 68 | 25 |
| Colusa | 53 | 28 | 25 | 18 | 14 | 4 |
| El Dorado | 78 | 43 | 35 | 19 | 16 | 3 |
| Glenn | 45 | 26 | 19 | 25 | 19 | 6 |
| Lassen | 42 | 25 | 17 | 19 | 14 | 5 |
| Modoc | 30 | 21 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 2 |
| Nevada | 89 | 43 | 46 | 26 | 22 | 4 |
| Placer | 292 | 136 | 156 | 65 | 53 | 12 |
| Plumas | 41 | 22 | 19 | 14 | 11 | 3 |
| Sacramento | 1,676 | 878 | 798 | 528 | 445 | 83 |
| Shasta | 204 | 101 | 103 | 63 | 55 | 8 |
| Sierra | 8 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 1 |
| Siskiyou | 104 | 52 | 52 | 38 | 31 | 7 |
| Sutter | 129 | 60 | 69 | 37 | 32 | 5 |
| Tehama | 63 | 28 | 35 | 26 | 25 | 1 |
| Trinity | 23 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 3 |
| Yolo | 158 | 74 | 84 | 54 | 46 | 8 |
| Yuba | 132 | 49 | 83 | 28 | 22 | 6 |
| Greater San Francisco Bay Area | 14,604 | 8,841 | 5,763 | 4,445 | 3,613 | 832 |
| San Francisco-Oakland Metropolitan Area | 10,104 | 6,364 | 3,740 | 3,097 | 2,541 | 556 |
| Alameda | 2,967 | 1,814 | 1,153 | 1,151 | 938 | 213 |
| Contra Costa | 962 | 563 | 399 | 423 | 357 | 66 |
| Marin | 353 | 222 | 131 | 156 | 133 | 23 |
| San Francisco | 4,845 | 3,159 | 1,686 | 1,019 | 818 | 201 |
| San Mateo | 977 | 606 | 371 | 348 | 295 | 53 |
| Other counties | 4,500 | 2,477 | 2,023 | 1,348 | 1,072 | 276 |
| Monterey | 461 | 272 | 189 | 148 | 116 | 32 |
| Napa | 422 | 273 | 149 | 82 | 63 | 19 |
| San Benito | 46 | 30 | 16 | 26 | 17 | 9 |
| Santa Clara | 2,155 | 1,115 | 1,040 | 595 | 474 | 121 |
| Santa Cruz | 313 | 163 | 150 | 100 | 76 | 24 |
| Solano | 545 | 319 | 226 | 158 | 134 | 24 |
| Sonoma | 558 | 305 | 253 | 239 | 192 | 47 |
| North San Joaquin Valley and Mountain Area | 2,461 | 1,449 | 1,012 | 485 | 380 | 105 |
| Alpine | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Amador | 27 | 23 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| Calaveras | 38 | 25 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 1 |
| Mono | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | -- |
| San Joaquin | 1,632 | 1,012 | 620 | 269 | 212 | 57 |
| Stanislaus | 694 | 344 | 350 | 182 | 139 | 43 |
| Tuolumne | 68 | 44 | 24 | 13 | 11 | 2 |
| South San Joaquin Valley and Mountain Area | 2,629 | 1,551 | 1,078 | 1,245 | 1,017 | 228 |
| Fresno | 1,076 | 645 | 431 | 460 | 385 | 75 |
| Kern | 621 | 347 | 274 | 322 | 256 | 66 |
| Kings | 129 | 85 | 44 | 52 | 42 | 10 |
| Madera | 111 | 66 | 45 | 69 | 50 | 19 |
| Mariposa | 9 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 10 | 1 |
| Merced | 233 | 142 | 91 | 105 | 84 | 21 |
| Tulare | 450 | 260 | 190 | 226 | 190 | 36 |
| Southern California and Desert Area | 20,635 | 12,591 | 8,044 | 9,166 | 7,100 | 2,066 |
| Los Angeles Area | 14,638 | 9,148 | 5,490 | 6,630 | 5,173 | 1,457 |
| Los Angeles | 13,465 | 8,438 | 5,027 | 5,890 | 4,590 | 1,300 |
| Orange | 1,173 | 710 | 463 | 740 | 583 | 157 |
| Other counties | 5,997 | 3,443 | 2,554 | 2,536 | 1,927 | 609 |
| Imperial | 193 | 128 | 65 | 93 | 71 | 22 |
| Inyo | 32 | 23 | 9 | 19 | 16 | 3 |
| Riverside | 923 | 560 | 363 | 362 | 262 | 100 |
| San Bernardino | 1,886 | 1,011 | 875 | 584 | 465 | 119 |
| San Diego | 1,775 | 1,018 | 757 | 1,026 | 761 | 265 |
| San Luis Obispo | 157 | 116 | 41 | 87 | 57 | 30 |
| Santa Barbara | 412 | 249 | 163 | 176 | 145 | 31 |
| Ventura | 619 | 338 | 281 | 189 | 150 | 39 |
| Out-of-State | 4 | 2 | 2 | -- | -- | -- |

*Department of Mental Hygiene*
*Bureau of Biostatistics*

TABLE E-17

**ANNUAL ADMISSIONS AND YEAR-END CASELOAD, STATE-AIDED MENTAL HEALTH FACILITIES, BY TYPE AND LOCATION OF FACILITY, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1966**

| Geographic area and county | Inpatient services | | Outpatient services | | Rehabilitation services | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Admission | Caseload | Admission | Caseload | Admission | Caseload |
| Total[a] | 39,680 | 841 | 71,094 | 29,351 | 4,371 | 2,608 |
| North Coast Area | -- | -- | 714 | 414 | -- | -- |
| Humboldt | -- | -- | 356 | 257 | -- | -- |
| Mendocino | -- | -- | 358 | 157 | -- | -- |
| North Valley and Mountain Area | 2,742 | 34 | 2,411 | 1,312 | 9 | 7 |
| Colusa | -- | -- | 67 | 10 | -- | -- |
| El Dorado | -- | -- | 266 | 191 | -- | -- |
| Glenn | 31 | 2 | 66 | 17 | -- | -- |
| Plumas | -- | -- | 97 | 124 | -- | -- |
| Sacramento | 2,711 | 32 | 1,347 | 835 | 9 | 7 |
| Yolo | -- | -- | 568 | 135 | -- | -- |
| Greater San Francisco Bay Area | 15,135 | 367 | 29,235 | 11,434 | 3,259 | 2,259 |
| San Francisco-Oakland Metropolitan Area | 14,104 | 314 | 22,454 | 7,494 | 2,542 | 1,542 |
| Alameda | 3,776 | 50 | 6,396 | 1,139 | 134 | 211 |
| Contra Costa | 2,976 | 67 | 2,331 | 1,037 | 228 | 26 |
| Marin | 66 | 2 | 544 | 445 | 16 | 22 |
| San Francisco | 5,633 | 167 | 9,055 | 3,481 | 1,604 | 885 |
| San Mateo | 1,653 | 28 | 4,128 | 1,392 | 560 | 398 |
| Other counties | 1,031 | 53 | 6,781 | 3,940 | 717 | 717 |
| Monterey | -- | -- | 554 | 187 | -- | -- |
| Napa | -- | -- | 343 | 305 | -- | -- |
| Santa Clara | 530 | 38 | 4,326 | 2,537 | 405 | 457 |
| Santa Cruz | 501 | 15 | 391 | 256 | 64 | 38 |
| Solano | -- | -- | 375 | 267 | 248 | 222 |
| Sonoma | -- | -- | 792 | 388 | -- | -- |
| North San Joaquin Valley and Mountain Area | 219 | 20 | 1,429 | 960 | 58 | 9 |
| San Joaquin | 219 | 20 | 1,293 | 882 | 55 | 8 |
| Stanislaus | -- | -- | 109 | 52 | 3 | 1 |
| Tuolumne | -- | -- | 27 | 26 | -- | -- |
| South San Joaquin Valley and Mountain Area | 1,107 | 17 | 2,033 | 1,001 | 41 | 21 |
| Fresno | 1,002 | 15 | 664 | 154 | -- | -- |
| Kern | -- | -- | 366 | 218 | -- | -- |
| Kings | -- | -- | 288 | 137 | 3 | 3 |
| Mariposa | -- | -- | 49 | 46 | -- | -- |
| Merced | -- | -- | 335 | 268 | -- | -- |
| Tulare | 105 | 2 | 331 | 178 | 38 | 18 |
| Southern California and Desert Area | 20,477 | 403 | 35,272 | 14,230 | 1,004 | 312 |
| Los Angeles Area | 13,591 | 269 | 31,185 | 11,343 | 963 | 262 |
| Los Angeles | 9,114 | 185 | 30,026 | 10,893 | 963 | 262 |
| Orange | 4,477 | 84 | 1,159 | 450 | -- | -- |
| Other counties | 6,886 | 134 | 4,087 | 2,887 | 41 | 50 |
| San Diego | 5,084 | 85 | 1,026 | 672 | 21 | 33 |
| San Luis Obispo | 741 | 26 | 728 | 389 | -- | -- |
| Santa Barbara | 880 | 13 | 949 | 597 | 20 | 17 |
| Ventura | 181 | 10 | 1,384 | 1,229 | -- | -- |

[a] Only counties with state-aided facilities are listed.

*Department of Mental Hygiene*
*Bureau of Biostatistics*

## TABLE E-18

## DAY TREATMENT PROGRAMS, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1966

| Movement | Total | Neuropsychiatric institutes | | | Hospitals for mentally ill | | | | | | Hospitals for mentally retarded | | | Day treatment centers | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Langley Porter | UCLA | Total | Camarillo | Metropolitan | Napa | Stockton | All others[a] | Total | Pacific | All others[a] | Total | Los Angeles | San Diego | San Francisco |
| Caseload on June 30, 1965 | 657 | 23 | 16 | 7 | 161 | 5 | 52 | 62 | 38 | 4 | 28 | 24 | 4 | 445 | 175 | 176 | 94 |
| Entries into day treatment programs | 1,863 | 121 | 45 | 76 | 229 | 47 | 60 | 68 | 45 | 9 | 405 | 400 | 5 | 1,108 | 330 | 401 | 377 |
| From the community[b] | 1,282 | 59 | 40 | 19 | 89 | 28 | 30 | 30 | 1 | -- | 26 | 24 | 2 | 1,108 | 330 | 401 | 377 |
| By transfer-in | 4 | 3 | 3 | -- | 1 | -- | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| From inpatient services | 465 | 33 | 1 | 32 | 68 | 18 | 18 | 25 | -- | 7 | 364 | 363 | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| From visit | 52 | 22 | 1 | 21 | 15 | -- | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 13 | 2 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| From home leave | 56 | -- | -- | -- | 56 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 43 | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| From family care | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| From work placement | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| From unauthorized absence | 4 | 4 | -- | 4 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Releases from day treatment programs | 1,829 | 132 | 53 | 79 | 241 | 52 | 55 | 78 | 43 | 13 | 403 | 396 | 7 | 1,053 | 288 | 377 | 388 |
| To the community[b] | 1,288 | 108 | 47 | 61 | 119 | 37 | 42 | 23 | 14 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 1,053 | 288 | 377 | 388 |
| To inpatient services | 455 | 21 | 4 | 17 | 56 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 3 | 378 | 375 | 3 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| To visit | 19 | 1 | 1 | -- | 3 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 3 | 15 | 13 | 2 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| To home leave | 63 | -- | -- | -- | 62 | 1 | 1 | 39 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| To family care | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| To work placement | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| To unauthorized absence | 1 | -- | -- | -- | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Transfers-out | 1 | 1 | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Deaths | 1 | 1 | -- | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Caseload on June 30, 1966 | 691 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 149 | -- | 57 | 52 | 40 | -- | 30 | 28 | 2 | 500 | 217 | 200 | 83 |

[a] Includes patients at DeWitt and Mendocino for the mentally ill and Fairview and Sonoma for the mentally retarded.
[b] Type of referral to and from day treatment centers is not available in summary reporting upon which this table is based.

*Department of Mental Hygiene*
*Bureau of Biostatistics*

## TABLE E-19

## MOVEMENT OF PRISON POPULATION, CALIFORNIA, 1950–66

| Movement | 1950 | | 1955 | | 1960 | | 1963 | | 1964 | | 1965 | | 1966 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women |
| Population, January 1 | 10,581 | 318 | 14,832 | 544 | 18,490 | 809 | 22,033 | 714 | 24,123 | 705 | 23,840 | 734 | 23,574 | 924 |
| Received | 5,221 | 203 | 6,385 | 279 | 11,530 | 524 | 12,981 | 628 | 13,268 | 703 | 15,843 | 912 | 15,695 | 854 |
| Committed by court | 2,983 | 139 | 3,461 | 177 | 5,701 | 327 | 5,030 | 259 | 4,983 | 324 | 5,626 | 378 | 5,169 | 356 |
| Returned for parole violation | 867 | 37 | 1,047 | 78 | 2,155 | 128 | 3,456 | 285 | 3,288 | 257 | 3,654 | 306 | 3,082 | 267 |
| Returned from escape | 47 | 10 | 69 | 1 | 137 | 3 | 154 | 2 | 206 | 1 | 256 | 2 | 273 | 2 |
| Returned from court | 483 | 12 | 527 | 10 | 967 | 24 | 1,205 | 35 | 1,565 | 38 | 2,032 | 05 | 2,410 | 59 |
| Returned from state hospital | 1 | 4 | 38 | 6 | 4 | 19 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 15 | -- | 23 | 5 | 6 |
| Committed by Youth Authority[a] | 827 | -- | 1,160 | 1 | 2,268 | 14 | 2,583 | 17 | 2,413 | 21 | 2,815 | 17 | 2,560 | 9 |
| To Narcotic Clinic from parole | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 204 | 4 | 251 | 4 | 270 | -- | 484 | -- |
| All other | 13 | 1 | 83 | 6 | 298 | 9 | 347 | 12 | 560 | 43 | 1,190 | 121 | 1,712 | 155 |
| Released | 4,529 | 196 | 6,544 | 266 | 9,189 | 504 | 10,891 | 637 | 13,551 | 674 | 16,109 | 722 | 14,924 | 840 |
| Discharged at expiration of sentence | 783 | 8 | 1,016 | 1 | 750 | 16 | 655 | 6 | 942 | 12 | 1,003 | 17 | 705 | 15 |
| Paroled | 2,330 | 163 | 3,419 | 230 | 4,871 | 412 | 5,821 | 556 | 7,216 | 553 | 8,163 | 467 | 6,489 | 558 |
| Died | 47 | 1 | 54 | 2 | 85 | 1 | 75 | 2 | 91 | 1 | 87 | 3 | 77 | -- |
| Executed | 7 | -- | 8 | 1 | 9 | -- | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Escaped | 43 | 10 | 68 | 1 | 159 | 1 | 178 | -- | 223 | 4 | 272 | 3 | 319 | 2 |
| Taken out to court | 485 | 11 | 536 | 12 | 975 | 29 | 1,204 | 37 | 1,606 | 40 | 2,099 | 69 | 2,431 | 50 |
| Transferred to state hospital | 30 | 2 | 30 | 12 | -- | 24 | 4 | 20 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 22 | 3 | 10 |
| Released to Youth Authority | 791 | -- | 1,304 | 1 | 2,076 | 12 | 2,480 | 5 | 2,631 | 17 | 2,882 | 23 | 2,686 | 12 |
| From Narcotic Clinic to parole | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 230 | 3 | 215 | 7 | 301 | 1 | 409 | -- |
| All other | 13 | 1 | 109 | 6 | 264 | 9 | 234 | 8 | 624 | 30 | 1,241 | 117 | 1,805 | 184 |
| Population, December 31[b] | 11,273 | 325 | 14,673 | 557 | 20,831 | 829 | 24,123 | 705 | 23,840 | 734 | 23,574 | 924 | 24,345 | 938 |
| Net increase during year | 692 | 7 | −159 | 13 | 2,341 | 20 | +2,090 | −9 | −283 | 29 | −260 | 190 | 771 | 14 |
| Wards of Youth Authority in population December 31[b] | 581 | 1 | 716 | 1 | 1,540 | 9 | 1,530 | 19 | 1,314 | 23 | 1,236 | 16 | 1,100 | 13 |

[a] Youth Authority wards placed in adult institutions.
[b] Youth Authority population included in population December 31. Also included in population of Youth Authority facilities on same date.

*Department of Corrections*
*Research Division*
*Administrative Statistics Section*

## TABLE E-20

## COMMITMENTS OF FELONS TO PRISON BY COURT, BY OFFENSE GROUPS, CALIFORNIA, 1950–66

| Offense | 1950 | | 1955 | | 1960 | | 1963 | | 1964 | | 1965 | | 1966 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women |
| Total | 2,983 | 139 | 3,461 | 177 | 5,701 | 327 | 5,030 | 259 | 4,983 | 324 | 5,626 | 378 | 5,169 | 356 |
| Homicide | 152 | 17 | 161 | 22 | 218 | 32 | 273 | 37 | 241 | 39 | 284 | 27 | 318 | 31 |
| Robbery | 492 | 8 | 619 | 7 | 781 | 22 | 899 | 22 | 809 | 19 | 1,018 | 33 | 790 | 19 |
| Assault | 93 | 8 | 132 | 6 | 187 | 10 | 219 | 10 | 290 | 15 | 294 | 24 | 311 | 26 |
| Burglary | 611 | 12 | 645 | 12 | 1,143 | 16 | 1,018 | 20 | 1,031 | 21 | 1,175 | 21 | 1,087 | 34 |
| Theft, except auto | 280 | 25 | 242 | 26 | 313 | 41 | 404 | 30 | 378 | 53 | 416 | 53 | 415 | 55 |
| Auto theft | 152 | 2 | 146 | -- | 280 | 4 | 206 | 2 | 245 | 6 | 286 | 5 | 261 | 8 |
| Forgery and checks | 589 | 42 | 646 | 61 | 1,147 | 131 | 808 | 92 | 714 | 103 | 761 | 145 | 584 | 114 |
| Rape | 87 | -- | 96 | -- | 109 | -- | 101 | -- | 108 | -- | 140 | 1 | 108 | -- |
| Other sex | 149 | 1 | 144 | 5 | 187 | -- | 252 | 2 | 205 | 2 | 250 | 1 | 274 | 4 |
| Narcotics | 168 | 15 | 500 | 35 | 940 | 61 | 546 | 30 | 627 | 51 | 665 | 48 | 697 | 47 |
| Escape | 117 | 3 | 39 | -- | 188 | -- | 113 | 2 | 156 | 2 | 146 | 3 | 122 | 2 |
| Habitual criminal | 5 | -- | 6 | -- | -- | -- | 4 | -- | 1 | 1 | 1 | -- | 1 | -- |
| All other | 88 | 6 | 85 | 3 | 208 | 10 | 187 | 12 | 178 | 12 | 190 | 17 | 201 | 16 |

*Department of Corrections*
*Research Division*
*Administrative Statistics Section*

## TABLE E-21

## MOVEMENT OF ADULT PAROLE FELON POPULATION, CALIFORNIA, 1950–66

| Movement | 1950 | | 1955 | | 1960 | | 1963 | | 1964 | | 1965 | | 1966 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women |
| On parole, January 1 | 4,278 | 165 | 6,176 | 430 | 8,511 | 689 | 10,737 | 1,119 | 10,332 | 1,170 | 11,329 | 1,118 | 11,950 | 917 |
| Received on parole | 2,525 | 180 | 3,703 | 329 | 5,250 | 479 | 6,428 | 723 | 7,808 | 713 | 8,850 | 641 | 7,371 | 669 |
| From prison | 2,330 | 163 | 3,419 | 230 | 4,871 | 412 | 5,821 | 556 | 7,216 | 553 | 8,163 | 467 | [a]6,499 | [a]560 |
| Reinstated after suspension | 195 | 17 | 284 | 99 | 379 | 67 | 607 | 167 | 592 | 160 | 687 | 174 | 872 | 109 |
| Removed from parole | 2,396 | 119 | 3,160 | 293 | 5,256 | 370 | 6,833 | 672 | 6,811 | 765 | 8,229 | 842 | 7,815 | 630 |
| Parole suspended | 1,121 | 62 | 1,376 | 201 | 2,156 | 150 | 4,509 | 487 | 4,226 | 469 | 5,067 | 497 | 4,372 | 436 |
| Discharged | 1,225 | 57 | 1,704 | 88 | 3,013 | 218 | 2,213 | 177 | 2,473 | 280 | 3,039 | 335 | 3,309 | 188 |
| Died | 50 | -- | 67 | 4 | 87 | 2 | 103 | 7 | 100 | 16 | 112 | 10 | 126 | 6 |
| Pardoned or commuted | -- | -- | 13 | -- | -- | -- | 8 | 1 | 12 | -- | 11 | -- | 8 | -- |
| On parole, December 31 | 4,407 | 226 | 6,719 | 466 | 8,505 | 798 | 10,332 | 1,170 | 11,329 | 1,118 | 11,950 | 917 | 11,506 | 956 |
| Net change during year | 129 | 71 | 543 | 36 | −6 | 109 | −405 | 51 | 997 | −52 | 621 | −201 | −444 | 39 |

[a] Includes 10 men and 2 women felons returned to prison with new civil narcotic commitment.

*Department of Corrections*
*Research Section*
*Administrative Statistics Section*

TABLE E-22

## MOVEMENT OF INSTITUTION NARCOTIC ADDICT POPULATION COMMITTED TO CALIFORNIA REHABILITATION CENTERS,[a] 1964–66

| Movement | 1964 | | 1965 | | 1966 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women |
| Population, January 1 | 1,149 | 156 | 1,673 | 236 | 1,569 | 258 |
| Received | 2,203 | 359 | 1,935 | 342 | 2,463 | 427 |
| Committed by court | 1,107 | 196 | 913 | 143 | 989 | 141 |
| Outpatients returned | 421 | 102 | 628 | 131 | 873 | 160 |
| Returned from escape | 2 | -- | -- | -- | 2 | -- |
| Returned from court | 616 | 56 | 339 | 58 | 521 | 106 |
| Returned from State hospital | -- | 1 | -- | -- | -- | 1 |
| Committed by Youth Authority[b] | 31 | 4 | 33 | 10 | 14 | 12 |
| All other | 26 | -- | 22 | -- | 64 | 7 |
| Released | 1,679 | 279 | 2,039 | 320 | 2,129 | 404 |
| Court order discharged | 309 | 31 | 285 | 21 | 277 | 33 |
| Discharged at expiration of sentence | -- | -- | -- | -- | 3 | -- |
| To outpatient status | 677 | 181 | 1,342 | 235 | 1,247 | 250 |
| Died | -- | -- | 2 | -- | 1 | -- |
| Escaped | 20 | -- | 1 | -- | 9 | -- |
| Taken out to court | 620 | 60 | 351 | 58 | 550 | 107 |
| To State hospital | -- | 1 | -- | -- | -- | 2 |
| Released to Youth Authority[b] | 33 | 5 | 29 | 6 | 23 | 10 |
| All other | 20 | 1 | 29 | -- | 19 | 2 |
| Population, December 31[c] | 1,673 | 236 | 1,569 | 258 | 1,903 | 281 |
| Net increase during year | 524 | 80 | −104 | 22 | 334 | 23 |
| Wards of Youth Authority in population, December 31[c] | 29 | 3 | 33 | 7 | 17 | 9 |

[a] Civilly committed under Penal Code, Chapter 11, and Welfare and Institution Code 3000 et seq.
[b] Youth Authority wards placed in adult institutions.
[c] Included in population December 31. Also included in population of Youth Authority facilities on same date.

*Department of Corrections*
*Research Division*
*Administrative Statistics Section*

TABLE E-23

## OFFENSES LEADING TO IDENTIFICATION AS NARCOTIC ADDICTS OF THOSE PERSONS COMMITTED TO CALIFORNIA REHABILITATION CENTERS,[a] 1964–66

| Offense | 1964 | | 1965 | | 1966[b] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women |
| Total | 1,107 | 196 | 913 | 143 | 929 | 140 |
| Narcotics | 698 | 123 | 539 | 67 | 456 | 61 |
| Possession | 354 | 55 | 314 | 33 | 253 | 38 |
| Sale | 165 | 22 | 123 | 15 | 115 | 5 |
| Addiction-misdemeanor | 179 | 46 | 102 | 19 | 88 | 18 |
| Crimes against person | 23 | 1 | 33 | 2 | 23 | -- |
| Crimes against property | 202 | 33 | 209 | 43 | 218 | 32 |
| Other offenses | 115 | 28 | 78 | 23 | 83 | 17 |
| Felony | 59 | 11 | 49 | 10 | 44 | 7 |
| Misdemeanor | 56 | 17 | 29 | 13 | 39 | 10 |
| No criminal charge | 69 | 11 | 54 | 8 | 149 | 30 |

[a] Civilly committed under Penal Code, Chapter 11, and Welfare and Institution Code 3000 et seq.
[b] Excludes 156 men and 6 women narcotic addicts committed to Department of Corrections who were serving felony commitments at the time of civil commitment. The total does not agree with the total in Table E-22, which includes 60 men and 1 woman felons admitted during November and December, 1966 with a new civil narcotic addict commitment.

*Department of Corrections*
*Research Division*
*Administrative Statistics Section*

TABLE E-24

## MOVEMENT OF OUTPATIENT NARCOTIC ADDICT POPULATION COMMITTED TO CALIFORNIA REHABILITATION CENTERS,[a] 1965 AND 1966

| Movement | 1965 | | 1966 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Men | Women | Men | Women |
| On outpatient status, January 1 | 624 | 167 | 1,141 | 222 |
| Received on outpatient status | 1,355 | 238 | 1,267 | 261 |
| From institution | 1,342 | 235 | 1,247 | [b]252 |
| Reinstated after suspension | 13 | 3 | 20 | 9 |
| Removed from outpatient status | 838 | 183 | 1,135 | 247 |
| Suspended | 804 | 169 | 1,007 | 207 |
| Discharged | 27 | 13 | 115 | 39 |
| Died | 7 | 1 | 13 | 1 |
| On outpatient status, December 31 | 1,141 | 222 | 1,273 | 236 |
| Net change during year | 517 | 55 | 132 | 14 |

[a] Civilly committed under Welfare and Institution Code 3000 et seq.
[b] Includes two women felon parolees who received civil addict commitments.

*Department of Corrections*
*Research Division*
*Administrative Statistics Section*

TABLE E-25

**MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN INSTITUTIONS HOUSING YOUTH AUTHORITY WARDS,[a] CALIFORNIA, 1950–66**

| Movement | 1950 | 1955 | 1960 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Population, January 1 | 2,215 | 2,914 | 4,245 | [c]5,767 | 6,040 | 6,656 | 6,536 | 6,377 |
| Received | 2,957 | 5,542 | 7,290 | 9,575 | 10,586 | 10,647 | 12,437 | 12,147 |
| Committed by court | 1,890 | 2,722 | 4,562 | 5,198 | 5,719 | 5,474 | 6,174 | 5,458 |
| Returned from parole | 561 | 1,335 | 2,308 | 2,991 | 3,464 | 3,706 | 3,957 | 4,197 |
| Returned from furlough | 208 | 1,039 | [b] | 847 | 772 | 726 | 954 | 929 |
| Returned from escape | 298 | 411 | 257 | 262 | 209 | 206 | 210 | 327 |
| Other | -- | 35 | 163 | 277 | 422 | 535 | 562 | 572 |
| Guest [c] | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 580 | 664 |
| Released | 2,835 | 5,475 | 6,682 | 9,302 | 9,970 | 10,767 | 12,596 | 12,103 |
| Paroled | 2,239 | 3,855 | 6,186 | 7,761 | 8,448 | 9,131 | 10,152 | 9,455 |
| To California supervision | 1,998 | 3,566 | 5,852 | 7,365 | 8,041 | 8,746 | 9,815 | 9,128 |
| To out-of-state supervision | 241 | 289 | 334 | 396 | 407 | 385 | 337 | 327 |
| Furloughed | 276 | 1,153 | [b] | 883 | 796 | 769 | 983 | 981 |
| Escaped | 315 | 424 | 275 | 278 | 217 | 222 | 208 | 333 |
| Discharged, or otherwise released | 5 | 43 | 221 | 370 | 509 | 645 | 667 | 674 |
| Guest [c] | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 586 | 660 |
| Population, December 31 | 2,337 | 2,981 | 4,853 | 6,040 | 6,656 | 6,536 | 6,377 | 6,421 |
| Net increase during year | 122 | 67 | 608 | 273 | 616 | −120 | −159 | 44 |

[a] Includes all wards placed by Youth Authority in State and local institutions.

[b] Beginning in 1957, wards on furlough were considered part of the resident population; movements to and from furlough are therefore not shown as population movements. Starting again in 1962 the wards on furlough were not considered as part of the resident population.

[c] Parole guests in institutions are included in "Other" figures prior to 1965.

*Department of the Youth Authority*
*Division of Research*

TABLE E-26

**MOVEMENT OF YOUTH AUTHORITY PAROLE POPULATION, CALIFORNIA, 1950–66**

| Movement | 1950 | 1955 | 1960 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| On parole, January 1 | 4,181 | 5,888 | 10,057 | 11,491 | 12,221 | 12,834 | 13,660 | 14,996 |
| Received on parole | 2,348 | 4,075 | 6,567 | 8,137 | 8,862 | 9,568 | 10,633 | 9,919 |
| Removed from parole | 2,069 | 3,289 | 5,979 | 7,407 | 8,249 | 8,742 | 9,297 | 9,595 |
| Ordered returned | 569 | 1,450 | 2,412 | 3,191 | 3,595 | 3,882 | 4,133 | 4,327 |
| Discharged | 1,500 | 1,839 | 3,567 | 4,216 | 4,654 | 4,860 | 5,164 | 5,268 |
| Not under suspension | -- | 1,161 | 2,397 | 2,720 | 3,110 | 3,351 | 3,520 | 3,728 |
| Under suspension | -- | 678 | 1,170 | 1,496 | 1,544 | 1,509 | 1,644 | 1,540 |
| On parole, December 31 | 4,460 | 6,674 | 10,645 | 12,221 | 12,834 | 13,660 | 14,996 | 15,320 |
| Net increase during year | 279 | 786 | 588 | 730 | 613 | 826 | 1,336 | 324 |

*Department of the Youth Authority*
*Division of Research*

TABLE E-27

**AREA AND COUNTY OF COMMITMENT OF FIRST COMMITMENTS PLACED UNDER YOUTH AUTHORITY CUSTODY, 1966**

By Sex, Committing Court, and Rate Per 100,000 Youth Population

| Area and county | Youth population [a] | | All first commitments | | | Juvenile court | | | Criminal court | | | Rate per 100,000 youth population [b] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ages 10–17 | Ages 18–20 | Total | Boys | Girls | Total | Boys | Girls | Total | Boys | Girls | Total | Juvenile court | Criminal court |
| Total | 2,810,000 | 849,000 | 5,470 | 4,583 | 887 | 4,130 | 3,305 | 825 | 1,340 | 1,278 | 62 | 149 | 147 | 158 |
| outhern California | 1,662,004 | 513,713 | 3,798 | 3,195 | 603 | 2,783 | 2,227 | 556 | 1,015 | 968 | 47 | 175 | 167 | 198 |
| Los Angeles | 955,709 | 307,720 | 2,599 | 2,178 | 421 | 1,841 | 1,459 | 382 | 758 | 719 | 39 | 206 | 193 | 246 |
| Imperial | 13,404 | 3,455 | 37 | 33 | 4 | 25 | 21 | 4 | 12 | 12 | -- | 219 | 187 | 347 |
| Kern | 55,273 | 14,790 | 102 | 97 | 5 | 88 | 83 | 5 | 14 | 14 | -- | 146 | 159 | 95 |
| Orange | 203,163 | 54,438 | 238 | 211 | 27 | 194 | 167 | 27 | 44 | 44 | -- | 92 | 95 | 81 |
| Riverside | 60,865 | 19,374 | 107 | 91 | 16 | 61 | 46 | 15 | 46 | 45 | 1 | 133 | 100 | 237 |
| San Bernardino | 98,968 | 29,078 | 152 | 135 | 17 | 110 | 93 | 17 | 42 | 42 | -- | 119 | 111 | 144 |
| San Diego | 169,640 | 55,287 | 419 | 336 | 83 | 367 | 290 | 77 | 52 | 46 | 6 | 186 | 216 | 94 |
| San Luis Obispo | 13,713 | 4,559 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 4 | -- | -- | -- | 55 | 73 | -- |
| Santa Barbara | 36,867 | 10,944 | 59 | 46 | 13 | 41 | 29 | 12 | 18 | 17 | 1 | 123 | 111 | 164 |
| Ventura | 54,402 | 14,068 | 75 | 62 | 13 | 46 | 33 | 13 | 29 | 29 | -- | 110 | 85 | 206 |
| an Francisco Bay area | 640,989 | 194,972 | 894 | 733 | 161 | 751 | 598 | 153 | 143 | 135 | 8 | 107 | 117 | 73 |
| Alameda | 145,305 | 46,330 | 317 | 269 | 48 | 281 | 235 | 46 | 36 | 34 | 2 | 165 | 193 | 78 |
| San Francisco | 74,690 | 32,737 | 200 | 156 | 44 | 157 | 117 | 40 | 43 | 39 | 4 | 186 | 210 | 131 |
| Contra Costa | 89,892 | 23,483 | 100 | 76 | 24 | 82 | 58 | 24 | 18 | 18 | -- | 88 | 91 | 77 |
| Marin | 29,449 | 8,711 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | -- | 37 | 44 | 11 |
| Napa | 11,324 | 3,388 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | -- | 41 | 44 | 30 |
| San Mateo | 80,535 | 23,899 | 62 | 48 | 14 | 44 | 32 | 12 | 18 | 16 | 2 | 59 | 55 | 75 |
| Santa Clara | 155,140 | 41,015 | 110 | 99 | 11 | 93 | 82 | 11 | 17 | 17 | -- | 56 | 60 | 41 |
| Solano | 25,037 | 7,293 | 43 | 36 | 7 | 38 | 31 | 7 | 5 | 5 | -- | 133 | 152 | 69 |
| Sonoma | 29,617 | 8,116 | 42 | 33 | 9 | 38 | 29 | 9 | 4 | 4 | -- | 111 | 128 | 49 |
| acramento Valley | 180,009 | 48,766 | 220 | 183 | 37 | 157 | 124 | 33 | 63 | 59 | 4 | 96 | 87 | 129 |
| Butte | 15,371 | 4,406 | 9 | 9 | -- | 8 | 8 | -- | 1 | 1 | -- | 46 | 52 | 23 |
| Colusa | 2,108 | 560 | 1 | -- | 1 | 1 | -- | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Glenn | 3,344 | 841 | 4 | 4 | -- | 4 | 4 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Placer | 13,010 | 3,320 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 2 | -- | -- | -- | 61 | 77 | -- |
| Sacramento | 102,284 | 27,609 | 137 | 117 | 20 | 84 | 67 | 17 | 53 | 50 | 3 | 105 | 82 | 192 |
| Shasta | 12,954 | 3,421 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 10 | -- | 3 | 2 | 1 | 79 | 77 | 88 |
| Sutter | 6,913 | 1,766 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Tehama | 4,889 | 1,248 | 7 | 7 | -- | 5 | 5 | -- | 2 | 2 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Yolo | 12,336 | 3,574 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 3 | -- | -- | -- | 57 | 73 | -- |
| Yuba | 6,800 | 2,021 | 19 | 12 | 7 | 18 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| an Joaquin Valley | 208,530 | 56,798 | 377 | 310 | 67 | 305 | 239 | 66 | 72 | 71 | 1 | 142 | 146 | 127 |
| Fresno | 70,222 | 18,381 | 91 | 74 | 17 | 70 | 54 | 16 | 21 | 20 | 1 | 103 | 100 | 114 |
| Kings | 10,144 | 3,005 | 20 | 14 | 6 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 5 | -- | 152 | 148 | 166 |
| Madera | 6,828 | 1,978 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | -- | 1 | 2 | 2 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Merced | 19,867 | 4,763 | 43 | 35 | 8 | 38 | 30 | 8 | 5 | 5 | -- | 175 | 191 | 105 |
| San Joaquin | 43,443 | 12,327 | 93 | 85 | 8 | 82 | 74 | 8 | 11 | 11 | -- | 167 | 189 | 89 |
| Stanislaus | 28,718 | 7,879 | 93 | 73 | 20 | 75 | 55 | 20 | 18 | 18 | -- | 254 | 261 | 228 |
| Tulare | 29,308 | 8,465 | 34 | 27 | 7 | 24 | 17 | 7 | 10 | 10 | -- | 90 | 82 | 118 |
| 2 Other counties | 118,468 | 34,751 | 181 | 162 | 19 | 134 | 117 | 17 | 47 | 45 | 2 | 118 | 113 | 135 |
| Alpine | 82 | 17 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Amador | 1,658 | 526 | 2 | 2 | -- | 2 | 2 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Calaveras | 1,714 | 518 | 4 | 4 | -- | 4 | 4 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Del Norte | 2,894 | 798 | 5 | 5 | -- | 5 | 5 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| El Dorado | 7,137 | 2,012 | 5 | 5 | -- | 5 | 5 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Humboldt | 17,478 | 4,686 | 18 | 16 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 81 | 46 | 213 |
| Inyo | 2,417 | 645 | 4 | 4 | -- | 4 | 4 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Lake | 2,585 | 790 | 2 | 2 | -- | 2 | 2 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Lassen | 2,838 | 756 | 2 | 2 | -- | 2 | 2 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Mariposa | 759 | 272 | 2 | 2 | -- | 2 | 2 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Mendocino | 8,290 | 2,267 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 3 | -- | 95 | 84 | 132 |
| Modoc | 1,180 | 357 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Mono | 506 | 221 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Monterey | 33,018 | 10,621 | 63 | 58 | 5 | 43 | 38 | 5 | 20 | 20 | -- | 144 | 130 | 188 |
| Nevada | 3,428 | 1,121 | 3 | 3 | -- | 2 | 2 | -- | 1 | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Plumas | 2,136 | 552 | 1 | 1 | -- | 1 | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| San Benito | 2,979 | 773 | 6 | 6 | -- | 6 | 6 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Santa Cruz | 16,972 | 4,916 | 37 | 28 | 9 | 27 | 19 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 169 | 159 | 203 |
| Sierra | 506 | 110 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Siskiyou | 5,985 | 1,528 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Trinity | 1,180 | 399 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Tuolumne | 2,726 | 866 | 4 | 4 | -- | 4 | 4 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |

[a] 1966 county populations were estimated from information provided by Department of Finance, Department of Education, and the California Taxpayers' Association.

[b] Rates are based on age groups of 10–20 for total commitments; 10–17 for juvenile court commitments; and 18–20 for criminal court commitments. Rates are omitted for counties with less than 10,000 population in the 10–20 year age group.

*Department of the Youth Authority*
*Division of Research*

TABLE E-28

## CONVICTIONS FOR VEHICLE CODE VIOLATIONS IN CALIFORNIA BY COUNTY FOR 1965 AND BY TYPE OF COURT FOR 1966

| County | 1965 | 1966 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | All courts | Superior courts | Juvenile | Municipal | Justice courts | Federal |
| All counties | 3,690,949 | 3,820,028 | 5,364 | 254,065 | 2,927,474 | 633,051 | 74 |
| Alameda | 213,782 | 203,664 | 186 | 15,625 | 176,430 | 11,415 | 8 |
| Alpine | 82 | 62 | -- | -- | -- | 62 | -- |
| Amador | 1,855 | 2,393 | -- | 203 | -- | 2,190 | -- |
| Butte | 12,325 | 11,931 | 10 | 1,127 | -- | 10,794 | -- |
| Calaveras | 1,343 | 1,478 | -- | 57 | -- | 1,421 | -- |
| Colusa | 3,901 | 3,956 | -- | 134 | -- | 3,822 | -- |
| Contra Costa | 78,673 | 84,155 | 6 | 7,757 | 51,590 | 24,802 | -- |
| Del Norte | 4,838 | 5,051 | -- | 264 | -- | 4,787 | -- |
| El Dorado | 14,261 | 21,146 | 8 | 703 | -- | 20,435 | -- |
| Fresno | 83,524 | 71,238 | 97 | 3,222 | 52,016 | 15,903 | -- |
| Glenn | 2,489 | 2,465 | -- | 263 | -- | 2,202 | -- |
| Humboldt | 19,597 | 21,599 | 4 | 1,218 | 5,162 | 15,215 | -- |
| Imperial | 13,133 | 14,597 | 18 | 715 | -- | 13,864 | -- |
| Inyo | 3,859 | 3,613 | 6 | 186 | -- | 3,421 | -- |
| Kern | 90,657 | 85,073 | 51 | 4,739 | 40,546 | 39,737 | -- |
| Kings | 12,107 | 10,225 | -- | 687 | -- | 9,538 | -- |
| Lake | 1,896 | 1,884 | -- | 191 | -- | 1,693 | -- |
| Lassen | 2,924 | 2,893 | -- | 143 | -- | 2,748 | 2 |
| Los Angeles | 1,508,212 | 1,540,410 | 3,501 | 100,626 | 1,394,878 | 41,405 | -- |
| Madera | 13,452 | 13,523 | 5 | 788 | -- | 12,730 | -- |
| Marin | 21,271 | 25,028 | 1 | 553 | 24,204 | 270 | -- |
| Mariposa | 1,128 | 902 | 1 | 25 | -- | 865 | 11 |
| Mendocino | 9,616 | 8,489 | 14 | 487 | -- | 7,988 | -- |
| Merced | 23,555 | 26,989 | 17 | 1,321 | -- | 25,651 | -- |
| Modoc | 1,069 | 927 | 2 | 80 | -- | 845 | -- |
| Mono | 1,269 | 1,333 | -- | 12 | -- | 1,321 | -- |
| Monterey | 41,755 | 42,349 | 15 | 2,531 | 24,879 | 14,908 | 16 |
| Napa | 10,176 | 10,060 | 1 | 790 | -- | 9,269 | -- |
| Nevada | 5,060 | 5,083 | -- | 240 | -- | 4,843 | -- |
| Orange | 201,486 | 233,793 | 62 | 22,754 | 210,977 | -- | -- |
| Placer | 13,840 | 14,162 | 2 | 582 | -- | 13,578 | -- |
| Plumas | 1,116 | 1,386 | -- | 61 | -- | 1,325 | -- |
| Riverside | 97,333 | 96,143 | 59 | 6,284 | 52,203 | 37,597 | -- |
| Sacramento | 56,426 | 63,729 | 104 | 4,637 | 54,020 | 4,942 | 26 |
| San Benito | 4,101 | 3,353 | -- | 256 | -- | 3,097 | -- |
| San Bernardino | 121,195 | 120,184 | 142 | 9,273 | 46,368 | 64,401 | -- |
| San Diego | 286,977 | 303,941 | 429 | 16,960 | 268,863 | 17,689 | -- |
| San Francisco | 117,884 | 120,490 | 360 | 2,678 | 117,441 | -- | 11 |
| San Joaquin | 43,698 | 38,194 | 27 | 2,907 | 23,327 | 11,933 | -- |
| San Luis Obispo | 20,155 | 18,803 | 7 | 985 | -- | 17,811 | -- |
| San Mateo | 77,505 | 97,988 | 51 | 6,617 | 91,320 | -- | -- |
| Santa Barbara | 29,497 | 34,150 | 16 | 2,896 | 23,825 | 7,413 | -- |
| Santa Clara | 178,912 | 189,297 | 3 | 14,106 | 163,705 | 11,483 | -- |
| Santa Cruz | 15,022 | 14,247 | 12 | 977 | 13,258 | -- | -- |
| Shasta | 13,834 | 14,649 | 13 | 575 | -- | 14,061 | -- |
| Sierra | 178 | 68 | -- | -- | -- | 68 | -- |
| Siskiyou | 7,664 | 9,093 | 2 | 271 | -- | 8,820 | -- |
| Solano | 32,639 | 35,779 | 3 | 1,707 | 6,989 | 27,080 | -- |
| Sonoma | 26,702 | 27,203 | 8 | 2,207 | 16,323 | 8,665 | -- |
| Stanislaus | 23,670 | 24,390 | 14 | 1,703 | 13,677 | 8,996 | -- |
| Sutter | 8,875 | 7,767 | 2 | 648 | -- | 7,117 | -- |
| Tehama | 8,351 | 9,390 | 2 | 394 | -- | 8,994 | -- |
| Trinity | 712 | 916 | -- | 39 | -- | 877 | -- |
| Tulare | 33,763 | 38,969 | 2 | 3,069 | 9,924 | 25,974 | -- |
| Tuolumne | 2,144 | 2,984 | 8 | 163 | -- | 2,813 | -- |
| Ventura | 45,736 | 50,750 | 75 | 5,126 | 45,549 | -- | -- |
| Yolo | 15,832 | 18,505 | 12 | 1,215 | -- | 17,278 | -- |
| Yuba | 7,893 | 7,189 | 6 | 288 | -- | 6,895 | -- |

Note: See Table K-16 for additional details.

*Department of Motor Vehicles*
*Research and Statistics Section*

TABLE E-29

**UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE ACTIVITIES, CALIFORNIA, 1950–66**

| Year | Claims filed to open a period of claimant status | Weeks of unemployment certified | Weeks of unemployment compensated | Amount of benefit payments (gross) | Weekly average number with compensated unemployment | Average weekly benefits paid per claimant |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | 1,390,291 | 9,214,951 | 8,317,332 | $183,655,409 | 159,949 | $22.08 |
| 1951 | 946,824 | 5,020,611 | 4,425,753 | 95,678,325 | 84,785 | 21.52 |
| 1952 | 967,313 | 5,191,108 | 4,582,797 | 102,170,097 | 87,458 | 22.29 |
| 1953 | 1,051,575 | 4,999,998 | 4,330,355 | 97,882,781 | 82,957 | 22.60 |
| 1954 | 1,336,934 | 7,192,642 | 6,144,754 | 143,474,679 | 117,716 | 23.35[a] |
| 1955 | 1,011,006 | 5,080,175 | 4,078,178 | 103,687,206 | 78,427 | 25.42[a] |
| 1956 | 976,801 | 4,523,233 | 3,657,287 | 99,590,308 | 70,063 | 27.26 |
| 1957 | 1,335,138 | 6,320,210 | 5,327,854 | 154,024,832 | 102,066 | 28.91[a] |
| 1958 | 1,775,148 | 11,650,335 | 10,251,453 | 330,955,860 | 196,388 | 32.28 |
| 1959 | 1,460,649 | 7,577,596 | 6,492,184 | 213,092,453 | 124,371 | 32.82[a] |
| 1960 | 1,908,183 | 10,860,630 | 9,436,636 | 372,074,294 | 180,778 | 39.43 |
| 1961 | 2,007,194 | 13,033,026 | 11,444,791 | 461,865,360 | 220,092 | 40.36 |
| 1962 | 1,919,185 | 11,169,759 | 9,586,887 | 397,300,995 | 183,657 | 41.44 |
| 1963 | 1,992,495 | 12,107,952 | 10,507,402 | 440,442,413 | 201,291 | 41.92[a] |
| 1964 | 2,093,073 | 12,299,444 | 10,640,036 | 456,694,882 | 203,054 | 42.92 |
| 1965 | 2,102,717 | 12,433,902 | 10,786,651 | 471,261,859 | 206,641 | 43.69[a] |
| 1966 | 1,887,377 | 9,904,523 | 8,684,113 | 413,531,329 | 167,002 | 47.62 |
| Postwar | | | | | | |
| Maximum[b] | -- | -- | -- | -- | 296,529 | -- |
| Minimum[c] | -- | -- | -- | -- | 37,715 | -- |

[a] Affected by amendments to California Unemployment Insurance Code.
[b] Postwar maximum for average compensated unemployment occurred March 1961.
[c] Postwar minimum for average compensated unemployment occurred October 1955.

*Department of Employment*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE E-30

**UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE ACTIVITIES, SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH AND ANAHEIM-SANTA ANA-GARDEN GROVE LABOR MARKET AREAS,[a] 1950–1966**

| Year | San Francisco-Oakland[b] | | Los Angeles-Long Beach[c] | | Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove[d] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Claims filed to open a period of claimant status | Weeks of unemployment certified | Claims filed to open a period of claimant status | Weeks of unemployment certified | Claims filed to open a period of claimant status | Weeks of unemployment certified |
| 1950 | 274,893 | 1,753,771 | 600,424 | 3,878,522 | 24,620 | 171,526 |
| 1951 | 167,310 | 816,731 | 424,794 | 2,200,302 | 18,203 | 101,777 |
| 1952 | 198,308 | 1,015,220 | 388,956 | 1,939,799 | 16,843 | 106,728 |
| 1953 | 209,043 | 980,636 | 406,233 | 1,768,516 | 16,938 | 99,782 |
| 1954 | 263,610 | 1,424,318 | 528,626 | 2,753,830 | 25,091 | 135,144 |
| 1955 | 205,871 | 1,041,721 | 372,571 | 1,719,379 | 19,560 | 104,042 |
| 1956 | 191,271 | 874,951 | 359,830 | 1,591,371 | 25,237 | 129,250 |
| 1957 | 250,451 | 1,195,950 | 515,008 | 2,297,000 | 42,165 | 205,414 |
| 1958 | 305,542 | 1,888,846 | 767,615 | 5,342,442 | 57,136 | 362,260 |
| 1959 | 255,969 | 1,317,213 | 590,526 | 3,124,340 | 44,246 | 217,284 |
| 1960 | 317,682 | 1,646,396 | 754,156 | 4,511,687 | 66,512 | 365,021 |
| 1961 | 333,821 | 1,943,172 | 801,176 | 5,486,589 | 75,541 | 491,261 |
| 1962 | 315,198 | 1,706,345 | 732,981 | 4,200,097 | 67,956 | 355,910 |
| 1963 | 320,692 | 1,846,103 | 780,492 | 4,885,932 | 76,650 | 440,564 |
| 1964 | 334,335 | 1,824,907 | 785,350 | 4,958,145 | 89,123 | 515,790 |
| 1965 | 322,663 | 1,781,795 | 784,957 | 4,883,140 | 102,245 | 561,533 |
| 1966 | 302,234 | 1,509,795 | 658,174 | 3,532,156 | 85,025 | 426,337 |

[a] All data reflect the 1965 changes to Labor Market Area definitions.
[b] Includes San Francisco, Alameda, Marin, Contra Costa and San Mateo counties.
[c] Los Angeles County.
[d] Orange County.

*Department of Employment*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE E-31

## EXTENDED UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION [a] 1958–1966

| Year | Weeks of compensated unemployment: Total | Extending UI benefits [b] | Extending UCFE benefits [c] | Extending UCV, UCX benefits [d] | Total amount of benefit payments |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1958 [e] | 1,042,155 | 964,442 | 42,412 | 35,301 | $32,739,062 |
| 1959 [e] | 768,283 | 726,713 | 23,650 | 17,920 | 23,712,642 |
| 1960 [f] | 469,213 | 441,879 | 19,276 | 8,058 | 16,421,832 |
| 1961 [g] | 2,245,505 | 2,131,191 | 74,002 | 40,312 | 85,482,434 |
| 1962 [g] | 1,612,164 | 1,535,317 | 49,552 | 27,295 | 62,538,850 |
| 1963 [h] | 1,366,652 | 1,290,143 | 50,934 | 25,575 | 54,965,758 |
| 1964 | 1,468,726 | 1,392,303 | 49,766 | 26,657 | 59,854,301 |
| 1965 | 1,634,573 | 1,551,764 | 50,713 | 32,096 | 67,870,167 |
| 1966 [i] | 29,211 | 28,276 | 490 | 445 | 1,127,686 |

[a] Benefits paid to individuals whose rights to UI, UCFE, UCV, or UCX benefits had expired or been exhausted. Federal Temporary Unemployment Compensation Act of 1958, Public Law 441, became effective July 1958 and payments were made through July 1959. Under the TUC Act, benefits were not payable for weeks of unemployment beginning on or after April 1, 1959. California Extended Duration Program—Part 3 of the Unemployment Insurance Code was added in 1959 to provide for payment of California extended duration benefits. An extended duration claim may be initiated in any month when the ratio of UI weeks claimed (including extended duration weeks) to covered employment averages 6% or more, in reference periods defined by the code. This situation first occurred in April 1960. Federal Temporary Extended Unemployment Compensation Act of 1961, Public Law 87-6, became effective in April 1961 and payments were made through December 1962. Under the TEC Act, benefits were not payable for weeks of unemployment beginning on or after July 1, 1962.

[b] Includes weeks compensated by UI only and Joint UI-UCFE and/or UCX benefits.

[c] Includes weeks compensated by UCFE only and joint UCFE-UCX benefits.

[d] Includes weeks compensated by UCX and UCV only.

[e] Payments made under the Federal TUC Program.

[f] Payments made under the California ED Program.

[g] Includes payments made under both Federal TEC and California ED Program.

[h] Payments for 1963 and subsequent years made under the California ED Program.

[i] Weeks of unemployment compensated during 1966 were generated by claims initiated prior to October 1965. There have been no months since September 1965 in which the unemployment ratio used for this program was 6% or greater.

UI—Unemployment Insurance.
UCFE—Unemployment Compensation for Federal Employees.
UCV—Unemployment Compensation for Veterans.
UCX—Unemployment Compensation for Ex-Servicemen.

*Department of Employment*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE E-32

## FEDERAL UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION FOR VETERANS, CALIFORNIA,[a] 1950–66

| Year | Weeks of compensated unemployment: Veterans benefits alone | Supplementing UI and/or UCFE benefits | Total amount of benefit payments |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | 143,290 | -- | $2,843,003 |
| 1951 | 7,140 | -- | 140,575 |
| 1952 | 7,635 | 701 | 191,000 |
| 1953 | 96,741 | 16,033 | 2,536,471 |
| 1954 | 210,429 | 56,371 | 5,580,027 |
| 1955 | 123,415 | 19,036 | 3,263,781 |
| 1956 | 85,790 | 10,600 | 2,249,843 |
| 1957 | 113,019 | 12,856 | 2,963,226 |
| 1958 | 239,808 | 22,126 | 6,318,414 |
| 1959 | 203,141 | 8,436 | 5,984,768 |
| 1960 | 262,589 | 13,576 | 8,761,750 |
| 1961 | 319,984 | 21,048 | 11,048,015 |
| 1962 | 253,705 | 14,271 | 9,257,718 |
| 1963 | 313,944 | 17,431 | 11,829,130 |
| 1964 | 349,520 | 18,407 | 14,310,489 |
| 1965 | 345,210 | 21,814 | 14,769,664 |
| 1966 | 199,634 | 12,917 | 9,515,565 |

[a] Effective September 1944, the Servicemen's Readjustment Act of 1944 provided for the payment of allowances to unemployed veterans of World War II. On October 11, 1952 state agencies discontinued processing and paying servicemen's claims for readjustment allowances. Effective October 15, 1952, the Veterans Readjustment Assistance Act of 1952 provided for the payment of allowances to unemployed veterans who served in the Armed Forces sometime during the period June 27, 1950, to February 1, 1955. Unemployment compensation for veterans became inoperative with weeks of unemployment which began on or after February 7, 1960. Effective October 26, 1958, the Ex-Servicemen's Unemployment Compensation program provided unemployment insurance benefits for ex-servicemen who began their active service after January 31, 1955, or who were released from active service in the Armed Forces after October 27, 1958.

UI—Unemployment Insurance.
UCFE—Unemployment Compensation for Federal Employees.

*Department of Employment*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE E-33

## UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION FOR FEDERAL EMPLOYEES, CALIFORNIA[a] 1955–66

| Month | Weeks of compensated unemployment: Total | Federal employee and employee-serviceman benefits [b] | Supplementing UI or UI-serviceman benefits [c] | Total amount of benefit payments |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1955 | 109,672 | 104,253 | 5,419 | $3,100,628 |
| 1956 | 93,749 | 88,905 | 4,844 | 2,804,810 |
| 1957 | 121,578 | 113,144 | 8,434 | 3,595,354 |
| 1958 | 264,990 | 245,072 | 19,918 | 8,777,299 |
| 1959 | 178,120 | 167,668 | 10,452 | 6,162,900 |
| 1960 | 229,958 | 211,078 | 18,880 | 9,332,927 |
| 1961 | 249,945 | 229,059 | 20,886 | 10,376,334 |
| 1962 | 241,915 | 225,140 | 16,775 | 10,666,976 |
| 1963 | 269,667 | 249,591 | 20,076 | 12,096,044 |
| 1964 | 262,869 | 245,134 | 17,735 | 12,000,198 |
| 1965 | 233,491 | 219,036 | 14,455 | 10,676,852 |
| 1966 | 180,612 | 167,514 | 13,098 | 8,995,990 |

[a] Effective January 1, 1955.

[b] Includes weeks of UCFE, UCFE-UCV, and UCFE-UCX benefits.

[c] Includes weeks of UI-UCFE, UI-UCFE-UCV and UI-UCFE-UCX benefits.

UI—Unemployment Insurance.
UCFE—Unemployment Compensation for Federal Employees.
UCV—Unemployment Compensation for Veterans.
UCX—Unemployment Compensation for Ex-Servicemen.

*Department of Employment*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE E-34

## NUMBER OF EMPLOYERS, EMPLOYEES, AND TOTAL WAGES COVERED UNDER THE UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PROVISIONS OF THE CALIFORNIA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE CODE AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE FISCAL TRANSACTIONS, CALIFORNIA, 1950–66

| Year | Number covered under the Unemployment Insurance provisions of the California Unemployment Insurance Code | | Amount of wages paid in Unemployment Insurance covered employment[a] | | Unemployment Fund | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Employers (during period)[b] | Employees (average) | Total | Taxable | Receipts | Disbursements | Fund balance |
| 1950 | 308,831 | 2,524,995 | $8,640,124,208 | $6,788,444,674 | $166,260,604 | $182,666,179 | $573,934,001 |
| 1951 | 303,500 | 2,762,472 | 10,210,222,539 | 7,723,987,893 | 195,687,775 | 95,106,054 | 674,487,108[c] |
| 1952 | 308,993 | 2,939,158 | 11,505,353,446 | 8,460,742,151 | 192,737,714 | 101,699,833 | 765,514,277[c] |
| 1953 | 317,490 | 3,074,451 | 12,649,499,219 | 9,032,762,535 | 150,407,684 | 97,385,599 | 818,528,312[c] |
| 1954 | 323,217 | 3,057,352 | 12,944,505,021 | 9,000,940,863 | 142,971,859 | 142,822,716 | 818,724,832 |
| 1955 | 334,346 | 3,256,329 | 14,446,773,887 | 9,782,751,077 | 163,984,909 | 102,631,493 | 880,078,248 |
| 1956 | 342,247 | 3,480,571 | 16,248,476,968 | 10,657,110,121 | 183,152,230 | 98,781,889 | 964,448,589 |
| 1957 | 347,298 | 3,591,160 | 17,502,919,914 | 11,117,374,477 | 186,404,486 | 151,931,265 | 998,921,810 |
| 1958 | 354,061 | 3,511,354 | 17,855,901,903 | 10,970,108,110 | 168,937,993 | 330,624,261 | 837,235,542 |
| 1959 | 370,421 | 3,751,985 | 20,127,517,869 | 11,978,083,838 | 257,080,980 | 211,971,100 | 882,345,422 |
| 1960 | 380,607 | 3,832,671 | 21,179,126,971 | 13,783,778,792 | 309,583,810 | 386,559,335 | 805,369,897 |
| 1961 | 387,913 | 3,891,683 | 22,181,346,406 | 14,051,322,944 | 320,210,594 | [d]544,728,536 | 580,851,955 |
| 1962 | 398,454 | 4,071,877 | 24,097,405,445 | 15,401,861,148 | 473,923,342 | 426,743,724 | 628,031,572 |
| 1963 | 405,909 | 4,216,436 | 25,758,711,500 | 16,037,262,000 | 508,805,151 | 492,507,492 | 644,329,231 |
| 1964 | 406,960 | 4,346,448 | 27,589,840,000 | 16,715,200,000 | 525,617,549 | 513,352,148 | 656,594,632 |
| 1965 | 415,321 | 4,464,625 | 29,074,510,000 | 17,256,700,000 | 537,443,650 | 533,868,693 | 660,169,588 |
| 1966 | 414,602 | 4,707,338 | 31,785,480,000 | 19,298,900,000 | 572,239,658 | 412,825,742 | 819,583,505 |

[a] Data for 1962–66 subject to revision.
[b] A multi-establishment employer is reported as one subject employer.
[c] Fund balance adjusted for receipts on deposit in the Collection Account at end of period.
[d] Includes $70,000,000 transferred to the Disability Fund.

*Department of Employment*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE E-35

## REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND TOTAL WAGES UNDER THE UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PROVISIONS OF THE CALIFORNIA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE CODE, SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH AND ANAHEIM-SANTA ANA-GARDEN GROVE LABOR MARKET AREAS, 1950–66

| Year | San Francisco-Oakland Labor Market Area[a] | | | Los Angeles-Long Beach Labor Market Area[b] | | | Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove Labor Market Area[c] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Average | | | Average | | | Average | | |
| | Reporting units[d] | Employment | Total wages | Reporting units[d] | Employment | Total wages | Reporting units[d] | Employment | Total wages |
| 1950 | 49,652 | 605,601 | $2,181,892,630 | 102,575 | 1,196,207 | $4,222,089,431 | 5,476 | 36,821 | $106,631,883 |
| 1951 | 49,797 | 641,669 | 2,482,832,426 | 103,473 | 1,323,519 | 5,046,661,426 | 5,573 | 41,695 | 130,647,781 |
| 1952 | 50,367 | 650,701 | 2,643,463,915 | 105,786 | 1,433,587 | 5,825,342,933 | 5,863 | 46,455 | 158,540,686 |
| 1953 | 51,125 | 662,993 | 2,820,675,513 | 109,010 | 1,527,248 | 6,526,267,786 | 6,213 | 51,770 | 190,144,261 |
| 1954 | 51,620 | 647,812 | 2,839,086,651 | 111,969 | 1,540,109 | 6,774,809,046 | 6,649 | 54,674 | 206,515,202 |
| 1955 | 52,166 | 670,826 | 3,059,127,950 | 115,288 | 1,653,916 | 7,654,256,372 | 7,340 | 66,302 | 267,763,370 |
| 1956 | 52,828 | 701,774 | 3,372,902,552 | 118,678 | 1,764,095 | 8,576,077,135 | 8,265 | 77,837 | 330,697,665 |
| 1957 | 50,198 | 714,781 | 3,580,618,501 | 113,670 | 1,805,550 | 9,175,469,617 | 8,294 | 91,621 | 412,846,292 |
| 1958 | 50,583 | 692,804 | 3,620,617,193 | 114,993 | 1,730,484 | 9,141,012,379 | 9,001 | 95,265 | 445,236,148 |
| 1959 | 51,841 | 721,263 | 3,963,365,367 | 118,573 | 1,823,899 | 10,130,635,102 | 9,972 | 120,640 | 612,214,422 |
| 1960 | 52,378 | 737,573 | 4,208,679,590 | 120,031 | 1,846,260 | 10,538,208,914 | 10,982 | 136,134 | 721,878,890 |
| 1961 | 53,388 | 741,663 | 4,370,900,363 | 122,136 | 1,849,007 | 10,912,389,153 | 11,955 | 154,428 | 861,048,958 |
| 1962 | 53,958 | 768,246 | 4,680,306,674 | 123,762 | 1,931,437 | 11,783,163,434 | 13,027 | 183,665 | 1,085,501,806 |
| 1963 | 54,835 | 785,217 | 4,962,122,669 | 126,089 | 1,977,683 | 12,457,227,451 | 14,286 | 210,521 | 1,295,835,950 |
| 1964 | 55,576 | 806,063 | 5,289,835,642 | 127,930 | 2,015,220 | 13,197,686,147 | 15,556 | 230,138 | 1,475,232,221 |
| 1965 | 56,295 | 826,587 | 5,609,435,883 | 128,880 | 2,058,187 | 13,846,194,222 | 16,408 | 242,755 | 1,578,600,738 |
| 1966[p] | 56,331 | 856,997 | 6,042,659,522 | 127,853 | 2,171,676 | 15,192,250,657 | 16,927 | 267,779 | 1,791,107,484 |

[a] Consists of Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco, and San Mateo counties.
[b] Consists of Los Angeles County.
[c] Consists of Orange County.
[d] Each establishment reported by a multiestablishment employer is counted as a reporting unit.
[p] Preliminary.

*Department of Employment*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE E-36

**DISABILITY INSURANCE ACTIVITIES, CALIFORNIA,[a] 1950–66**

| Year | State plan | | | | | Voluntary plan first claims received |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | New claims with qualifying wage credits | Basic benefits | | Additional hospital benefits[b] | | |
| | | Number of weeks compensated | Amount of benefit payments (gross) | Number of days compensated | Amount of benefit payments (gross) | |
| 1950 | 129,607 | 1,052,895 | $23,951,485 | 345,606 | $2,764,848 | 126,312 |
| 1951 | 126,111 | 975,951 | 22,145,320 | 331,141 | 2,649,128 | 177,411 |
| 1952 | 146,788 | 1,067,446 | 26,515,171 | 420,077 | 3,360,598 | 197,756 |
| 1953 | 165,893 | 1,177,853 | 30,655,498 | 477,596 | 3,820,756 | 210,007 |
| 1954 | 180,023 | 1,344,794 | 39,442,108 | 593,082 | 5,770,322 | 176,001 |
| 1955 | 186,738 | 1,317,362 | 40,140,528 | 627,624 | 6,273,560 | 172,858 |
| 1956 | 203,156 | 1,397,353 | 45,992,707 | 730,756 | 7,307,560 | 183,826 |
| 1957 | 236,368 | 1,554,388 | 53,117,105 | 818,205 | 8,182,050 | 206,959 |
| 1958 | 267,056 | 1,792,950 | 68,157,373 | 1,151,281 | 13,597,538 | 189,332 |
| 1959 | 284,572 | 1,866,310 | 73,248,850 | 1,245,072 | 14,939,436 | 199,281 |
| 1960 | 338,682 | 2,148,224 | 95,556,392 | 1,522,617 | 18,271,404 | 184,402 |
| 1961 | 366,772 | 2,412,790 | 112,698,423 | 1,729,579 | 20,754,948 | 152,519 |
| 1962 | 408,095 | 2,607,006 | 126,813,046 | 1,917,274 | 23,007,288 | 107,090 |
| 1963 | 500,550 | 3,205,493 | 164,062,775 | 2,398,783 | 28,785,396 | 45,121 |
| 1964 | 519,979 | 3,435,966 | 180,774,093 | 2,516,963 | 30,203,556 | 35,748 |
| 1965 | 521,267 | 3,494,043 | 188,897,760 | 2,510,031 | 30,120,372 | 35,875 |
| 1966 | 552,064 | 3,475,946 | 192,730,581 | 2,521,102 | 30,253,224 | 41,122 |

[a] Disability Insurance payments became payable December 1946. Coverage was extended to agricultural workers effective October 1, 1961.
[b] Additional hospital benefits became payable January 1, 1950.

*Department of Employment*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE E-37

**DISABILITY INSURANCE FISCAL TRANSACTIONS, CALIFORNIA,[a] 1950–66**

| Year | Net taxable wages of workers in covered employment (In millions) | | | Disability Fund | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Disbursements | | |
| | Total | Taxable for State Fund | Assessable by voluntary plans | Receipts | Benefit payments | Administrative costs | Fund balance |
| 1950 | $6,692 | $3,331 | $3,362 | $36,550,937 | $26,393,380 | $2,229,008 | $103,997,919 |
| 1951 | 7,612 | 3,441 | 4,172 | 38,707,858 | 24,329,344 | 2,591,340 | 115,785,093 |
| 1952 | 8,312 | 3,751 | 4,561 | 41,720,598 | 29,363,464 | 3,032,983 | [b]125,087,277 |
| 1953 | 8,825 | 4,064 | 4,761 | 45,785,399 | 33,761,896 | 3,209,550 | [b]133,658,586 |
| 1954 | 8,769 | 4,468 | 4,301 | [c]49,937,796 | 44,414,234 | 3,228,690 | 135,988,846 |
| 1955 | 9,478 | 4,900 | 4,578 | 54,662,058 | 45,621,095 | 3,410,312 | 141,619,497 |
| 1956 | 10,293 | 5,397 | 4,896 | 59,112,487 | 52,549,226 | 3,928,899 | 144,253,859 |
| 1957 | 10,709 | 5,596 | 5,113 | 61,409,332 | 60,494,378 | 4,057,174 | 141,111,640 |
| 1958 | 11,925 | 6,635 | 5,290 | 69,712,966 | 80,931,633 | 4,206,191 | 125,686,781 |
| 1959 | 12,919 | 7,384 | 5,535 | 77,065,622 | 87,311,849 | 5,157,210 | 110,283,344 |
| 1960 | 13,269 | 8,591 | 4,678 | 85,421,036 | 112,854,533 | 5,498,626 | 77,351,221 |
| 1961 | 13,652 | 9,461 | 4,191 | 167,355,993 | 132,198,752 | 5,946,859 | 106,561,603 |
| 1962 | 16,063 | 12,235 | 3,829 | 126,694,108 | 148,289,058 | 7,279,929 | 77,686,723 |
| 1963 | 17,926 | 16,537 | 1,389 | 168,135,096 | 190,954,273 | 8,457,470 | 46,410,076 |
| 1964 | 19,902 | 18,349 | 1,554 | 184,744,578 | 208,619,996 | 9,090,215 | 13,444,443 |
| 1965 | 24,915 | 23,021 | 1,894 | 243,549,602 | 216,332,685 | 9,793,228 | 30,868,131 |
| 1966 | [e]27,026 | [e]24,704 | [e]2,322 | 254,618,115 | 220,248,849 | 10,398,011 | 54,839,386 |

[a] The Disability Insurance Program became effective May 21, 1946. Coverage was extended to agricultural workers effective October 1, 1961.
[b] Fund balance adjusted for receipts on deposit in the Collection Clearance Account at end of period.
[c] Includes adjustments of $428,125 above actual receipts for period.
[e] Estimated.

*Department of Employment*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE E-38

**PUBLIC ASSISTANCE EXPENDITURES,[a] BY TYPE OF ASSISTANCE AND BY SOURCE OF FUND, 1950–66**

(Amounts in dollars)

| Year ending June 30 | Total assistance | | | | Subsistence | | | | Medical care[c] | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Federal | State | County | Total | Federal | State | County | Total | Federal | State | County |
| 1950 | 318,122,124 | 107,819,064 | 165,447,698 | 42,855,462 | (Total assistance payments through 1957 represent subsistence payments only.) | | | | | | | |
| 1951 | 331,571,472 | 126,042,644 | 147,746,315 | 57,782,513 | | | | | | | | |
| 1952 | 330,523,871 | 128,363,827 | 146,390,217 | 55,769,827 | | | | | | | | |
| 1953 | 333,070,248 | 141,628,389 | 139,502,118 | 51,939,739 | | | | | | | | |
| 1954 | 339,149,011 | 148,745,109 | 137,731,038 | 54,672,884 | | | | | | | | |
| 1955 | 343,848,797 | 148,475,472 | 137,888,985 | 57,484,340 | | | | | | | | |
| 1958 | 346,174,410 | 146,870,389 | 142,793,466 | 56,510,555 | | | | | | | | |
| 1957 | 359,970,857 | 157,969,684 | 144,991,202 | 57,009,991 | | | | | | | | |
| 1958 | 409,043,521 | 176,827,556 | 165,225,245 | 66,990,720 | 391,692,695 | 167,787,718 | 157,252,238 | 66,652,739 | 17,350,826 | 9,039,828 | 7,973,007 | 337,981 |
| 1959 | 459,854,526 | 198,604,716 | 187,598,641 | 73,651,169 | 421,396,742 | 181,593,674 | 166,828,967 | 72,974,101 | 38,457,784 | 17,011,042 | 20,769,674 | 677,068 |
| 1960 | 466,542,749 | 195,565,844 | 193,979,099 | 76,997,806 | 435,889,685 | 184,193,956 | 175,765,249 | 75,930,480 | 30,653,064 | 11,371,888 | 18,213,850 | 1,067,326 |
| 1961 | 507,995,047 | 210,109,467 | 211,356,928 | 86,528,652 | 465,044,855 | 190,985,649 | 188,647,265 | 85,411,941 | 42,950,192 | 19,123,818 | 22,709,663 | 1,116,711 |
| 1962 | 571,388,209 | 245,404,161 | 231,460,342 | 94,523,706 | 496,808,651 | 202,696,526 | 205,180,416 | 88,931,709 | 74,579,558 | 42,707,635 | 26,279,926 | 5,591,997 |
| 1963 | 667,611,538 | 294,054,199 | 265,580,085 | 107,977,254 | 552,067,341 | 226,774,663 | 233,387,354 | 91,905,324 | 115,544,197 | 67,279,538 | 32,192,731 | 16,071,930 |
| 1964[b] | 760,524,643 | 337,052,189 | 300,612,475 | 122,859,979 | 616,534,386 | 255,612,762 | 260,646,144 | 100,275,480 | 143,990,257 | 81,439,427 | 39,966,331 | 22,584,499 |
| 1965 | 891,422,718 | 391,987,339 | 358,142,240 | 141,293,139 | 705,028,035 | 291,435,718 | 302,773,591 | 110,818,726 | 186,394,683 | 100,551,621 | 65,368,649 | 30,474,413 |
| 1966 | 928,840,947 | 414,387,326 | 368,483,331 | 145,970,290 | 793,886,216 | 343,622,712 | 327,807,775 | 122,455,729 | 134,954,731 | 70,764,614 | 40,675,556 | 23,514,661 |

[a] Old Age Security, Aid to the Blind, Aid to Potentially Self-supporting Blind, Aid to Families with Dependent Children (Family Groups, Unemployed, and Boarding Homes and Institutions), Aid to Needy Disabled, Medical Assistance for the Aged, and General Relief.

[b] Aid to Families with Dependent Children-Unemployed Parent segment went into effect Feb. 1, 1964.

[c] Expenditures totaling $73,373,835 under California's new Medical Assistance Program for the period March through June 1966 are not included. Source of funds data for these expenditures are not currently available.

*Department of Social Welfare*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE E-39

**OLD AGE SECURITY: AVERAGE MONTHLY NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE EXPENDITURES, BY TYPE OF CARE AND SOURCE OF FUNDS, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY GRANT, CALIFORNIA, 1950–66**

(Amounts in dollars)

| Year ending June 30 | Average monthly number of recipients | Total assistance | | | | | Subsistence[a] | | | | | Medical care[a] | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | | Federal | State | County | Total | | Federal | State | County | Total | | Federal | State | County |
| | | Amount | Average cost per recipient | | | | Amount | Average cost per recipient | | | | Amount | Average cost per recipient[b] | | | |
| 1950 | 265,874 | 225,367,932 | 70.69 | 90,893,031 | 134,474,901 | -- | (Total assistance payments through 1957 represent subsistence payments only.) | | | | | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1951 | 271,796 | 223,300,038 | 88.46 | 95,394,454 | 109,776,161 | 18,129,423 | | | | | | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1952 | 273,976 | 218,819,990 | 68.56 | 95,177,705 | 106,034,328 | 17,607,957 | | | | | | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1953 | 272,433 | 224,423,750 | 88.85 | 105,194,187 | 102,247,958 | 16,981,825 | | | | | | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1954 | 271,317 | 225,195,467 | 69.17 | 108,187,509 | 100,361,109 | 18,668,839 | | | | | | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1955 | 270,865 | 220,282,565 | 67.77 | 106,709,920 | 97,382,923 | 18,189,722 | | | | | | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1958 | 288,775 | 225,313,578 | 69.88 | 105,794,482 | 102,498,798 | 17,020,298 | | | | | | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1957 | 285,093 | 236,144,264 | 74.23 | 113,783,293 | 104,930,949 | 17,430,022 | | | | | | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1958 | 285,325 | 255,915,212 | 80.34 | 121,433,045 | 116,039,889 | 18,442,278 | 243,030,877 | 78.30 | 118,141,744 | 108,775,874 | 18,113,459 | 12,884,335 | 5.38 | 5,291,301 | 7,284,215 | 328,819 |
| 1959 | 264,067 | 269,957,508 | 85.08 | 130,280,599 | 121,321,453 | 18,375,458 | 243,226,584 | 76.88 | 119,188,887 | 108,317,599 | 17,720,098 | 28,730,924 | 8.42 | 11,071,712 | 15,003,854 | 655,358 |
| 1960 | 257,378 | 283,191,637 | 85.10 | 122,580,764 | 121,287,193 | 19,323,880 | 245,295,993 | 79.31 | 117,228,818 | 109,770,888 | 18,298,287 | 17,895,844 | 5.79 | 5,351,948 | 11,516,305 | 1,027,393 |
| 1961 | 253,335 | 272,782,854 | 89.80 | 127,988,828 | 124,913,314 | 19,900,914 | 247,533,987 | 81.31 | 116,753,493 | 112,954,418 | 18,826,078 | 25,248,887 | 8.29 | 12,215,133 | 11,958,898 | 1,074,835 |
| 1962 | 251,740 | 292,828,687 | 98.94 | 143,098,291 | 128,788,198 | 20,962,178 | 258,908,872 | 85.05 | 117,434,885 | 119,644,720 | 19,929,287 | 35,919,795 | 11.89 | 25,663,406 | 9,223,478 | 1,032,911 |
| 1963 | 258,738 | 331,536,478 | 108.78 | 159,777,738 | 147,808,418 | 24,150,324 | 292,998,870 | 94.37 | 131,194,351 | 138,688,114 | 23,118,405 | 38,537,508 | 12.41 | 28,583,387 | 8,920,302 | 1,033,919 |
| 1964 | 285,800 | 347,251,224 | 108.95 | 188,085,683 | 154,123,592 | 25,081,949 | 305,782,512 | 95.94 | 137,789,851 | 143,992,263 | 24,000,598 | 41,468,712 | 13.01 | 30,276,033 | 10,131,331 | 1,051,348 |
| 1965 | 270,293 | 360,704,281 | 111.21 | 171,991,684 | 182,492,817 | 28,219,880 | 316,274,965 | 97.51 | 140,298,754 | 150,838,417 | 25,139,794 | 44,429,316 | 13.70 | 31,892,830 | 11,658,400 | 1,080,085 |
| 1966 | 275,197 | 347,513,031 | 109.46[c] | 168,605,911 | 153,912,083 | 25,095,037 | 320,105,182 | 96.93 | 149,945,642 | 145,850,575 | 24,308,965 | 27,407,849 | 12.53 | 18,560,269 | 8,061,608 | 785,972 |

[a] Expenditures made under the Public Assistance Medical Care program; this program was in effect for the period October 1957 through February 1966. Data given do not include amounts expended from March through June 1966 under California's new Medical Assistance program established March 1, 1966. Medical costs under the new program for Old Age Security for the period March through June amount to $45,159,962. Source of funds data for these expenditures are not presently available.

[b] Based on recipients eligible for Public Assistance Medical Care.

[c] Sum of average subsistence cost for 12 months and average medical care cost for eight months.

*Department of Social Welfare*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE E-40

**PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND OLD AGE SECURITY RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY COUNTY, 1956–66**

| County | Public assistance[a] | | | Old age security | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Amount | | | Recipients | Amount | Recipients | Amount | Recipients | Amount |
| | 1955–56 | 1960–61 | 1965–66 | June 1956 | 1955–56 | June 1961 | 1960–61 | June 1966 | 1965–66 |
| All counties | $346,174,410 | $507,995,047 | $928,840,948 | 267,397 | $225,313,576 | 252,060 | $272,782,854 | 280,438 | $347,513,031 |
| Alameda | 21,686,446 | 30,962,291 | 50,609,417 | 14,388 | 12,003,127 | 13,246 | 14,264,142 | 13,863 | 16,710,312 |
| Alpine | 22,930 | 34,222 | 51,405 | 9 | 7,330 | 8 | 9,408 | 11 | 11,808 |
| Amador | 286,544 | 427,227 | 620,158 | 292 | 239,778 | 290 | 301,512 | 267 | 317,218 |
| Butte | 3,797,071 | 5,515,481 | 8,344,133 | 3,450 | 2,916,723 | 3,291 | 3,486,640 | 3,177 | 3,903,401 |
| Calaveras | 404,383 | 425,950 | 741,368 | 388 | 319,137 | 322 | 321,472 | 285 | 306,379 |
| Colusa | 444,026 | 656,720 | 799,325 | 348 | 301,105 | 320 | 361,269 | 291 | 334,170 |
| Contra Costa | 7,402,042 | 13,739,206 | 25,433,525 | 3,726 | 2,947,983 | 4,194 | 4,266,725 | 4,986 | 6,378,174 |
| Del Norte | 355,752 | 605,216 | 896,711 | 244 | 212,606 | 214 | 230,851 | 197 | 239,603 |
| El Dorado | 731,735 | 973,333 | 2,074,589 | 658 | 544,238 | 548 | 580,850 | 680 | 792,074 |
| Fresno | 11,461,952 | 18,076,249 | 37,126,002 | 7,066 | 5,942,266 | 7,260 | 7,751,794 | 9,739 | 12,017,794 |
| Glenn | 440,281 | 518,183 | 976,170 | 431 | 362,872 | 386 | 400,626 | 341 | 395,347 |
| Humboldt | 2,336,897 | 3,450,651 | 6,728,993 | 1,653 | 1,409,607 | 1,521 | 1,626,561 | 1,635 | 2,053,845 |
| Imperial | 1,505,452 | 2,171,169 | 3,961,535 | 968 | 812,453 | 1,039 | 1,006,566 | 1,456 | 1,594,917 |
| Inyo | 393,502 | 654,089 | 1,016,643 | 264 | 231,179 | 286 | 303,724 | 314 | 339,778 |
| Kern | 7,515,181 | 12,936,163 | 22,278,444 | 4,970 | 4,219,431 | 5,397 | 5,947,970 | 6,786 | 8,060,666 |
| Kings | 1,610,902 | 2,400,813 | 4,904,585 | 1,115 | 980,769 | 1,097 | 1,220,600 | 1,270 | 1,521,094 |
| Lake | 1,089,043 | 1,331,033 | 1,897,790 | 789 | 676,649 | 765 | 809,604 | 792 | 920,564 |
| Lassen | 387,089 | 458,030 | 848,268 | 317 | 258,464 | 271 | 277,985 | 328 | 363,042 |
| Los Angeles | 136,519,871 | 189,014,852 | 338,557,035 | 113,246 | 95,924,569 | 101,084 | 111,227,319 | 105,595 | 134,395,539 |
| Madera | 2,002,124 | 2,478,529 | 4,056,372 | 1,240 | 1,091,612 | 1,236 | 1,301,825 | 1,429 | 1,743,758 |
| Marin | 1,496,434 | 2,240,614 | 4,936,196 | 1,116 | 961,210 | 1,038 | 1,158,902 | 1,155 | 1,400,362 |
| Mariposa | 357,203 | 392,491 | 466,275 | 291 | 247,285 | 235 | 269,994 | 196 | 249,382 |
| Mendocino | 1,459,804 | 2,002,913 | 3,411,852 | 1,135 | 970,683 | 1,014 | 1,080,569 | 1,162 | 1,410,289 |
| Merced | 2,258,847 | 3,705,822 | 7,039,260 | 1,618 | 1,398,894 | 1,568 | 1,728,858 | 1,976 | 2,365,180 |
| Modoc | 261,955 | 327,758 | 545,472 | 243 | 202,293 | 203 | 218,404 | 177 | 202,126 |
| Mono | 67,725 | 64,049 | 109,525 | 46 | 44,292 | 45 | 46,519 | 43 | 42,704 |
| Monterey | 2,453,614 | 3,490,889 | 7,605,697 | 1,984 | 1,626,120 | 1,888 | 1,975,393 | 2,444 | 2,789,809 |
| Napa | 1,547,667 | 2,140,153 | 3,778,552 | 1,200 | 1,026,980 | 1,206 | 1,276,498 | 1,219 | 1,623,312 |
| Nevada | 941,042 | 1,172,946 | 1,785,827 | 889 | 722,339 | 797 | 816,960 | 854 | 985,404 |
| Orange | 5,666,899 | 9,796,443 | 19,632,444 | 5,741 | 4,671,795 | 6,311 | 6,551,053 | 7,882 | 9,180,011 |
| Placer | 1,351,367 | 1,926,651 | 3,427,711 | 1,143 | 948,610 | 1,077 | 1,088,386 | 1,127 | 1,253,658 |
| Plumas | 298,135 | 473,351 | 841,583 | 272 | 217,286 | 241 | 239,146 | 301 | 311,341 |
| Riverside | 7,789,443 | 11,915,678 | 22,791,249 | 6,918 | 5,873,563 | 7,072 | 7,500,897 | 8,633 | 10,375,329 |
| Sacramento | 10,761,965 | 16,618,815 | 35,615,470 | 7,125 | 5,932,617 | 7,098 | 7,528,430 | 8,623 | 10,538,151 |
| San Benito | 368,977 | 457,065 | 713,806 | 310 | 268,297 | 254 | 266,663 | 324 | 358,450 |
| San Bernardino | 11,999,445 | 20,245,468 | 36,593,288 | 9,675 | 8,213,884 | 10,153 | 10,850,678 | 11,997 | 14,798,668 |
| San Diego | 16,027,008 | 24,278,465 | 43,338,863 | 12,104 | 10,138,155 | 11,291 | 12,310,610 | 13,135 | 16,691,808 |
| San Francisco | 18,834,072 | 26,598,276 | 54,235,417 | 14,344 | 11,943,457 | 12,384 | 13,280,453 | 13,470 | 17,292,194 |
| San Joaquin | 6,985,778 | 10,826,828 | 19,451,733 | 5,098 | 4,247,893 | 5,281 | 5,528,884 | 6,667 | 7,957,020 |
| San Luis Obispo | 2,756,232 | 3,671,964 | 6,703,137 | 2,119 | 1,789,208 | 2,108 | 2,282,338 | 2,296 | 2,865,375 |
| San Mateo | 4,836,002 | 8,266,180 | 14,715,400 | 3,463 | 2,829,318 | 3,545 | 3,899,054 | 3,872 | 4,803,966 |
| Santa Barbara | 2,910,452 | 4,034,654 | 7,674,006 | 2,094 | 1,796,477 | 1,937 | 2,034,003 | 2,282 | 2,973,480 |
| Santa Clara | 10,854,249 | 16,824,775 | 36,979,596 | 6,482 | 5,463,581 | 6,418 | 6,840,066 | 8,065 | 9,875,142 |
| Santa Cruz | 3,536,951 | 4,933,713 | 6,769,232 | 3,409 | 2,885,447 | 3,138 | 3,551,011 | 3,091 | 3,751,273 |
| Shasta | 1,544,384 | 2,525,662 | 4,222,451 | 1,274 | 1,049,448 | 1,270 | 1,338,358 | 1,333 | 1,672,271 |
| Sierra | 82,110 | 101,686 | 109,513 | 75 | 61,194 | 56 | 58,634 | 56 | 58,388 |
| Siskiyou | 1,011,159 | 1,273,732 | 2,087,255 | 907 | 769,313 | 745 | 789,110 | 807 | 894,991 |
| Solano | 2,182,354 | 3,207,513 | 6,061,061 | 1,312 | 1,102,570 | 1,229 | 1,312,444 | 1,453 | 1,713,222 |
| Sonoma | 4,342,983 | 6,127,125 | 11,669,330 | 3,670 | 3,108,138 | 3,509 | 3,756,347 | 3,563 | 4,404,086 |
| Stanislaus | 5,884,684 | 8,971,337 | 14,032,191 | 4,553 | 3,786,942 | 4,952 | 5,388,455 | 5,225 | 6,176,836 |
| Sutter | 1,093,056 | 1,741,741 | 2,368,588 | 734 | 649,404 | 712 | 752,633 | 806 | 938,510 |
| Tehama | 767,144 | 1,454,755 | 1,658,226 | 696 | 607,049 | 677 | 748,562 | 631 | 766,101 |
| Trinity | 258,497 | 387,223 | 496,567 | 239 | 188,581 | 184 | 174,240 | 178 | 169,470 |
| Tulare | 6,480,925 | 9,720,597 | 17,915,590 | 4,757 | 4,134,234 | 4,919 | 5,519,103 | 6,051 | 7,474,456 |
| Tuolumne | 599,399 | 812,927 | 1,479,120 | 580 | 470,308 | 469 | 485,892 | 556 | 668,316 |
| Ventura | 3,296,351 | 4,934,170 | 9,222,445 | 2,352 | 1,974,187 | 2,423 | 2,577,165 | 3,246 | 3,664,103 |
| Yolo | 1,342,589 | 1,907,150 | 4,058,303 | 1,018 | 875,927 | 978 | 989,986 | 1,249 | 1,410,684 |
| Yuba | 1,074,286 | 1,594,061 | 2,376,249 | 849 | 714,699 | 860 | 870,713 | 851 | 1,007,680 |

[a] Old Age Security, Aid to the Blind, Aid to Potentially Self-supporting Blind, Aid to Families With Dependent Children (Family Groups, Unemployed, and Boarding Homes and Institutions), Aid to Needy Disabled, Medical Assistance for the Aged, and General Relief.

*Department of Social Welfare*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE E-41

**AID TO THE BLIND: AVERAGE MONTHLY NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE EXPENDITURES BY TYPE OF CARE AND SOURCE OF FUNDS, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY GRANT, CALIFORNIA, 1950–66**

| Year ending June 30 | Average monthly number of recipients | Total assistance | | | | | Subsistence[a] | | | | | Medical care[a] | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | | | | | Total | | | | | Total | | | | |
| | | Amount | Average cost per recipient | Federal | State | County | Amount | Average cost per recipient | Federal | State | County | Amount | Average cost per recipient[b] | Federal | State | County |
| 1950 | 9,281 | $9,182,143 | $82.45 | $3,318,582 | $5,863,661 | -- | (Total assistance payments through 1957 represent subsistence payments only.) | | | | | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1951 | 10,275 | 10,116,612 | 82.05 | 3,673,175 | 4,845,486 | $1,597,951 | | | | | | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1952 | 10,921 | 10,674,872 | 81.45 | 3,893,855 | 5,094,678 | 1,686,339 | | | | | | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1953 | 11,226 | 11,393,087 | 84.57 | 4,462,824 | 5,203,698 | 1,726,565 | | | | | | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1954 | 11,541 | 11,812,346 | 85.29 | 4,749,722 | 5,304,067 | 1,758,557 | | | | | | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1955 | 12,020 | 12,223,017 | 84.74 | 4,933,900 | 5,473,586 | 1,815,531 | | | | | | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1956 | 12,530 | 13,130,656 | 87.33 | 5,127,155 | 6,011,084 | 1,992,417 | | | | | | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1957 | 12,963 | 14,149,839 | 90.96 | 5,737,647 | 6,318,109 | 2,094,083 | | | | | | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1958 | 13,304 | 16,091,519 | 100.76 | 6,326,944 | 7,397,591 | 2,366,984 | $15,478,789 | $96.92 | $6,038,905 | $7,082,062 | $2,357,822 | $612,730 | $5.05 | $288,039 | $315,529 | $9,162 |
| 1959 | 13,718 | 17,325,577 | 105.09 | 6,838,013 | 8,018,446 | 2,469,118 | 16,024,758 | 97.20 | 6,231,022 | 7,346,328 | 2,447,408 | 1,300,819 | 7.89 | 606,991 | 672,118 | 21,710 |
| 1960 | 13,604 | 17,009,304 | 104.05 | 6,557,517 | 7,935,164 | 2,516,623 | 16,083,263 | 98.39 | 6,174,365 | 7,432,208 | 2,476,690 | 926,041 | 5.66 | 383,152 | 502,956 | 39,933 |
| 1961 | 13,206 | 16,972,890 | 106.93 | 6,493,093 | 7,978,920 | 2,500,877 | 15,853,314 | 99.88 | 6,017,057 | 7,377,255 | 2,459,002 | 1,119,576 | 7.05 | 476,036 | 601,665 | 41,875 |
| 1962 | 12,760 | 17,427,839 | 115.56 | 6,424,491 | 8,501,822 | 2,501,526 | 15,762,059 | 104.51 | 5,952,472 | 7,357,271 | 2,452,316 | 1,665,780 | 11.05 | 472,019 | 1,144,551 | 49,210 |
| 1963 | 12,133 | 18,345,946 | 126.46 | 6,584,160 | 9,134,699 | 2,627,087 | 16,464,494 | 113.08 | 6,148,581 | 7,737,174 | 2,578,739 | 1,881,452 | 13.38 | 435,579 | 1,397,525 | 48,348 |
| 1964 | 12,060 | 18,843,559 | 130.67 | 6,720,406 | 9,419.719 | 2,703,434 | 16,907,645 | 116.83 | 6,286,237 | 7,966,166 | 2,655,242 | 1,935,914 | 13.84 | 434,169 | 1,453,553 | 48,192 |
| 1965 | 12,220 | 20,137,555 | 138.05 | 6,761,428 | 10,548,711 | 2,827,416 | 17,436,752 | 118.91 | 6,321,499 | 8,336,670 | 2,778,583 | 2,700,803 | 19.14 | 439,929 | 2,212,041 | 48,833 |
| 1966 | 12,316 | 20,095,884 | 142.38[c] | 8,269,576 | 9,145,401 | 2,680,908 | 18,429,194 | 124.70 | 7,849,174 | 7,935,098 | 2,644,923 | 1,666,690 | 17.68 | 420,402 | 1,210,303 | 35,985 |

[a] Expenditures made under the Public Assistance Medical Care program; this program was in effect for the period October 1957 through February 1966. Data given do not include amounts expended from March through June 1966 under California's new Medical Assistance program established March 1, 1966. Medical costs under the new program for Aid to the Blind only are not available; however, total medical costs for Aid to the Blind and Aid to Potentially Self-supporting Blind combined for the period March through June amount to $1,325,761. Source of funds data for these expenditures are not presently available.

[b] Based on recipients eligible for Public Assistance Medical Care.

[c] Sum of average subsistence cost for twelve months and average medical care cost for eight months.

*Department of Social Welfare*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE E-42

**AID TO POTENTIALLY SELF-SUPPORTING BLIND: AVERAGE MONTHLY NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE EXPENDITURES BY TYPE OF CARE AND SOURCE OF FUNDS, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY GRANT, CALIFORNIA, 1950–66**

| Year ending June 30 | Average monthly number of recipients | Total assistance | | | | Subsistence[a] | | | | Medical care[a] | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | | | | Total | | | | Total | | | |
| | | Amount | Average cost per recipient | State | County | Amount | Average cost per recipient | State | County | Amount | Average cost per recipient | State | County |
| 1950 | 543 | $553,219 | $84.90 | $461,316 | $91,903 | (Total assistance payments through 1957 represent subsistence payments only.) | | | | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1951 | 616 | 626,756 | 84.80 | 522,766 | 103,990 | | | | | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1952 | 546 | 550,296 | 83.98 | 459,357 | 90,939 | | | | | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1953 | 512 | 538,396 | 87.72 | 449,709 | 88,687 | | | | | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1954 | 458 | 488,400 | 88.96 | 407,538 | 80,862 | | | | | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1955 | 416 | 444,036 | 89.00 | 370,433 | 73,603 | | | | | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1956 | 391 | 431,559 | 92.04 | 360,055 | 71,504 | | | | | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1957 | 354 | 401,614 | 94.61 | 335,366 | 66,248 | | | | | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1958 | 334 | 413,614 | 103.04 | 345,273 | 68,341 | $411,111 | $102.42 | $342,770 | $68,341 | $2,503 | $1.23 | $2,503 | -- |
| 1959 | 305 | 401,344 | 109.69 | 336,463 | 64,881 | 389,391 | 106.42 | 324,510 | 64,881 | 11,953 | 3.27 | 11,953 | -- |
| 1960 | 302 | 407,687 | 112.34 | 341,266 | 66,421 | 398,738 | 109.87 | 332,317 | 60,421 | 8,949 | 2.47 | 8,949 | -- |
| 1961 | 325 | 453,584 | 116.24 | 379,847 | 73,737 | 442,815 | 113.48 | 369,078 | 73,737 | 10,769 | 2.76 | 10,769 | -- |
| 1962 | 313 | 480,565 | 128.05 | 402,875 | 77,690 | 459,540 | 122.45 | 382,787 | 76,753 | 21,025 | 5.60 | 20,088 | $937 |
| 1963 | 297 | 522,757 | 146.67 | 439,394 | 83,363 | 492,951 | 138.31 | 410,775 | 82,170 | 29,806 | 8.30 | 28,019 | 1,187 |
| 1964 | 98 | 177,051 | 150.68 | 150,243 | 26,808 | 158,516 | 134.91 | 132,100 | 26,410 | 18,535 | 15.77 | 18,143 | 392 |
| 1965 | 126 | 250,137 | 165.00 | 210,994 | 39,143 | 231,858 | 152.94 | 193,221 | 38,637 | 18,270 | 12.06 | 17,773 | 506 |
| 1966 | 66 | 134,714 | [b]173.90 | 112,894 | 21,820 | 129,744 | 163.82 | 108,118 | 21,626 | 4,970 | 10.08 | 4,776 | 194 |

[a] Expenditures made under the Public Assistance Medical Care program; this program was in effect for the period October 1957 through February 1966. Data given do not include amounts expended from March through June 1966 under California's new Medical Assistance program established March 1, 1966. Medical costs under the new program for Aid to the Potentially Self-supporting Blind only are not available; however, total medical costs for Aid to the Blind and Aid to Potentially Self-supporting Blind combined for the period March through June amount to $1,325,761. Source of funds data for these expenditures are not presently available.

[b] Sum of average subsistence cost for twelve months and average medical care cost for eight months.

*Department of Social Welfare*
*Research and Statistics*

## TABLE E-43

## AID TO THE BLIND AND GENERAL HOME RELIEF, RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY COUNTY, 1956–66

| County | Aid to the blind | | | | | | General home relief[a] | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Recipients | Amount | Recipients | Amount | Recipients | Amount | Recipients | | Amount | Recipients | | Amount | Recipients | | Amount |
| | June 1956 | 1955–56 | June 1961 | 1960–61 | June 1966 | 1965–66 | September[b] 1955 | March[c] 1956 | 1955–56 | September[b] 1960 | March[c] 1961 | 1960–61 | September[b] 1965 | March[c] 1966 | 1965–66 |
| All counties | 12,783 | $13,130,656 | 13,141 | $16,972,890 | 12,331 | $20,095,884 | 43,656 | 59,649 | $16,248,894 | 62,784 | 135,474 | $22,879,894 | 28,705 | 38,119 | $14,048,10 |
| Alameda | 634 | 679,792 | 792 | 1,022,309 | 861 | 1,417,966 | 4,113 | 5,387 | 1,663,524 | 3,906 | 6,873 | 1,569,020 | 1,034 | 1,363 | 505,40 |
| Alpine | 8 | 8,724 | 7 | 9,785 | 4 | 10,500 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 1 | 114 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| Amador | 9 | 9,193 | 10 | 12,960 | 8 | 15,665 | 19 | 21 | 6,368 | 32 | 33 | 10,069 | 6 | 20 | 4,53 |
| Butte | 117 | 117,680 | 147 | 195,057 | 139 | 213,169 | 147 | 317 | 35,039 | 290 | 675 | 122,341 | 146 | 233 | 35,31 |
| Calaveras | 11 | 11,272 | 9 | 14,026 | 13 | 17,234 | 51 | 56 | 8,673 | 49 | 46 | 8,878 | 46 | 44 | 13,55 |
| Colusa | 16 | 16,129 | 14 | 16,704 | 3 | 3,983 | 30 | 44 | 10,954 | 39 | 196 | 22,228 | 1 | 70 | 1,69 |
| Contra Costa | 192 | 189,246 | 215 | 263,249 | 299 | 491,780 | 1,754 | 2,634 | 738,924 | 3,131 | 3,933 | 1,168,161 | 1,096 | 1,042 | 610,85 |
| Del Norte | 14 | 14,494 | 13 | 17,434 | 12 | 17,154 | 8 | 38 | 4,921 | 48 | 106 | 17,509 | 7 | 19 | 1,87 |
| El Dorado | 20 | 20,748 | 23 | 30,520 | 23 | 36,211 | 36 | 63 | 9,503 | 55 | 120 | 22,186 | 136 | 264 | 24,19 |
| Fresno | 338 | 358,068 | 380 | 493,951 | 383 | 624,096 | 1,688 | 3,050 | 345,338 | 1,827 | 15,667 | 296,159 | 147 | 192 | 41,04 |
| Glenn | 17 | 17,277 | 12 | 18,113 | 11 | 14,423 | 18 | 24 | 3,547 | 13 | 39 | 3,022 | 19 | 13 | 1,10 |
| Humboldt | 103 | 106,741 | 101 | 131,783 | 79 | 136,750 | 243 | 417 | 87,796 | 276 | 573 | 129,990 | 310 | 524 | 155,35 |
| Imperial | 114 | 120,853 | 116 | 145,689 | 94 | 142,128 | 238 | 304 | 33,001 | 198 | 404 | 45,856 | 220 | 241 | 22,98 |
| Inyo | 10 | 10,549 | 17 | 18,541 | 8 | 13,737 | 32 | 37 | 8,701 | 55 | 85 | 10,261 | 56 | 81 | 5,78 |
| Kern | 242 | 255,760 | 263 | 350,670 | 234 | 366,561 | 449 | 571 | 157,698 | 890 | 12 225 | 294,667 | 224 | 210 | 114,914 |
| Kings | 68 | 73,534 | 86 | 110,190 | 60 | 95,000 | 217 | 211 | 60,708 | 261 | 1,389 | 43,674 | 98 | 52 | 9,754 |
| Lake | 28 | 31,108 | 36 | 44,335 | 32 | 48,304 | 119 | 148 | 24,075 | 191 | 301 | 15,026 | 17 | 42 | 7 40 |
| Lassen | 18 | 21,806 | 26 | 37,152 | 27 | 38,425 | 24 | 19 | 3,563 | 12 | 4 | 351 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Los Angeles | 5,412 | 5,571,643 | 5,179 | 6,677,103 | 4,402 | 7,124,170 | 17,937 | 20,680 | 6,925,162 | 28,147 | 43,394 | 10,484,586 | 10,288 | 14,041 | 6,569,64 |
| Madera | 78 | 81,507 | 76 | 107,219 | 73 | 108,346 | 300 | 1,124 | 46,972 | 366 | 992 | 32,729 | 86 | 41 | 2,26 |
| Marin | 43 | 42,815 | 40 | 52,546 | 37 | 58,715 | 156 | 179 | 61,142 | 328 | 464 | 159,072 | 227 | 364 | 239,09 |
| Mariposa | 7 | 6,940 | 6 | 11,439 | 6 | 11,284 | 21 | 21 | 10,164 | 10 | 10 | 5,823 | 1 | 7 | 1,71 |
| Mendocino | 41 | 45,605 | 48 | 62,394 | 39 | 70,600 | 210 | 328 | 43,718 | 338 | 1,027 | 107,796 | 137 | 187 | 35,92 |
| Merced | 112 | 110,716 | 110 | 155,796 | 114 | 182,753 | 271 | 453 | 65,177 | 492 | 1,392 | 117,563 | 139 | 250 | 33,80 |
| Modoc | 8 | 8,613 | 11 | 16,035 | 12 | 16,619 | 12 | 12 | 3,825 | 36 | 60 | 3,031 | 40 | 58 | 2,87 |
| Mono | 0 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1,566 | 1 | 2 | 780 | 5 | 7 | 3,635 | 23 | 13 | 4,55 |
| Monterey | 121 | 119,471 | 107 | 132,801 | 107 | 161,665 | 641 | 1,013 | 212,810 | 775 | 1,664 | 262,416 | 264 | 691 | 66,89 |
| Napa | 72 | 72,360 | 69 | 87,941 | 58 | 91,104 | 125 | 141 | 32,124 | 191 | 444 | 68,162 | 174 | 244 | 42,90 |
| Nevada | 30 | 30,307 | 24 | 30,345 | 16 | 25,892 | 42 | 106 | 14,339 | 102 | 182 | 21,943 | 23 | 27 | 4,07 |
| Orange | 220 | 229,022 | 213 | 288,297 | 244 | 358,126 | 206 | 320 | 72,588 | 770 | 1,068 | 205,981 | 551 | 688 | 136,22 |
| Placer | 53 | 52,288 | 56 | 70,974 | 66 | 92,826 | 88 | 114 | 30,087 | 153 | 398 | 47,855 | 314 | 325 | 45,47 |
| Plumas | 10 | 8,774 | 8 | 11,047 | 12 | 17,306 | 9 | 8 | 1,999 | 20 | 47 | 8,017 | 28 | 29 | 5,64 |
| Riverside | 340 | 355,188 | 365 | 449,297 | 343 | 539,587 | 490 | 630 | 147,286 | 1,096 | 2,082 | 352,997 | 906 | 927 | 188,89 |
| Sacramento | 349 | 347,970 | 317 | 388,787 | 353 | 560,096 | 1,476 | 2,659 | 650,764 | 2,277 | 4,543 | 1,090,374 | 838 | 1,209 | 530,82 |
| San Benito | 18 | 16,286 | 21 | 29,888 | 16 | 24,068 | 30 | 34 | 4,700 | 24 | 99 | 5,708 | 18 | 49 | 4,15 |
| San Bernardino | 538 | 561,828 | 562 | 738,398 | 550 | 910,973 | 1,147 | 1,190 | 332,852 | 1,141 | 1,678 | 355,492 | 935 | 1,334 | 248,49 |
| San Diego | 537 | 523,549 | 550 | 748,017 | 637 | 1,199,149 | 1,857 | 1,791 | 792,223 | 2,842 | 4,017 | 1,188,596 | 1,692 | 1,438 | 607,17 |
| San Francisco | 581 | 585,323 | 565 | 706,755 | 664 | 1,088,204 | 3,688 | 3,905 | 1,358,743 | 4,631 | 4,608 | 1,716,707 | 3,656 | 5,123 | 1,934,88 |
| San Joaquin | 412 | 428,747 | 448 | 578,026 | 351 | 616,168 | 602 | 1,236 | 182,528 | 599 | 1,727 | 177,730 | 83 | 214 | 26,12 |
| San Luis Obispo | 91 | 95,051 | 78 | 111,361 | 65 | 106,605 | 389 | 662 | 139,527 | 402 | 713 | 134,496 | 376 | 313 | 60,07 |
| San Mateo | 95 | 93,713 | 155 | 192,653 | 156 | 248,492 | 727 | 951 | 367,679 | 844 | 1,140 | 422,428 | 700 | 475 | 328,68 |
| Santa Barbara | 98 | 94,167 | 94 | 112,416 | 111 | 166,385 | 312 | 401 | 95,246 | 511 | 801 | 179,715 | 281 | 285 | 109,27 |
| Santa Clara | 350 | 357,322 | 420 | 525,299 | 415 | 674,099 | 1,031 | 2,833 | 594,960 | 1,598 | 4,547 | 801,735 | 977 | 1,858 | 793,73 |
| Santa Cruz | 123 | 128,353 | 112 | 164,396 | 113 | 190,026 | 178 | 191 | 71,466 | 183 | 311 | 85,295 | 82 | 119 | 22,79 |
| Shasta | 57 | 56,521 | 68 | 78,590 | 61 | 85,824 | 130 | 244 | 32,878 | 486 | 540 | 60,738 | 250 | 352 | 23,99 |
| Sierra | 4 | 3,422 | 4 | 5,280 | 1 | 2,010 | 4 | 3 | 1,260 | 1 | 8 | 1,299 | 1 | 0 | 65 |
| Siskiyou | 33 | 35,472 | 37 | 44,923 | 24 | 38,420 | 102 | 116 | 41,041 | 61 | 195 | 26,301 | 36 | 37 | 7,88 |
| Solano | 76 | 74,286 | 60 | 71,339 | 67 | 100,633 | 133 | 130 | 48,607 | 217 | 359 | 65,005 | 102 | 89 | 27,48 |
| Sonoma | 136 | 146,600 | 184 | 241,118 | 158 | 257,759 | 343 | 634 | 114,714 | 409 | 978 | 158,168 | 479 | 451 | 114,51 |
| Stanislaus | 220 | 221,665 | 235 | 315,712 | 186 | 315,627 | 484 | 1,665 | 142,436 | 607 | 2,770 | 182,146 | 625 | 942 | 70,64 |
| Sutter | 38 | 42,099 | 37 | 52,732 | 29 | 45,926 | 118 | 445 | 46,087 | 215 | 937 | 85,985 | 101 | 266 | 31,33 |
| Tehama | 28 | 23,138 | 29 | 37,731 | 29 | 46,649 | 55 | 82 | 11,014 | 140 | 373 | 40,490 | 23 | 18 | 1,28 |
| Trinity | 5 | 4,523 | 5 | 6,129 | 6 | 9,795 | 8 | 14 | 2,234 | 37 | 33 | 5,318 | 8 | 37 | 2,56 |
| Tulare | 246 | 248,566 | 272 | 355,399 | 248 | 434,580 | 451 | 989 | 132,728 | 648 | 7,124 | 140,064 | 381 | 692 | 50,46 |
| Tuolumne | 12 | 11,829 | 19 | 20,019 | 19 | 25,701 | 49 | 94 | 17,968 | 94 | 182 | 33,861 | 66 | 180 | 25,11 |
| Ventura | 127 | 129,392 | 170 | 214,932 | 160 | 231,797 | 432 | 484 | 133,019 | 408 | 769 | 161,799 | 129 | 111 | 59,48 |
| Yolo | 51 | 51,992 | 54 | 62,537 | 44 | 75,010 | 115 | 240 | 35,732 | 206 | 636 | 58,052 | 44 | 120 | 16,44 |
| Yuba | 52 | 50,529 | 66 | 84,751 | 48 | 78,243 | 100 | 184 | 27,952 | 101 | 485 | 41,274 | 58 | 105 | 13,93 |

[a] General Home Relief is that form of General Relief given to persons in their home to meet one or more of the basic subsistence items of food, shelter, or clothing. The definition of GHR includes residents who are residing in the county. It does *not* include transients since they are by definition person who are not residing in the county.

[b] Usual low month.

[c] Usual high month.

*Department of Social Welfare*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE E-44

**GENERAL RELIEF: MONTHLY AVERAGE NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS, TOTAL ANNUAL AID PAYMENTS, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY GRANTS, CALIFORNIA, 1950–66**

| Year ending June 30 | General Home Relief[a] | | | | | | Total General Relief Payments[b] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Average monthly number of recipients | | | Aid payments | | | |
| | | | | | Average monthly grant | | |
| | Total persons | Family cases | One-person cases | Total | Family cases | One-person cases | |
| 1950 | 105,780 | 21,377 | 22,008 | $25,346,787 | $63.12 | $34.67 | $27,513,515 |
| 1951 | 60,575 | 10,044 | 23,032 | 17,015,620 | 67.01 | 36.70 | 19,042,208 |
| 1952 | 48,877 | 7,567 | 20,738 | 15,135,009 | 66.80 | 40.09 | 17,403,449 |
| 1953 | 43,752 | 6,626 | 19,008 | 13,882,461 | 54.80 | 41.76 | 16,372,036 |
| 1954 | 59,369 | 9,874 | 19,544 | 16,488,722 | 66.05 | 41.99 | 19,442,737 |
| 1955 | 69,772 | 9,853 | 20,803 | 17,867,210 | 69.93 | 43.19 | 21,278,128 |
| 1956 | 61,127 | 8,036 | 19,613 | 16,248,894 | 69.13 | 44.81 | 19,761,659 |
| 1957 | 62,186 | 8,280 | 18,766 | 16,158,576 | 69.01 | 45.72 | 20,005,156 |
| 1958 | 76,209 | 13,179 | 19,922 | 20,233,672 | 69.11 | 45.54 | 24,718,407 |
| 1959 | 71,087 | 12,043 | 19,919 | 20,360,813 | 65.51 | 45.58 | 25,677,943 |
| 1960 | 69,298 | 11,711 | 18,730 | 19,836,426 | 65.83 | 47.09 | 25,954,642 |
| 1961 | 86,273 | 15,111 | 19,174 | 22,879,894 | 64.95 | 48.25 | 29,806,194 |
| 1962 | 84,776 | 14,646 | 17,837 | 22,958,854 | 68.01 | 51.42 | 29,005,988 |
| 1963 | 76,542 | 13,423 | 15,733 | 21,780,366 | 71.76 | 54.14 | 26,123,061 |
| 1964 | 68,721 | 11,927 | 15,567 | 19,555,569 | 65.34 | 54.62 | 24,338,786 |
| 1965 | 36,045 | 5,717 | 14,066 | 13,818,649 | 61.01 | 57.07 | 19,128,064 |
| 1966 | 33,288 | 5,308 | 13,445 | 14,048,109 | 66.03 | 61.00 | 18,545,359 |

[a] County nonmedical assistance to recipients in their homes; excludes county supplemental aid to categorical aid recipients (Old Age Security, Aid to Needy Children, etc.)

[b] Includes General Home Relief and other programs administered by County Welfare Departments which are financed from county indigent funds. Generally excludes costs of county hospitals.

*Department of Social Welfare*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE E-45

**AID TO NEEDY DISABLED: AVERAGE MONTHLY NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE EXPENDITURES, BY TYPE OF CARE AND SOURCE OF FUNDS, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY GRANT, CALIFORNIA, 1958–66**

| Year ending June 30 | Average monthly number of recipients | Total assistance | | | | | Subsistence[a] | | | | | Medical care[a] | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | | | | | Total | | | | | Total | | | | |
| | | Amount | Average cost per recipient | Federal | State | County | Amount | Average cost per recipient | Federal | State | County | Amount | Average cost per recipient[c] | Federal | State | County |
| 1958[b] | 1,473 | $1,023,030 | $77.19 | $494,929 | $452,412 | $75,689 | $1,023,030 | $77.19 | $494,929 | $452,412 | $75,689 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1959 | 4,981 | 4,873,040 | 81.52 | 2,420,090 | 2,100,778 | 352,172 | 4,873,040 | 81.52 | 2,420,090 | 2,100,778 | 352,172 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1960 | 7,841 | 8,199,836 | 87.15 | 3,686,087 | 3,869,193 | 644,556 | 8,195,179 | 87.09 | 3,683,759 | 3,866,864 | 644,556 | $4,657 | $0.06 | $2,328 | $2,329 | -- |
| 1961 | 11,102 | 12,182,295 | 91.44 | 5,326,033 | 6,900,992 | 955,270 | 11,843,084 | 88.90 | 6,156,427 | 6,731,387 | 955,270 | 339,211 | 2.64 | 169,606 | 169,605 | -- |
| 1962 | 16,942 | 21,256,309 | 105.43 | 8,795,882 | 10,970,138 | 1,490,289 | 18,144,898 | 89.25 | 8,090,175 | 8,618,022 | 1,436,701 | 3,111,411 | 16.18 | 705,707 | 2,352,116 | $53,588 |
| 1963 | 27,567 | 35,529,473 | 109.98 | 15,228,393 | 17,988,899 | 2,312,181 | 29,641,462 | 89.60 | 14,235,975 | 13,203,460 | 2,202,027 | 6,888,011 | 20.21 | 992,418 | 4,785,439 | 110,154 |
| 1964 | 41,387 | 65,474,845 | 113.92 | 23,010,021 | 28,725,170 | 3,739,654 | 46,540,001 | 93.71 | 21,620,083 | 21,445,647 | 3,674,271 | 8,934,844 | 20.46 | 1,489,938 | 7,279,523 | 165,383 |
| 1965 | 59,905 | 83,689,223 | 118.26 | 32,514,522 | 46,114,965 | 6,059,736 | 71,022,497 | 98.80 | 30,357,933 | 34,844,206 | 5,820,358 | 12,666,726 | 19.38 | 2,156,589 | 10,270,759 | 239,378 |
| 1966 | 81,043 | 111,861,801 | 122.62[d] | 47,087,060 | 66,437,674 | 8,337,067 | 101,223,922 | 104.08 | 44,422,709 | 48,686,170 | 8,115,043 | 10,637,879 | 18.44 | 2,664,351 | 7,761,504 | 222,024 |

[a] Expenditures made under the Public Assistance Medical Care program; this program was in effect for ATD for the period October 1959 through February 1966. Data given do not include amounts expended from March through June 1966 under California's new Medical Assistance program established March 1, 1966. Medical costs under the new program for Aid to Needy Disabled for the period March through June amount to $11,528,608. Source of funds data for these expenditures are not presently available.

[b] Program effective October 1, 1957.

[c] Based on recipients eligible for Public Assistance Medical Care.

[d] Sum of average subsistence cost for twelve months and average medical care cost for eight months.

*Department of Social Welfare*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE E-46

**GENERAL RELIEF AND AID TO NEEDY DISABLED, RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY COUNTY, 1956–66**

| County | General relief[a] | | | Aid to needy disabled[b] | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Recipients | Amount | Recipients | Amount |
| | 1955–56 | 1960–61 | 1965–66 | June 1961 | 1960–61 | June 1966 | 1965–66 |
| All counties | $19,761,659 | $29,806,194 | $18,545,359 | 13,138 | $12,182,295 | 86,953 | $111,861,801 |
| Alameda | 2,088,627 | 2,628,534 | 686,159 | 544 | 538,253 | 5,189 | 6,394,247 |
| Alpine | 1,859 | 2,743 | 2,120 | 1 | 718 | 4 | 3,355 |
| Amador | 8,290 | 10,470 | 4,727 | 12 | 12,197 | 51 | 52,645 |
| Butte | 41,585 | 137,724 | 43,161 | 147 | 137,903 | 717 | 855,159 |
| Calaveras | 14,264 | 13,862 | 13,559 | 6 | 6,676 | 88 | 98,869 |
| Colusa | 11,084 | 50,220 | 61,235 | 26 | 28,489 | 84 | 97,925 |
| Contra Costa | 767,373 | 1,545,100 | 721,755 | 242 | 227,981 | 2,055 | 2,697,715 |
| Del Norte | 58,145 | 100,465 | 113,321 | 9 | 9,044 | 94 | 102,932 |
| El Dorado | 44,596 | 40,812 | 89,327 | 19 | 14,164 | 182 | 225,420 |
| Fresno | 615,826 | 854,631 | 320,750 | 625 | 456,933 | 3,680 | 4,676,879 |
| Glenn | 9,048 | 14,622 | 118,421 | 9 | 8,680 | 57 | 55,437 |
| Humboldt | 129,787 | 237,705 | 188,394 | 87 | 77,807 | 728 | 982,958 |
| Imperial | 64,778 | 110,641 | 42,495 | 93 | 92,362 | 437 | 549,694 |
| Inyo | 66,001 | 104,933 | 77,695 | 22 | 15,735 | 99 | 114,302 |
| Kern | 193,146 | 349,136 | 146,962 | 427 | 329,422 | 2,354 | 2,824,011 |
| Kings | 67,736 | 51,754 | 20,940 | 157 | 134,076 | 425 | 511,751 |
| Lake | 188,192 | 209,440 | 233,676 | 27 | 23,286 | 176 | 190,992 |
| Lassen | 14,449 | 10,427 | 37,082 | 32 | 21,105 | 116 | 145,049 |
| Los Angeles | 7,036,748 | 11,398,099 | 7,359,669 | 4,558 | 4,413,783 | 32,071 | 42,844,581 |
| Madera | 60,122 | 46,954 | 16,421 | 147 | 130,768 | 517 | 587,415 |
| Marin | 197,189 | 171,580 | 266,269 | 45 | 36,237 | 405 | 547,267 |
| Mariposa | 82,634 | 71,625 | 31,628 | 4 | 4,273 | 33 | 33,703 |
| Mendocino | 136,302 | 117,195 | 42,173 | 64 | 49,978 | 324 | 406,490 |
| Merced | 69,858 | 164,017 | 56,911 | 105 | 74,899 | 802 | 947,044 |
| Modoc | 6,539 | 9,507 | 6,556 | 18 | 15,605 | 45 | 51,212 |
| Mono | 14,477 | 9,671 | 29,622 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 11,424 |
| Monterey | 216,826 | 264,942 | 70,192 | 79 | 69,712 | 680 | 839,102 |
| Napa | 177,863 | 234,766 | 330,846 | 46 | 36,633 | 345 | 374,973 |
| Nevada | 14,988 | 22,176 | 5,599 | 59 | 66,752 | 171 | 221,699 |
| Orange | 77,193 | 230,723 | 228,165 | 161 | 140,605 | 1,527 | 1,653,814 |
| Placer | 32,163 | 56,391 | 53,587 | 55 | 50,698 | 351 | 415,993 |
| Plumas | 10,898 | 63,102 | 5,818 | 34 | 31,015 | 101 | 118,971 |
| Riverside | 176,863 | 406,683 | 218,419 | 329 | 325,604 | 2,152 | 2,685,970 |
| Sacramento | 668,964 | 1,113,351 | 586,736 | 473 | 422,026 | 3,355 | 4,533,396 |
| San Benito | 13,627 | 20,543 | 12,722 | 10 | 9,058 | 59 | 75,000 |
| San Bernardino | 383,750 | 417,048 | 257,338 | 553 | 498,508 | 3,155 | 4,054,020 |
| San Diego | 1,086,849 | 1,675,030 | 975,797 | 441 | 456,597 | 4,126 | 5,323,410 |
| San Francisco | 1,427,071 | 1,845,038 | 2,226,056 | 704 | 626,852 | 5,154 | 6,432,211 |
| San Joaquin | 183,043 | 179,202 | 31,211 | 546 | 512,719 | 2,098 | 2,606,232 |
| San Luis Obispo | 143,037 | 140,717 | 66,531 | 88 | 89,609 | 605 | 835,690 |
| San Mateo | 614,666 | 1,049,833 | 732,410 | 194 | 183,097 | 1,255 | 1,677,451 |
| Santa Barbara | 117,607 | 254,522 | 146,754 | 110 | 106,488 | 667 | 881,027 |
| Santa Clara | 1,293,444 | 1,642,206 | 1,111,748 | 323 | 290,448 | 3,041 | 3,968,396 |
| Santa Cruz | 92,900 | 205,488 | 44,284 | 129 | 139,122 | 530 | 665,502 |
| Shasta | 52,758 | 81,574 | 43,069 | 30 | 29,412 | 404 | 520,024 |
| Sierra | 9,907 | 15,063 | 6,519 | 2 | 2,785 | 8 | 7,824 |
| Siskiyou | 43,950 | 43,167 | 10,915 | 44 | 47,629 | 178 | 244,351 |
| Solano | 61,152 | 71,755 | 39,002 | 103 | 94,622 | 479 | 636,019 |
| Sonoma | 161,276 | 194,464 | 147,691 | 171 | 132,658 | 1,029 | 1,278,098 |
| Stanislaus | 185,120 | 275,913 | 134,159 | 243 | 212,045 | 1,402 | 1,692,120 |
| Sutter | 84,232 | 149,966 | 51,790 | 48 | 46,376 | 187 | 249,065 |
| Tehama | 13,826 | 49,084 | 5,624 | 65 | 59,683 | 154 | 207,889 |
| Trinity | 37,184 | 112,467 | 48,870 | 21 | 16,993 | 56 | 77,389 |
| Tulare | 137,844 | 146,098 | 61,196 | 375 | 364,140 | 1,674 | 1,984,729 |
| Tuolumne | 32,330 | 64,424 | 39,042 | 5 | 4,967 | 121 | 137,579 |
| Ventura | 148,304 | 166,634 | 68,898 | 111 | 97,847 | 623 | 795,079 |
| Yolo | 38,965 | 100,670 | 34,243 | 80 | 77,678 | 345 | 416,309 |
| Yuba | 34,404 | 51,287 | 19,100 | 80 | 79,543 | 179 | 243,993 |

[a] General Relief program is that program administered by the County Welfare Department which provides financial assistance to needy persons from county funds only (i.e., financial assistance for which there is no reimbursement from state or federal funds).

[b] Program effective October 1957.

*Department of Social Welfare*
*Research and Statistics*

## TABLE E-47

## AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN,[a] AVERAGE MONTHLY NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE EXPENDITURES, BY TYPE OF CARE AND SOURCE OF FUNDS, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY GRANT, CALIFORNIA, 1950–66

| Year ending June 30 | Average monthly number of recipients | | Total assistance | | | | | | Subsistence[e] | | | | | | Medical care[e] | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | | | | | | Total | | | | | | Total | | | | | |
| | | | | Average cost per recipient | | | | | | Average cost per recipient | | | | | | Average cost per recipient[d] | | | | |
| | Families | Children | Amount | Family | Child | Federal (Dollars) | State (Dollars) | County[b] (Dollars) | Amount | Family | Child | Federal | State | County | Amount | Family | Child | Federal | State | County |
| 1950 | 36,270 | 82,802 | $49,247,882 | $113.15 | $49.56 | 13,607,541 | 22,320,012 | 13,320,419 | (Total assistance payments through 1957 represent subsistence payments only.) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1951 | 55,579 | 127,639 | 72,714,115 | 109.03 | 47.47 | 26,975,015 | 29,455,689 | 16,283,411 | | | | | | | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1952 | 55,557 | 129,686 | 76,703,843 | 115.05 | 49.29 | 29,292,267 | 31,047,122 | 16,364,454 | | | | | | | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1953 | 51,938 | 125,265 | 73,553,715 | 118.01 | 48.93 | 61,971,698 | 27,460,526 | 14,101,791 | | | | | | | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1954 | 51,678 | 127,961 | 75,298,832 | 121.42 | 49.04 | 33,827,878 | 27,479,915 | 13,991,039 | | | | | | | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1955 | 54,919 | 139,832 | $2,377,315 | 125.00 | 49.09 | 36,831,652 | 30,176,880 | 15,368,783 | | | | | | | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1956 | 52,963 | 136,641 | 80,447,367 | 126.56 | 48.35 | 35,946,752 | 26,477,936 | 15,020,697 | | | | | | | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1957 | 51,265 | 136,632 | $2,077,495 | 133.42 | 49.32 | 38,448,724 | 28,953,773 | 14,674,998 | | | | | | | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1958 | 57,203 | 157,756 | 102,566,307 | 149.42 | 54.16 | 46,964,702 | 37,343,657 | 16,237,949 | $66,621,164 | $143.96 | $52.20 | $45,112,140 | $35,471,095 | $16,237,949 | $3,745,124 | $7.08 | $2.57 | $3,466,466 | $284,626 | -- |
| 1959 | 66,136 | 167,714 | 132,042,642 | 161.49 | 58.62 | 56,605,707 | 50,011,154 | 23,225,761 | 121,936,577 | 149.13 | 54.13 | 53,753,675 | 44,956,121 | 23,225,781 | 16,104,065 | 12.36 | 4.49 | 5,332,339 | 4,771,726 | -- |
| 1960 | 72,116 | 200,344 | 141,273,160 | 163.24 | 56.76 | 62,855,273 | 53,867,543 | 24,530,364 | 129,776,661 | 149.96 | 53.96 | 57,107,014 | 46,139,263 | 24,530,364 | 11,496,519 | 13.26 | 4.76 | 5,634,462 | 5,662,057 | -- |
| 1961 | 66,175 | 224,413 | 163,599,761 | 170.64 | 60.75 | 71,916,604 | 63,127,368 | 26,556,389 | 147,685,116 | 153.71 | 54.91 | 64,056,672 | 55,270,055 | 28,556,369 | 15,714,665 | 16.33 | 5.64 | 6,263,043 | 6,451,622 | -- |
| 1962 | 66,862 | 247,249 | 176,732,412 | 171.47 | 60.24 | 76,052,073 | 66,955,232 | 30,625,107 | 163,266,254 | 156.63 | 55.03 | 71,218,994 | 61,222,153 | 30,625,107 | 15,466,158 | 14.64 | 5.21 | 6,043,061 | 6,523,697 | -- |
| 1963 | 67,701 | 254,567 | 160,634,486 | 171.64 | 59.12 | 79,766,642 | 66,686,725 | 32,246,619 | 171,492,669 | 162.95 | 56.13 | 75,130,034 | 64,115,936 | 32,246,916 | 6,141,577 | 6.66 | 2.09 | 7,467,594 | 1,653,963 | -- |
| 1964 | 106,301 | 303,476 | 215,914,380 | 169.26 | 56.29 | 96,664,694 | 76,314,946 | 38,735,350 | 265,201,357 | 160.66 | 56.35 | 69,777,526 | 76,668,461 | 36,735,350 | 10,713,023 | 6.40 | 2.64 | 6,080,556 | 1,626,465 | -- |
| 1965 | 126,643 | 362,595 | 277,120,597 | 162.35 | 60.36 | 125,927,751 | 101,629,969 | 49,362,677 | 260,476,234 | 171.40 | 56.73 | 114,216,213 | 96,8071,44 | 49,362,677 | 16,644,363 | 10.95 | 3.03 | 11,711,538 | 4,032,825 | -- |
| 1966 | 146,966 | 445,447 | 322,891,265 | 166.96[e] | 61.66[e] | 146,755,135 | 116,369,250 | 57,626,660 | 210,962,818 | 176.36 | 56.16 | 140,935,596 | 112,140,342 | 57,626,660 | 11,668,447 | 16.62 | 3.56 | 7,619,539 | 4,166,906 | -- |

[a] Includes AFDC—Family Group component and after February 1, 1964 the Unemployed component.
[b] Includes supplemental aid from county funds.
[c] Expenditures made under the Public Assistance Medical Care program; this program was in effect for the period October 1957 through February 1966. Data given do not include amounts expended from March through June 1966 under California's new Medical Assistance program established March 1, 1966. Medical care costs under the new program for families receiving AFDC are not available; however, combined total medical care costs for families receiving AFDC and AFDC children in foster home care amount to $15,359,504 for the period March through June 1966. Source of funds data for these expenditures are not presently available.
[d] Based on recipients eligible for Public Assistance Medical Care.
[e] Sum of average subsistence cost for 12 months and average medical care cost for 8 months.

*Department of Social Welfare*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE E-48

**AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN,[a] RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY COUNTY, 1956–66**

| County | June 1956 | | 1955–56 | June 1961 | | 1960–61 | June 1966 | | 1965–66 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Families | Children | Amount | Families | Children | Amount | Families | Children | Amount |
| All counties | 52,257 | 138,829 | $80,447,387 | 85,883 | 240,323 | $163,599,781 | 159,063 | 477,878 | $322,891,265 |
| Alameda | 4,393 | 10,664 | 6,327,669 | 6,299 | 17,081 | 11,763,369 | 9,775 | 26,669 | 19,278,956 |
| Alpine | 4 | 8 | 4,653 | 7 | 15 | 10,067 | 13 | 23 | 21,760 |
| Amador | 17 | 46 | 25,878 | 53 | 119 | 86,379 | 49 | 105 | 76,130 |
| Butte | 462 | 1,132 | 654,997 | 781 | 2,077 | 1,475,578 | 1,197 | 3,453 | 2,484,562 |
| Calaveras | 31 | 89 | 57,691 | 34 | 91 | 67,196 | 82 | 207 | 141,045 |
| Colusa | 77 | 208 | 109,636 | 75 | 221 | 181,309 | 69 | 201 | 132,776 |
| Contra Costa | 2,136 | 5,494 | 3,238,537 | 3,552 | 9,611 | 6,994,578 | 5,596 | 16,377 | 12,491,919 |
| Del Norte | 46 | 111 | 59,353 | 115 | 307 | 233,686 | 148 | 390 | 313,323 |
| El Dorado | 77 | 178 | 115,436 | 157 | 371 | 287,069 | 323 | 855 | 666,259 |
| Fresno | 2,684 | 7,866 | 4,227,982 | 4,095 | 12,122 | 8,139,683 | 8,478 | 28,504 | 17,101,290 |
| Glenn | 29 | 89 | 39,031 | 47 | 115 | 62,782 | 61 | 142 | 130,560 |
| Humboldt | 430 | 1,059 | 633,536 | 696 | 1,800 | 1,281,429 | 1,164 | 3,239 | 2,296,789 |
| Imperial | 322 | 933 | 467,171 | 423 | 1,184 | 709,876 | 746 | 2,586 | 1,306,595 |
| Inyo | 54 | 105 | 67,093 | 110 | 285 | 185,126 | 112 | 325 | 219,034 |
| Kern | 1,693 | 5,012 | 2,731,291 | 2,907 | 8,408 | 5,729,962 | 4,523 | 14,804 | 9,019,287 |
| Kings | 319 | 926 | 463,220 | 447 | 1,382 | 841,342 | 1,106 | 3,982 | 2,352,942 |
| Lake | 115 | 298 | 184,303 | 126 | 350 | 240,924 | 200 | 571 | 355,818 |
| Lassen | 61 | 150 | 85,796 | 61 | 162 | 105,324 | 84 | 216 | 154,919 |
| Los Angeles | 16,433 | 43,858 | 25,884,450 | 26,626 | 75,864 | 51,246,846 | 53,656 | 164,398 | 112,450,648 |
| Madera | 450 | 1,295 | 719,614 | 358 | 1,028 | 846,929 | 690 | 2,363 | 1,302,043 |
| Marin | 153 | 393 | 249,422 | 381 | 976 | 721,632 | 783 | 1,844 | 1,601,958 |
| Mariposa | 13 | 30 | 17,592 | 14 | 31 | 30,309 | 30 | 89 | 56,686 |
| Mendocino | 211 | 515 | 287,173 | 383 | 902 | 662,705 | 573 | 1,403 | 993,255 |
| Merced | 456 | 1,330 | 654,763 | 764 | 2,309 | 1,484,023 | 1,382 | 4,353 | 2,756,322 |
| Modoc | 32 | 67 | 34,055 | 49 | 88 | 61,833 | 65 | 169 | 131,609 |
| Mono | 9 | 17 | 8,726 | 11 | 15 | 7,859 | 15 | 27 | 16,001 |
| Monterey | 288 | 817 | 455,546 | 550 | 1,750 | 982,659 | 1,370 | 4,576 | 2,755,796 |
| Napa | 192 | 441 | 250,646 | 265 | 653 | 471,796 | 461 | 1,244 | 846,392 |
| Nevada | 100 | 246 | 162,625 | 118 | 275 | 213,382 | 141 | 391 | 272,114 |
| Orange | 481 | 1,358 | 617,294 | 1,435 | 4,161 | 2,436,956 | 2,918 | 8,426 | 5,352,979 |
| Placer | 187 | 447 | 297,462 | 335 | 854 | 630,426 | 614 | 1,740 | 1,274,259 |
| Plumas | 36 | 85 | 56,206 | 61 | 183 | 122,026 | 144 | 287 | 239,789 |
| Riverside | 853 | 2,535 | 1,272,051 | 1,729 | 5,114 | 3,027,841 | 3,803 | 11,876 | 7,036,773 |
| Sacramento | 2,182 | 5,677 | 3,446,612 | 3,664 | 9,945 | 6,582,102 | 7,426 | 20,804 | 15,238,721 |
| San Benito | 46 | 129 | 64,270 | 67 | 176 | 112,861 | 79 | 232 | 132,789 |
| San Bernardino | 1,779 | 4,906 | 2,691,201 | 3,771 | 10,885 | 7,425,078 | 6,965 | 20,195 | 13,788,288 |
| San Diego | 2,388 | 6,229 | 3,751,075 | 4,123 | 11,537 | 8,307,231 | 6,587 | 19,359 | 13,215,417 |
| San Francisco | 2,659 | 6,778 | 3,910,540 | 4,625 | 12,845 | 8,707,207 | 7,583 | 21,805 | 15,926,325 |
| San Joaquin | 1,298 | 3,609 | 1,996,864 | 1,900 | 5,533 | 3,750,931 | 3,021 | 8,931 | 6,063,112 |
| San Luis Obispo | 475 | 1,148 | 677,797 | 549 | 1,434 | 998,115 | 1,037 | 3,066 | 2,140,535 |
| San Mateo | 690 | 1,677 | 1,160,520 | 1,427 | 3,818 | 2,678,804 | 2,160 | 5,911 | 4,118,811 |
| Santa Barbara | 512 | 1,393 | 772,150 | 745 | 2,012 | 1,374,598 | 1,242 | 3,730 | 2,385,519 |
| Santa Clara | 2,033 | 5,168 | 3,402,528 | 3,626 | 9,899 | 6,876,659 | 8,015 | 24,177 | 16,599,373 |
| Santa Cruz | 260 | 648 | 406,325 | 459 | 1,095 | 801,033 | 685 | 2,036 | 1,214,743 |
| Shasta | 233 | 543 | 335,427 | 502 | 1,177 | 927,101 | 816 | 2,158 | 1,410,470 |
| Sierra | 3 | 5 | 4,826 | 7 | 9 | 12,785 | 6 | 17 | 6,743 |
| Siskiyou | 87 | 227 | 134,189 | 181 | 490 | 323,598 | 253 | 718 | 447,551 |
| Solano | 545 | 1,423 | 875,360 | 800 | 2,143 | 1,553,955 | 1,484 | 4,178 | 2,867,716 |
| Sonoma | 524 | 1,323 | 831,466 | 1,007 | 2,582 | 1,689,633 | 2,157 | 6,290 | 4,284,263 |
| Stanislaus | 1,010 | 2,802 | 1,603,665 | 1,379 | 3,673 | 2,607,738 | 2,223 | 6,726 | 3,996,496 |
| Sutter | 185 | 479 | 295,620 | 365 | 1,009 | 710,645 | 396 | 1,033 | 855,964 |
| Tehama | 77 | 196 | 100,563 | 281 | 720 | 512,051 | 207 | 587 | 372,202 |
| Trinity | 18 | 40 | 23,950 | 41 | 119 | 72,535 | 62 | 169 | 116,137 |
| Tulare | 1,330 | 3,576 | 1,881,739 | 1,563 | 4,584 | 3,194,814 | 3,153 | 10,615 | 6,319,026 |
| Tuolumne | 49 | 118 | 72,611 | 116 | 286 | 212,570 | 333 | 492 | 397,189 |
| Ventura | 625 | 1,800 | 943,535 | 943 | 2,682 | 1,726,234 | 1,680 | 5,438 | 3,190,052 |
| Yolo | 235 | 671 | 346,234 | 400 | 1,041 | 630,096 | 764 | 2,289 | 1,441,226 |
| Yuba | 170 | 462 | 257,422 | 278 | 725 | 468,506 | 358 | 1,087 | 732,009 |

[a] Includes AFDC-Family Group component and after February 1, 1964, the Unemployed component.

*Department of Social Welfare*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE E-49

**AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN, BOARDING HOMES AND INSTITUTIONS: AVERAGE MONTHLY NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE EXPENDITURES, BY TYPE OF CARE AND SOURCE OF FUNDS, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY GRANT, CALIFORNIA, 1950–66**

| Year ending June 30 | Average monthly number of recipients | Total assistance | | | | | Subsistence[b] | | | | | Medical care[b] | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | | | | | Total | | | | | Total | | | | |
| | | Amount | Average cost per recipient | Federal[c] | State | County[a] | Amount | Average cost per recipient | Federal[c] | State | County | Amount | Average cost per recipient | Federal[c] | State | County |
| 1950 | 6,721 | $4,257,433 | $52.79 | | $2,327,808 | $1,929,625 | (Total assistance payments through 1957 represent subsistence payments only.) | | | | | | | | | |
| 1951 | 8,841 | 5,771,743 | 54.40 | | 3,146,213 | 2,625,530 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1952 | 9,187 | 6,371,421 | 57.79 | | 3,754,732 | 2,616,689 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1953 | 9,371 | 6,789,262 | 60.37 | | 4,120,227 | 2,669,035 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1954 | 9,417 | 6,911,239 | 61.16 | | 4,178,409 | 2,732,830 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1955 | 9,504 | 7,063,736 | 61.94 | | 4,285,163 | 2,778,573 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1956 | 9,632 | 7,089,573 | 61.34 | | 4,445,593 | 2,643,980 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1957 | 9,681 | 7,192,489 | 61.91 | | 4,453,005 | 2,739,484 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1958 | 10,545 | 8,315,431 | 65.72 | | 6,234,359 | 3,081,072 | $8,209,297 | $64.88 | | $5,128,225 | $3,081,072 | $106,134 | $1.10 | | $106,134 | -- |
| 1959 | 11,618 | 9,576,472 | 68.69 | | 6,090,654 | 3,485,818 | 9,266,449 | 66.47 | | 6,780,631 | 3,485,818 | 310,023 | 2.22 | | 310,023 | -- |
| 1960 | 12,247 | 10,506,463 | 71.49 | | 6,544,943 | 3,961,520 | 10,185,209 | 69.31 | | 6,223,689 | 3,961,620 | 321,254 | 2.18 | | 321,254 | -- |
| 1961 | 13,298 | 12,197,449 | 76.44 | | 7,462,178 | 4,735,271 | 11,680,345 | 73.20 | | 6,945,074 | 4,735,271 | 517,104 | 3.24 | | 617,104 | -- |
| 1962 | 14,215 | 13,811,945 | 80.97 | | 8,606,368 | 5,205,577 | 13,261,040 | 77.74 | | 8,055,463 | 5,205,577 | 650,905 | 3.23 | | 650,905 | -- |
| 1963 | 15,103 | 15,358,219 | 84.74 | $69,899 | 9,732,323 | 5,555,997 | 14,853,594 | 81.96 | $65,702 | 9,231,895 | 6,555,997 | 504,625 | 2.78 | $4,197 | 500,428 | -- |
| 1964 | 16,945 | 18,219,340 | 89.60 | 257,532 | 11,016,991 | 6,944,817 | 17,605,569 | 86.68 | 239,265 | 10,421,487 | 6,944,817 | 613,771 | 3.02 | 18,267 | 695,504 | -- |
| 1965 | 18,760 | 21,337,860 | 94.79 | 262,269 | 12,520,611 | 8,554,980 | 20,462,232 | 90.90 | 241,319 | 11,665,933 | 8,554,980 | 875,628 | 3.89 | 20,950 | 854,678 | -- |
| 1966 | 20,839 | 25,198,629 | 102.44[d] | 469,587 | 13,736,109 | 10,992,933 | 24,549,998 | 98.17 | 469,587 | 13,087,478 | 10,992,933 | 648,631 | 4.27 | -- | 648,631 | -- |

[a] Includes supplemental aid from county funds.

[b] Expenditures made under the Public Assistance Medical Care program; this program was in effect for the period October 1957 through February 1966. Data given do not include amounts expended from March through June 1966 under California's new Medical Assistance program established March 1, 1966. Medical costs under the new program for Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Boarding Homes and Institutions only are not available; however, combined total medical care costs for families receiving AFDC and AFDC children in foster home care amount to $15,359,504 for the period March through June 1966. Source of funds data for these expenditures are not presently available.

[c] Federal participation effective April 1, 1963.

[d] Sum of average subsistence cost for twelve months, and average medical care cost for eight months.

*Department of Social Welfare*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE E-50

**AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN, BOARDING HOMES AND INSTITUTIONS, RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES, 1956–66**

| County | June 1956 | 1955–56 | June 1961 | 1960–61 | June 1966 | 1965–66 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Children | Amount | Children | Amount | Children | Amount |
| All counties | 9,693 | $7,089,573 | 14,497 | $12,197,449 | 22,328 | $25,198,629 |
| Alameda | 637 | 477,106 | 774 | 674,212 | 1,019 | 965,248 |
| Alpine | 1 | 364 | 2 | 1,501 | 2 | 1,862 |
| Amador | 4 | 2,280 | 7 | 3,709 | 10 | 9,513 |
| Butte | 87 | 58,842 | 112 | 74,894 | 115 | 108,851 |
| Calaveras | 5 | 2,019 | 3 | 2,718 | 5 | 3,344 |
| Colusa | 8 | 6,072 | 20 | 18,729 | 12 | 10,213 |
| Contra Costa | 314 | 243,762 | 455 | 426,386 | 614 | 780,773 |
| Del Norte | 14 | 11,154 | 21 | 13,736 | 46 | 37,313 |
| El Dorado | 10 | 5,592 | 23 | 19,918 | 45 | 35,498 |
| Fresno | 459 | 307,350 | 480 | 363,669 | 637 | 518,705 |
| Glenn | 18 | 12,053 | 13 | 13,360 | 14 | 12,270 |
| Humboldt | 84 | 54,856 | 115 | 90,241 | 204 | 200,727 |
| Imperial | 60 | 40,197 | 149 | 106,035 | 146 | 119,133 |
| Inyo | 26 | 18,680 | 29 | 26,030 | 70 | 71,649 |
| Kern | 206 | 114,428 | 375 | 224,299 | 601 | 507,057 |
| Kings | 44 | 25,643 | 66 | 41,794 | 85 | 61,732 |
| Lake | 16 | 8,791 | 6 | 2,407 | 26 | 18,211 |
| Lassen | 6 | 4,334 | 7 | 6,037 | 8 | 6,903 |
| Los Angeles | 1,751 | 1,425,068 | 4,378 | 3,949,814 | 7,187 | 9,299,747 |
| Los Angeles Juvenile Court | 676 | 526,396 | 0 | 1,696 | 0 | 0 |
| Madera | 55 | 47,185 | 47 | 42,645 | 66 | 47,979 |
| Marin | 59 | 42,043 | 103 | 97,023 | 168 | 182,974 |
| Mariposa | 6 | 2,752 | 5 | 3,471 | 10 | 10,534 |
| Mendocino | 34 | 20,041 | 54 | 28,728 | 93 | 75,517 |
| Merced | 39 | 23,966 | 121 | 95,351 | 152 | 133,548 |
| Modoc | 14 | 10,455 | 8 | 6,374 | 7 | 6,383 |
| Mono | 1 | 140 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Monterey | 64 | 31,906 | 96 | 62,398 | 214 | 183,920 |
| Napa | 34 | 19,343 | 47 | 31,418 | 89 | 72,589 |
| Nevada | 19 | 10,783 | 34 | 23,331 | 33 | 31,371 |
| Orange | 107 | 65,463 | 179 | 141,164 | 251 | 208,731 |
| Placer | 32 | 18,986 | 38 | 28,898 | 80 | 59,816 |
| Plumas | 5 | 4,971 | 7 | 7,015 | 23 | 12,549 |
| Riverside | 146 | 106,343 | 274 | 199,276 | 514 | 461,811 |
| Sacramento | 538 | 353,171 | 676 | 556,650 | 953 | 925,508 |
| San Benito | 9 | 6,497 | 27 | 18,052 | 14 | 11,532 |
| San Bernardino | 239 | 145,027 | 406 | 311,155 | 703 | 686,177 |
| San Diego | 652 | 520,198 | 961 | 761,852 | 1,491 | 1,468,953 |
| San Francisco | 593 | 441,841 | 861 | 739,558 | 2,288 | 3,378,897 |
| San Francisco Juvenile Court | 644 | 506,985 | 645 | 639,205 | [a] | [a] |
| San Joaquin | 215 | 126,372 | 314 | 268,083 | 413 | 423,591 |
| San Luis Obispo | 70 | 48,889 | 66 | 46,227 | 152 | 127,544 |
| San Mateo | 162 | 127,763 | 251 | 243,055 | 358 | 384,821 |
| Santa Barbara | 193 | 126,343 | 211 | 148,077 | 207 | 173,824 |
| Santa Clara | 411 | 312,939 | 663 | 618,113 | 1,132 | 1,476,075 |
| Santa Cruz | 28 | 20,941 | 92 | 68,608 | 122 | 102,529 |
| Shasta | 73 | 49,755 | 98 | 66,288 | 135 | 121,976 |
| Sierra | 3 | 2,761 | 8 | 7,139 | 6 | 6,628 |
| Siskiyou | 46 | 28,235 | 41 | 25,305 | 52 | 58,474 |
| Solano | 93 | 65,516 | 147 | 100,344 | 210 | 247,057 |
| Sonoma | 138 | 93,073 | 138 | 111,626 | 311 | 257,494 |
| Stanislaus | 129 | 83,902 | 224 | 167,523 | 387 | 334,511 |
| Sutter | 25 | 21,701 | 28 | 28,002 | 41 | 43,076 |
| Tehama | 35 | 22,568 | 55 | 44,878 | 40 | 40,428 |
| Trinity | 6 | 4,259 | 6 | 4,859 | 15 | 9,639 |
| Tulare | 118 | 74,144 | 174 | 134,362 | 359 | 288,077 |
| Tuolumne | 15 | 12,321 | 36 | 25,055 | 44 | 41,763 |
| Ventura | 145 | 99,808 | 190 | 149,942 | 215 | 200,401 |
| Yolo | 51 | 29,471 | 78 | 45,723 | 86 | 86,683 |
| Yuba | 21 | 15,729 | 53 | 39,491 | 48 | 46,500 |

[a] Included in San Francisco County total.

*Department of Social Welfare*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE E-51

**MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED:[a] NUMBER OF INPATIENT AND OUTPATIENT CERTIFICATE HOLDERS, TOTAL PAYMENTS, AVERAGE MONTHLY PAYMENTS, AND SOURCE OF FUNDS, 1962–66**

| Year ending June 30 | Average Monthly Number of Certificate holders | | Payments | | | Average Monthly payments per Certificate Holder | | Source of funds | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Inpatient | Outpatient | Total | Inpatient | Outpatient | Inpatient | Outpatient | Federal | State | County |
| 1962[a] | 13,340 | 51 | $17,844,484 | $17,842,216 | $2,268 | $222.91 | $7.46 | $8,922,242 | $4,461,691 | $4,460,551 |
| 1963 | 16,813 | 153 | 59,561,118 | 59,513,287 | 47,831 | 294.98 | 26.01 | 29,780,558 | 14,902,238 | 14,878,322 |
| 1964 | 20,316 | 586 | 80,305,458 | 80,228,727 | 76,731 | 329.09 | 10.89 | 40,152,729 | 18,843,545 | 21,309,184 |
| 1965 | 26,009 | 1,344 | 109,059,568 | 108,879,654 | 179,914 | 348.85 | 11.16 | 54,529,785 | 25,424,173 | 29,105,610 |
| 1966[b] | 30,416 | 2,040 | 82,600,265 | 82,448,744 | 151,521 | 338.84 | 9.28 | 41,300,053 | 18,829,926 | 22,470,286 |

[a] Program effective January 1962.
[b] Program terminated February 28, 1966. Expenditure data given do not include amounts expended from March through June 1966 under California's new Medical Assistance program established March 1, 1966.

*Department of Social Welfare*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE E-52

**MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED, NUMBER OF INPATIENT AND OUTPATIENT CERTIFICATE HOLDERS AND TOTAL PAYMENTS, BY COUNTY, 1965 AND 1966**

| County | 1964–65 | | July 1965-February 1966[b] | | County | 1964–65 | | July 1965-February 1966[b] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of patients[a] | Payments | Number of patients[c] | Payments | | Number of patients[a] | Payments | Number of patients[c] | Payments |
| All counties | 30,104 | $109,059,568 | 34,046 | $82,600,265 | Placer | 98 | 398,506 | 130 | 276,582 |
| | | | | | Plumas | 43 | 219,872 | 65 | 135,809 |
| Alameda | 1,457 | 6,745,567 | 1,713 | 5,145,667 | Riverside | 590 | 1,773,931 | 807 | 1,473,326 |
| Alpine | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Sacramento | 936 | 3,852,533 | 971 | 3,204,290 |
| Amador | 28 | 197,639 | 36 | 144,260 | San Benito | 28 | 123,403 | 35 | 99,245 |
| Butte | 303 | 1,001,488 | 305 | 734,830 | | | | | |
| Calaveras | 56 | 257,548 | 57 | 160,938 | San Bernardino | 843 | 2,575,151 | 925 | 2,097,824 |
| | | | | | San Diego | 1,574 | 5,435,267 | 1,762 | 4,445,367 |
| Colusa | 37 | 161,167 | 83 | 159,023 | San Francisco | 2,499 | 9,418,745 | 2,779 | 7,876,875 |
| Contra Costa | 685 | 2,398,980 | 714 | 1,870,412 | San Joaquin | 619 | 2,180,048 | 775 | 1,754,287 |
| Del Norte | 20 | 85,314 | 33 | 73,065 | San Luis Obispo | 172 | 628,832 | 228 | 555,456 |
| El Dorado | 63 | 324,994 | 78 | 229,631 | | | | | |
| Fresno | 760 | 2,404,299 | 859 | 1,865,520 | San Mateo | 819 | 3,649,456 | 827 | 2,745,067 |
| | | | | | Santa Barbara | 292 | 1,263,451 | 287 | 939,837 |
| Glenn | 54 | 291,553 | 68 | 249,712 | Santa Clara | 978 | 4,110,622 | 1,176 | 3,257,525 |
| Humboldt | 258 | 1,238,009 | 257 | 866,562 | Santa Cruz | 298 | 979,667 | 377 | 800,875 |
| Imperial | 95 | 236,944 | 88 | 206,573 | Shasta | 118 | 500,498 | 140 | 368,673 |
| Inyo | 93 | 206,271 | 100 | 180,448 | | | | | |
| Kern | 516 | 1,722,215 | 599 | 1,353,854 | Sierra | 6 | 19,552 | 8 | 21,401 |
| | | | | | Siskiyou | 72 | 475,338 | 98 | 392,553 |
| Kings | 114 | 344,656 | 175 | 341,126 | Solano | 153 | 442,315 | 173 | 454,640 |
| Lake | 43 | 175,171 | 49 | 129,507 | Sonoma | 442 | 1,452,877 | 479 | 1,036,564 |
| Lassen | 43 | 177,930 | 41 | 102,848 | Stanislaus | 370 | 1,640,687 | 408 | 1,382,442 |
| Los Angeles | 11,022 | 37,285,340 | 12,357 | 25,079,858 | | | | | |
| Madera | 74 | 266,820 | 93 | 248,064 | Sutter | 68 | 352,745 | 74 | 183,746 |
| | | | | | Tehama | 44 | 257,990 | 59 | 219,333 |
| Marin | 270 | 1,098,641 | 295 | 878,538 | Trinity | 35 | 71,623 | 34 | 65,267 |
| Mariposa | 15 | 70,412 | 24 | 73,058 | Tulare | 427 | 1,757,842 | 445 | 1,352,995 |
| Mendocino | 90 | 349,596 | 116 | 413,528 | Tuolumne | 57 | 111,310 | 72 | 169,468 |
| Merced | 148 | 796,830 | 171 | 597,502 | | | | | |
| Modoc | 20 | 99,840 | 60 | 130,967 | Ventura | 318 | 1,194,431 | 410 | 1,072,115 |
| | | | | | Yolo | 172 | 735,737 | 200 | 592,244 |
| Mono | 4 | 12,616 | 5 | 8,208 | Yuba | 80 | 244,221 | 88 | 247,016 |
| Monterey | 261 | 959,523 | 297 | 805,166 | | | | | |
| Napa | 163 | 555,920 | 197 | 436,205 | | | | | |
| Nevada | 74 | 327,180 | 54 | 243,748 | | | | | |
| Orange | 1,187 | 3,400,455 | 1,290 | 2,650,625 | | | | | |

[a] In benefit status during June.
[b] Program terminated February 28, 1966. Expenditure data given do not include amounts expended from March through June 1966, under California's new Medical Assistance program established March 1, 1966.
[c] In benefit status during February.

*Department of Social Welfare*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE E-53

**OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, AND DISABILITY INSURANCE: NUMBER AND AMOUNT OF MONTHLY BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS [a] AT END OF YEAR, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, CALIFORNIA, 1950–66**

| Year | Total | | | Type of benefit | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Aged [c] | | | Child's | | | Mother's | | | Disability | | |
| | Number of benefits | Amount[b] | Average | Number[a] | Amount[b] | Average | Number[a] | Amount[b] | Average | Number[a] | Amount[b] | Average | Number[a] | Amount[b] | Average |
| 1950 | 274,818 | $10,536,702 | $38.34 | 222,152 | $8,884,789 | $39.99 | 43,477 | $1,319,745 | $30.36 | 9,189 | $332,168 | $36.15 | -- | -- | -- |
| 1951 | 354,839 | 13,026,604 | 36.71 | 288,069 | 10,989,984 | 38.15 | 65,100 | 1,633,255 | 29.64 | 11,670 | 403,365 | 34.56 | -- | -- | -- |
| 1952 | 408,760 | 17,256,949 | 42.22 | 331,317 | 14,625,277 | 44.14 | 63,698 | 2,118,908 | 33.26 | 13,745 | 512,764 | 37.31 | -- | -- | -- |
| 1953 | 485,091 | 21,249,187 | 43.80 | 397,140 | 18,163,399 | 45.74 | 72,773 | 2,491,161 | 34.23 | 15,178 | 694,627 | 39.18 | -- | -- | -- |
| 1964 | 559,752 | 28,365,740 | 50.68 | 461,653 | 24,392,777 | 52.84 | 81,658 | 3,200,923 | 39.20 | 16,441 | 772,040 | 46.96 | -- | -- | -- |
| 1955 | 642,314 | 34,150,160 | 53.17 | 533,677 | 29,623,829 | 55.51 | 91,006 | 3,675,924 | 40.39 | 17,631 | 850,407 | 48.23 | -- | -- | -- |
| 1956 | 731,893 | 39,924,714 | 54.55 | 616,881 | 34,984,987 | 56.71 | 96,943 | 4,043,417 | 41.71 | 18,069 | 896,310 | 49.60 | -- | -- | -- |
| 1957 | 868,293 | 49,062,600 | 56.50 | 727,905 | 42,513,100 | 58.40 | 109,487 | 4,721,800 | 43.13 | 20,505 | 1,049,900 | 51.20 | 10,396 | $777,800 | $74.82 |
| 1958[d] | 984,925 | 62,228,232 | 63.18 | 822,499 | 53,309,941 | 64.81 | 119,197 | 5,802,479 | 48.68 | 21,829 | 1,285,874 | 68.91 | 21,400 | 1,829,938 | 85.61 |
| 1959 | 1,062,614 | 68,404,851 | 64.37 | 880,652 | 58,080,704 | 65.95 | 127,721 | 6,364,388 | 49.83 | 23,038 | 1,394,103 | 60.51 | 31,203 | 2,565,656 | 82.22 |
| 1960 | 1,154,474 | 76,391,170 | 66.17 | 949,517 | 63,889,001 | 67.29 | 134,498 | 7,310,461 | 54.35 | 24,978 | 1,574,533 | 63.04 | 45,481 | 3,617,175 | 79.53 |
| 1961 | 1,289,750 | 88,205,229 | 68.39 | 1,046,663 | 73,170,581 | 69.91 | 145,164 | 8,034,520 | 55.35 | 27,517 | 1,717,182 | 62.40 | 70,406 | 5,282,946 | 75.04 |
| 1962 | 1,424,475 | 98,520,963 | 69.16 | 1,148,635 | 81,339,415 | 70.81 | 158,802 | 8,840,301 | 55.67 | 29,651 | 1,843,294 | 62.17 | 87,387 | 6,497,953 | 74.36 |
| 1963 | 1,521,663 | 106,481,734 | 69.98 | 1,224,398 | 87,830,097 | 71.73 | 166,820 | 9,395,029 | 56.32 | 30,842 | 1,918,486 | 62.20 | 99,603 | 7,338,122 | 73.67 |
| 1964 | 1,600,683 | 113,510,339 | 70.91 | 1,285,704 | 93,514,626 | 72.73 | 173,991 | 9,914,758 | 56.98 | 31,987 | 1,983,217 | 62.00 | 109,001 | 8,097,738 | 74.29 |
| 1965 | 1,706,302 | 131,501,477 | 77.07 | 1,355,967 | 107,105,660 | 78.99 | 193,148 | 12,188,220 | 63.10 | 31,884 | 2,216,936 | 69.53 | 125,303 | 9,990,661 | 79.73 |
| 1966 | 1,888,972 | 144,109,414 | 76.29 | 1,489,710 | 116,319,689 | 78.08 | 212,606 | 13,478,721 | 63.40 | 33,404 | 2,320,606 | 69.47 | 153,252 | 11,990,398 | 78.24 |

[a] Benefit payments being made at a given time with no deductions or with deductions amounting to less than a month's benefit. Not precisely equivalent to number of beneficiaries because prior to 1956, some persons received more than one check.

[b] Benefit amounts represent January payments.

[c] Includes old-age, wife's or husband's, widow's or widower's, and parent's benefits.

[d] Data as of February 1959; December 1958 data not published because of heavy workload due to legislative changes.

Source: U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare, *Social Security Bulletin.*

*Department of Social Welfare*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE E-54

**ADOPTIONS: CHILDREN PLACED FOR ADOPTION IN CALIFORNIA, 1950–66**

| Year ending June 30 | Adoption agencies | | | Independent | Year ending June 30 | Adoption agencies | | | Independent |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Private | Public | | | Total | Private | Public | |
| 1950 | 660 | 621 | 139 | 3,312 | 1960 | 3,266 | 1,508 | 1,758 | 4,994 |
| 1951 | 872 | 414 | 458 | 3,253 | 1961 | 3,641 | 1,506 | 2,135 | 4,872 |
| 1952 | 1,065 | 468 | 697 | 3,593 | 1962 | 4,328 | 1,669 | 2,669 | 4,827 |
| 1953 | 1,338 | 634 | 804 | 3,938 | 1963 | 4,738 | 1,531 | 3,207 | 4,890 |
| 1954 | 1,746 | 694 | 1,052 | 4,032 | 1964 | 5,571 | 1,739 | 3,832 | 4,912 |
| 1955 | 1,969 | 897 | 1,072 | 4,137 | 1965 | 6,340 | 1,729 | 4,611 | 4,772 |
| 1956 | 2,157 | 914 | 1,243 | 4,101 | 1966 | 7,157 | 2,032 | 5,125 | 4,494 |
| 1957 | 2,418 | 1,147 | 1,271 | 4,214 | | | | | |
| 1958 | 2,470 | 1,144 | 1,326 | 4,265 | | | | | |
| 1959 | 2,652 | 1,216 | 1,436 | 4,552 | | | | | |

*State Department of Social Welfare*
*Research and Statistics*

SECTION F.

# EDUCATION

This section presents data compiled by the Bureau of Education Research of the California State Department of Education relative to public school enrollment, apportionment, personnel, and current expenditures for public school education. Higher education data relate to all public and independent colleges.

*Actual enrollment.* This term describes the number of pupils registered at specific periods during the school year. Enrollment information is collected once in the fall and again in the spring. The data given here are enrollments as of the fourth week of the fall semester. The K-14 enrollments indicate kindergarten through grade fourteen; K-8, kindergarten through grade eight; high school enrollment includes grades nine through twelve; and junior college, grades thirteen and fourteen. Special enrollments, or enrollments in special classes, are defined by footnotes.

Detailed information on actual enrollments by individual grades, by county, on each classification included in the special enrollments and on the number of pupils on double sessions, are published semi-annually by the State Department of Education.

The distribution of enrollments in higher education, by year and by individual institutions, is published by the Department of Finance, Budget Division.

*Apportionment average daily attendance.* This is the average daily attendance which is used to apportion state school funds. For this purpose, the elementary average daily attendance includes kindergarten through grade eight, irrespective of the location of the grades. Accordingly, grades seven and eight in the junior high schools are included in the elementary level. The high school average daily attendance indicated in this table includes grade nine through twelve, irrespective of location, and the junior college grades thirteen and fourteen.

The apportionment average daily attendance is in the annual publication of the State Department of Education entitled *The State School Fund and Educational Statistics for the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 19____*, Book 1. . . . A detailed breakdown in terms of individual districts and in terms of county totals may be obtained from this source.

*Apportionment of state funds to public schools.* These figures give a distribution of the principal apportionment which includes both basic and equalization financial aid to each of the levels (elementary, high school, and junior college). Also included is the apportionment which is made to the county school service fund, i.e., the operation of the office of the County Superintendent of Schools. Since the state apportionment to schools is now being made based on current data, average daily attendance and assessed valuation, the apportionment for growth has been eliminated. Special apportionments include reimbursements for transportation, driver education, and excess cost for physically and mentally handicapped. A detailed explanation of each of these funds and the legal basis for its allocation is furnished in the annual publication of the State Department of Education entitled *The State School Fund and Educational Statistics for the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 19____*, Book 2. . . .

*Current expenditures.* The figures given here include total expenditures made by the school districts from (1) local funds, raised chiefly through property taxes, (2) the monies apportioned to the districts by the State and, (3) Federal funds. These expenditures include only expenditures from the general fund of the school district, but do not include general fund expenditures for food services, community services and capital outlay. Special funds, such as building fund, bond interest and redemption, etc., are not included. Expenditures are furnished in terms of district organization, i.e., the expenidtures in terms of the elementary districts, high school districts, junior college districts, and unified districts. The unified district column indicates the total expenditures for unified districts, including all levels which are encompassed by unified districts. In some instances this is kindergarten through grade twelve, and in other instances, kindergarten through fourteen. All of the expenditures of the unified districts are included in this column and are not indicated in the other column designations.

*Full-time personnel.* This figure is the total number of full-time personnel in the public schools, exclusive of substitute or other part-time teachers. The number of full-time personnel in California public schools are available in *Salaries of Certificated Employees in California Public Schools*, published annually by the Bureau of Education Research.

TABLE F-1

**SELECTED EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS, 1960 U.S. CENSUS OF POPULATION: COMPARISON OF CALIFORNIA AND THE UNITED STATES**

| | California | United States |
|---|---|---|
| Median school years completed by persons 25 years of age and older, 1960 | 12.1 | 10.6 |
| Percent of population 25 years of age and older with less than 5 years of school, 1960 | 5.7 | 8.4 |
| Percent of population 25 years of age and older with at least 4 years of high school, 1960 | 51.5 | 41.1 |
| Percent of population 25 years of age and older with at least 4 years of college, 1960 | 9.8 | 7.7 |
| Percent of children in elementary school enrolled in private school, 1960 | 10.7 | 14.4 |
| Percent of population 14–17 years of age enrolled in school, 1960 | 89.7 | 87.4 |
| Percent of employed persons classified as professional, technical, and kindred workers, 1960 | 13.7 | 11.2 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census
*Department of Education*
*Bureau of Education Research*

TABLE F-2

**SELECTED EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS FROM THE 1960 U.S. CENSUS OF POPULATION, BY COUNTY**

| County | Persons 25 years old and older | | | | Children in elementary school | Persons 14 to 17 years old | Percent employed persons classified as professional, technical and kindred workers |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Median school years completed | Percent with less than five years of school | Percent with at least four years of high school | Percent with at least four years of college | Percent in private school | Percent in school | |
| United States | 10.6 | 8.4 | 41.1 | 7.7 | 14.4 | 87.4 | 11.2 |
| California | 12.1 | 5.7 | 51.5 | 9.8 | 10.7 | 89.7 | 13.7 |
| Alameda | 12.1 | 5.7 | 51.7 | 11.2 | 9.9 | 89.8 | 14.3 |
| Alpine | 8.6 | 26.9 | 32.9 | 5.6 | * | * | 17.0 |
| Amador | 11.4 | 5.8 | 45.9 | 7.4 | .2 | 91.7 | 13.7 |
| Butte | 11.4 | 4.5 | 45.3 | 8.3 | 5.9 | 92.9 | 11.5 |
| Calaveras | 10.6 | 5.7 | 39.8 | 5.8 | 11.5 | 95.9 | 10.1 |
| Colusa | 11.7 | 7.2 | 47.5 | 7.5 | 12.1 | 95.1 | 7.7 |
| Contra Costa | 12.2 | 4.8 | 55.3 | 12.7 | 5.4 | 94.0 | 15.4 |
| Del Norte | 10.7 | 4.1 | 38.6 | 4.4 | 7.2 | 90.3 | 7.7 |
| El Dorado | 11.8 | 3.1 | 48.1 | 6.5 | 1.2 | 92.9 | 10.3 |
| Fresno | 10.5 | 12.2 | 40.8 | 7.2 | 4.3 | 87.7 | 9.8 |
| Glenn | 11.3 | 6.5 | 44.7 | 5.8 | 1.3 | 92.8 | 8.1 |
| Humboldt | 11.0 | 4.7 | 42.1 | 6.2 | 5.4 | 90.3 | 9.2 |
| Imperial | 9.0 | 23.3 | 33.8 | 5.4 | 6.4 | 86.8 | 6.8 |
| Inyo | 12.1 | 4.4 | 52.5 | 8.5 | 1.1 | 97.0 | 13.0 |
| Kern | 10.9 | 9.0 | 42.0 | 7.2 | 5.6 | 89.4 | 11.5 |
| Kings | 9.5 | 14.9 | 33.8 | 5.4 | 6.6 | 90.1 | 8.9 |
| Lake | 10.6 | 5.3 | 40.1 | 6.4 | 1.5 | 88.6 | 11.0 |
| Lassen | 11.0 | 5.1 | 42.4 | 5.6 | .3 | 92.5 | 10.4 |
| Los Angeles | 12.1 | 4.7 | 53.1 | 9.8 | 13.9 | 90.3 | 14.1 |
| Madera | 9.0 | 14.6 | 32.6 | 5.3 | 4.0 | 86.3 | 8.8 |
| Marin | 12.6 | 2.3 | 67.1 | 19.0 | 14.0 | 95.0 | 19.2 |
| Mariposa | 11.7 | 4.4 | 48.1 | 8.7 | 2.4 | 85.0 | 15.1 |
| Mendocino | 10.8 | 6.9 | 41.4 | 5.5 | 7.2 | 87.9 | 11.6 |
| Merced | 10.2 | 12.5 | 39.2 | 5.6 | 8.3 | 87.8 | 8.5 |
| Modoc | 12.0 | 3.8 | 50.5 | 6.9 | .3 | 91.0 | 8.4 |
| Mono | 12.4 | 1.4 | 62.1 | 10.4 | 1.5 | * | 10.8 |
| Monterey | 11.9 | 8.2 | 49.4 | 10.1 | 7.1 | 74.6 | 11.3 |
| Napa | 11.2 | 5.6 | 44.6 | 7.0 | 11.6 | 90.3 | 14.4 |
| Nevada | 11.5 | 3.9 | 46.2 | 6.6 | 5.0 | 95.5 | 13.3 |
| Orange | 12.2 | 3.2 | 57.7 | 10.6 | 8.8 | 90.4 | 14.7 |
| Placer | 11.1 | 7.1 | 43.6 | 6.2 | 2.4 | 94.1 | 12.1 |
| Plumas | 11.3 | 4.3 | 44.6 | 7.0 | * | 93.6 | 9.7 |
| Riverside | 11.9 | 7.1 | 49.4 | 8.7 | 8.8 | 91.3 | 12.0 |
| Sacramento | 12.2 | 4.8 | 55.8 | 10.1 | 9.7 | 93.1 | 14.7 |
| San Benito | 9.4 | 15.2 | 34.4 | 6.1 | 17.7 | 91.3 | 7.6 |
| San Bernardino | 11.8 | 5.5 | 48.4 | 7.3 | 9.0 | 91.4 | 12.3 |
| San Diego | 12.1 | 3.3 | 54.6 | 10.0 | 8.9 | 81.8 | 14.9 |
| San Francisco | 12.0 | 7.4 | 51.0 | 11.1 | 25.1 | 90.3 | 12.2 |
| San Joaquin | 10.0 | 12.8 | 36.9 | 5.6 | 8.3 | 85.6 | 9.8 |
| San Luis Obispo | 11.4 | 4.8 | 46.0 | 7.5 | 6.3 | 90.8 | 12.7 |
| San Mateo | 12.4 | 3.2 | 61.9 | 14.2 | 13.8 | 95.0 | 15.4 |
| Santa Barbara | 12.2 | 6.1 | 55.9 | 12.3 | 11.4 | 89.0 | 15.0 |
| Santa Clara | 12.2 | 6.2 | 56.2 | 14.7 | 7.1 | 91.6 | 18.6 |
| Santa Cruz | 11.0 | 6.9 | 43.1 | 7.4 | 7.2 | 90.2 | 10.9 |
| Shasta | 11.6 | 3.9 | 46.8 | 6.5 | 3.4 | 92.9 | 10.9 |
| Sierra | 11.6 | 2.8 | 46.8 | 5.9 | 1.2 | * | 9.4 |
| Siskiyou | 11.2 | 5.8 | 44.3 | 6.1 | * | 94.8 | 9.9 |
| Solano | 11.9 | 4.7 | 49.1 | 6.5 | 5.2 | 92.1 | 11.2 |
| Sonoma | 11.1 | 7.4 | 43.9 | 6.8 | 8.6 | 88.4 | 12.1 |
| Stanislaus | 10.0 | 9.2 | 36.5 | 5.8 | 4.0 | 88.5 | 10.0 |
| Sutter | 11.2 | 6.9 | 44.7 | 7.2 | 6.0 | 91.5 | 10.7 |
| Tehama | 11.5 | 3.8 | 46.3 | 6.6 | 2.5 | 94.2 | 9.7 |
| Trinity | 11.0 | 3.8 | 40.9 | 6.0 | .3 | 90.2 | 12.8 |
| Tulare | 9.4 | 14.0 | 33.1 | 5.2 | 3.9 | 85.3 | 9.1 |
| Tuolumne | 11.5 | 3.7 | 46.2 | 6.0 | .5 | 96.0 | 10.8 |
| Ventura | 11.6 | 8.4 | 47.0 | 8.2 | 9.5 | 89.0 | 13.9 |
| Yolo | 11.5 | 7.8 | 47.0 | 10.9 | 7.6 | 91.3 | 13.2 |
| Yuba | 10.8 | 6.5 | 40.6 | 4.6 | 7.8 | 87.2 | 9.2 |

* Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200.

*Department of Education*
*Bureau of Education Research*

TABLE F-3

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME PERSONNEL IN CALIFORNIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1959–67 FISCAL YEARS

| Classification | 1958-59 | 1959-60 | 1960-61 | 1961-62 | 1962-63 | 1963-64 | 1964-65 | 1965-66 | 1966-67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total personnel | 123,894 | 132,482 | 140,794 | 147,313 | 156,208 | 165,504 | 176,309 | 185,369 | 196,149 |
| Total teaching personnel | 108,645 | 116,394 | 122,650 | 129,064 | 137,503 | 145,592 | 154,788 | 162,482 | 171,532 |
| Elementary | 65,915 | 70,258 | 73,412 | 76,879 | 80,890 | 84,702 | 88,982 | 92,914 | 96,738 |
| High school | 38,093 | 41,130 | 44,088 | 46,643 | 50,539 | 54,426 | 58,512 | 61,282 | 65,682 |
| Junior college | 4,637 | 5,006 | 5,150 | 5,542 | 6,074 | 6,464 | 7,294 | 8,286 | 9,112 |
| Total non-teaching personnel (district) | 14,256 | 15,075 | 17,087 | 17,201 | 17,670 | 18,862 | 20,434 | 21,786 | 23,442 |
| Superintendents | 912 | 924 | 922 | 932 | 956 | 962 | 967 | 930 | 864 |
| Elementary | *575* | *580* | *571* | *573* | *588* | *578* | *572* | *527* | *455* |
| High school | *145* | *148* | *146* | *138* | *140* | *141* | *140* | *125* | *105* |
| Junior college | *18* | *21* | *22* | *25* | *27* | *36* | *43* | *48* | *52* |
| Unified | *174* | *175* | *183* | *196* | *201* | *207* | *212* | *230* | *252* |
| Associate superintendents | 29 | 28 | 28 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 25 | 31 | 43 |
| Assistant superintendents | 320 | 359 | 404 | 428 | 432 | 441 | 474 | 485 | 531 |
| Deputy superintendents | 19 | 25 | 27 | 26 | 27 | 31 | 38 | 47 | 40 |
| Administrative assistants | 96 | 95 | 99 | 97 | 110 | 112 | 103 | 144 | 172 |
| Business managere | 166 | 162 | 171 | 186 | 226 | 227 | 236 | 243 | 220 |
| Directors | 434 | 443 | 468 | 479 | 513 | 528 | 540 | 602 | 741 |
| Consultants (district) | -- | -- | -- | -- | 366 | 391 | 339 | 543 | 625 |
| Co-ordinators | 423 | 484 | 428 | 444 | 425 | 423 | 442 | 539 | 612 |
| Supervisors | 792 | 780 | 924 | 924 | 753 | 757 | 756 | 747 | 786 |
| Principals | 3,996 | 4,214 | 4,478 | 4,664 | 4,853 | 4,982 | 5,207 | 5,436 | 5,678 |
| Elementary | *3,192* | *3,367* | *3,564* | *3,734* | *3,860* | *3,988* | *4,154* | *4,278* | *4,399* |
| High school | *756* | *801* | *867* | *882* | *950* | *949* | *1,003* | *1,112* | *1,229* |
| Junior college | *48* | *46* | *47* | *48* | *43* | *45* | *50* | *46* | *50* |
| Vice-principals | 1,620 | 1,729 | 1,867 | 1,970 | 2,044 | 2,219 | 2,278 | 2,369 | 2,543 |
| Elementary | *660* | *696* | *730* | *740* | *713* | *827* | *835* | *831* | *827* |
| High school | *937* | *1,007* | *1,117* | *1,197* | *1,300* | *1,359* | *1,419* | *1,507* | *1,679* |
| Junior college | *23* | *26* | *20* | *33* | *31* | *35* | *24* | *31* | *37* |
| Deans | 554 | 620 | 601 | 600 | 652 | 716 | 739 | 849 | 876 |
| High school | *348* | *388* | *371* | *363* | *417* | *443* | *440* | *509* | *509* |
| Junior college | *206* | *232* | *230* | *237* | *235* | *273* | *299* | *340* | *367* |
| Librarians | 758 | 845 | 958 | 1,075 | 1,090 | 1,210 | 1,320 | 1,425 | 1,588 |
| Counselors | 1,040 | 1,395 | 1,731 | 2,064 | 2,222 | 2,610 | 3,515 | 3,835 | 4,211 |
| Psychologists | 228 | 250 | 285 | 319 | 324 | 353 | 380 | 456 | 567 |
| Nurses | 1,674 | 1,787 | 1,864 | 1,884 | 1,933 | 1,992 | 2,106 | 2,092 | 2,229 |
| Others | 1,195 | 935 | 1,231 | 1,085 | 720 | 884 | 969 | 1,013 | 1,116 |
| Total non-teaching personnel (county) | 993 | 1,013 | 1,057 | 1,048 | 1,035 | 1,050 | 1,087 | 1,101 | 1,175 |
| Superintendents | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 54 | 53 | 52 | 52 |
| Associate superintendents | 8 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 7 |
| Assistant superintendents | 47 | 43 | 55 | 61 | 64 | 70 | 66 | 74 | 72 |
| Deputy superintendents | 4 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Administrative assistants | 23 | 23 | 25 | 25 | 22 | 23 | 23 | 25 | 23 |
| Business managers | 9 | 10 | 8 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 13 |
| Directors | 115 | 113 | 113 | 116 | 127 | 133 | 131 | 129 | 162 |
| Consultants (county) | -- | -- | -- | -- | 286 | 298 | 300 | 275 | 293 |
| Co-ordinators | 200 | 235 | 241 | 250 | 142 | 143 | 193 | 216 | 222 |
| Supervisors | 288 | 264 | 273 | 253 | 90 | 72 | 49 | 33 | 31 |
| Librarians | 14 | 22 | 27 | 27 | 28 | 27 | 25 | 29 | 24 |
| Psychologists | 64 | 83 | 78 | 73 | 70 | 81 | 80 | 79 | 88 |
| Nurses | 53 | 58 | 62 | 53 | 54 | 52 | 55 | 55 | 48 |
| Others | 113 | 89 | 111 | 113 | 78 | 83 | 96 | 118 | 135 |

*Department of Education*
*Bureau of Education Research*

TABLE F-4

**TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSE OF EDUCATION, CALIFORNIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1951–66**

| Year ending June 30 | Total | Elementary | High school | Junior college | Unified |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1951 | $452,118,691 | $181,645,063 | $136,210,430 | $21,488,977 | $112,774,221 |
| 1952 | 507,311,229 | 207,225,729 | 148,893,053 | 22,532,251 | 128,660,195 |
| 1953 | 580,249,176 | 234,756,333 | 157,828,007 | 24,093,328 | 163,571,508 |
| 1954 | 674,596,851 | 275,578,749 | 175,405,193 | 26,915,590 | 196,697,319 |
| 1955 | 742,158,443 | 302,441,627 | 192,171,594 | 28,016,742 | 219,528,480 |
| 1956 | 823,046,067 | 335,481,731 | 213,624,317 | 31,642,808 | 242,297,211 |
| 1957 | 950,214,460 | 382,570,509 | 248,479,174 | 36,961,762 | 282,203,015 |
| 1958 | 1,100,347,465 | 444,571,364 | 291,944,154 | 43,403,589 | 320,428,358 |
| 1959 | 1,217,443,673 | 484,935,600 | 327,801,138 | 49,983,950 | 354,722,985 |
| 1960 | 1,372,560,903 | 543,113,922 | 373,906,155 | 56,299,831 | 399,240,995 |
| 1961 | 1,518,184,029 | 575,432,564 | 407,758,983 | 62,256,209 | 472,736,273 |
| 1962 | 1,654,891,694 | 471,669,788 | 290,044,393 | 76,291,834 | 816,885,679 |
| 1963 | 1,800,196,193 | 503,636,480 | 321,022,579 | 89,544,632 | 885,992,502 |
| 1964 | 1,973,609,341 | 521,806,073 | 339,184,665 | 105,718,538 | 1,006,900,065 |
| 1965 | 2,198,881,272 | 561,225,779 | 361,887,128 | 140,147,481 | 1,135,620,884 |
| 1966 | 2,462,303,990 | 555,565,183 | 357,429,926 | 171,963,293 | 1,377,345,588 |

*Department of Education*
*Bureau of Education Research*

TABLE F-5

**APPORTIONMENTS TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS, BY LEVEL AND TYPE, 1951–67**

| Year ending June 30 | Total | Principal apportionment | | | | Apportionment for growth | Special apportionments[d] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Elementary[a] | High school[b] | Junior college[c] | County School Service Fund | | |
| 1951 | $215,255,637 | $144,323,946 | $51,129,628 | $10,902,196 | $5,294,001 | $3,350,000 | $255,865 |
| 1952 | 240,595,149 | 156,216,019 | 52,553,521 | 10,412,261 | 7,140,262 | 14,273,084 | -- |
| 1953 | 280,847,535 | 187,600,685 | 56,740,555 | 9,990,596 | 7,648,702 | 18,866,997 | -- |
| 1954 | 367,073,437 | 239,673,800 | 66,564,175 | 12,381,777 | 9,187,632 | 24,446,028 | 14,820,024 |
| 1955 | 398,210,949 | 258,816,875 | 70,952,690 | 14,168,359 | 11,357,398 | 26,500,752 | 16,414,873 |
| 1956 | 429,727,134 | 276,857,649 | 76,616,693 | 17,336,968 | 12,973,195 | 28,573,248 | 17,369,381 |
| 1957 | 460,995,369 | 294,273,286 | 79,310,800 | 18,290,415 | 13,740,243 | 31,835,731 | 23,544,894 |
| 1958 | 534,251,328 | 343,199,610 | 93,513,645 | 20,389,965 | 14,675,264 | 34,439,553 | 28,033,291 |
| 1959 | 574,946,207 | 357,990,939 | 104,711,845 | 22,684,946 | 15,617,849 | 32,240,203 | 41,700,425 |
| 1960 | 637,949,938 | 399,769,966 | 120,225,195 | 24,979,164 | 17,537,920 | 34,770,998 | 40,666,695 |
| 1961 | 680,079,727 | 429,092,921 | 127,347,806 | 24,692,481 | 18,518,316 | 37,124,371 | 43,303,832 |
| 1962 | 711,699,034 | 449,298,460 | 137,807,365 | 27,677,298 | 19,271,869 | 32,394,990 | 45,249,052 |
| 1963 | 760,523,132 | 461,650,999 | 151,464,999 | 31,790,353 | 20,007,796 | 37,879,951 | 57,729,034 |
| 1964 | 833,869,465 | 514,518,560 | 195,565,654 | 41,312,355 | 19,823,870 | -- | 62,649,026 |
| 1965 | 932,867,854 | 574,453,587 | 220,833,813 | 52,603,230 | 16,581,692 | -- | 68,395,532 |
| 1966 | 993,801,672 | 602,205,967 | 231,067,305 | 67,128,344 | 17,284,706 | -- | 76,115,350 |
| 1967 | 1,049,557,305 | 634,891,565 | 242,459,737 | 71,242,670 | 17,764,448 | -- | 83,198,885 |

[a] Kindergarten through 8th grade.
[b] Grades 9 through 12.
[c] Grades 13 and 14.

[d] Includes reimbursements for transportation, driver education, funds previously withheld, excess cost for educating physically handicapped, mentally retarded and educationally handicapped, special projects, final apportionment, and adjustments.

*Department of Education*
*Bureau of Education Research*

TABLE F-6

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN CALIFORNIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS, BY LEVEL, 1951–66

| Year ending June 30 | Total | Elementary [a] | High school [b] | Junior college [c] | Year ending June 30 | Total | Elementary [a] | High school [b] | Junior college [c] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1951 | 1,783,637 | 1,271,210 | 422,321 | 90,106 | 1961 | 3,562,681 | 2,521,116 | 859,187 | 182,378 |
| 1952 | 1,904,926 | 1,382,816 | 438,527 | 83,583 | 1962 | 3,760,237 | 2,624,724 | 933,925 | 201,588 |
| 1953 | 2,037,169 | 1,491,838 | 459,511 | 85,820 | 1963 | 3,970,404 | 2,734,816 | 1,020,486 | 215,102 |
| 1954 | 2,208,396 | 1,618,942 | 490,527 | 98,927 | 1964 | 4,193,231 | 2,837,954 | 1,109,282 | 245,995 |
| 1955 | 2,381,104 | 1,738,531 | 525,197 | 117,376 | 1965 | 4,393,788 | 2,949,720 | 1,166,267 | 277,806 |
| 1956 | 2,552,178 | 1,867,627 | 559,084 | 125,467 | 1966 | 4,576,715 | 3,043,759 | 1,211,169 | 321,787 |
| 1957 | 2,750,763 | 1,997,107 | 617,366 | 136,290 | | | | | |
| 1958 | 2,958,156 | 2,118,641 | 688,210 | 151,305 | | | | | |
| 1959 | 3,155,263 | 2,242,921 | 748,115 | 164,227 | | | | | |
| 1960 | 3,361,911 | 2,401,027 | 794,665 | 166,219 | | | | | |

[a] Kindergarten through 8th grade.
[b] Grades 9 through 12.
[c] Grades 13 and 14.

*Department of Education*
*Bureau of Education Research*

TABLE F-7

ACTUAL ENROLLMENTS [a] IN CALIFORNIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1950–66

| Year | Graded enrollment | | | | Special enrollment | | | | Adult enrollment | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Elementary [b] | High school [c] | Junior college [d] | Total | Elementary [e] | High school [f] | Junior college [g] | Total | High school | Junior college |
| 1950 | 1,731,103 | 1,288,088 | 372,963 | 70,052 | 36,516 | 18,021 | 10,353 | 8,142 | 351,680 | 295,289 | 56,391 |
| 1951 | 1,875,138 | 1,415,691 | 390,907 | 68,540 | 42,551 | 19,035 | 11,111 | 12,405 | 341,471 | 288,636 | 52,835 |
| 1952 | 2,005,983 | 1,515,577 | 416,458 | 73,948 | 50,673 | 20,101 | 12,979 | 17,593 | 336,872 | 288,770 | 48,102 |
| 1953 | 2,163,714 | 1,646,817 | 450,412 | 66,485 | 40,178 | 21,394 | 12,636 | 6,148 | 334,655 | 232,869 | 101,786 |
| 1954 | 2,327,039 | 1,764,501 | 484,026 | 78,512 | 42,125 | 23,178 | 11,007 | 7,940 | 350,847 | 242,774 | 108,073 |
| 1955 | 2,502,361 | 1,891,662 | 520,172 | 90,527 | 45,079 | 25,006 | 11,190 | 8,883 | 357,341 | 245,567 | 111,774 |
| 1956 | 2,698,229 | 2,021,086 | 572,821 | 104,322 | 51,233 | 27,709 | 12,923 | 10,601 | 382,070 | 256,284 | 125,786 |
| 1957 | 2,898,927 | 2,144,776 | 634,532 | 119,619 | 58,519 | 30,792 | 14,649 | 13,078 | 417,433 | 282,248 | 135,185 |
| 1958 | 3,081,882 | 2,257,640 | 686,528 | 137,714 | 59,747 | 33,845 | 15,674 | 10,228 | 441,726 | 287,484 | 154,242 |
| 1959 | 3,267,677 | 2,407,566 | 729,667 | 130,444 | 69,968 | 37,641 | 15,871 | 16,456 | 462,665 | 297,771 | 164,894 |
| 1960 | 3,446,565 | 2,519,241 | 785,244 | 142,080 | 73,100 | 41,801 | 21,815 | 9,484 | 500,630 | 312,145 | 188,485 |
| 1961 | 3,634,458 | 2,621,103 | 850,943 | 162,412 | 85,812 | 46,317 | 26,337 | 13,158 | 527,839 | 333,376 | 194,463 |
| 1962 | 3,837,541 | 2,720,122 | 931,874 | 185,545 | 94,542 | 49,093 | 33,166 | 12,283 | 518,450 | 313,632 | 204,818 |
| 1963 | 4,045,399 | 2,823,581 | 1,014,316 | 207,502 | 103,945 | 52,282 | 38,157 | 13,506 | 551,692 | 337,908 | 213,784 |
| 1964 | 4,230,157 | 2,928,366 | 1,063,229 | 238,562 | 108,364 | 54,435 | 43,313 | 10,616 | 587,094 | 362,771 | 224,323 |
| 1965 | 4,395,034 | 3,010,929 | 1,110,513 | 273,592 | 121,551 | 57,926 | 47,761 | 15,864 | 599,195 | 345,426 | 253,769 |
| 1966 | 4,519,371 | 3,087,335 | 1,147,832 | 284,204 | 138,156 | 62,833 | 59,584 | 15,689 | 633,192 | 362,178 | 271,014 |

[a] Number of pupils registered in Fall.
[b] Kindergarten through 8th grade.
[c] Grades 9 through 12.
[d] Grades 13 and 14.
[e] Includes ungraded, physically handicapped, educationally handicapped, and mentally retarded.
[f] Includes pupils in continuation classes, physically handicapped, educationally handicapped, and mentally retarded.
[g] Includes ungraded.

*Department of Education*
*Bureau of Education Research*

TABLE F-8

NUMBER OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, IN CALIFORNIA, 1959–66

| County | 1958–59 | 1959–60 | 1960–61 | 1961–62 | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | 124,602 | 148,871 | 160,486 | 167,244 | 172,750 | 208,689 | 227,735 | 242,756 |
| Alameda | 7,584 | 8,155 | 8,471 | 9,149 | 9,417 | 11,585 | 12,065 | 13,286 |
| Alpine | -- | -- | -- | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Amador | 110 | 129 | 100 | 134 | 137 | 135 | 164 | 163 |
| Butte | 791 | 966 | 1,070 | 1,150 | 1,116 | 1,302 | 1,367 | 1,439 |
| Calaveras | 93 | 103 | 113 | 131 | 115 | 126 | 155 | 150 |
| Colusa | 185 | 179 | 141 | 146 | 148 | 180 | 171 | 206 |
| Contra Costa | 4,140 | 4,958 | 5,255 | 5,471 | 5,710 | 7,324 | 7,621 | 8,280 |
| Del Norte | 146 | 162 | 185 | 157 | 166 | 162 | 209 | 278 |
| El Dorado | 277 | 290 | 312 | 316 | 338 | 496 | 563 | 586 |
| Fresno | 3,497 | 3,992 | 4,358 | 4,344 | 4,203 | 4,974 | 5,338 | 5,910 |
| Glenn | 220 | 236 | 273 | 239 | 232 | 244 | 272 | 271 |
| Humboldt | 912 | 1,165 | 1,054 | 1,179 | 1,198 | 1,362 | 1,459 | 1,509 |
| Imperial | 624 | 649 | 673 | 739 | 739 | 817 | 914 | 1,031 |
| Inyo | 162 | 144 | 127 | 156 | 155 | 191 | 213 | 227 |
| Kern | 2,783 | 3,313 | 3,303 | 3,447 | 3,467 | 4,176 | 4,497 | 4,813 |
| Kings | 522 | 618 | 680 | 678 | 686 | 761 | 816 | 839 |
| Lake | 139 | 138 | 166 | 169 | 155 | 209 | 266 | 237 |
| Lassen | 174 | 173 | 161 | 151 | 190 | 256 | 279 | 272 |
| Los Angeles | 47,968 | 57,222 | 60,307 | 61,025 | 62,457 | 72,979 | 78,229 | 81,645 |
| Madera | 349 | 353 | 400 | 429 | 437 | 488 | 508 | 552 |
| Marin | 964 | 1,269 | 1,460 | 1,557 | 1,711 | 2,165 | 2,350 | 2,580 |
| Mariposa | 46 | 45 | 45 | 38 | 48 | 47 | 38 | 58 |
| Mendocino | 501 | 623 | 607 | 664 | 627 | 652 | 826 | 816 |
| Merced | 920 | 1,002 | 1,100 | 1,174 | 1,172 | 1,322 | 1,520 | 1,649 |
| Modoc | 82 | 70 | 86 | 80 | 75 | 72 | 112 | 82 |
| Mono | 16 | 20 | 22 | 22 | 15 | 30 | 38 | 45 |
| Monterey | 1,179 | 1,482 | 1,623 | 1,663 | 1,708 | 2,122 | 2,420 | 2,666 |
| Napa | 549 | 632 | 708 | 727 | 763 | 880 | 1,036 | 1,063 |
| Nevada | 228 | 264 | 263 | 232 | 241 | 285 | 335 | 334 |
| Orange | 4,633 | 6,045 | 7,343 | 7,852 | 9,094 | 12,420 | 14,413 | 16,012 |
| Placer | 566 | 647 | 822 | 809 | 926 | 1,049 | 1,176 | 1,327 |
| Plumas | 157 | 164 | 168 | 162 | 169 | 203 | 215 | 194 |
| Riverside | 2,312 | 2,789 | 3,161 | 3,573 | 3,282 | 4,143 | 4,690 | 5,128 |
| Sacramento | 3,906 | 5,322 | 5,864 | 6,299 | 6,681 | 8,197 | 9,322 | 9,974 |
| San Benito | 132 | 171 | 164 | 152 | 186 | 177 | 201 | 202 |
| San Bernardino | 4,113 | 5,262 | 5,579 | 5,813 | 5,941 | 7,450 | 7,943 | 8,507 |
| San Diego | 7,675 | 9,266 | 10,234 | 11,520 | 11,746 | 14,419 | 15,725 | 16,023 |
| San Francisco | 3,603 | 4,216 | 4,269 | 4,311 | 4,329 | 5,023 | 5,528 | 6,245 |
| San Joaquin | 2,093 | 2,629 | 2,691 | 2,900 | 2,888 | 3,353 | 3,493 | 3,895 |
| San Luis Obispo | 662 | 730 | 848 | 911 | 891 | 1,064 | 1,161 | 1,221 |
| San Mateo | 3,292 | 4,036 | 4,556 | 4,664 | 5,061 | 6,394 | 6,724 | 7,145 |
| Santa Barbara | 1,068 | 1,347 | 1,731 | 1,759 | 2,107 | 2,630 | 2,802 | 3,268 |
| Santa Clara | 4,767 | 5,706 | 6,696 | 7,563 | 7,951 | 9,970 | 11,496 | 12,247 |
| Santa Cruz | 666 | 794 | 956 | 958 | 1,001 | 1,292 | 1,336 | 1,362 |
| Shasta | 657 | 759 | 774 | 722 | 741 | 893 | 1,033 | 1,132 |
| Sierra | 37 | 30 | 46 | 37 | 34 | 32 | 36 | 49 |
| Siskiyou | 438 | 452 | 429 | 444 | 431 | 500 | 605 | 613 |
| Solano | 1,047 | 1,277 | 1,362 | 1,395 | 1,567 | 1,944 | 2,067 | 2,167 |
| Sonoma | 1,203 | 1,487 | 1,612 | 1,630 | 1,710 | 2,071 | 2,348 | 2,551 |
| Stanislaus | 1,670 | 1,856 | 2,101 | 2,118 | 2,193 | 2,277 | 2,544 | 2,633 |
| Sutter | 377 | 406 | 433 | 440 | 411 | 453 | 568 | 601 |
| Tehama | 275 | 357 | 349 | 376 | 359 | 397 | 404 | 458 |
| Trinity | 66 | 93 | 82 | 100 | 77 | 91 | 104 | 94 |
| Tulare | 1,592 | 1,808 | 1,907 | 1,946 | 1,931 | 2,054 | 2,489 | 2,512 |
| Tuolumne | 154 | 175 | 179 | 191 | 198 | 219 | 252 | 290 |
| Ventura | 1,434 | 1,815 | 2,101 | 2,245 | 2,358 | 3,292 | 3,781 | 4,289 |
| Yolo | 589 | 622 | 683 | 675 | 751 | 965 | 1,069 | 1,160 |
| Yuba | 257 | 258 | 283 | 309 | 307 | 372 | 426 | 470 |

*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

TABLE F-9

## CALIFORNIA PUBLIC TWELFTH GRADE GRADUATES, 1965–66 AND PAROCHIAL TWELFTH GRADE ENROLLMENT, SEPTEMBER 1, 1965

| Counties | Total public | Day high school | | | Evening high school | | | Parochial September 12th grade |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | |
| Total | 242,762 | 226,404 | 113,652 | 112,752 | 16,358 | 7,816 | 8,542 | 17,708 |
| Alameda | 13,286 | 12,379 | 6,178 | 6,201 | 907 | 397 | 510 | 1,013 |
| Alpine | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Amador | 163 | 163 | 93 | 70 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Butte | 1,439 | 1,363 | 684 | 679 | 76 | 31 | 45 | -- |
| Calaveras | 150 | 150 | 78 | 72 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Colusa | 206 | 206 | 111 | 95 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Contra Costa | 8,280 | 7,932 | 3,901 | 4,031 | 348 | 157 | 191 | 92 |
| Del Norte | 278 | 253 | 121 | 132 | 25 | 9 | 16 | -- |
| El Dorado | 586 | 562 | 302 | 260 | 24 | 8 | 16 | -- |
| Fresno | 5,910 | 5,633 | 2,842 | 2,791 | 277 | 82 | 195 | 210 |
| Glenn | 271 | 271 | 152 | 119 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Humboldt | 1,509 | 1,477 | 768 | 709 | 32 | 7 | 25 | 72 |
| Imperial | 1,031 | 1,031 | 545 | 486 | -- | -- | -- | 56 |
| Inyo | 227 | 227 | 127 | 100 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Kern | 4,813 | 4,303 | 2,213 | 2,090 | 510 | 225 | 285 | 135 |
| Kings | 839 | 812 | 452 | 360 | 27 | 6 | 21 | 21 |
| Lake | 237 | 237 | 137 | 100 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Lassen | 272 | 272 | 147 | 125 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Los Angeles | 81,645 | 75,401 | 37,397 | 38,004 | 6,244 | 2,941 | 3,303 | 8,222 |
| Madera | 552 | 552 | 274 | 278 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Marin | 2,580 | 2,483 | 1,224 | 1,259 | 97 | 61 | 36 | 210 |
| Mariposa | 58 | 58 | 33 | 25 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Mendocino | 816 | 812 | 426 | 386 | 4 | 2 | 2 | -- |
| Merced | 1,649 | 1,592 | 826 | 766 | 67 | 28 | 29 | 44 |
| Modoc | 82 | 82 | 38 | 44 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Mono | 45 | 43 | 27 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 1 | -- |
| Monterey | 2,666 | 2,462 | 1,248 | 1,214 | 204 | 142 | 62 | 264 |
| Napa | 1,063 | 1,048 | 530 | 518 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 51 |
| Nevada | 334 | 334 | 169 | 165 | -- | -- | -- | 8 |
| Orange | 16,012 | 15,548 | 7,731 | 7,817 | 464 | 219 | 245 | 728 |
| Placer | 1,327 | 1,157 | 602 | 555 | 170 | 78 | 92 | -- |
| Plumas | 194 | 194 | 103 | 91 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Riverside | 5,128 | 4,884 | 2,548 | 2,336 | 244 | 138 | 106 | 190 |
| Sacramento | 9,974 | 8,863 | 4,409 | 4,454 | 1,111 | 612 | 599 | 510 |
| San Benito | 202 | 202 | 116 | 86 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| San Bernardino | 8,507 | 8,027 | 4,030 | 3,997 | 480 | 236 | 244 | 246 |
| San Diego | 16,023 | 14,159 | 7,152 | 7,007 | 1,864 | 1,008 | 856 | 938 |
| San Francisco | 6,245 | 5,701 | 2,870 | 2,831 | 544 | 274 | 270 | 1,685 |
| San Joaquin | 3,895 | 3,599 | 1,775 | 1,824 | 296 | 132 | 164 | 260 |
| San Luis Obispo | 1,221 | 1,162 | 608 | 554 | 59 | 22 | 37 | 73 |
| San Mateo | 7,145 | 6,922 | 3,417 | 3,505 | 223 | 133 | 90 | 582 |
| Santa Barbara | 3,268 | 2,934 | 1,455 | 1,479 | 334 | 193 | 141 | 205 |
| Santa Clara | 12,247 | 11,662 | 5,876 | 5,786 | 585 | 271 | 314 | 911 |
| Santa Cruz | 1,362 | 1,276 | 647 | 629 | 86 | 41 | 45 | 180 |
| Shasta | 1,132 | 1,123 | 556 | 567 | 9 | 7 | 2 | -- |
| Sierra | 49 | 49 | 31 | 18 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Siskiyou | 613 | 613 | 312 | 301 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Solano | 2,167 | 2,044 | 1,062 | 982 | 123 | 48 | 76 | 99 |
| Sonoma | 2,551 | 2,525 | 1,327 | 1,198 | 26 | 10 | 16 | 267 |
| Stanislaus | 2,633 | 2,384 | 1,212 | 1,172 | 249 | 83 | 166 | 61 |
| Sutter | 601 | 601 | 319 | 282 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Tehama | 458 | 428 | 227 | 201 | 30 | 5 | 26 | 29 |
| Trinity | 94 | 94 | 44 | 50 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Tulare | 2,512 | 2,394 | 1,268 | 1,126 | 118 | 43 | 76 | -- |
| Tuolumne | 290 | 253 | 130 | 123 | 37 | 24 | 13 | -- |
| Ventura | 4,289 | 3,864 | 1,947 | 1,917 | 425 | 220 | 205 | 295 |
| Yolo | 1,160 | 1,128 | 582 | 546 | 32 | 16 | 16 | -- |
| Yuba | 470 | 470 | 249 | 221 | -- | -- | -- | 26 |

*Department of Education*
*Bureau of Education Research*

TABLE F-10

**ENROLLMENTS OF TOTAL AND FULL-TIME STUDENTS IN PUBLIC JUNIOR COLLEGES, STATE COLLEGES, UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, AND INDEPENDENT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1956 TO 1966**

| Fall semester | Total | Public junior colleges | | State colleges | University of California | Independent colleges and universities |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Legally defined adults[a] | Enrollment in grades 13 and 14 and specials | | | |
| Total enrollment: | | | | | | |
| 1956 | 399,216 | 125,786 | 114,923 | 62,785 | 40,313 | 55,409 |
| 1957 | 444,767 | 135,185 | 132,694 | 72,083 | 42,039 | 62,766 |
| 1958 | 495,767 | 154,242 | 147,941 | 81,030 | 43,478 | 69,076 |
| 1959 | 517,101 | 164,894 | 146,900 | 87,844 | 44,878 | 72,585 |
| 1960 | 561,032 | 188,485 | 151,564 | 95,081 | 49,162 | 76,740 |
| 1961 | 611,352 | 194,463 | 175,570 | 105,987 | 54,265 | 81,196 |
| 1962 | 664,518 | 204,818 | 197,828 | 118,057 | 58,616 | 85,199 |
| 1963 | 723,390 | 213,784 | 221,008 | 133,108 | 64,504 | 90,986 |
| 1964 | 790,945 | 224,323 | 249,178 | 149,016 | 71,267 | 97,161 |
| 1965 | 882,404 | 253,769 | 289,456 | 154,887 | 79,437 | 104,855 |
| 1966 | 934,600 | 271,014 | 299,893 | 169,520 | 87,033 | 107,140 |
| Full-time enrollment: | | | | | | |
| 1956 | 192,338 | -- | 74,082 | 38,338 | 37,522 | 42,396 |
| 1957 | 209,109 | -- | 80,913 | 41,582 | 39,444 | 47,170 |
| 1958 | 227,095 | -- | 91,425 | 44,679 | 41,166 | 49,825 |
| 1959 | 233,707 | -- | 90,254 | 49,473 | 42,386 | 51,594 |
| 1960 | 257,301 | -- | 99,783 | 56,480 | 46,801 | 54,237 |
| 1961 | 285,295 | -- | 112,636 | 64,099 | 51,340 | 57,220 |
| 1962 | 310,307 | -- | 121,796 | 71,502 | 55,775 | 61,234 |
| 1963 | 336,164 | -- | 129,106 | 80,188 | 61,073 | 65,797 |
| 1964 | 382,872 | -- | 153,380 | 92,471 | 67,042 | 69,979 |
| 1965 | 444,512 | -- | 192,476 | 98,840 | 75,743 | 77,453 |
| 1966 | 471,831 | -- | 198,135 | 110,274 | 83,212 | 80,210 |

[a] One who has attained his 21st birthday on or before September 1 and who has enrolled for fewer than 10 class hours. Also, all those in classes maintained in a state institution, jail, or road camp.

*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

TABLE F-11

**TOTAL ENROLLMENT OF STUDENTS IN THE FOUR SYSTEMS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY LEVEL, FALL 1966**

| System | Total enrollment | Lower division | Upper division | Graduate[a] | Other |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Public Junior Colleges | 487,458 | 458,097 | -- | -- | 29,361 |
| California State Colleges | 169,520 | 48,650 | 81,306 | 39,564 | -- |
| University of California | 87,033 | 30,573 | 29,520 | 26,499 | 441 |
| Independent Colleges and Universities[b] | 107,140 | 47,100 | 28,940 | 27,300 | 3,800 |

[a] Definitions of graduate student are not entirely comparable.
[b] Distribution by level is estimated.

Source: Department of Finance, *Report of Total and Full-time Enrollment in California's Institutions of Higher Education, Fall, 1966* (March 1967).

*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

TABLE F-12

## DEGREES CONFERRED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, CALIFORNIA STATE COLLEGES AND CALIFORNIA INDEPENDENT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1955–56 TO 1965–66

| Year | Total | | | University of California | | | California state colleges | | Independent colleges and universities | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Baccalaureate | Masters | Doctorate | Baccalaureate | Masters | Doctorate | Baccalaureate | Masters | Baccalaureate | Masters | Doctorate |
| 1955–56 | 13,146 | 2,560 | 684 | 6,268 | 1,290 | 684 | 6,878 | 1,270 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |
| 1956–57 | 15,479 | 2,812 | 673 | 6,770 | 1,365 | 673 | 8,709 | 1,447 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |
| 1957–58 | 17,025 | 5,657 | 1,131 | 7,288 | 1,640 | 741 | 9,737 | 1,761 | n.a. | 2,256[a] | 390[a] |
| 1958–59 | 17,993 | 5,821 | 1,157 | 7,223 | 1,825 | 740 | 10,770 | 1,668 | n.a. | 2,328[a] | 417[a] |
| 1959–60 | 25,004 | 5,984 | 2,042 | 7,013 | 1,928 | 791 | 11,045 | 1,911 | 6,946[b] | 2,145[b] | 1,251[b] |
| 1960–61 | 26,613 | 6,992 | 1,925 | 6,974 | 2,207 | 888 | 12,027 | 2,062 | 7,612[c] | 2,723[c] | 1,037[c] |
| 1961–62 | 27,917 | 7,671 | 2,169 | 6,991 | 2,385 | 989 | 13,281 | 2,283 | 7,645 | 3,003 | 1,180 |
| 1962–63 | 30,545 | 8,199 | 2,452 | 7,714 | 2,747 | 1,061 | 14,935 | 2,407 | 7,896[d] | 3,045[d] | 1,391[d] |
| 1963–64 | 34,977 | 9,679 | 2,942 | 8,643 | 3,227 | 1,210 | 17,258 | 2,730 | 9,076[e] | 3,722[e] | 1,732[e] |
| 1964–65 | 39,711 | 10,859 | 2,992 | 9,788 | 3,611 | 1,405 | 20,056 | 3,109 | 9,867 | 4,139 | 1,587[f] |
| 1965–66 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 10,415 | 4,284 | 1,536 | 21,533 | 3,795 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |

[a] Technical Committee on Institutional Capacities and Area Needs, *Institutional Capacities and Area Needs of California Public Higher Education, 1960-1975*, 1961
[b] 32 Association of Independent California Colleges and Universities member institutions.
[c] 37 AICCU member institutions plus 2 non-members (Los Angeles Pacific and Pacific Union)
[d] AICCU member institutions.
[e] 48 AICCU member institutions.
[f] 1,135 doctorate degrees and 452 other degrees.
n.a. Not available.

Sources: University of California, *Statistical Summary*, 1955-56 to 1965–66; California State Colleges, *Degree and Credential Summary*, 1955–56 to 1965–66.

*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

*The Association of Independent California Colleges and Universities*

TABLE F-13

## LOCATIONS OF INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY COUNTY, FALL 1966

| Counties | Total | Public junior colleges | State colleges | University of California | Independent colleges and universities | Counties | Total | Public junior colleges | State colleges | University of California | Independent colleges and universities |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | 258 | 78 | 20 | 9 | 151 | Placer | 1 | 1 | -- | -- | -- |
| | | | | | | Plumas | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Alameda | 25 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 20 | Riverside | 9 | 4 | -- | 1 | 4 |
| Alpine | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | Sacramento | 6 | 2 | 1 | -- | 3 |
| Amador | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | San Benito | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Butte | 1 | -- | 1 | -- | -- | | | | | | |
| Calaveras | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | San Bernardino | 8 | 4 | 1 | -- | 3 |
| | | | | | | San Diego | 19 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| Colusa | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | San Francisco | 21 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 18 |
| Contra Costa | 4 | 2 | -- | -- | 2 | San Joaquin | 4 | 1 | -- | -- | 3 |
| Del Norte | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | San Luis Obispo | 2 | 1 | 1 | -- | -- |
| El Dorado | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | | | | | | |
| Fresno | 7 | 3 | 1 | -- | 3 | San Mateo | 5 | 1 | -- | -- | 4 |
| | | | | | | Santa Barbara | 8 | 2 | -- | 1 | 5 |
| Glenn | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | Santa Clara | 12 | 4 | 1 | -- | 7 |
| Humboldt | 2 | 1 | 1 | -- | -- | Santa Cruz | 3 | 1 | -- | 1 | 1 |
| Imperial | 2 | 1 | 1 | -- | -- | Shasta | 1 | 1 | -- | -- | -- |
| Inyo | 1 | -- | -- | -- | 1 | | | | | | |
| Kern | 3 | 2 | 1 | -- | -- | Sierra | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| | | | | | | Siskiyou | 1 | 1 | -- | -- | -- |
| Kings | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | Solano | 2 | 1 | -- | -- | 1 |
| Lake | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | Sonoma | 3 | 1 | 1 | -- | 1 |
| Lassen | 1 | 1 | -- | -- | -- | Stanislaus | 3 | 1 | 1 | -- | 1 |
| Los Angeles | 75 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 52 | | | | | | |
| Madera | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | Sutter | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| | | | | | | Tebama | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Marin | 4 | 1 | -- | -- | 3 | Trinity | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Mariposa | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | Tulare | 2 | 2 | -- | -- | -- |
| Mendocino | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | Tuolumne | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Merced | 1 | 1 | -- | -- | -- | | | | | | |
| Modoc | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ventura | 4 | 1 | -- | -- | 3 |
| | | | | | | Yolo | 1 | -- | -- | 1 | -- |
| Mono | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | Yuba | 1 | 1 | -- | -- | -- |
| Monterey | 3 | 2 | -- | -- | 1 | | | | | | |
| Napa | 2 | 1 | -- | -- | 1 | | | | | | |
| Nevada | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | | | | | | |
| Orange | 11 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | |

*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

Source: Department of Finance, *Report of Total and Full-time Enrollments in California's Institutions of Higher Education, Fall 1966* (March 1967). Appendix A.

SECTION G.

# RESOURCE INDUSTRIES

This section presents data relating to five of the basic resources of California: water, agriculture, forestry, fishing, and mining. The descriptive section below includes a brief summary of the series covered and sources for additional information.

## Water

Tables G-1 to G-16 present summary information describing the uses to which land is put in California, the land area receiving water service, and the distribution of the available water supply of the State. Whenever possible, the information is given by hydrologic study areas, which have been outlined in the plate on page 114.

The following is a general statement describing water conditions throughout the State during the 1965–66 water year, adapted from the introduction to the Department of Water Resources' Bulletin No. 120-66, *Water Conditions in California—Fall Report*, October 1, 1966.

*Water Conditions in California. 1965–1966.* The water year gave early promise of becoming a year of abundant supplies. By January 1, general storms had produced above normal seasonal rainfall totals in all areas; Sierra and Cascade watersheds were blanketed with one of the best early season snowpacks of record; watersheds were well primed and stored water supplies were exceptionally good, with levels in many major reservoirs as high as flood control reservations would permit. In spite of this auspicious beginning, the meager rainfall of ensuing months produced "dry year" conditions throughout the State. The period January through September was one of below normal rainfall in all areas; but it was an especially dry period in Northeastern California and produced, in effect, one of the driest years of record in northern and central Lahontan regions dependent on spring and summer showers for successful ranching operations. Unusually high fire hazard levels also were prevalent in all grassland and forest areas, but maximum precautions and diligence by fire control agencies held losses to a minimum and prevented more severe forest fire disasters.

Statewide precipitation during the water year was about 75 percent of average with above normal totals being experienced only in Southern California and at scattered North Coastal stations. November and December storms produced the most significant monthly totals, accounting for over 70 percent of the water year precipitation in Southern California and most of the season's snowpack in Sierra watersheds. The importance of these early season storms to the State's water crop became more and more apparent as expected seasonal storms of January, February, March, and April failed to materialize. Thus, after December, each successive month brought a further reduction in anticipated spring and summer supplies.

April–July runoff of major snowfed streams was slightly above normal in the North Coastal area but was far below normal in other areas of the State. In Central Valley basins, snowmelt runoff generally ranged between 60 and 70 percent of normal, although only 26 to 40 percent of normal amounts occurred in lower elevation watersheds.

While the effects of the long winter and summer drought were more vividly apparent in the tinder-dry forests and areas not serviced by stored supplies, water shortages caused concern throughout the State. Operations were further complicated when above normal spring temperatures in mountainous watersheds advanced the snowmelt season by about one month. However, conditions generally were not of a critical nature and presented no unusual problems to water managers who statistically cope with drier conditions at least once every four years. The impact of this dry year was also tempered by the record carryover storage and relatively high ground water levels of one year ago. At the end of the irrigation season this year, the storage in 122 of California's major reservoirs exceeded 12,370,000 acre-feet or 54 percent of their aggregate capacity. While this is 2,000,000 acre-feet less than the record storage of October 1, 1965, it is about equal to the average carryover storage for the last 10 years. Thus the water crop of the 1965–66 water year, while considerably below normal, was generally sufficient to meet California's needs.

*Publications.* Much more information on water resources and utilization is available in the several publications of the Department of Water Resources quoted as sources for most of the tables included in this section. In addition, a large amount of specific information is included in reports of other general and special investigations by the Department. A price list of publications in print is available upon request to the Department of Water Resources.

## Agriculture

Data presented in this section, with the exception of United States Census data, are official estimates of the United States and California Departments of Agriculture. Current estimates are available in greater detail in reports issued by the Bureau of Agricultural Statistics, which also contain more detailed statistics. Data for many agricultural commodities are available for varying numbers of years preceding those shown in the tables. Data for 1966 are preliminary estimates.

Minor crops for which estimates are not prepared are not included in the "all field crops," "all fruit and nut crops," "all bushberry crops" and "all vegetable crops" categories in the tables. Certain informa-

tion for some items does not appear in the tables because estimates are not applicable or were not made for the specific crop. For example, cottonseed is harvested from the same acreage as cotton lint, therefore acreage estimates are not published for cottonseed. Another example is corn for forage, for which separate production and value data are not estimated.

*Years designated.* The years designated for crops are "crop years", not calendar years. Planting or blooming may have started in the preceding year and marketing may have extended into the following year. Price and value data for livestock and poultry products pertain to marketings in the year specified. Production data for livestock and poultry products are for calendar years.

*Prices.* Estimates of prices received by farmers generally represent composite averages of all grades, classes and methods of sale for the State as a whole. Prices of vegetables for fresh market represent the average paid for the packed products loaded at f.o.b. position. Prices of fruits and nuts are on the basis of naked fruit at growers' first delivery point.

*Production of no value.* Occasionally a portion of the production of a crop has no value. When this occurs, that portion without value is excluded from computations of average unit value and total value.

## Forestry

Forestry is one of the most important enterprises in California and represents a significant proportion of such activities in the Nation. The State contains 42.5 million acres of forest land, ranking first in the United States. More than 17 million acres are capable of producing commercial forest crops. California has the second largest U.S. volume of standing timber.

About 16% of United States lumber production and substantial quantities of other wood products are manufactured in California. The State ranks third in timber cutting, third in lumber production, and third in plywood manufacture. In 1963 it was estimated that California ranked first in value of forest products sold and first in number employed in the timber industry with 108,000 employees. There are approximately 1400 timber operators, 300 sawmills, 49 veneer and plywood plants including 24 softwood producers, eight wood pulp mills, four particle board plants, one hardboard plant and many secondary wood using industries, e.g. planing mills, furniture, and paper, in California. It has been estimated that nearly 2.3 billion dollars was added to the economy in all timber-based economic activities in California in 1958. See Section H on manufacturing for statistics on employees and product value.

These industries are dependent upon a renewable resource—growing crops of trees—recognized as good business. Forests are vital to California also for watershed protection, recreation, and fish and wildlife.

More detailed data than that contained in the following tables are contained in *Forest Statistics for California* (Berkeley, 1954), *California's Timber Industries: Some Facts and Figures* (Berkeley, 1959), *A Century of Lumber Production in California and Nevada* (Berkeley, 1953) published by Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station of U. S. Forest Service. See also *Production of California Timber Operators in 1965* (Sacramento, 1967) of California Division of Forestry and various U. S. Bureau of Census reports cited in the tables. Information concerning potential of woodpulp industry and waste disposal is found in *Waste Treatment and Disposal Aspects to Development of California's Pulp and Paper Industries* (Sacramento, 1957) published by State Water Quality Control Board.

*The Economic Importance of Timber in the United States* (Washington, D.C., 1963), published by the U. S. Forest Service, contains estimates of value added and employment for timber-based economic activities. *Economic Development Prospects for the Commercial Forest Resources and Forest Products Industries of California* (Berkeley, 1963), a Report to the State Office of Planning published by the University of California School of Forestry, contains much information on the forest resource and related industries including regional breakdowns of ownership, production, and resource data.

*Timber Trends in the United States* (Washington D.C., 1965), published by the U.S. Forest Service, contains numerous statistics on California's timber industries and in addition is an appraisal of the timber situation and outlook in the United States.

## Fishing

This section presents statistics of quantity, value, species, and disposition of fish caught for commercial and recreational purposes.

Information relative to fisheries and the recreational use of wildlife is available from the Department of Fish and Game. Data are published regularly in the annual *Statistical Report of Fresh, Canned, Cured and Manufactured Fishery Products;* annually in *The California Marine Fish Catch* (*Fish Bulletin* series); in the *Monthly Statewide Report of Receipts and Case Pack, Tuna and Other Species;* and in the monthly *Report of the California Party Boat Fleet* (sportcatch).

## Mining

These tables present summary statistics of the quantity and value of mineral production in California, compiled by the Division of Mines and Geology and the Division of Oil and Gas, California Department of Conservation. Detailed county figures are available from these agencies.

The monthly publication, Mineral Information Service, provides information on geology and mineral resources of California, the usefulness of minerals and rocks, mineral discoveries and operations.

In addition, the Division of Mines and Geology issues mineral bulletins, special geologic reports, county mineral reports, geologic and mineral maps. The most recent edition of Mineral Resources of California was released in 1966 as Bulletin 191. It gives information on the geologic occurrence, economic development, and utilization of the State's mineral resources; price $2.

Detailed statistics on petroleum and natural gas production are published by the Division of Oil and Gas in the semiannual Summary of Operations, California Oil Fields, and the monthly Oil and Gas Production Report, both free.

Statistics of mineral operations in California will also be found in the reports of the U. S. Bureau of Mines and the Census. The latest census was conducted for 1963.

TABLE G-1

**TOTAL ACREAGE AND ACREAGE RECEIVING WATER SERVICE,[a] BY HYDROLOGIC STUDY AREA, CALIFORNIA, 1960**

(In thousands)

| Hydrologic Study Area | Total acreage | Acreage receiving water service | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Gross irrigated[b] | Urban and suburban[c] |
| Total | 100,500 | 8,550 | 2,068 |
| North Coastal | 11,390 | 270 | 44 |
| San Francisco Bay | 3,650 | 170 | 443 |
| Central Coastal | 7,220 | 390 | 80 |
| South Coastal | 7,000 | 505 | 998 |
| Sacramento Basin | 16,600 | 1,490 | 178 |
| Delta-Central Sierra | 3,200 | 750 | 47 |
| San Joaquin Basin | 6,990 | 1,220 | 64 |
| Tulare Basin | 11,060 | 2,870 | 149 |
| North Lahontan | 3,790 | 130 | 4 |
| South Lahontan | 17,180 | 95 | 25 |
| Colorado Desert | 12,420 | 660 | 36 |

[a] Based on land and water use surveys conducted by the Department of Water Resources, indicative of 1960 level of development.
[b] Includes farm lots and minor included acreages not receiving water service, such as roads, railroads, rights of way and other nonagricultural parcels of land.
[c] Estimated from population and density data.
Source: Department of Water Resources; Bulletin No. 160-66, *Implementation of The California Water Plan*, 1966.
*Department of Water Resources*

TABLE G-2

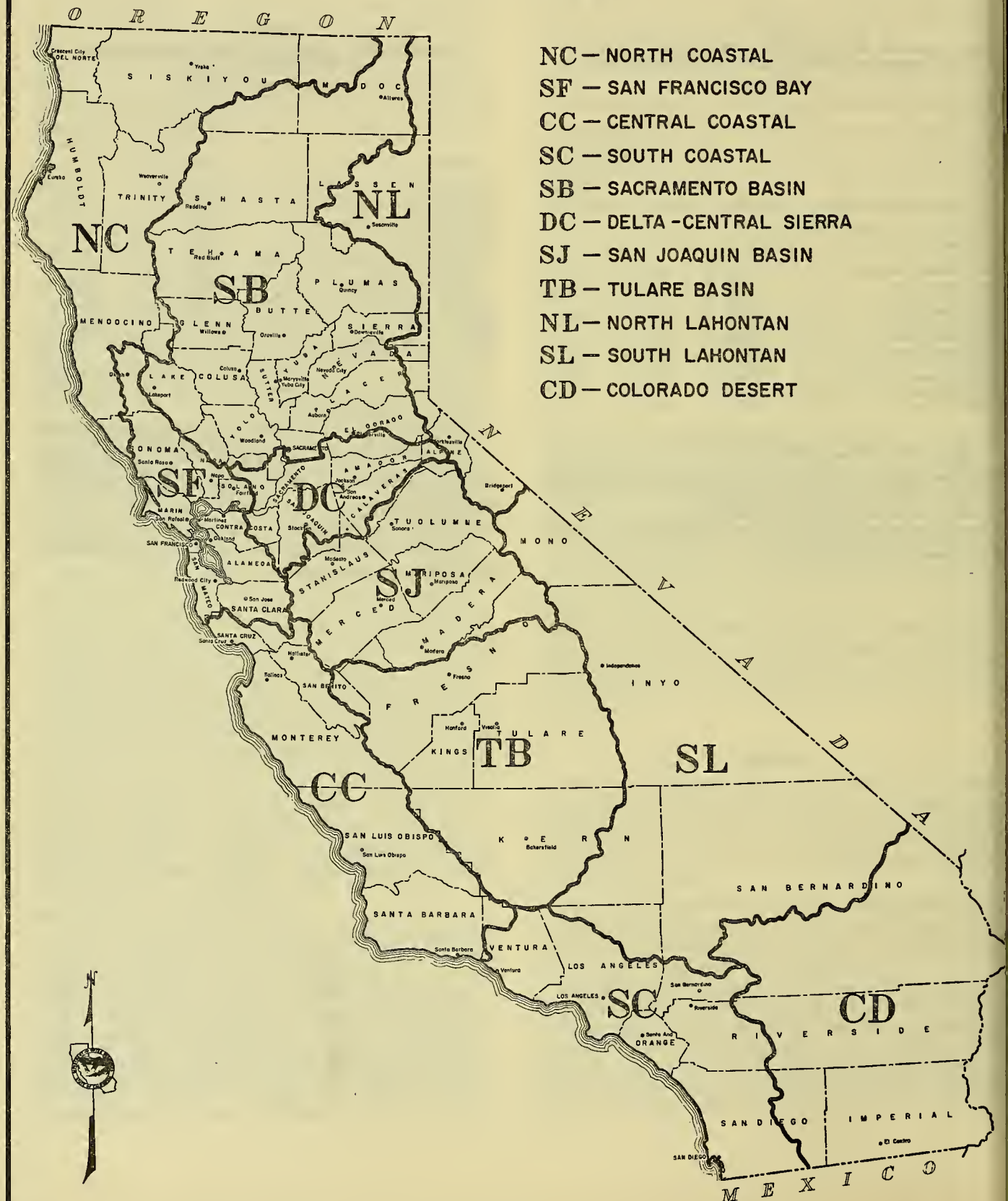
**MEAN ANNUAL RUNOFF OF CALIFORNIA STREAMS, BY HYDROGRAPHIC AREA[a]**

(In thousand acre-feet)

| Area | Annual runoff[b] | Percent of total |
|---|---|---|
| Total | 70,798 | 100.0 |
| North Coastal[c] | 28,886 | 40.8 |
| San Francisco Bay[c] | 1,245 | 1.8 |
| Central Coastal | 2,448 | 3.4 |
| South Coastal | 1,227 | 1.7 |
| Central Valley | 33,636 | 47.5 |
| Sacramento River Basin | *22,390* | 31.6 |
| Tulare Lake Basin | *3,315* | 4.7 |
| San Joaquin River Basin | *6,386* | 9.0 |
| Delta tributary area[d] | *1,547* | 2.2 |
| Lahontan | 3,177 | 4.5 |
| Colorado Desert | 179 | 0.3 |
| Colorado River above Gila River | [e]16,182 | |

[a] Hydrographic Areas correspond essentially to Hydrologic Study Areas, except as indicated in footnote "c" below. North and South Lahontan combined.
[b] Estimated average natural runoff for water years 1894–95 to 1946–47. Water year is 12 months ending September 30.
[c] Runoff of Russian River Basin and Salmon Creek Group (the latter tributary to Bodega and Tomales Bays), amounting to 1,743 thousand acre-feet, included in North Coastal total.
[d] Corresponds essentially to Delta-Central Sierra Hydrologic Study Area.
[e] Estimated average natural runoff for water years 1904–05 to 1947–48.
Source: State Water Resources Board Bulletin No. 1, *Water Resources of California*, Table 4, and table in Appendix E, 1951.
*Department of Water Resources*

# HYDROLOGIC STUDY AREAS OF CALIFORNIA




NC — NORTH COASTAL
SF — SAN FRANCISCO BAY
CC — CENTRAL COASTAL
SC — SOUTH COASTAL
SB — SACRAMENTO BASIN
DC — DELTA-CENTRAL SIERRA
SJ — SAN JOAQUIN BASIN
TB — TULARE BASIN
NL — NORTH LAHONTAN
SL — SOUTH LAHONTAN
CD — COLORADO DESERT

## TABLE G-3

### IRRIGATED LAND AND FARMS, BY COUNTY, 1954, 1959, AND 1964

| County | 1954 | | 1959 | | 1964 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms reporting | Acres irrigated | Farms reporting | Acres irrigated | Farms reporting | Acres irrigated |
| Total | 84,502 | 7,048,049 | 74,138 | 7,395,570 | 59,442 | 7,590,801 |
| lameda | 447 | 22,599 | 466 | 29,656 | 355 | 24,227 |
| lpine | 11 | 2,118 | 7 | 3,210 | 9 | 2,692 |
| mador | 56 | 1,290 | 82 | 2,196 | 50 | 3,815 |
| utte | 2,026 | 161,628 | 2,005 | 159,476 | 1,568 | 170,433 |
| alaveras | 147 | 5,580 | 163 | 5,434 | 112 | 4,393 |
| olusa | 533 | 138,929 | 606 | 128,340 | 517 | 163,606 |
| ontra Costa | 742 | 50,117 | 648 | 55,717 | 625 | 56,407 |
| el Norte | 42 | 2,833 | 53 | 3,013 | 42 | 4,494 |
| l Dorado | 294 | 7,008 | 309 | 7,208 | 203 | 5,796 |
| resno | 8,794 | 905,433 | 7,765 | 980,030 | 6,773 | 1,059,108 |
| lenn | 1,318 | 136,511 | 1,267 | 136,228 | 1,127 | 151,298 |
| umboldt | 423 | 18,027 | 457 | 19,269 | 334 | 19,184 |
| mperial | 1,440 | 418,682 | 1,225 | 416,133 | 868 | 426,207 |
| nyo | 81 | 29,674 | 93 | 29,458 | 83 | 19,552 |
| ern | 1,908 | 569,293 | 1,657 | 596,785 | 1,337 | 603,659 |
| ings | 1,706 | 416,787 | 1,404 | 415,622 | 1,136 | 436,037 |
| ake | 359 | 12,498 | 426 | 14,854 | 364 | 15,322 |
| assen | 232 | 53,018 | 198 | 60,422 | 224 | 61,991 |
| os Angeles | 4,833 | 147,288 | 3,171 | 101,102 | 1,642 | 78,824 |
| adera | 1,470 | 193,804 | 1,352 | 207,626 | 1,130 | 212,052 |
| arin | 60 | 974 | 43 | 892 | 24 | 688 |
| ariposa | 61 | 3,083 | 55 | 4,510 | 31 | 1,305 |
| endocino | 337 | 13,246 | 345 | 16,851 | 301 | 14,614 |
| erced | 3,580 | 336,542 | 3,204 | 361,854 | 2,900 | 377,817 |
| odoc | 569 | 124,772 | 485 | 118,488 | 419 | 133,759 |
| ono | 36 | 20,402 | 29 | 15,003 | 30 | 11,386 |
| onterey | 788 | 148,941 | 864 | 172,598 | 700 | 177,906 |
| apa | 225 | 8,390 | 240 | 10,141 | 211 | 10,909 |
| evada | 323 | 10,530 | 336 | 12,942 | 241 | 7,804 |
| range | 4,069 | 101,140 | 2,954 | 91,613 | 1,367 | 54,893 |
| Placer | 1,123 | 43,415 | 972 | 35,260 | 860 | 28,571 |
| Plumas | 95 | 22,001 | 70 | 19,974 | 60 | 31,320 |
| Riverside | 3,540 | 194,997 | 2,362 | 215,779 | 2,043 | 228,593 |
| Sacramento | 2,433 | 147,150 | 1,913 | 171,049 | 1,342 | 169,595 |
| San Benito | 543 | 31,770 | 545 | 42,918 | 443 | 38,820 |
| San Bernardino | 3,664 | 101,981 | 2,657 | 97,678 | 1,841 | 81,173 |
| San Diego | 4,872 | 62,779 | 4,014 | 57,706 | 3,340 | 52,436 |
| San Francisco | -- | -- | 4 | 22 | 21 | 38 |
| San Joaquin | 4,717 | 430,565 | 4,954 | 497,720 | 4,010 | 496,948 |
| San Luis Obispo | 565 | 26,634 | 556 | 31,856 | 444 | 30,357 |
| San Mateo | 265 | 6,623 | 261 | 6,103 | 174 | 5,517 |
| Santa Barbara | 1,006 | 68,984 | 958 | 65,039 | 757 | 65,079 |
| Santa Clara | 3,337 | 114,776 | 2,403 | 98,830 | 1,789 | 79,410 |
| Santa Cruz | 589 | 17,982 | 499 | 22,202 | 384 | 23,177 |
| Shasta | 773 | 44,961 | 688 | 46,213 | 602 | 56,797 |
| Sierra | 44 | 14,201 | 32 | 11,006 | 29 | 10,741 |
| Siskiyou | 698 | 93,552 | 613 | 107,128 | 561 | 113,788 |
| Solano | 532 | 79,971 | 567 | 109,287 | 533 | 112,355 |
| Sonoma | 680 | 20,231 | 886 | 25,272 | 702 | 27,985 |
| Stanislaus | 6,021 | 336,755 | 5,589 | 355,423 | 4,605 | 349,694 |
| Sutter | 1,532 | 192,534 | 1,535 | 203,891 | 1,280 | 195,572 |
| Tehama | 1,280 | 50,766 | 1,164 | 57,717 | 1,118 | 72,613 |
| Trinity | 119 | 3,664 | 107 | 3,937 | 84 | 2,535 |
| Tulare | 6,011 | 535,500 | 5,681 | 558,657 | 5,111 | 580,861 |
| Tuolumne | 187 | 3,885 | 169 | 2,581 | 69 | 2,272 |
| Ventura | 1,559 | 112,306 | 1,657 | 116,786 | 1,300 | 103,161 |
| Yolo | 825 | 172,218 | 798 | 205,961 | 713 | 252,234 |
| Yuba | 582 | 56,810 | 575 | 52,904 | 504 | 68,981 |

ource: United States Census of Agriculture: 1954, 1959, 1964.
*epartment of Water Resources*

## TABLE G-4

### INDICES [a] OF WATER CONDITIONS BY HYDROGRAPHIC AREAS IN PERCENT OF LONG-TERM AVERAGES

| Hydrographic area | Water year[b] precipitation | | | | | April 1 snowpack water content | | | | | Water year runoff | | | | | October 1[c] reservoir storage | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
| State | 100 | 110 | 70 | 120 | 75 | 135 | 35 | 65 | 95 | 85 | 90 | 125 | 65 | 150 | 85 | 95 | 120 | 85 | 120 | 100 |
| orth Coastal | 90 | 115 | 80 | 130 | 90 | 130 | 40 | 65 | 60 | 125 | 75 | 135 | 75 | 165 | 105 | 90 | 115 | 80 | 110 | 100 |
| n Francisco Bay | 90 | 140 | 65 | 110 | 75 | [d] | -- | -- | -- | -- | 75 | 140 | 25 | 125 | 60 | 75 | 100 | 75 | 100 | 75 |
| entral Coastal | 130 | 115 | 65 | 105 | 90 | [d] | -- | -- | -- | -- | 120 | 160 | 35 | 90 | 70 | 110 | 160 | 80 | 60 | 115 |
| uth Coastal | 130 | 70 | 55 | 85 | 120 | [d] | -- | -- | -- | -- | 160 | 25 | 20 | 40 | 160 | 110 | 105 | 85 | 95 | 115 |
| entral Valley | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sacramento Valley[e] | 90 | 140 | 75 | 130 | 70 | 135 | 30 | 70 | 00 | 95 | 90 | 135 | 65 | 170 | 75 | 95 | 120 | 95 | 125 | 105 |
| San Joaquin Valley and Tulare Lake Basin | 105 | 120 | 70 | 110 | 75 | 145 | 40 | 60 | 05 | 70 | 105 | 00 | 55 | 140 | 70 | 105 | 110 | 75 | 145 | 95 |
| ahontan | 100 | 150 | 65 | 125 | 65 | 135 | 45 | 65 | 100 | 75 | 90 | 135 | 75 | 140 | 65 | 90 | 130 | 85 | 120 | 85 |
| olorado Desert | 40 | 95 | 55 | 80 | 120 | [d] | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |

Indices are based on averages for various periods of record.
Twelve months ending September 30 of indicated year.
Indicated calendar year.
Snowpack is not normally a significant factor to water conditions in this area.
Including Delta and its tributaries.
ource: Department of Water Resources Bulletin No. 120 (series), *Water Conditions in California*, April 1 Report and Fall Report for indicated year.
*epartment of Water Resources*

TABLE G-5

**LOCATION, DRAINAGE AREA, AND RUNOFF OF REPRESENTATIVE [a] CALIFORNIA STREAMS 1965–66 WATER YEAR**

| Area, stream, and station | Drainage area (in square miles) | Unimpaired Runoff [b] | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | April 1, 1966–July 31, 1966 [c] | | | October 1, 1965–September 30, 1966 [d] | | |
| | | Total for period (in acre-feet) | 50-year [e] mean (in acre-feet) | In percent of average | Total for season (in acre-feet) | 50-year [e] mean (in acre-feet) | In percent of average |
| **North Coastal Area** | | | | | | | |
| Klamath, Copco to Somesbar | 4,400 | 2,134,400 | 1,715,500 | 125 | 4,727,000 | 4,375,100 | 108 |
| Trinity at Lewiston | 726 | 738,100 | 628,600 | 117 | 1,346,000 | 1,195,800 | 113 |
| Eel at Scotia | 3,113 | 590,600 | 915,700 | 66 | 5,148,700 | 5,215,000 | 99 |
| Russian at Healdsburg | 793 | 32,600 | 104,400 | 31 | 736,400 | 799,100 | 93 |
| **San Francisco Bay Area** | | | | | | | |
| Napa near St. Helena | 81 | -- | [f] | -- | [g]53,190 | 64,810 | 82 |
| Coyote Creek near Madrone | 196 | -- | [f] | -- | 13,220 | 48,050 | 27 |
| **Central Coastal Area** | | | | | | | |
| Arroyo Seco near Soledad | 244 | -- | [f] | -- | [g]57,320 | 113,970 | 50 |
| Nacimiento below Nacimiento Dam, near Bradley | 322 | -- | [f] | -- | 156,660 | 195,100 | 80 |
| **South Coastal Area** | | | | | | | |
| Sespe Creek near Fillmore | 253 | -- | [f] | -- | [g]157,290 | 78,500 | 200 |
| Arroyo Seco near Pasadena | 16 | -- | [f] | -- | 14,440 | 6,030 | 232 |
| Santa Ana near Mentone | 202 | -- | [f] | -- | 65,670 | 61,970 | 105 |
| **Sacramento Valley Area [h]** | | | | | | | |
| Inflow to Shasta Lake | 6,665 | [g]1,597,800 | 1,787,900 | 89 | [g]5,299,300 | 5,441,000 | 97 |
| Sacramento near Red Bluff | 9,300 | 2,008,300 | 2,492,100 | 81 | 7,266,900 | 7,888,200 | 92 |
| Feather near Oroville | 3,632 | 1,324,900 | 1,942,400 | 68 | 2,860,400 | 4,208,900 | 68 |
| Yuba at Smartville | 1,204 | 770,100 | 1,126,000 | 68 | 1,452,200 | 2,232,500 | 65 |
| American, inflow to Folsom | 1,889 | 761,100 | 1,386,800 | 55 | 1,428,200 | 2,580,800 | 55 |
| Cosumnes at Michigan Bar | 537 | 54,500 | 131,030 | 42 | 176,000 | 348,330 | 51 |
| Mokelumne, inflow to Pardee | 538 | 286,040 | 479,840 | 60 | 451,970 | 707,970 | 64 |
| **San Joaquin Valley Area** | | | | | | | |
| Stanislaus, inflow to Melones | 905 | 463,400 | 737,300 | 63 | 733,800 | 1,089,300 | 67 |
| Tuolumne, inflow to Don Pedro | 1,534 | 767,400 | 1,212,900 | 63 | 1,315,100 | 1,776,400 | 74 |
| Merced, inflow to Exchequer | 1,038 | 387,000 | 621,800 | 62 | 637,000 | 928,300 | 69 |
| San Joaquin, inflow to Friant | 1,675 | 836,600 | 1,215,100 | 69 | 1,298,400 | 1,669,800 | 78 |
| Kings, inflow to Pine Flat | 1,545 | 825,300 | 1,174,900 | 70 | 1,186,300 | 1,570,100 | 76 |
| Kaweah, inflow to Terminus | 561 | 148,620 | 263,350 | 57 | 246,460 | 384,970 | 64 |
| Tule, inflow to Success | 393 | 13,310 | 56,400 | 24 | 46,040 | 126,600 | 36 |
| Kern near Bakersfield | 2,420 | 219,900 | 432,690 | 51 | 416,130 | 661,560 | 64 |
| **Lahontan Area** | | | | | | | |
| Truckee, Tahoe to Farad | 425 | 138,930 | 275,740 | 50 | 233,450 | 380,570 | 61 |
| Owens, below Long Valley | 437 | 42,660 | 65,260 | 65 | 123,050 | 150,580 | 82 |
| **Colorado Desert Area** | | | | | | | |
| Colorado near Grand Canyon | 137,800 | [i]4,298,600 | [j]8,311,500 | 52 | [j]8,402,900 | [j]12,391,700 | 68 |

[a] Selected streams, generally indicative of water supply. All runoff data preliminary, subject to revision.
[b] Measured flow, adjusted for upstream storage, diversions, and imports.
[c] Snowmelt period; indicates adequacy of water supplies.
[d] Period generally between successive annual low flows.
[e] 1910–11 through 1959–60; estimates for stations having shorter records obtained by correlation with nearby long-term stations.
[f] Nonsnowmelt stream.
[g] Measured flow, not adjusted for upstream regulation.
[h] Including Delta tributaries.
[i] Adjusted for regulation of Upper Colorado Storage Proj Reservoirs.
[j] 38-year mean, 1922–23 through 1959–60.

Source: Department of Water Resources: Bulletin No. 120- *Water Conditions in California—Fall Report;* records.

TABLE G-6

**AGGREGATE GROSS CAPACITIES OF RESERVOIRS IN CALIFORNIA,[a] BY HYDROGRAPHIC AREA[b]**

January 1, 1967

(In acre-feet)

| Hydrographic area | Aggregate capacity[c] |
|---|---|
| Total | 36,576,213 |
| North Coastal[d] | 3,945,342 |
| San Francisco Bay[d] | 893,010 |
| Central Coastal | 1,329,400 |
| South Coastal | 2,352,596 |
| Central Valley | 25,584,408 |
| Sacramento Basin | *16,255,902* |
| San Joaquin-Tulare Lake Basin[e] | *9,328,506* |
| Lahontan | 1,641,457 |
| Colorado Desert[f] | 830,000 |

[a] All reservoirs in California with gross capacities of 1,000 acre-feet or more. Includes reservoirs constructed by federal agencies, as well as those constructed by local agencies, concerns and persons.

[b] Hydrographic Areas correspond essentially to Hydrologic Study Areas, except as indicated in footnotes "d" and "e," below. North and South Lahontan combined.

[c] Totals include reservoirs under construction.

[d] Reservoirs of Russian River Basin and Salmon Creek Group (the latter tributary to Bodega and Tomales Bays) included in North Coastal total.

[e] Includes Delta-Central Sierra Hydrologic Study Area.

[f] Includes Parker Reservoir on Colorado River.

Source: Department of Water Resources, records.

*Department of Water Resources*

TABLE G-7

## MAJOR DAMS AND RESERVOIRS OF CALIFORNIA

| Name of dam | Stream | County | Owner[a] | Year of completion | Type | Height (in feet) | Reservoir capacity (acre-feet) | Purpose of dam[b] | Use of water[c] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oroville | Feather River | Butte | CDWR | 1968 | Eartb and gravel | 770 | 3,484,000 | Mult. purp. | Dom., irr., mun rec., pwr. |
| New Bullards Bar | North Yuba River | Yuba | Yuba County Water Agency | Under construction | Variable radius arcb | 635 | 930,000 | Stor. | Dom., irr., pwr rec. |
| Shasta | Sacramento River | Shasta | USBR | 1949 | Gravity | 487 | 4,500,000 | Mult. purp. | Irr., pwr., rec. |
| New Exchequer | Merced River | Mariposa | Merced ID | 1966 | Rockfill | 479 | 1,026,000 | Stor. | Irr., pwr., rec. |
| Trinity | Trinity River | Trinity | USBR | 1960 | Earth | 465 | 2,500,000 | Mult. purp. | Irr., pwr., mun. |
| Pine Flat | Kings River | Fresno | USCE | 1954 | Gravity | 430 | 1,000,000 | Mult. purp. | Irr., rec. |
| Mammoth Pool | San Joaquin River | Fresno | Southern California Edison Company | 1960 | Earth | 411 | 123,000 | Stor. | Pwr., dom. |
| Lower Hell Hole | Rubicon River | Placer | Placer County Water Agency | 1966 | Rockfill | 410 | 208,400 | Stor., div. | Dom., irr., mun rec., pwr. |
| Union Valley | Silver Creek | El Dorado | SMUD | 1963 | Earth | 408 | 271,000 | Stor. | Pwr. |
| Pacoima | Pacoima Creek | Los Angeles | LACFCD | 1929 | Variable radius arcb | 365 | 4,651 | Fl. cont. | ---- |
| Pardee | Mokelumne River | Amador | EBMUD | 1929 | Gravity | 345 | 210,000 | Stor., div. | Mun. |
| Castaic | Castaic Creek | Los Angeles | CDWR | Under construction | Earth | 340 | 350,000 | Stor. | Mun., irr., rec. |
| San Gabriel No. 1 | San Gabriel River | Los Angeles | LACFCD | 1938 | Earth and rock | 320 | 44,614 | Stor., fl. cont. | ---- |
| Cherry Valley | Cherry Creek | Tuolumne | City and County of San Francisco | 1956 | Earth and rock | 315 | 268,000 | Stor., div. | Pwr., mun., ir dom. |
| O'Shaughnessy | Tuolumne River | Tuolumne | City and County of San Francisco | 1923 | Gravity | 312 | 360,000 | Stor. | Pwr., mun., dom. |
| San Luis | San Luis Creek | Merced | USBR | Under construction | Earth | 305 | 13,000 | Stor. | Irr., mun., ind pwr. |
| Courtright | Helms Creek | Fresno | PG&E | 1958 | Rockfill | 295 | 123,300 | Stor. | Pwr. |
| Friant | San Joaquin River | Fresno | USBR | 1947 | Gravity | 292 | 520,500 | Stor., fl. cont. | Irr. |
| Donnells | Middle Fork, Stanislaus River | Tuolumne | Oakdale & South San Joaquin, ID | 1958 | Variable radius arcb | 291 | 64,500 | Stor. | Irr., pwr. |
| Casitas | Coyote Creek | Ventura | USBR | 1959 | Earth | 285 | 250,000 | Mult. purp. | Irr., mun., dom rec. |
| Salt Springs | North Fork, Mokelumne | Amador | PG&E | 1931 | Rockfill | 285 | 139,400 | Stor., div. | Pwr. |
| Folsom | American River | Sacramento | USBR | 1956 | Gravity | 280 | 1,000,000 | Mult. purp. | Irr., pwr., mu rec., dom. |
| Cogswell | San Gabriel, West Fork | Los Angeles | LACFCD | 1935 | Rockfill | 280 | 10,466 | Stor., fl. cont. | Irr., pwr., dom. |
| Don Pedro | Tuolumne River | Tuolumne | Turlock & Modesto ID | 1923 | Gravity | 278 | 289,000 | Stor. | Irr., pwr. |
| Whiskeytown | Clear Creek | Shasta | USBR | 1963 | Earth and rock | 278 | 250,000 | Mult. purp. | Irr., pwr., mu rec. |
| Beardsley | Middle Fork, Stanislaus | Tuolumne | Oakdale & South San Joaquin, ID | 1957 | Earth and rock | 278 | 97,500 | Stor. | Irr., pwr. |
| Lake Spaulding | South Fork, Yuba | Nevada | PG&E | 1913 | Variable radius arcb | 275 | 74,488 | Stor., div. | Pwr. |
| Monticello | Putah Creek | Napa | USBR | 1957 | Constant radius arch | 271 | 1,600,000 | Mult. purp. | Irr., mun., do rec. |
| Sly Creek | Lost Creek | Butte | Oroville-Wyandotte ID | 1961 | Earth | 271 | 65,050 | Stor., reg. | Irr., pwr., mu dom. |
| Briones | Bear Creek | Contra Costa | EBMUD | 1964 | Eartb | 268 | 67,500 | Stor., div. | Mun., dom. |
| Mathews | Tributary Cajalco Creek | Riverside | MWD | 1938 | Earth | 264 | 182,000 | Stor. | Mun., dom. |
| Wishon | North Fork Kings | Fresno | PG&E | 1958 | Rockfill | 261 | 128,000 | Stor., div. | Pwr. |
| Englebright | Yuba River | Nevada | California Debris Commission | 1941 | Variable radius arcb | 260 | 70,000 | Deb. cont. | Pwr. |
| Terminus | Kaweah River | Tulare | USCE | 1962 | Earth and rock | 250 | 150,000 | Mult. purp. | Irr., rec. |
| Morris | San Gabriel River | Los Angeles | MWD | 1935 | Gravity | 245 | 35,171 | Stor., div. | Dom., mun. |
| Rollins | Bear River | Nevada | Nevada ID | 1965 | Earth and rock | 242 | 66,000 | Stor., div. | Mun., dom., pw irr., rec. |
| Lower Bear River | Bear River | Amador | PG&E | 1952 | Rockfill | 239 | 48,500 | Stor., div. | Dom., irr., pwr. |
| Big Creek No. 7 | San Joaquin River | Fresno | Southern California Edison Company | 1951 | Gravity | 238 | 35,000 | Stor., div. | Pwr. |
| Anderson | Coyote River | Santa Clara | SCVWCD | 1950 | Earth and rock | 235 | 91,300 | Stor. | Dom., irr., ind. |
| Slab Creek | South Fork American | El Dorado | SMUD | 1967 | Variable radius arch | 233 | 16,600 | Stor., div. | Dom., mun., pwr |
| Stampede | Little Truckee River | Sierra | USBR | Under construction | Earth | 230 | 225,000 | Stor. | Irr., rec. |
| McCloud | McCloud River | Shasta | PG&E | 1966 | Earth | 230 | 35,300 | Stor., div. | Pwr. |
| Pit No. 7 | Pit River | Shasta | PG&E | 1965 | Gravity | 230 | 34,000 | Stor., div. | Pwr. |
| L. L. Anderson | Middle Fork, American | Placer | Placer County Water Agency | 1965 | Earth | 229 | 133,700 | Stor., div. | Dom., irr., mu pwr., rec. |
| Big Santa Anita | Big Santa Anita Creek | Los Angeles | LACFCD | 1927 | Variable radius arch | 225 | 587 | Stor., fl. cont. | Dom., irr., mun. |
| Del Valle | Arroyo del Valle | Alameda | CDWR | Under construction | Earth | 222 | 77,100 | Stor. | Irr., mun., rec. |
| Twitchell | Cuyama River | Santa Barbara | USBR | 1958 | Earth | 218 | 250,000 | Mult. purp. | Irr., mun., do rec. |
| El Capitan | San Diego River | San Diego | City of San Diego | 1934 | Hydraulic fill | 217 | 116,452 | Stor. | Mun. |
| Nacimiento | Nacimiento River | San Luis Obispo | MCFC&WCD | 1957 | Eartb | 210 | 350,000 | Stor., fl. cont. | Irr., mun., rec., do |
| Calaveras | Calaveras Creek | Alameda | City and County of San Francisco | 1925 | Hydraulic fill | 205 | 100,000 | Stor. | Dom., mun. |
| Tulloch | Stanislaus River | Calaveras | Oakdale & South San Joaquin ID | 1958 | Gravity | 205 | 68,400 | Stor. | Irr., pwr. |
| Lexington | Los Gatos Creek | Santa Clara | SCVWCD | 1953 | Earth | 205 | 21,430 | Stor. | Irr. |

(Continued on following pa

TABLE G-7

**MAJOR DAMS AND RESERVOIRS OF CALIFORNIA—Continued**

| Name of dam | Stream | County | Owner[a] | Year of completion | Type | Height (in feet) | Reservoir capacity (acre-feet) | Purpose of dam[b] | Use of water[c] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ox Canyon | Sacramento River | Siskiyou | Siskiyou Co. FCWCD | Not started | Gravity | 204 | 26,000 | Stor. | Rec. |
| ig Tujunga No. 1 | Big Tujunga Creek | Los Angeles | LACFCD | 1931 | Variable radius arch | 204 | 4,123 | Stor., fl. cont. | Dom., mun. |
| an Antonio | San Antonio River | Monterey | MCFC&WCD | 1985 | Earth | 201 | 350,000 | Stor., fl. cont. | Dom., irr., mun., ind., rec. |
| anta Felicia | Piru Creek | Ventura | United Water Conservation District | 1955 | Earth | 200 | 100,000 | Stor. | Dom., irr., pwr., mun., ind. |
| an Vicente | San Vicente Creek | San Diego | City of San Diego | 1943 | Gravity | 199 | 90,234 | Stor., div. | Dom., mun. |
| ittle Grass Valley | South Fork Feather | Plumas | Oroville-Wyandotte ID | 1981 | Rockfill | 198 | 93,010 | Stor. | Dom., irr., pwr., mun. |
| ake Loveland | Sweetwater River | San Diego | California Water and Telephone Company | 1945 | Variable radius arch | 198 | 27,700 | Stor., div. | Dom., irr., ind., mun. |
| achuma | Santa Ynes River | Santa Barbara | USBR | 1953 | Earth and rock | 197 | 204,900 | Mult. purp. | Irr., mun. |
| on Canyon | Cedar Salt Log Creek | Shasta | PG&E | 1965 | Earth | 198 | 24,300 | Stor., div. | Pwr. |
| an Joaquin Reservoir | Trihutary Bonita Creek | Orange | Irvine Ranch Water District | 1955 | Earth | 198 | 3,038 | Stor. | Mun., dom. |
| ew Hogan | Calaveras River | Calaveras | USCE | 1964 | Earth and rock | 195 | 320,000 | Mult. purp. | Irr., rec. |
| ames H. Turner | San Antonio Creek | Alameda | City and County of San Francisco | 1984 | Earth | 195 | 50,500 | Stor. | Mun., dom. |
| ackson Meadows | Mid Fork Yuha River | Nevada | Nevada ID | 1955 | Rockfill | 195 | 68,500 | Stor. | Dom., mun., irr., rec., pwr. |
| ulholland | Weid Canyon | Los Angeles | City of Los Angeles | 1924 | Gravity | 195 | 4,038 | Stor. | Dom., mun. |
| pring Creek Debris | Spring Creek | Shasta | USBR | 1953 | Earth | 194 | 5,874 | Deb. cont. | ---- |
| Whale Rock | Old Creek | San Luis Ohispo | CDWR | 1950 | Earth | 193 | 40,000 | Stor. | Mun., dom., irr. |
| ullards Bar | North Fork Yuha | Yuha | PG&E | 1924 | Variable radius arch | 193 | 31,489 | Stor., div. | Pwr. |
| ackson Creek | Jackson Creek | Amador | Jackson Valley ID | 1955 | Earth and rock | 193 | 22,000 | Stor. | Irr., rec. |
| ake Arrowhead | Little Bear Creek | San Bernardino | Lake Arrowhead Development Company | 1922 | Hydraulic fill | 190 | 47,000 | Stor. | Dom., irr., rec. |
| ron Gate | Klamath River | Siskiyou | Pac. Pwr. & Lt. Co. | 1962 | Earth and rock | 191 | 58,000 | Stor. | Pwr. |
| Jpper San Leandro | San Leandro Creek | Alameda | EBMUD | 1928 | Hydraulic fill | 190 | 41,438 | Stor., div. | Dom., mun. |
| Bouquet Canyon | Bouquet Creek | Los Angeles | City of Los Angeles | 1934 | Earth | 190 | 38,505 | Stor. | Mun. |
| Copper Basin | Copper Basin River | San Bernardino | MWD | 1938 | Variable radius arch | 190 | 22,000 | Stor. | Mun. |
| Melones | Stanislaus River | Calaveras | Oakdale & South San Joaquin ID | 1926 | Constant radius arch | 188 | 112,500 | Stor. | Irr., pwr. |
| sabella | Kern River | Kern | USCE | 1953 | Earth | 185 | 570,000 | Mult. purp. | Irr., rec. |
| haver Lake | Stevenson Creek | Fresno | Southern California Edison Company | 1927 | Gravity | 180 | 135,283 | Stor., div. | Pwr. |
| Camp Far West | Bear River | Placer | South Sutter Water District | 1928 | Earth | 175 | 150,000 | Stor. | Irr. |
| Vermilion Valley | Mono Creek | Fresno | Southern California Edison Company | 1954 | Earth | 187 | 125,000 | Stor. | Dom., pwr. |
| Coyote | East Fork Russian | Mendocino | USCE | 1959 | Earth | 180 | 122,500 | Mult. purp. | Irr., mun., dom., ind., rec. |
| Camanche | Mokelumne River | San Joaquin | EBMUD | 1953 | Earth | 140 | 431,500 | Stor., fl. cont. | Mun. |
| Black Butte | Stony Creek River | Tehama | USCE | 1983 | Earth | 135 | 180,000 | Fl. cont. | Irr., rec. |
| Lake Almanor | North Fork Feather | Plumas | PG&E | 1927 | Hydraulic fill | 130 | 1,308,000 | Stor. div. | Irr., pwr. |
| Long Valley | Owens River | Mono | City of Los Angeles | 1940 | Earth | 128 | 183,485 | Stor. | Irr., pwr., dom. |
| Henshaw | San Luis Rey River | San Diego | Vista ID | 1923 | Hydraulic fill | 123 | 203,581 | Stor. | Irr. |
| Bucks Storage | Bucks Creek | Plumas | PG&E | 1928 | Rockfill | 122 | 103,000 | Stor. | Irr., pwr. |
| Prado | Santa Ana River | Riverside | USCE | 1941 | Earth | 108 | 223,000 | Fl. cont. | ---- |
| Parker | Colorado River | San Bernardino | USBR | 1938 | Variable radius arch | 85 | 717,000 | Stor., fl. cont. | Pwr., mun. |
| Clear Lake Impounding | Cache Creek | Lake | Clear Lake Water Company | 1914 | Gravity | 32 | 420,000 | Stor. | Irr., rec. |
| Clear Lake | Lost River | Modoc | USBR | 1910 | Earth and rock | 28 | 527,000 | Stor., fl. cont. | Irr., rec. |
| Lake Tahoe | Truckee River | Placer | USBR | 1913 | Slab and buttress | 18 | 732,000 | Stor. reg. | Irr., pwr., rec. |
| Buena Vista | Kern River | Kern | Kern County Land Company | 1890 | Earth | 12 | 205,000 | Stor. | Irr. |

EXPLANATORY NOTE: This list of 90 major dams in California includes only those which are over 190 feet high or have reservoirs of at least 100,000 acre-feet capacity. There are more than 1,000 dams within the safety jurisdiction of the State, which is exercised over dams which are 25 feet or more high, storing more than 15 acre-feet of water, or, which are more than 6 feet high storing at least 50 acre-feet. Federally operated dams, 21 of which are listed here, are exempt from State safety supervision.

The "height" listed is the vertical distance from the crest of the dam to the original streambed at the downstream toe of the dam.

[a] List of abbreviations (Builder):
USBR—United States Bureau of Reclamation
CDWR—California Department of Water Resources
USCE—United States Corps of Engineers
MCFC&WCD—Monterey County Flood Control & Water Conservation District
PG&E—Pacific Gas and Electric Company
SCVWCD—Santa Clara Valley Water Conservation District
LACFCD—Los Angeles County Flood Control District
MWD—Metropolitan Water District of Southern California
ID—In name of builder refers to Irrigation District
EBMUD—East Bay Municipal Utility District
SMUD—Sacramento Municipal Utility District

[b] List of abbreviations (Purpose of dam):
Mult. purp.—Multiple purpose
Stor.—Storage
Div.—Diversion
Reg.—Regulation
Fl. cont.—Flood control
Deb. cont.—Debris control

[c] List of abbreviations (Use of water):
Irr.—Irrigation
Pwr.—Power
Rec.—Recreation
Mun.—Municipal
Dom.—Domestic
Ind.—Industrial

Source: Department of Water Resources, Bulletin No. 17-67, *Dams within Jurisdiction of the State of California*, July 1967; records.

*Department of Water Resources*

TABLE G-8

**ESTIMATED ANNUAL REQUIREMENTS FOR WATER, BY HYDROLOGIC STUDY AREA, CALIFORNIA, 1960**

(In thousand acre-feet)

| Hydrologic study area | Type of water service | |
|---|---|---|
| | Irrigation | Urban and suburban |
| Total | 28,480 | 3,260 |
| North Coastal | 420 | 20 |
| San Francisco Bay | 330 | 590 |
| Central Coastal | 660 | 110 |
| South Coastal | 1,080 | 1,640 |
| Sacramento Basin | 5,900 | 250 |
| Delta-Central Sierra | 2,960 | 100 |
| San Joaquin Basin | 4,620 | 130 |
| Tulare Basin | 7,600 | 300 |
| North Lahontan | 400 | 10 |
| South Lahontan | 410 | 50 |
| Colorado Desert | 4,100 | 60 |

Note: Water requirements listed here correspond to acreages receiving water service, as shown in Table G-1. Footnotes [a] and [b] of that table apply to this table as well. Urban and suburban requirements are based on population and per capita use data.

Source: Department of Water Resources; Bulletin No. 160-66, *Implementation of The California Water Plan*, 1966.

*Department of Water Resources*

TABLE G-9

**MUNICIPAL WATER SUPPLIES AND DELIVERIES,[a] REPRESENTATIVE CITIES AND AGENCIES 1961–62 TO 1965–66**

(In millions of gallons)

| City or district | Source reference | Year[b] | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1961–62 | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–6 |
| Eureka | 1 | 1,093 | 1,530 | 1,562 | 1,805 | 1,93 |
| Santa Rosa | 1 | 2,319 | 2,246 | 2,446 | 2,678 | 2,77 |
| San Francisco [c] | 2 | 30,265 | 29,252 | 30,440 | 32,300 | 32,281 |
| East Bay Municipal Utility District [d] | 3 | 54,457 | 52,925 | 56,380 | 59,612 | 62,65 |
| Santa Barbara | 1 | 3,787 | 3,691 | 4,011 | 3,928 | 4,93 |
| San Jose Water Works [c] | 6 | 18,530 | 19,945 | 19,615 | 23,299 | 25,531 |
| Metropolitan Water District of Southern California [f] | 4 | 303,626 | 332,635 | 346,830 | 365,555 | 345,281 |
| Long Beach | 1 | 16,448 | 16,746 | 17,811 | 17,890 | 18,67 |
| Los Angeles | 1 | 164,771 | 163,112 | 171,263 | 168,564 | 174,69 |
| San Diego [e] | 5 | 26,445 | 29,270 | 30,125 | 30,966 | 33,294 |
| Redding | 1 | 1,390 | 1,325 | 1,436 | 1,341 | 1,546 |
| Sacramento | 1 | [g]17,888 | [g]16,494 | [g]18,272 | [g]21,701 | 23,587 |
| Fresno | 1 | 19,903 | 18,277 | 19,280 | 19,516 | 20,722 |
| Susanville [e] | 6 | 547 | 523 | [g]486 | 531 | 476 |
| Bishop | 1 | 479 | 462 | 445 | 464 | 409 |
| El Centro | 1 | 1,576 | 1,652 | 1,514 | 1,628 | 1,762 |

[a] Gross water supplies or net water deliveries.
[b] Fiscal year—July 1 to June 30 of successive calendar years.
[c] Within city limits.
[d] Metered consumption within area normally served.
[e] Quantities for calendar year (first year indicated in each column heading).
[f] Total deliveries of Colorado River water. Includes part of water supply for Long Beach, Los Angeles, and San Diego, listed above.
[g] Corrected value.

Sources:
1. State Controller; *Reports of Financial Transactions Concerning Cities of California*, for indicated fiscal years.
2. San Francisco Water Department; records.
3. East Bay Municipal Utility District; records.
4. Metropolitan Water District of Southern California; *Annual Reports*.
5. San Diego County Water Authority; *Annual Reports*.
6. State Public Utilities Commission; records.

*Department of Water Resources*

TABLE G-10

IRRIGATED ACREAGES [a] AND WATER DELIVERIES,[b] REPRESENTATIVE IRRIGATION DISTRICTS [c]

| Irrigation district | Location | | Gross area [d] (in acres) | 1962 | | 1963 | | 1964 | | 1965 | | 1966 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Hydrographic area or subarea | County | | Total acreage of crops | Irrigation water delivered (in acre-feet) | Total acreage of crops | Irrigation water delivered (in acre-feet) | Total acreage of crops | Irrigation water delivered (in acre-feet) | Total acreage of crops | Irrigation water delivered (in acre-feet) | Total acreage of crops | Irrigation water delivered (in acre-feet) |
| Tulelake | North Coastal | Siskiyou, Modoc | 93,419 | 60,918 | 133,550 | 60,580 | 132,797 | 80,215 | 117,853 | 80,883 | 110,399 | 60,817 | 131,262 |
| Anderson-Cottonwood | Sacramento River Valley | Shasta, Tehama | 32,113 | 23,500 | 125,067 | 17,000 | 80,875 | 17,000 | 106,438 | 18,100 | 93,585 | 18,000 | 106,032 |
| Glenn-Colusa | Sacramento River Valley | Glenn, Colusa | 160,346 | 97,067 | 814,032 | 99,983 | 847,143 | 106,198 | 718,080 | 113,179 | 850,704 | 110,926 | 907,691 |
| Solano | Sacramento River, San Francisco Bay | Solano | 68,506 | 38,544 | 90,152 | 45,371 | 75,785 | 39,972 | 188,888 | 47,551 | 103,221 | 48,264 | 120,578 |
| Oakdale | San Joaquin River Valley | Stanislaus, San Joaquin | 72,345 | 57,688 | [d]229,323 | 58,328 | 190,180 | 57,248 | 212,430 | 68,228 | 221,274 | 68,290 | 194,707 |
| Turlock | San Joaquin River Valley | Stanislaus, Merced | 195,892 | 178,883 | 527,598 | 176,186 | 433,945 | 182,594 | 459,747 | 192,654 | 500,819 | 193,741 | 482,228 |
| Merced | San Joaquin River Valley | Merced | 163,864 | 113,418 | 512,100 | 128,222 | 451,700 | 118,253 | 448,400 | 115,414 | 516,800 | 119,911 | 395,400 |
| Central California | San Joaquin River Valley | Stanislaus, Merced, Fresno | 154,100 | 152,882 | 495,600 | 155,284 | 431,550 | 153,880 | 543,788 | 158,449 | 490,514 | 153,276 | 523,042 |
| Madera | San Joaquin River Valley | Madera | 112,183 | 89,809 | 115,307 | 96,215 | 130,571 | 93,817 | 98,720 | 112,156 | 146,383 | 98,826 | 91,205 |
| Consolidated | Tulare Lake Basin | Fresno, Tulare, Kings | 151,071 | 134,280 | 206,047 | 134,280 | 283,000 | 134,280 | 88,704 | 134,280 | 205,298 | 134,280 | 205,050 |
| Lower Tule River | Tulare Lake Basin | Tulare | 103,087 | 83,778 | 182,168 | 82,185 | 164,832 | 91,401 | 100,475 | 103,086 | 196,355 | 103,086 | 110,114 |
| Shafter-Wasco | Tulare Lake Basin | Kern | 37,488 | 29,288 | 46,018 | 33,055 | 45,689 | 31,482 | 55,123 | 32,639 | 50,329 | 33,468 | 50,816 |
| Palo Verde | Colorado Desert | Riverside | 124,231 | 91,830 | [e]418,200 | 94,227 | 423,000 | 94,916 | 435,100 | 99,477 | 447,400 | 112,469 | 638,300 |
| Imperial | Colorado Desert | Imperial | 910,360 | 525,290 | 2,209,599 | 547,147 | 2,268,803 | 548,368 | 2,380,828 | 553,878 | 2,292,853 | 581,744 | 2,450,546 |

[a] Shows all crop acreage, including second crop on double-cropped land.
[b] In some instances, quantities of ground water pumped by individual farms not available and therefore not included.
[c] Data shown as prepared by irrigation district personnel. Not audited by state agencies.
[d] As of 1966.
[e] Estimated.

Source: Department of Water Resources, Bulletin No. 21 (series), *Irrigation and Water Storage Districts in California*, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964; annual report of districts to California Districts Securities Commission, 1965 and 1966.

*Department of Water Resources*

TABLE G-11

THE CALIFORNIA STATE WATER PROJECT: SUMMARY OF DAMS

| Dam | County | Actual or estimated year of completion | Size of reservoir | | | Dimensions of dam | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Gross capacity (in acre-feet) | Surface area (in acres) | Shoreline (in miles) | Height (in feet) | Length (in feet) | Volume (in cu. yds.) |
| Total | | | 6,802,370 | 57,787 | 522 | -- | 168,030 | 256,468,000 |
| Frenchman | Plumas | 1961 | 55,400 | 1,580 | 21 | 128 | 720 | 543,000 |
| Antelope | Plumas | 1964 | 22,500 | 930 | 15 | 105 | 1,320 | 380,000 |
| Grizzly Valley | Plumas | 1966 | 83,000 | 4,000 | 32 | 115 | 800 | 230,000 |
| Abbey Bridge | Plumas | [a] | 45,000 | 1,950 | 12 | 110 | 1,150 | 478,000 |
| Dixie Refuge | Plumas | [a] | 16,000 | 900 | 15 | 100 | 1,050 | 360,000 |
| Oroville | Butte | 1968 | 3,484,000 | 15,500 | 167 | 770 | 6,920 | 80,000,000 |
| Thermalito Diversion | Butte | 1968 | 13,500 | 330 | 10 | 246 | 1,280 | 155,000 |
| Thermalito Forebay | Butte | 1968 | 11,400 | 600 | 10 | 71 | 15,900 | 1,580,000 |
| Thermalito Afterbay | Butte | 1968 | 57,000 | 4,550 | 26 | 37 | 41,600 | 5,038,000 |
| Clifton Court Forebay | San Joaquin | 1969 | 29,000 | 2,500 | 9 | n.a. | 38,500 | 3,100,000 |
| Bethany | Alameda | 1967 | 4,800 | 161 | 4 | 80 | 3,220 | 1,040,000 |
| Del Valle | Alameda | 1968 | 78,500 | 1,075 | 16 | 223 | 880 | 4,034,000 |
| San Luis | Merced | 1967 | 2,095,000 | 13,800 | 65 | 320 | 18,480 | 77,000,000 |
| O'Neill Forebay | Merced | 1967 | 58,000 | 2,000 | 14 | 70 | 13,500 | 3,000,000 |
| Los Banos Creek Detention | Merced | 1966 | 34,500 | 623 | 12 | 154 | 1,370 | 2,200,000 |
| Little Panoche Creek Detention | Fresno | 1966 | 13,270 | 354 | 10 | 120 | 1,440 | 630,000 |
| Cedar Springs | San Bernardino | 1971 | 78,000 | 988 | 13 | 215 | 2,250 | 7,900,000 |
| Perris | Rivereide | 1971 | 100,000 | 2,000 | 16 | 110 | 11,450 | 18,800,000 |
| Pyramid | Loe Angelee | 1972 | 173,500 | 1,310 | 21 | 377 | 1,000 | 7,000,000 |
| Castaic | Los Angeles | 1970 | 350,000 | 2,630 | 34 | 335 | 5,200 | 43,000,000 |

[a] Date not established.
n.a. Not available.

Source: Department of Water Resources, Bulletin No. 132-67, *The California State Water Project in 1967.*

*Department of Water Resources*

TABLE G-12

**THE CALIFORNIA STATE WATER PROJECT: SUMMARY OF AQUEDUCTS**

| Aqueduct and division | Counties | Actual or estimated year of completion | Length in miles | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Canal | Pipeline | Tunnel | Stream channel and reservoir |
| Total | | | 698.0 | 480.7 | 165.0 | 20.6 | 31.7 |
| California Aqueduct (main line) | | | | | | | |
| North San Joaquin division | Contra Costa, Alameda, San Joaquin, Stanislaus and Merced | 1968 | 68.4 | 62.1 | 0 | 0 | 6.3 |
| San Luis division | Merced, Fresno and Kings | 1967 | 105.6 | 103.5 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 |
| South San Joaquin division | Kings and Kern | 1971 | 120.1 | 120.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tehachapi division | Kern | 1971 | 11.0 | 0.9 | 2.2 | 7.9 | 0 |
| Mojave division | Kern, Los Angeles and San Bernardino | 1971 | 104.1 | 94.1 | 8.1 | 0 | 1.9 |
| Santa Ana division | San Bernardino and Riverside | 1971 | 35.3 | 0 | 29.3 | 3.8 | 2.2 |
| Subtotals, main line | | | 444.5 | 380.7 | 39.6 | 11.7 | 12.5 |
| California Aqueduct (branches) | | | | | | | |
| West Branch | Kern and Los Angeles | 1972 | 31.4 | 7.8 | 6.7 | 7.4 | 9.5 |
| Coastal Branch | Kings and San Luis Obispo | 1968 | 100.0 | 20.0 | 80.0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Bay Aqueduct | Solano and Napa | 1979[a] | 28.4 | 18.1 | 6.5 | 0 | 3.8 |
| South Bay Aqueduct | Alameda and Santa Clara | 1965[b] | 50.7 | 11.1 | 32.2 | 1.5 | 5.9 |
| Peripheral Canal | Sacramento and San Joaquin | 1973 | 43.0 | 43.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Subtotals, secondary lines | | | 253.5 | 100.0 | 125.4 | 8.9 | 19.2 |

[a] Interim facilities 10/1967.
[b] Del Valle Dam 12/1968.
Source: Department of Water Resources, Bulletin No. 132-67, *The California State Water Project in 1967.*
*Department of Water Resources.*

TABLE G-13

**THE CALIFORNIA STATE WATER PROJECT: SUMMARY OF POWERPLANTS**

| Name | County | Actual or estimated year of completion | Installed capacity | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | (in kilowatts) | (in kilowatt hours) |
| Total | | | 1,702,900 | 6,236,000,000 |
| Oroville | Butte | 1967 | 644,000 | 2,467,000,000 |
| Thermalito | Butte | 1968 | 115,000 | 379,000,000 |
| San Luis | Merced | 1967 | 424,000 | 119,000,000 |
| Cottonwood | Kern | 1971 | 15,000 | 114,000,000 |
| Devil Canyon | San Bernardino | 1971 | 115,000 | 790,000,000 |
| Pyramid | Los Angeles | 1970 | 170,000 | 852,000,000 |
| Castaic | Los Angeles | 1970 | 214,000 | 1,473,000,000 |
| San Luis Obispo | San Luis Obispo | 1979 | 5,900 | 42,000,000 |

Source: Department of Water Resources, Bulletin No. 132-67, *The California State Water Project in 1967.*
*Department of Water Resources.*

TABLE G-14

THE CALIFORNIA STATE WATER PROJECT: SUMMARY OF PUMPING PLANTS

| Name | County | Actual or estimated year of completion | Static head (in feet) | Capacity (in cu. ft. per sec.) | Annual energy requirements (in kilowatt hrs.) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | | | | | 13,541,000,000 |
| Oroville Area: | | | | | |
| Oroville (pumped storage) | Butte | 1969 | 675 | 5,600 | 407,000,000 |
| Thermalito (pumped storage) | Butte | 1969 | 102 | 9,000 | 62,000,000 |
| Subtotal | | | | | 469,000,000 |
| California Aqueduct: | | | | | |
| Delta | Contra Costa | 1967 | 244 | 10,300 | 1,317,000,000 |
| San Luis (pumped storage) | Merced | 1967 | 327 | 11,000 | 153,000,000 |
| Dos Amigos | Merced | 1966 | 113 | 13,200 | 716,000,000 |
| Buena Vista | Kern | 1971 | 205 | 5,365 | 735,000,000 |
| Wheeler Ridge | Kern | 1971 | 233 | 4,926 | 783,000,000 |
| Wind Gap | Kern | 1971 | 518 | 4,725 | 1,684,000,000 |
| Tehachapi | Kern | 1971 | 1,938 | 4,410 | 6,162,000,000 |
| Pearblossom | Los Angeles | 1971 | 545 | 1,380 | 609,000,000 |
| Subtotal, main line | | | | | 12,159,000,000 |
| West Branch: | | | | | |
| Oso | Los Angeles | 1970 | 227 | 3,128 | 433,000,000 |
| Coastal Branch: | | | | | |
| Las Perillas | Kern | 1968 | 55 | 450 | 19,000,000 |
| Badger Hill | Kern | 1968 | 151 | 450 | 53,000,000 |
| Devil's Den | Kern | 1979 | 409 | 126 | 50,000,000 |
| Sawtooth | Kern | 1979 | 331 | 126 | 40,000,000 |
| Polonio | San Luis Obispo | 1979 | 810 | 126 | 93,000,000 |
| Subtotal, branches | | | | | 688,000,000 |
| North Bay Aqueduct: | | | | | |
| Calhoun | Solano | 1979 | 30 | 117 | 3,000,000 |
| Cordelia | Solano | 1979 | 396 | 46 | 19,000,000 |
| Subtotal | | | | | 22,000,000 |
| South Bay Aqueduct: | | | | | |
| South Bay | Alameda | 1962–65 | 571 | 345 | 145,000,000 |
| Del Valle | Alameda | 1968 | 38 | 120 | 10,000,000 |
| Subtotal | | | | | 155,000,000 |
| Peripheral Canal | Sacramento | 1974 | 11 | 21,800 | 48,000,000 |

Source: Department of Water Resources, Bulletin No. 132-67, *The California State Water Project in 1967.* *Department of Water Resources.*

TABLE G-15

**THE CALIFORNIA STATE WATER PROJECT: LOCAL AGENCIES CONTRACTING FOR WATER SUPPLIES**

| District or agency | Counties served | Maximum annual entitlement to project water (in acre-feet) |
|---|---|---|
| Total | | 4,221,400 |
| Plumas County Flood Control and Water Conservation District | Plumas | 2,700 |
| County of Butte | Butte | 27,500 |
| Last Chance Creek Water District (Annual interim contract) | Plumas | 0 |
| City of Yuba City | Sutter | 9,600 |
| Napa County Flood Control and Water Conservation District | Napa | 25,000 |
| Solano County Flood Control and Water Conservation District | Solano | 42,000 |
| Alameda County Flood Control and Water Conservation District—Zone 7 | Alameda | 46,000 |
| Alameda County Water District | Alameda | 42,000 |
| Santa Clara County Flood Control and Water District | Santa Clara | 100,000 |
| Oak Flat Water District | Stanislaus | 5,700 |
| Empire West Side Irrigation District | Kings | 3,000 |
| Tulare Lake Basin Water Storage District | Kings and Tulare | 110,000 |
| Hacienda Water District | Kings | 8,500 |
| Dudley Ridge Water District | Kings | 57,700 |
| Devils Den Water District | Kern and Kings | 12,700 |
| Kern County Water Agency | Kern | 1,153,400 |
| San Luis Obispo County Flood Control and Water Conservation District | San Luis Obispo | 25,000 |
| Santa Barbara County Flood Control and Water Conservation District | Santa Barbara | 57,700 |
| Mojave Water Agency | San Bernardino | 50,800 |
| Antelope Valley-East Kern Water Agency | Kern, Los Angeles, and Ventura | 138,400 |
| Palmdale Irrigation District | Los Angeles | 17,300 |
| Littlerock Creek Irrigation District | Los Angeles | 2,300 |
| Crestline-Lake Arrowhead Water Agency | San Bernardino | 5,800 |
| San Bernardino Valley Municipal Water District | San Bernardino | 98,000 |
| Desert Water Agency | Riverside | 38,100 |
| Coachella Valley County Water District | Imperial, Riverside, and San Diego | 23,100 |
| San Gorgonio Pass Water Agency | Riverside | 17,300 |
| Ventura County Flood Control District | Ventura | 20,000 |
| Upper Santa Clara Valley Water Agency | Los Angeles | 41,500 |
| San Gabriel Valley Municipal Water District | Los Angeles | 28,800 |
| The Metropolitan Water District of Southern California | Los Angeles, Orange, Riverside, San Bernardino, San Diego, and Ventura | 2,011,500 |

Source: Department of Water Resources, Bulletin No. 132-67, *The California State Water Project in 1967.*
*Department of Water Resources.*

TABLE G-16

**NUMBER OF FARMS IN CALIFORNIA BY SIZE GROUP, SELECTED YEARS, 1930–64**

| Size group | 1930 | 1940 | 1950[a] | 1954 | 1959[a] | 1964 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | 135,676 | 132,658 | 137,168 | 123,075 | 99,274 | 80,846 |
| Under 10 acres | 28,892 | 31,546 | 37,402 | 34,138 | 24,110 | 15,938 |
| 10–49 acres | 56,985 | 54,467 | 51,760 | 44,342 | 34,570 | 29,474 |
| 10–29 acres | n.a. | 37,826 | 35,867 | 30,382 | 23,364 | n.a. |
| 30–49 acres | n.a. | 16,641 | 15,893 | 13,960 | 11,211 | n.a. |
| 50–99 acres | 16,378 | 15,200 | 15,257 | 13,705 | 11,652 | 9,806 |
| 50–69 acres | n.a. | 7,138 | 7,303 | 6,498 | 5,628 | 4,688 |
| 70–99 acres | n.a. | 8,062 | 7,954 | 7,207 | 6,024 | 5,118 |
| 100–259 acres | 16,537 | 15,131 | 15,153 | 13,971 | 12,629 | 10,636 |
| 100–139 acres | n.a. | 5,334 | 5,720 | 5,132 | 4,615 | 4,040 |
| 140–179 acres | n.a. | 5,335 | 4,877 | 4,395 | 3,928 | 3,083 |
| 180–219 acres | n.a. | 2,541 | 2,526 | 2,490 | 2,278 | 2,011 |
| 220–259 acres | n.a. | 1,921 | 2,030 | 1,954 | 1,808 | 1,502 |
| 260–499 acres | 6,969 | 6,498 | 6,604 | 6,148 | 5,836 | 5,164 |
| 500–999 acres | 4,861 | 4,551 | 4,853 | 4,523 | 4,464 | 4,096 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 5,054 | 5,265 | 6,001 | 6,248 | 6,013 | 5,732 |
| 1,000–1,999 acres | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 2,821 | 2,611 |
| 2,000 acres or more | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 3,192 | 3,121 |

[a] Numbers by size group are based on samples of farms and do not add exactly to reported totals.
n.a. Not available.
Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1964 U.S. Census of Agriculture.*
*Department of Agriculture*
*Bureau of Agricultural Statistics*

TABLE G-17

**AVERAGE SIZE AND LAND AREA OF CALIFORNIA FARMS, SELECTED YEARS, 1920–64**

(In acres)

| Year | Average size of farms | All land in farms | All cropland harvested | Irrigated[a] land in farms | Irrigated cropland harvested[b] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1920 | 250 | 29,365,667 | 5,761,190 | n.a. | n.a. |
| 1930 | 224 | 30,442,581 | 6,549,967 | n.a. | 3,540,350 |
| 1940 | 230 | 30,524,324 | 6,534,562 | 4,276,554 | 3,732,210 |
| 1950 | 267 | 36,613,291 | 7,956,671 | 6,438,324 | 5,309,650 |
| 1954 | 307 | 37,794,780 | 8,326,331 | 7,048,049 | 5,948,060 |
| 1959 | 372 | 36,887,948 | 8,021,836 | 7,395,570 | 6,216,950 |
| 1964 | 458 | 36,996,327 | 7,837,133 | 7,584,363 | 6,421,974 |

[a] Includes both cropland and pasture.
[b] Includes some duplication where two or more crops were harvested from the same land.
n.a. Not available.
Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1964 U.S. Census of Agriculture.*
*Department of Agriculture*
*Bureau of Agricultural Statistics*

TABLE G-18

**NUMBER OF FARMS, TOTAL LAND AREA, AND LAND IN FARMS, BY COUNTY, 1964**

| County | Number of farms | Total land area (in acres) | Land in farms (in acres) | Cropland harvested (in acres) | Irrigated[a] land in farms (in acres) | County | Number of farms | Total land area (in acres) | Land in farms (in acres) | Cropland harvested (in acres) | Irrigated[a] land in farms (in acres) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | 80,846 | 100,206,720 | 36,996,327 | 7,837,133 | 7,590,801 | Orange | 1,542 | 500,480 | 242,839 | 63,937 | 54,893 |
| | | | | | | Placer | 1,126 | 911,360 | 248,934 | 35,375 | 28,571 |
| Alameda | 908 | 469,120 | 309,843 | 42,515 | 24,227 | Plumas | 93 | 1,644,800 | 123,480 | 12,013 | 31,320 |
| Alpine | 9 | 462,720 | 12,716 | 1,174 | 2,692 | Riverside | 2,651 | 4,593,280 | 737,577 | 270,210 | 228,593 |
| Amador | 229 | 379,520 | 207,089 | 4,408 | 3,815 | | | | | | |
| Butte | 1,933 | 1,064,320 | 680,320 | 185,418 | 170,433 | Sacramento | 1,759 | 629,120 | 568,410 | 159,668 | 169,595 |
| | | | | | | San Benito | 652 | 893,440 | 779,007 | 55,563 | 38,820 |
| Calaveras | 346 | 657,280 | 362,644 | 3,258 | 4,393 | San Bernardino | 2,656 | 12,880,000 | 1,789,775 | 80,432 | 81,173 |
| Colusa | 601 | 737,920 | 532,151 | 239,255 | 163,606 | San Diego | 4,212 | 2,723,200 | 685,364 | 64,278 | 52,436 |
| Contra Costa | 1,340 | 469,760 | 311,399 | 71,031 | 56,407 | San Francisco | 21 | 28,800 | 58 | 38 | 38 |
| Del Norte | 171 | 641,920 | 35,948 | 3,879 | 4,494 | | | | | | |
| El Dorado | 357 | 1,096,960 | 197,696 | 4,432 | 5,796 | San Joaquin | 4,361 | 901,760 | [b]963,675 | 456,764 | 496,948 |
| | | | | | | San Luis Obispo | 1,390 | 2,122,240 | 1,525,435 | 163,361 | 30,357 |
| Fresno | 7,293 | 3,816,960 | 2,199,290 | 992,104 | 1,059,108 | San Mateo | 336 | 290,560 | 83,273 | 16,020 | 5,517 |
| Glenn | 1,312 | 842,880 | 631,024 | 190,135 | 151,298 | Santa Barbara | 1,048 | 1,752,320 | 926,953 | 90,010 | 65,079 |
| Humboldt | 1,099 | 2,286,720 | 787,165 | 18,877 | 19,184 | Santa Clara | 2,631 | 833,280 | 458,283 | 96,476 | 79,410 |
| Imperial | 942 | 2,741,760 | 589,012 | 404,910 | 426,207 | | | | | | |
| Inyo | 102 | 6,462,080 | 370,833 | 3,310 | 19,552 | Santa Cruz | 821 | 280,960 | 103,261 | 27,080 | 23,177 |
| | | | | | | Shasta | 834 | 2,430,720 | 743,978 | 23,244 | 56,797 |
| Kern | 1,582 | 5,217,280 | 3,605,404 | 561,993 | 603,659 | Sierra | 41 | 613,120 | 51,379 | 5,998 | 10,741 |
| Kings | 1,251 | 892,800 | 876,773 | 391,838 | 436,037 | Siskiyou | 716 | 4,039,680 | 994,889 | 96,634 | 113,788 |
| Lake | 860 | 803,840 | 246,112 | 27,032 | 15,322 | Solano | 876 | 529,280 | 381,348 | 136,850 | 112,355 |
| Lassen | 334 | 2,910,080 | 651,932 | 60,752 | 61,991 | | | | | | |
| Los Angeles | 2,800 | 2,598,400 | 585,340 | 90,583 | 78,824 | Sonoma | 3,554 | 1,010,560 | 694,094 | 83,771 | 27,985 |
| | | | | | | Stanislaus | 4,881 | 960,000 | 811,591 | 279,059 | 349,694 |
| Madera | 1,407 | 1,372,160 | 774,738 | 226,218 | 212,052 | Sutter | 1,412 | 388,480 | 386,426 | 234,029 | 195,572 |
| Marin | 289 | 332,800 | 172,886 | 5,523 | 688 | Tehama | 1,405 | 1,904,640 | 1,168,133 | 61,812 | 72,613 |
| Mariposa | 218 | 931,200 | 306,462 | 772 | 1,305 | Trinity | 158 | 2,042,240 | 133,064 | 2,008 | 2,535 |
| Mendocino | 1,336 | 2,244,480 | 1,068,071 | 25,808 | 14,614 | | | | | | |
| Merced | 3,161 | 1,268,480 | 1,044,394 | 291,915 | 377,817 | Tulare | 5,517 | 3,096,320 | 1,398,836 | 556,117 | 580,861 |
| | | | | | | Tuolumne | 192 | 1,455,360 | 168,947 | 724 | 2,272 |
| Modoc | 528 | 2,618,880 | 900,347 | 125,930 | 133,759 | Ventura | 1,507 | 1,184,640 | 436,931 | 106,735 | 103,161 |
| Mono | 34 | 1,937,920 | 70,261 | 3,627 | 11,386 | Yolo | 861 | 661,760 | 593,750 | 349,668 | 252,234 |
| Monterey | 1,115 | 2,127,360 | 1,489,324 | 234,857 | 177,906 | Yuba | 640 | 407,680 | 317,110 | 58,680 | 68,981 |
| Napa | 1,046 | 485,120 | 262,743 | 36,381 | 10,909 | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 350 | 625,920 | 197,610 | 2,644 | 7,804 | | | | | | |

[a] Includes entire acreage of farms where only a part was irrigated.
[b] Exceeds land area because entire acreage of a farm is tabulated as in the county in which the farm headquarters is located, even though a part of the farm may be located in an adjoining county.
Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1964 U.S. Census of Agriculture.
*Department of Agriculture*
*Bureau of Agricultural Statistics*

TABLE G-19

**CASH FARM RECEIPTS, BY COMMODITY GROUP, 1950–66**

(In thousands)

| Year | Total | Field crops | Fruit and nut crops | Vegetable crops | Livestock and poultry | Government payments | Miscellaneous[a] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | $2,315,267 | $605,677 | $524,656 | $270,052 | $847,220 | $13,641 | $54,021 |
| 1951 | 2,781,699 | 709,034 | 539,412 | 360,632 | 1,096,190 | 13,490 | 62,941 |
| 1952 | 2,743,678 | 794,419 | 480,796 | 352,833 | 1,039,589 | 11,206 | 64,835 |
| 1953 | 2,655,356 | 772,668 | 492,370 | 339,240 | 973,390 | 10,040 | 67,648 |
| 1954 | 2,534,567 | 702,673 | 511,383 | 332,461 | 905,281 | 14,802 | 67,967 |
| 1955 | 2,692,172 | 667,317 | 587,400 | 378,047 | 966,602 | 11,970 | 80,836 |
| 1956 | 2,849,121 | 732,135 | 628,608 | 388,209 | 996,166 | 17,370 | 86,633 |
| 1957 | 2,791,298 | 696,303 | 564,160 | 390,147 | 1,018,490 | 31,647 | 90,551 |
| 1958 | 2,889,934 | 714,227 | 594,170 | 382,889 | 1,079,445 | 23,329 | 95,874 |
| 1959 | 3,143,091 | 848,139 | 614,701 | 415,789 | 1,136,786 | 23,712 | 103,964 |
| 1960 | 3,210,879 | 815,989 | 614,529 | 407,600 | 1,245,120 | 21,913 | 105,728 |
| 1961 | 3,267,527 | 805,179 | 620,129 | 429,855 | 1,276,175 | 27,938 | 108,251 |
| 1962 | 3,458,193 | 825,083 | 638,210 | 481,926 | 1,350,636 | 31,444 | 130,894 |
| 1963 | 3,558,907 | 869,065 | 691,174 | 460,931 | 1,366,912 | 32,181 | 138,644 |
| 1964 | 3,698,225 | 915,013 | 770,618 | 511,869 | 1,303,006 | 34,054 | 163,665 |
| 1965 | 3,737,365 | 886,224 | 678,109 | 539,107 | 1,418,322 | 41,258 | 174,345 |
| 1966 | 4,051,929 | 856,085 | 713,512 | 632,028 | 1,556,763 | 103,861 | 189,660 |

[a] Forest, nursery, and greenhouse products.
*Department of Agriculture*
*Bureau of Agricultural Statistics*

TABLE G-20

FIELD CROPS: ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE, 1964–66

| Crop | Year | Harvested acreage | Production | | | Value | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Unit | Per acre | Total | Per unit | Total |
| All field crops | 1964 | 6,252,800 | tons | -- | 23,674,288 | -- | $994,259,000 |
| | 1965 | 6,311,760 | tons | -- | 22,765,435 | -- | 978,411,000 |
| | 1966 | 6,212,050 | tons | -- | 21,744,335 | -- | 870,266,000 |
| Barley | 1964 | 1,388,000 | bu. | 55.0 | 76,340,000 | $1.12 | 85,501,000 |
| | 1965 | 1,402,000 | bu. | 51.0 | 71,502,000 | 1.15 | 82,227,000 |
| | 1966 | 1,318,000 | bu. | 51.0 | 67,218,000 | 1.23 | 82,678,000 |
| Beans, dry [a] | 1964 | 195,000 | cwt. | 1,434 | 2,796,000 | 9.60 | 26,842,000 |
| | 1965 | 206,000 | cwt. | 1,429 | 2,943,000 | 11.30 | 33,256,000 |
| | 1966 | 226,000 | cwt. | 1,415 | 3,197,000 | 10.70 | 34,208,000 |
| Corn, all | 1964 | 197,000 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| | 1965 | 227,000 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| | 1966 | 279,000 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Corn, for grain | 1964 | 107,000 | bu. | 82.0 | 8,774,000 | 1.48 | 12,986,000 |
| | 1965 | 144,000 | bu. | 89.0 | 12,816,000 | 1.44 | 18,455,000 |
| | 1966 | 190,000 | bu. | 92.0 | 17,480,000 | 1.52 | 26,570,000 |
| Corn, for silage | 1964 | 86,000 | ton | 18.0 | 1,548,000 | -- | -- |
| | 1965 | 79,000 | ton | 19.0 | 1,501,000 | -- | -- |
| | 1966 | 85,000 | ton | 19.0 | 1,615,000 | -- | -- |
| Corn, for forage | 1964 | 4,000 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| | 1965 | 4,000 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| | 1966 | 4,000 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Cotton-lint | 1964 | 743,000 | [b] | 1,133 | 1,760,000 | 33.47 | 294,415,000 |
| | 1965 | 725,000 | [b] | 1,116 | 1,690,000 | 30.30 | 256,039,000 |
| | 1966 | 618,000 | [b] | 952 | 1,228,000 | 26.90 | 165,176,000 |
| Cottonseed | 1964 | [c] | ton | -- | 705,000 | 48.40 | 34,122,000 |
| | 1965 | [c] | ton | -- | 683,000 | 47.00 | 32,101,000 |
| | 1966 | [c] | ton | -- | 500,000 | 61.40 | 30,700,000 |
| Flaxseed | 1964 | 6,000 | bu. | 36.0 | 216,000 | 3.25 | 702,000 |
| | 1965 | 5,000 | bu. | 45.0 | 225,000 | 3.25 | 731,000 |
| | 1966 | 2,000 | bu. | 30.0 | 60,000 | 3.30 | 198,000 |
| Hay, all | 1964 | 1,835,000 | ton | 4.17 | 7,643,000 | 24.30 | 185,725,000 |
| | 1965 | 1,855,000 | ton | 4.06 | 7,524,000 | 23.50 | 176,814,000 |
| | 1966 | 1,795,000 | ton | 4.10 | 7,351,000 | 27.50 | 202,152,000 |
| Hay, alfalfa | 1964 | 1,176,000 | ton | 5.55 | 6,527,000 | 24.80 | 161,870,000 |
| | 1965 | 1,176,000 | ton | 5.35 | 6,292,000 | 24.00 | 151,008,000 |
| | 1966 | 1,141,000 | ton | 5.50 | 6,276,000 | 28.10 | 176,356,000 |
| Hay, grain | 1964 | 398,000 | ton | 1.75 | 696,000 | 22.40 | 15,590,000 |
| | 1965 | 402,000 | ton | 1.85 | 744,000 | 22.00 | 16,368,000 |
| | 1966 | 382,000 | ton | 1.75 | 668,000 | 24.80 | 16,566,000 |
| Hay, other tame | 1964 | 165,000 | ton | 1.85 | 305,000 | 19.90 | 6,070,000 |
| | 1965 | 180,000 | ton | 1.90 | 342,000 | 19.70 | 6,737,000 |
| | 1966 | 180,000 | ton | 1.70 | 306,000 | 22.90 | 7,007,000 |
| Hay, wild | 1964 | 96,000 | ton | 1.20 | 115,000 | 19.10 | 2,196,000 |
| | 1965 | 97,000 | ton | 1.50 | 146,000 | 18.50 | 2,701,000 |
| | 1966 | 92,000 | ton | 1.10 | 101,000 | 22.00 | 2,222,000 |
| Hops | 1964 | 3,500 | lb. | 1,750 | 6,125,000 | .580 | 3,552,000 |
| | 1965 | 3,100 | lb. | 1,840 | 5,704,000 | .545 | 3,109,000 |
| | 1966 | 2,500 | lb. | 1,590 | 3,975,000 | .540 | 2,146,000 |
| Oats | 1964 | 99,000 | bu. | 50.0 | 4,950,000 | .80 | 3,960,000 |
| | 1965 | 109,000 | bu. | 52.0 | 5,668,000 | .75 | 4,251,000 |
| | 1966 | 105,000 | bu. | 43.0 | 4,515,000 | .77 | 3,477,000 |
| Potatoes, all | 1964 | 89,100 | cwt. | 305 | 27,201,000 | 3.41 | 92,863,000 |
| | 1965 | 107,200 | cwt. | 301 | 32,217,000 | 3.96 | 127,709,000 |
| | 1966 | 111,400 | cwt. | 309 | 34,438,000 | 2.05 | 70,542,000 |
| Potatoes, early summer | 1964 | 8,400 | cwt. | 335 | 2,814,000 | 2.89 | 8,132,000 |
| | 1965 | 7,500 | cwt. | 335 | 2,512,000 | 3.77 | 9,470,000 |
| | 1966 | 7,000 | cwt. | 355 | 2,485,000 | 1.53 | 3,802,000 |
| Potatoes, fall | 1964 | 25,200 | cwt. | 230 | 5,796,000 | 4.13 | 23,937,000 |
| | 1965 | 27,000 | cwt. | 270 | 7,290,000 | 2.52 | 18,371,000 |
| | 1966 | 28,400 | cwt. | 280 | 7,952,000 | 2.50 | 19,880,000 |

(Continued on following pa

TABLE G-20

FIELD CROPS: ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE, 1964–66—Continued

| Crop | Year | Harvested acreage | Production | | | Value | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Unit | Per acre | Total | Per unit | Total |
| Potatoes, late spring | 1964 | 36,800 | cwt. | 365 | 13,432,000 | $3.52 | $47,281,000 |
| | 1965 | 54,400 | cwt. | 315 | 17,136,000 | 4.66 | 79,854,000 |
| | 1966 | 52,000 | cwt. | 330 | 17,160,000 | 1.85 | 31,746,000 |
| Potatoes, late summer | 1964 | 7,800 | cwt. | 340 | 2,652,000 | 2.77 | 7,346,000 |
| | 1965 | 8,900 | cwt. | 345 | 3,070,000 | 2.54 | 7,798,000 |
| | 1966 | 9,400 | cwt. | 355 | 3,337,000 | 2.24 | 7,475,000 |
| Potatoes, winter | 1964 | 10,900 | cwt. | 230 | 2,507,000 | 2.46 | 6,167,000 |
| | 1965 | 9,400 | cwt. | 235 | 2,209,000 | 5.53 | 12,216,000 |
| | 1966 | 14,600 | cwt. | 240 | 3,504,000 | 2.18 | 7,639,000 |
| Rice | 1964 | 327,000 | cwt. | 5,050 [d] | 16,514,000 | 4.92 | 81,249,000 |
| | 1965 | 327,000 | cwt. | 4,900 [d] | 16,023,000 | 4.88 | 78,192,000 |
| | 1966 | 360,000 | cwt. | 5,300 [d] | 19,080,000 | 4.30 | 82,044,000 |
| Safflower | 1964 | 259,000 | ton | 2,070 [d] | 268,000 | 79.00 | 21,172,000 |
| | 1965 | 284,000 | ton | 2,110 [d] | 299,000 | 87.00 | 26,013,000 |
| | 1966 | 319,000 | ton | 2,030 [d] | 324,000 | 98.00 | 31,752,000 |
| Seed, alfalfa | 1964 | 106,000 | lb. | 450 | 47,700,000 | 32.70 [e] | 15,598,000 |
| | 1965 | 110,000 | lb. | 440 | 48,400,000 | 34.10 [e] | 16,504,000 |
| | 1966 | 105,000 | lb. | 435 | 45,675,000 | 38.50 [e] | 17,585,000 |
| Seed, bluegrass merion | 1964 | 300 | lb. | 380 | 114,000 | 120.00 [e] | 137,000 |
| | 1965 | 260 | lb. | 450 | 117,000 | 130.00 [e] | 152,000 |
| | 1966 | 350 | lb. | 350 | 122,000 | 120.00 [e] | 146,000 |
| Seed, clover, ladino | 1964 | 16,000 | lb. | 320 | 5,120,000 | 52.50 [e] | 2,688,000 |
| | 1965 | 14,500 | lb. | 340 | 4,930,000 | 45.50 [e] | 2,243,000 |
| | 1966 | 14,500 | lb. | 290 | 4,205,000 | 48.50 [e] | 2,039,000 |
| Seed, red clover | 1964 | 1,600 | lb. | 410 | 656,000 | 34.10 [e] | 224,000 |
| | 1965 | 1,600 | lb. | 420 | 672,000 | 33.50 [e] | 225,000 |
| | 1966 | 1,100 | lb. | 530 | 583,000 | 30.00 [e] | 175,000 |
| Seed, sudangrass | 1964 | 18,500 | lb. | 1,630 | 30,155,000 | 5.10 [e] | 1,538,000 |
| | 1965 | [f] | lb. | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| | 1966 | [f] | lb. | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Seed, vetch, common | 1964 | 300 | lb. | 340 | 102,000 | 6.50 [e] | 7,000 |
| | 1965 | [f] | lb. | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| | 1966 | [f] | lb. | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Seed, vetch, purple | 1964 | 13,000 | lb. | 265 | 3,445,000 | 6.30 [e] | 217,000 |
| | 1965 | [f] | lb. | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| | 1966 | [f] | lb. | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Sorghums, for grain | 1964 | 280,000 | bu. | 70.0 | 19,600,000 | 1.28 | 25,088,000 |
| | 1965 | 316,000 | bu. | 75.0 | 23,700,000 | 1.23 | 29,151,000 |
| | 1966 | 382,000 | bu. | 72.0 | 27,504,000 | 1.31 | 36,030,000 |
| Sorghums, for silage | 1964 | 11,000 | ton | 18.0 | 198,000 | -- | -- |
| | 1965 | 12,000 | ton | 17.0 | 204,000 | -- | -- |
| | 1966 | 14,000 | ton | 19.0 | 266,000 | -- | -- |
| Sorghums, for forage | 1964 | 12,000 | ton | 4.0 | 48,000 | 20.00 | 960,000 |
| | 1965 | 11,000 | ton | 4.0 | 44,000 | 20.00 | 880,000 |
| | 1966 | 11,000 | ton | 4.0 | 44,000 | 21.00 | 924,000 |
| Sugar beets [g] | 1964 | 353,500 | ton | 21.0 | 7,439,000 | 11.30 | 84,061,000 |
| | 1965 | 309,700 | ton | 20.7 | 6,402,000 | 11.40 | 72,983,000 |
| | 1966 | 270,000 | ton | 19.5 | 5,265,000 | 12.10 | 63,706,000 |
| Sweet potatoes | 1964 | 8,000 | cwt. | 85 | 680,000 | 11.20 | 7,616,000 |
| | 1965 | 8,400 | cwt. | 95 | 798,000 | 8.23 | 6,568,000 |
| | 1966 | 8,200 | cwt. | 95 | 779,000 | 8.20 | 6,388,000 |
| Wheat | 1964 | 291,000 | bu. | 30.6 | 8,905,000 | 1.46 | 13,036,000 |
| | 1965 | 278,000 | bu. | 26.6 | 7,383,000 | 1.46 | 10,808,000 |
| | 1966 | 270,000 | bu. | 27.6 | 7,455,000 | 1.56 | 11,630,000 |

[a] Cleaned basis, yield in pounds, production in cwt.
[b] Yield in pounds net lint; production in 500 pounds gross weight bales; price on hundredweight (cwt.) basis.
[c] Produced on the same acreage as estimated for cotton lint.
[d] Yield in pounds.
[e] Price on a hundredweight basis.
[f] Estimates discontinued.
[g] Relates to year of harvest. It also includes some acreage carried over and harvested the following spring. Prices do not include Government payments under the Sugar Act. 1966 price and value are based on U.S. average price.

*Department of Agriculture*
*Bureau of Agricultural Statistics*

TABLE G-21

FRUIT AND NUT CROPS: ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE, 1964–66

| Crop | Year | Harvested acreage | Production | | | Value | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Unit | Per acre | Total | Per unit | Total |
| All fruit and nut crops | 1964 | 1,272,152 | tons | -- | 8,007,600 | -- | $692,289,000 |
| | 1965 | 1,272,698 | tons | -- | 8,147,200 | -- | 615,864,600 |
| | 1966 | 1,274,500 | tons | -- | 8,123,450 | -- | 690,793,000 |
| Almonds | 1964 | 101,812 | ton | .74 | 75,400 | $630.00 | 47,502,000 |
| | 1965 | 104,980 | ton | .69 | 72,900 | 617.00 | 44,979,000 |
| | 1966 | 107,280 | ton | .81 | 85,900 | 617.00 [e] | 53,000,000 |
| Apple, commercial counties | 1964 | 21,130 | ton | 14.08 | 297,600 | 41.20 | 12,276,000 |
| | 1965 | 21,950 | ton | 9.62 | 211,200 | 76.30 | 16,104,000 |
| | 1966 | 21,360 | ton | 14.04 | 297,500 | 63.80 | 18,360,000 |
| Apricots | 1964 | 37,473 | ton | 5.55 | 207,000 | 118.00 | 24,426,000 |
| | 1965 | 36,120 | ton | 6.23 | 225,000 | 81.50 | 17,115,000 |
| | 1966 | 35,620 | ton | 5.17 | 184,000 | 114.00 | 20,976,000 |
| Avocados [a] | 1963–64 | 21,921 | ton | 2.13 | 46,800 | 259.00 | 12,121,000 |
| | 1964–65 | 21,574 | ton | 1.11 | 24,000 | 520.00 | 12,480,000 |
| | 1965–66 | 18,810 | ton | 3.08 | 58,000 | 262.00 | 15,196,000 |
| Cherries | 1964 | 11,288 | ton | 2.79 | 31,300 | 336.00 | 10,517,000 |
| | 1965 | 10,730 | ton | 2.94 | 31,500 | 395.00 | 12,245,000 |
| | 1966 | 11,170 | ton | 2.58 | 28,800 | 457.00 | 13,024,000 |
| Dates | 1964 | 4,210 | ton | 5.77 | 24,300 | 148.00 | 3,596,000 |
| | 1965 | 3,985 | ton | 5.27 | 21,000 | 110.00 | 2,310,000 |
| | 1966 | 3,990 | ton | 5.21 | 20,800 | 152.00 | 3,162,000 |
| Figs, fresh weight | 1964 | 19,896 | ton | 3.37 | 67,000 | 94.20 | 6,313,000 |
| | 1965 | 19,760 | ton | 3.10 | 61,200 | 75.30 | 4,608,000 |
| | 1966 | 19,400 | ton | 3.49 | 67,800 | 72.60 | 4,923,000 |
| Grapes, all | 1964 | 454,922 | ton | 6.91 | 3,145,000 | 55.50 | 174,582,000 |
| | 1965 | 459,850 | ton | 8.64 | 3,975,000 | 38.80 | 154,105,000 |
| | 1966 | 461,640 | ton | 7.36 | 3,400,000 | 50.30 | 170,786,000 |
| Grapes, raisin type | 1964 | 251,489 | ton | 8.03 | 2,020,000 | 50.90 | 102,818,000 |
| | 1965 | 253,180 | ton | 10.17 | 2,575,000 | 37.60 | 96,820,000 |
| | 1966 | 253,380 | ton | 8.58 | 2,175,000 | 48.10 | 104,618,000 |
| Grapes, table type | 1964 | 83,373 | ton | 6.20 | 517,000 | 53.90 | 27,866,000 |
| | 1965 | 83,660 | ton | 7.77 | 650,000 | 32.40 | 21,060,000 |
| | 1966 | 82,060 | ton | 6.82 | 560,000 | 51.30 | 28,728,000 |
| Grapes, wine type | 1964 | 120,060 | ton | 5.06 | 608,000 | 72.20 | 43,898,000 |
| | 1965 | 123,010 | ton | 6.10 | 750,000 | 48.30 | 36,225,000 |
| | 1966 | 126,200 | ton | 5.27 | 665,000 | 56.30 | 37,440,000 |
| Grapefruit [a] | 1963–64 | 11,904 | boxes | 353 | 4,200,000 | 2.83 | 11,894,000 |
| | 1964–65 | 12,313 | boxes | 344 | 4,230,000 | 2.12 | 8,984,000 |
| | 1965–66 | 11,940 | boxes | 415 | 4,950,000 | 2.24 | 11,035,000 |
| Lemons [a] | 1963–64 | 46,919 | boxes | 369 | 17,300,000 | 2.68 | 46,364,000 |
| | 1964–65 | 42,861 | boxes | 306 | 13,100,000 | 3.31 | 43,361,000 |
| | 1965–66 | 42,090 | boxes | 328 | 13,800,000 | 3.42 | 47,196,000 |
| Nectarines | 1964 | 9,188 | ton | 8.16 | 75,000 | 94.40 | 7,080,000 |
| | 1965 | 9,190 | ton | 7.29 | 67,000 | 85.90 | 5,566,000 |
| | 1966 | 8,860 | ton | 7.67 | 68,000 | 142.00 | 9,656,000 |
| Olives | 1964 | 28,606 | ton | 1.89 | 54,000 | 135.00 | 7,290,000 |
| | 1965 | 27,690 | ton | 1.81 | 50,000 | 216.00 | 10,800,000 |
| | 1966 | 26,600 | ton | 2.18 | 58,000 | 223.00 | 12,934,000 |
| Oranges, all [a] | 1963–64 | 127,671 | boxes | 251 | 31,700,000 | 4.15 | 129,292,000 |
| | 1964–65 | 125,629 | boxes | 248 | 31,200,000 | 3.58 | 109,907,000 |
| | 1965–66 | 125,810 | boxes | 290 | 36,500,000 | 3.00 | 107,813,000 |
| Oranges, navel and miscellaneous [a] | 1963–64 | 60,882 | boxes | 251 | 15,000,000 | 3.84 | 56,640,000 |
| | 1964–65 | 63,443 | boxes | 240 | 15,200,000 | 3.93 | 58,557,000 |
| | 1965–66 | 62,580 | boxes | 299 | 18,700,000 | 2.91 | 53,253,000 |
| Oranges, valencia [a] | 1963–64 | 66,789 | boxes | 250 | 16,700,000 | 4.43 | 72,652,000 |
| | 1964–65 | 62,186 | boxes | 257 | 16,000,000 | 3.25 | 51,350,000 |
| | 1965–66 | 63,230 | boxes | 282 | 17,800,000 | 3.10 | 54,560,000 |
| Peaches, all | 1964 | 93,514 | ton | 12.81 | 1,198,000 | 61.50 | 69,057,000 |
| | 1965 | 90,510 | ton | 11.26 | 1,019,000 | 63.00 | 58,513,000 |
| | 1966 | 91,170 | ton | 12.03 | 1,097,000 | 69.50 | 70,356,000 |

(Continued on following page)

TABLE G-21

FRUIT AND NUT CROPS: ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE, 1964–66—Continued

| Crop | Year | Harvested acreage | Production | | | Value | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Unit | Per acre | Total | Per unit | Total |
| Peaches, clingstone | 1964 | 59,780 | ton | 14.55 | 870,000 | $61.50 | $48,819,000 |
| | 1965 | 58,770 | ton | 12.40 | 729,000 | 68.00 | 43,520,000 |
| | 1966 | 61,640 | ton | 13.61 | 839,000 | 67.80 | 51,135,000 |
| Peaches, freestone | 1964 | 33,734 | ton | 9.72 | 328,000 | 61.70 | 20,238,000 |
| | 1965 | 31,740 | ton | 9.14 | 290,000 | 51.70 | 14,993,000 |
| | 1966 | 29,530 | ton | 8.74 | 258,000 | 74.50 | 19,221,000 |
| Pears, all | 1964 | 33,926 | ton | 11.64 | 395,000 | 88.10 | 34,800,000 |
| | 1965 | 35,090 | ton | 5.81 | 204,000 | 134.00 | 27,300,000 |
| | 1966 | 33,520 | ton | 10.89 | 365,000 | 81.80 | 29,850,000 |
| Pears, bartlett | 1964 | 31,258 | ton | 11.64 | 364,000 | 88.00 | 32,032,000 |
| | 1965 | 32,630 | ton | 5.52 | 180,000 | 135.00 | 24,300,000 |
| | 1966 | 31,240 | ton | 10.88 | 340,000 | 82.20 | 27,948,000 |
| Pears, other than bartlett | 1964 | 2,668 | ton | 11.62 | 31,000 | 89.30 | 2,768,000 |
| | 1965 | 2,460 | ton | 9.76 | 24,000 | 125.00 | 3,000,000 |
| | 1966 | 2,280 | ton | 10.96 | 25,000 | 76.10 | 1,902,000 |
| Persimmons | 1964 | 617 | ton | 3.57 | 2,200 | 161.00 | 354,000 |
| | 1965 | 568 | ton | 3.70 | 2,100 | 163.00 | 342,000 |
| | 1966 | 520 | ton | 4.42 | 2,300 | 127.00 | 292,000 |
| Plums | 1964 | 25,478 | ton | 4.55 | 113,000 | 106.00 | 11,660,000 |
| | 1965 | 25,420 | ton | 4.45 | 113,000 | 96.80 | 10,454,000 |
| | 1966 | 22,090 | ton | 4.30 | 95,000 | 182.00 | 15,652,000 |
| Pomegranates | 1964 | 1,106 | ton | 3.62 | 4,000 | 100.00 | 400,000 |
| | 1965 | 1,148 | ton | 2.87 | 3,300 | 92.00 | 303,600 |
| | 1966 | 1,160 | ton | 2.93 | 3,400 | 100.00 | 340,000 |
| Prunes | 1964 | 89,626 | ton | 2.01 | 180,000 | 230.00 | 41,400,000 |
| | 1965 | 90,750 | ton | 1.84 | 167,000 | 240.00 | 40,080,000 |
| | 1966 | 91,690 | ton | 1.44 | 132,000 | 325.00 | 42,900,000 |
| Tangerines[a] | 1963–64 | 2,700 | boxes | 107 | 290,000 | 6.66 | 1,931,000 |
| | 1964–65 | 3,200 | boxes | 125 | 400,000 | 5.45 | 2,180,000 |
| | 1965–66 | 3,800 | boxes | 92 | 350,000 | 5.55 | 1,942,000 |
| Walnut | 1964 | 128,245 | ton | .67 | 86,100 | 458.00 | 39,434,000 |
| | 1965 | 129,380 | ton | .61 | 79,000 | 432.00 | 34,128,000 |
| | 1966 | 135,980 | ton | .64 | 92,000 | 450.00 | 41,400,000 |

[a] Year of bloom is the earlier of the two years designated.
[b] Total value may not equal the product of total production and unit value because of production of no value (see explanatory notes in narrative preface at beginning of this section) and/or method of deriving unit price.
[c] 1966 average price not available. Value figured on 1965 average.

*Department of Agriculture*
*Bureau of Agricultural Statistics*

TABLE G-22

BUSHBERRIES: ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE, 1964–66

| Crop | Year | Harvested acreage | Unit | Production | | Value | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Per acre | Total | Per unit | Total |
| All bushberry crops | 1964 | 1,880 | ton | -- | 7,800 | -- | $2,772,700 |
| | 1965 | 1,790 | ton | -- | 7,895 | -- | 3,388,300 |
| | 1966 | 1,930 | ton | -- | 9,465 | -- | 3,349,700 |
| Boysenberries and youngberries | 1964 | 1,250 | ton | 3.9 | 4,910 | $348.00 | 1,708,700 |
| | 1965 | 1,100 | ton | 4.4 | 4,840 | 428.00 | 2,071,500 |
| | 1966 | 1,150 | ton | 4.5 | 5,180 | 382.00 | 1,978,800 |
| Loganberries | 1964 | 50 | ton | 2.4 | 120 | 340.00 | 40,800 |
| | 1965 | 40 | ton | 2.1 | 85 | 446.00 | 37,900 |
| | 1966 | 30 | ton | 1.8 | 55 | 392.00 | 21,600 |
| Olallieberries and blackberries | 1964 | 460 | ton | 5.2 | 2,390 | 320.00 | 764,800 |
| | 1965 | 520 | ton | 4.9 | 2,570 | 384.00 | 986,900 |
| | 1966 | 650 | ton | 6.0 | 3,900 | 282.00 | 1,099,800 |
| Raspberries | 1964 | 120 | ton | 3.2 | 380 | 680.00 | 258,400 |
| | 1965 | 130 | ton | 3.1 | 400 | 730.00 | 292,000 |
| | 1966 | 100 | ton | 3.3 | 330 | 756.00 | 249,500 |

*Department of Agriculture*
*Bureau of Agricultural Statistics*

TABLE G-23

VEGETABLE CROPS: ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE, 1964–66

| Crop | Year | Harvested acreage | Unit | Production | | Value* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Per acre | Total | Per unit | Total |
| All vegetable crops | 1964 | 684,040 | tons | -- | 7,191,200 | -- | $537,237,000 |
| | 1965 | 649,250 | tons | -- | 6,697,730 | -- | 566,945,000 |
| | 1966 | 706,100 | tons | -- | 7,633,600 | -- | 653,516,000 |
| Artichokes, winter | 1964 | 8,700 | cwt. | 65 | 566,000 | $9.93 | 5,620,000 |
| | 1965 | 9,200 | cwt. | 70 | 644,000 | 8.79 | 5,660,000 |
| | 1966 | 8,900 | cwt. | 75 | 668,000 | 8.58 | 5,734,000 |
| Asparagus | 1964 | 65,400 | cwt. | 28 | 1,831,000 | 12.22 | 22,368,000 |
| | 1965 | 54,900 | cwt. | 30 | 1,647,000 | 15.56 | 23,757,000 |
| | 1966 | 51,900 | cwt. | 33 | 1,713,000 | 18.29 | 29,646,000 |
| Beans, green lima for processing | 1964 | 23,900 | ton | 1.66 | 39,670 | 164.00 | 6,506,000 |
| | 1965 | 27,500 | ton | 1.58 | 43,310 | 156.00 | 6,756,000 |
| | 1966 | 31,900 | ton | 1.55 | 49,440 | 157.00 | 7,762,000 |
| Beans, snap for processing | 1964 | 5,200 | ton | 5.1 | 26,500 | 122.00 | 3,233,000 |
| | 1965 | 7,700 | ton | 2.5 | 19,200 | 110.00 | 2,054,000 |
| | 1966 | 11,600 | ton | 2.1 | 24,400 | 104.00 | 2,538,000 |
| Beans, snap early fall | 1964 | 2,000 | cwt. | 90 | 180,000 | 12.90 | 2,322,000 |
| | 1965 | 2,000 | cwt. | 95 | 190,000 | 12.90 | 2,451,000 |
| | 1966 | 1,600 | cwt. | 85 | 136,000 | 14.60 | 1,986,000 |
| Beans, snap late spring | 1964 | 1,600 | cwt. | 105 | 168,000 | 13.40 | 2,251,000 |
| | 1965 | 1,500 | cwt. | 100 | 150,000 | 17.50 | 2,625,000 |
| | 1966 | 1,400 | cwt. | 95 | 133,000 | 15.80 | 2,101,000 |
| Broccoli, early spring | 1964 | 11,700 | cwt. | 90 | 1,053,000 | 7.49 | 7,885,000 |
| | 1965 | 11,900 | cwt. | 80 | 952,000 | 7.95 | 7,570,000 |
| | 1966 | 13,600 | cwt. | 90 | 1,224,000 | 8.02 | 9,821,000 |
| Broccoli, fall | 1964 | 14,300 | cwt. | 50 | 715,000 | 8.32 | 5,946,000 |
| | 1965 | 14,600 | cwt. | 50 | 730,000 | 8.59 | 6,268,000 |
| | 1966 | 16,000 | cwt. | 60 | 960,000 | 8.65 | 8,307,000 |
| Brussels sprouts, fall | 1964 | 5,300 | cwt. | 125 | 662,000 | 10.81 | 7,156,000 |
| | 1965 | 5,200 | cwt. | 130 | 676,000 | 12.28 | 7,132,000 |
| | 1966 | 5,700 | cwt. | 115 | 656,000 | 12.17 | 7,982,000 |
| Cabbage, early spring | 1964 | 3,100 | cwt. | 240 | 744,000 | 1.95 | 1,451,000 |
| | 1965 | 3,300 | cwt. | 250 | 825,000 | 4.10 | 3,382,000 |
| | 1966 | 2,900 | cwt. | 240 | 696,000 | 2.70 | 1,879,000 |
| Cabbage, late summer | 1964 | 2,800 | cwt. | 210 | 588,000 | 3.20 | 1,882,000 |
| | 1965 | 2,800 | cwt. | 215 | 602,000 | 2.15 | 1,294,000 |
| | 1966 | 2,900 | cwt. | 230 | 667,000 | 3.80 | 2,535,000 |
| Cabbage, winter | 1964 | 5,500 | cwt. | 230 | 1,265,000 | 2.35 | 2,973,000 |
| | 1965 | 5,000 | cwt. | 200 | 1,000,000 | 2.30 | 2,300,000 |
| | 1966 | 4,800 | cwt. | 200 | 960,000 | 3.80 | 3,648,000 |
| Carrots, early summer | 1964 | 7,200 | cwt. | 260 | 1,872,000 | 3.53 | 6,605,000 |
| | 1965 | 7,300 | cwt. | 295 | 2,154,000 | 4.69 | 10,160,000 |
| | 1966 | 7,900 | cwt. | 305 | 2,410,000 | 4.80 | 11,557,000 |
| Carrots, late fall | 1965 | 7,600 | cwt. | 285 | 2,166,000 | 3.69 | 7,989,000 |
| | 1965 | 7,300 | cwt. | 320 | 2,336,000 | 3.56 | 8,314,000 |
| | 1966 | 8,400 | cwt. | 260 | 2,184,000 | 3.49 | 7,630,000 |
| Carrots, winter | 1964 | 7,100 | cwt. | 230 | 1,633,000 | 4.28 | 6,992,000 |
| | 1965 | 8,000 | cwt. | 230 | 1,840,000 | 3.82 | 7,044,000 |
| | 1966 | 7,700 | cwt. | 285 | 2,194,000 | 4.72 | 10,350,000 |
| Cauliflower, early spring | 1964 | 7,700 | cwt. | 100 | 770,000 | 8.40 | 6,471,000 |
| | 1965 | 7,400 | cwt. | 90 | 666,000 | 9.79 | 6,520,000 |
| | 1966 | 8,800 | cwt. | 85 | 748,000 | 9.65 | 7,215,000 |
| Cauliflower, late fall | 1964 | 8,400 | cwt. | 100 | 840,000 | 7.27 | 6,104,000 |
| | 1965 | 7,700 | cwt. | 110 | 847,000 | 7.44 | 6,301,000 |
| | 1966 | 7,600 | cwt. | 120 | 912,000 | 7.76 | 7,075,000 |
| Celery, early summer | 1964 | 2,200 | cwt. | 525 | 1,155,000 | 4.50 | 5,198,000 |
| | 1965 | 2,100 | cwt. | 535 | 1,124,000 | 4.30 | 4,833,000 |
| | 1966 | 2,500 | cwt. | 560 | 1,400,000 | 6.20 | 8,680,000 |
| Celery, late fall | 1964 | 5,800 | cwt. | 525 | 3,045,000 | 4.05 | 12,332,000 |
| | 1965 | 5,600 | cwt. | 520 | 2,912,000 | 4.80 | 13,978,000 |
| | 1966 | 5,800 | cwt. | 570 | 3,306,000 | 3.85 | 12,728,000 |

(Continued on following page)

TABLE G-23

VEGETABLE CROPS: ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE, 1964–66—Continued

| Crop | Year | Harvested acreage | Unit | Production | | Value[a] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Per acre | Total | Per unit | Total |
| Celery, spring | 1964 | 2,900 | cwt. | 570 | 1,653,000 | $3.95 | $6,529,000 |
| | 1965 | 2,600 | cwt. | 575 | 1,495,000 | 4.55 | 6,802,000 |
| | 1966 | 3,300 | cwt. | 540 | 1,782,000 | 5.10 | 7,987,000 |
| Celery, winter | 1964 | 2,900 | cwt. | 540 | 1,566,000 | 5.40 | 8,456,000 |
| | 1965 | 3,500 | cwt. | 560 | 1,960,000 | 4.15 | 8,134,000 |
| | 1966 | 3,700 | cwt. | 490 | 1,813,000 | 4.90 | 8,884,000 |
| Corn, sweet,[b] early summer | 1964 | 8,400 | cwt. | 70 | 588,000 | 4.25 | 2,499,000 |
| | 1965 | 7,900 | cwt. | 70 | 553,000 | 4.50 | 2,488,000 |
| | 1966 | 8,000 | cwt. | 70 | 560,000 | 5.10 | 2,856,000 |
| Corn, sweet,[b] fall | 1964 | 2,500 | cwt. | 65 | 162,000 | 4.90 | 794,000 |
| | 1965 | 3,700 | cwt. | 60 | 222,000 | 4.50 | 999,000 |
| | 1966 | 3,200 | cwt. | 55 | 176,000 | 5.00 | 880,000 |
| Corn, sweet,[b] late spring | 1964 | 6,300 | cwt. | 70 | 441,000 | 5.80 | 2,558,000 |
| | 1965 | 5,000 | cwt. | 80 | 400,000 | 5.70 | 2,280,000 |
| | 1966 | 4,800 | cwt. | 70 | 336,000 | 5.20 | 1,747,000 |
| Cucumbers, early fall | 1964 | 1,400 | cwt. | 185 | 259,000 | 6.20 | 1,606,000 |
| | 1965 | 1,400 | cwt. | 195 | 273,000 | 5.80 | 1,583,000 |
| | 1966 | 1,200 | cwt. | 190 | 228,000 | 7.50 | 1,710,000 |
| Cucumbers, late spring | 1964 | 1,400 | cwt. | 230 | 322,000 | 7.00 | 2,254,000 |
| | 1965 | 1,400 | cwt. | 220 | 308,000 | 7.90 | 2,433,000 |
| | 1966 | 1,300 | cwt. | 230 | 299,000 | 7.40 | 2,213,000 |
| Cucumbers, for pickles | 1964 | 3,900 | ton | 11.9 | 46,410 | 59.90 | 2,780,000 |
| | 1965 | 3,700 | ton | 11.6 | 42,920 | 71.80 | 3,082,000 |
| | 1966 | 4,600 | ton | 11.2 | 51,520 | 70.50 | 3,632,000 |
| Garlic, summer | 1964 | 4,400 | cwt. | 115 | 506,000 | 8.66 | 4,382,000 |
| | 1965 | 4,600 | cwt. | 120 | 552,000 | 7.68 | 4,240,000 |
| | 1966 | 3,500 | cwt. | 100 | 350,000 | 7.73 | 2,705,000 |
| Lettuce, early spring | 1964 | 18,000 | cwt. | 155 | 2,790,000 | 2.75 | 7,672,000 |
| | 1965 | 16,200 | cwt. | 185 | 2,997,000 | 6.60 | 19,780,000 |
| | 1966 | 21,000 | cwt. | 210 | 4,410,000 | 3.30 | 14,553,000 |
| Lettuce, summer | 1964 | 26,500 | cwt. | 270 | 7,155,000 | 3.10 | 22,180,000 |
| | 1965 | 25,700 | cwt. | 290 | 7,453,000 | 3.55 | 26,458,000 |
| | 1966 | 27,600 | cwt. | 290 | 8,004,000 | 5.00 | 40,020,000 |
| Lettuce, early fall | 1964 | 30,300 | cwt. | 165 | 5,000,000 | 3.90 | 19,500,000 |
| | 1965 | 27,000 | cwt. | 185 | 4,995,000 | 4.75 | 23,726,000 |
| | 1966 | 29,500 | cwt. | 185 | 5,458,000 | 4.70 | 25,653,000 |
| Lettuce, winter | 1964 | 40,300 | cwt. | 200 | 8,060,000 | 5.40 | 43,524,000 |
| | 1965 | 46,700 | cwt. | 180 | 8,406,000 | 3.15 | 26,479,000 |
| | 1966 | 42,600 | cwt. | 200 | 8,520,000 | 6.80 | 57,936,000 |
| Melons | | | | | | | |
| Cantaloups, spring | 1964 | 5,700 | cwt. | 100 | 570,000 | 6.60 | 3,762,000 |
| | 1965 | 4,900 | cwt. | 125 | 612,000 | 6.50 | 3,978,000 |
| | 1966 | 7,500 | cwt. | 130 | 975,000 | 5.70 | 5,558,000 |
| Cantaloups, mid-summer | 1964 | 40,000 | cwt. | 150 | 6,000,000 | 4.00 | 24,000,000 |
| | 1965 | 36,000 | cwt. | 150 | 5,400,000 | 4.85 | 26,190,000 |
| | 1966 | 34,300 | cwt. | 150 | 5,145,000 | 6.60 | 33,957,000 |
| Cantaloups, early fall | 1964 | 1,600 | cwt. | 125 | 200,000 | 4.60 | 920,000 |
| | 1965 | 1,900 | cwt. | 135 | 256,000 | 4.30 | 1,101,000 |
| | 1966 | 1,600 | cwt. | 140 | 224,000 | 4.80 | 1,075,000 |
| Honeydew, spring | 1964 | 400 | cwt. | 130 | 52,000 | 6.20 | 322,000 |
| | 1965 | 400 | cwt. | 125 | 50,000 | 7.90 | 395,000 |
| | 1966 | 400 | cwt. | 160 | 64,000 | 8.10 | 518,000 |
| Honeydew, late summer | 1964 | 6,900 | cwt. | 145 | 1,000,000 | 4.45 | 4,450,000 |
| | 1965 | 6,800 | cwt. | 155 | 1,054,000 | 5.10 | 5,375,000 |
| | 1966 | 6,500 | cwt. | 145 | 942,000 | 6.40 | 6,029,000 |
| Persian, mid-summer | 1964 | 1,100 | cwt. | 110 | 121,000 | 5.30 | 641,000 |
| | 1965 | 1,000 | cwt. | 110 | 110,000 | 6.10 | 671,000 |
| | 1966 | 800 | cwt. | 105 | 84,000 | 7.10 | 596,000 |
| Watermelon, late spring | 1964 | 4,700 | cwt. | 165 | 776,000 | 2.65 | 2,056,000 |
| | 1965 | 5,200 | cwt. | 200 | 1,040,000 | 2.45 | 2,548,000 |
| | 1966 | 4,600 | cwt. | 180 | 828,000 | 2.60 | 2,153,000 |

(Continued on following page)

TABLE G-23

VEGETABLE CROPS: ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE, 1964–66—Continued

| Crop | Year | Harvested acreage | Unit | Production | | Value[a] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Per acre | Total | Per unit | Total |
| Watermelon, early summer | 1964 | 8,500 | cwt. | 145 | 1,232,000 | $2.15 | $2,649,000 |
| | 1965 | 8,200 | cwt. | 180 | 1,476,000 | 1.85 | 2,731,000 |
| | 1966 | 9,100 | cwt. | 175 | 1,592,000 | 2.55 | 4,060,000 |
| Onions, late spring | 1964 | 3,800 | cwt. | 280 | 1,064,000 | 2.60 | 2,766,000 |
| | 1965 | 3,600 | cwt. | 330 | 1,188,000 | 6.00 | 7,128,000 |
| | 1966 | 4,300 | cwt. | 310 | 1,333,000 | 5.90 | 7,865,000 |
| Onions, late summer | 1964 | 10,200 | cwt. | 320 | 3,264,000 | 2.06 | 6,740,000 |
| | 1965 | 11,400 | cwt. | 360 | 4,104,000 | 2.11 | 8,398,000 |
| | 1966 | 13,100 | cwt. | 345 | 4,520,000 | 2.30 | 10,124,000 |
| Peas, green, early spring | 1964 | 2,200 | cwt. | 55 | 121,000 | 9.20 | 1,113,000 |
| | 1965 | 2,100 | cwt. | 40 | 84,000 | 10.70 | 899,000 |
| | 1966 | 1,200 | cwt. | 35 | 42,000 | 13.00 | 546,000 |
| Peas, green, early fall | 1964 | 1,100 | cwt. | 32 | 35,000 | 12.30 | 430,000 |
| | 1965 | 1,000 | cwt. | 36 | 36,000 | 12.20 | 439,000 |
| | 1966 | 800 | cwt. | 32 | 26,000 | 13.70 | 356,000 |
| Peas, green, for processing | 1964 | 10,200 | ton | 1.78 | 18,210 | 76.10 | 1,386,000 |
| | 1965 | 11,700 | ton | 1.63 | 19,070 | 73.60 | 1,404,000 |
| | 1966 | 9,500 | ton | 1.72 | 16,390 | 72.00 | 1,180,000 |
| Peppers, bell, late summer | 1964 | 4,500 | cwt. | 170 | 765,000 | 7.23 | 5,532,000 |
| | 1965 | 4,700 | cwt. | 175 | 822,000 | 8.03 | 6,592,000 |
| | 1966 | 4,700 | cwt. | 190 | 893,000 | 6.71 | 5,992,000 |
| Peppers, chili, dried | 1964 | 4,940 | ton | 1.22 | 6,060 | 553.00 | 3,351,000 |
| | 1965 | 4,750 | ton | 1.10 | 5,250 | 542.00 | 2,846,000 |
| | 1966 | 4,900 | ton | 1.28 | 6,280 | 557.00 | 3,498,000 |
| Spinach, for fresh market, winter | 1964 | 1,700 | cwt. | 140 | 238,000 | 7.90 | 1,880,000 |
| | 1965 | 1,700 | cwt. | 130 | 221,000 | 8.70 | 1,923,000 |
| | 1966 | 1,600 | cwt. | 115 | 184,000 | 10.20 | 1,877,000 |
| Spinach, for processing, winter | 1964 | 7,500 | ton | 9.3 | 69,800 | 24.20 | 1,689,000 |
| | 1965 | 6,100 | ton | 8.6 | 52,500 | 24.60 | 1,292,000 |
| | 1966 | 7,500 | ton | 8.2 | 61,500 | 26.90 | 1,654,000 |
| Strawberries, all, mid-spring | 1964 | 9,000 | lb. | 25,400 | 228,600,000 | .204 | 46,678,000 |
| | 1965 | 8,300 | lb. | 24,200 | 200,860,000 | .222 | 38,998,000 |
| | 1966 | 7,800 | lb. | 22,800 | 177,840,000 | .228 | 40,544,000 |
| Tomatoes, early fall | 1964 | 19,400 | cwt. | 190 | 3,686,000 | 8.50 | 31,331,000 |
| | 1965 | 17,600 | cwt. | 190 | 3,344,000 | 10.90 | 36,450,000 |
| | 1966 | 16,200 | cwt. | 200 | 3,240,000 | 9.20 | 29,808,000 |
| Tomatoes, early spring | 1964 | 3,200 | cwt. | 125 | 400,000 | 13.20 | 5,280,000 |
| | 1965 | 3,300 | cwt. | 130 | 429,000 | 12.60 | 5,405,000 |
| | 1966 | 1,500 | cwt. | 155 | 232,000 | 10.20 | 2,366,000 |
| Tomatoes, early summer | 1964 | 12,700 | cwt. | 180 | 2,286,000 | 9.50 | 21,717,000 |
| | 1965 | 10,700 | cwt. | 185 | 1,980,000 | 10.30 | 20,394,000 |
| | 1966 | 14,800 | cwt. | 190 | 2,812,000 | 10.40 | 29,245,000 |
| Tomatoes for processing | 1964 | 143,000 | ton | 21.0 | 3,003,000 | 25.30 | 75,976,000 |
| | 1965 | 122,800 | ton | 20.1 | 2,468,300 | 35.40 | 87,378,000 |
| | 1966 | 162,500 | ton | 19.3 | 3,136,200 | 30.00 | 94,086,000 |
| Miscellaneous vegetables | 1964 | 37,000 | ton | -- | 389,000 | -- | 46,550,000 |
| | 1965 | 34,700 | ton | -- | 391,000 | -- | 47,527,000 |
| | 1966 | 34,700 | ton | -- | 397,000 | -- | 50,479,000 |

[a] Total value may not equal the product of total production and unit value because of production of no value (see explanatory notes in narrative preface at beginning of this section) and/or method of deriving unit price.
[b] Fresh market only.

*Department of Agriculture*
*Bureau of Agricultural Statistics*

TABLE G-24

**LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY INVENTORIES, 1965–67 [a]**

Number of head

| Item | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cattle and calves, all | 4,670,000 | 4,826,000 | 4,844,000 |
| Dairy cattle, all | 1,382,000 | 1,382,000 | 1,368,000 |
| Milk cows, two years and over | 858,000 | 849,000 | 841,000 |
| Beef cattle, all | 3,288,000 | 3,444,000 | 3,476,000 |
| Beef cows, two years and over | 956,000 | 1,004,000 | 1,025,000 |
| Cattle and calves on feed | 915,000 | 952,000 | 984,000 |
| Hogs and pigs | 183,000 | 187,000 | 187,000 |
| Stock sheep, all | 1,379,000 | 1,379,000 | 1,412,000 |
| Ewes 1 year and over | 1,188,000 | 1,188,000 | 1,216,000 |
| Sheep and lambs on feed | 247,000 | 188,000 | 158,000 |
| Farm chickens, all | 45,740,000 | 45,890,000 | 49,041,000 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age | 33,140,000 | 34,134,000 | 35,499,000 |
| Turkey breeder hens | 840,000 | 915,000 | 1,005,000 |

[a] As of January 1.

*Department of Agriculture*
*Bureau of Agricultural Statistics*

TABLE G-25

**LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY INVENTORY VALUES PER HEAD, 1965–67 [a]**

| Item | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cattle and calves, all | $137.00 | $150.00 | $172.00 |
| Milk cows, two years and over | 222.00 | 238.00 | 295.00 |
| Stock sheep and lambs | 19.70 | 25.60 | 25.00 |
| Hogs and pigs | 25.90 | 37.80 | 35.40 |
| Farm chickens | 1.20 | 1.20 | 1.15 |
| Turkeys | 4.60 | 5.70 | 4.85 |

[a] As of January 1.

*Department of Agriculture*
*Bureau of Agricultural Statistics*

TABLE G-26

**PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY AND RELATED PRODUCTS, 1964–66**

| Item | Unit | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cattle and calves | | | | |
| Calves raised | head | 1,518,000 | 1,554,000 | 1,542,000 |
| Cattle and calves shipped into Calif. | head | 2,083,000 | 2,512,000 | 2,396,000 |
| Cattle and calves slaughtered | head | 3,305,000 | 3,391,000 | 3,458,000 |
| Hogs and pigs | | | | |
| Pigs raised, spring | head | 122,000 | 123,000 | 126,000 |
| Pigs raised, fall | head | 116,000 | 124,000 | 138,000 |
| Hogs and pigs shipped into Calif. | head | 1,559,000 | 1,418,000 | 1,361,000 |
| Hogs and pigs slaughtered | head | 1,730,000 | 1,593,000 | 1,520,000 |
| Sheep and lambs | | | | |
| Lambs docked | head | 1,139,000 | 1,081,000 | 1,081,000 |
| Sheep and lambs shipped into Calif. | head | 1,430,000 | 1,274,000 | 1,166,000 |
| Sheep and lambs slaughtered | head | 2,154,000 | 2,038,000 | 1,844,000 |
| Milk | | | | |
| Inventory of milk cows, average | head | 790,000 | 783,000 | 772,000 |
| Milk production, total | pounds | 8,540,000,000 | 8,480,000,000 | 8,569,000,000 |
| Milkfat production, total | pounds | 312,000,000 | 310,000,000 | 313,000,000 |
| Milk production, average per cow | pounds | 10,810 | 10,830 | 11,100 |
| Wool | | | | |
| Wool production, total | pounds | 15,625,000 | 14,741,000 | 13,623,000 |
| Sheep shorn | head | 2,004,000 | 1,888,000 | 1,824,000 |
| Bees and honey | | | | |
| Colonies of bees | colony | 553,000 | 553,000 | 559,000 |
| Honey production, total | pounds | 24,885,000 | 34,286,000 | 21,242,000 |
| Beeswax production, total | pounds | 498,000 | 617,000 | 446,000 |
| Chickens and eggs | | | | |
| Farm chickens, raised | head | 33,967,000 | 30,570,000 | 32,099,000 |
| Farm chickens sold | head | 24,608,000 | 23,117,000 | 22,196,000 |
| Broilers and fryers raised | head | 57,002,000 | 59,852,000 | 67,034,000 |
| Inventory of layers, average | head | 32,409,000 | 32,599,000 | 34,233,000 |
| Egg production, total | eggs | 7,304,000,000 | 7,406,000,000 | 7,664,000,000 |
| Eggs sold | eggs | 7,274,000,000 | 7,382,000,000 | 7,646,000,000 |
| Egg production, average per layer | eggs | 225 | 227 | 224 |
| Turkeys | | | | |
| Turkeys, raised | head | 15,737,000 | 15,667,000 | 16,972,000 |
| Turkeys, sold | head | 15,543,000 | 15,564,000 | 16,765,000 |

*Department of Agriculture*
*Bureau of Agricultural Statistics*

TABLE G-27

**AVERAGE ANNUAL PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS FOR LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, AND RELATED PRODUCTS, 1964–66**

| Item | Unit | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beef cattle | cwt. | $20.40 | $22.40 | $23.90 |
| Calves | cwt. | 20.80 | 21.80 | 24.80 |
| Hogs | cwt. | 15.90 | 20.80 | 24.00 |
| Sheep | cwt. | 4.70 | 5.10 | 5.80 |
| Lambs | cwt. | 19.90 | 22.70 | 23.50 |
| Wool[a] | pound | 0.530 | 0.480 | 0.510 |
| Milk | cwt. | 4.450 | 4.500 | 4.710 |
| Milkfat | pound | 0.620 | 0.630 | 0.660 |
| Honey | pound | 0.145 | 0.134 | 0.134 |
| Beeswax | pound | 0.420 | 0.460 | 0.480 |
| Farm chickens | pound | 0.068 | 0.058 | 0.077 |
| Eggs | dozen | 0.315 | 0.302 | 0.360 |
| Broilers and fryers | pound | 0.165 | 0.169 | 0.178 |
| Turkeys | pound | 0.208 | 0.229 | 0.232 |

[a] Calendar year. All wool prices exclude incentive payments.

*Department of Agriculture*
*Bureau of Agricultural Statistics*

TABLE G-28

**CASH FARM RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, AND RELATED PRODUCTS, 1964–66**

| Item | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cattle and calves | $541,831,000 | $651,450,000 | $711,019,000 |
| Hogs | 9,433,000 | 10,713,000 | 13,244,000 |
| Sheep and lambs | 28,411,000 | 25,884,000 | 25,637,000 |
| Wool[a] | 8,281,000 | 7,076,000 | 6,948,000 |
| Dairy products | 403,115,000 | 403,278,000 | 422,482,000 |
| Honey | 3,608,000 | 4,594,000 | 2,846,000 |
| Beeswax | 209,000 | 284,000 | 214,000 |
| Farm chickens | 7,195,000 | 5,765,000 | 7,349,000 |
| Eggs | 190,942,000 | 185,781,000 | 229,380,000 |
| Commercial broilers and fryers | 34,800,000 | 38,437,000 | 44,149,000 |
| Turkeys[b] | 62,719,000 | 68,432,000 | 76,234,000 |

[a] Excluding incentive payments.
[b] Gross farm income, includes value of home consumption on farms where grown.

*Department of Agriculture*
*Bureau of Agricultural Statistics*

TABLE G-29

**CALIFORNIA'S AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES: THEIR IMPORTANCE, CROP HARVEST SEASONS, AND LEADING PRODUCING COUNTIES, 1966**

| Commodity | National ranking[a] (number) | Rank among all state commodities[b] (number) | California's share of U.S. production (percent) | Active harvest season | Leading counties |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Almonds | 1 | 16 | 99.9[c] | Aug. 15–Oct. 15 | Butte, San Joaquin, Merced, Colusa, Stanislaus, Yolo, Sutter, Contra Costa |
| Apples | 4 | 35 | 9.6 | July 15–Oct. 30 | Sonoma, Santa Cruz, Monterey, San Bernardino, Mendocino, San Benito, Butte, El Dorado |
| Apricots | 1 | 33 | 95.0 | June 1–Aug. 10 | Santa Clara, Stanislaus, San Benito, Contra Costa, Solano, Yolo, Riverside |
| Artichokes | 1 | 58 | 99.8[c] | Oct. 1–Apr. 30 | Monterey, San Mateo, Santa Barbara, Santa Cruz, San Luis Obispo |
| Asparagus | 1 | 30 | 50.0 | Mar. 1–June 30 | San Joaquin, Contra Costa |
| Avocados | 1 | 39 | 92.5 | | |
| Fuerte | 1 | -- | ---- | Nov. 15–Apr. 1 | San Diego, Los Angeles, Ventura, Santa Barbara, Orange |
| Other | 1 | -- | ---- | June 10–Aug. 25 | |
| Barley | 2 | 11 | 17.3 | June 1–Aug. 20 | Fresno, Kings, Imperial, Kern, San Joaquin, Tulare, Monterey, San Luis Obispo, Merced, Siskiyou |
| Beans, dry | 2 | 27 | 15.8 | Aug. 20–Nov. 15 | Stanislaus, Sutter, Monterey, Ventura, Orange, San Joaquin, Tulare, Kern |
| Beans, green lima | 1 | 46 | 47.3 | Aug. 15–Oct. 30 | Ventura, Stanislaus, Merced, Santa Barbara, Monterey |
| Beans, snap | 5 | 51 | 5.5 | Apr. 1–Dec. 15 | Stanislaus, San Benito, Alameda, Santa Clara, Monterey, Orange, Ventura, San Diego |
| Beeswax | 1 | 75 | 9.4 | -- | Imperial, Tulare, Riverside, San Bernardino, Fresno, Orange, Los Angeles |
| Broccoli | 1 | 37 | 78.6 | | |
| Fall | 1 | -- | ---- | Oct. 1–Dec. 31 | Monterey, Santa Barbara, Ventura, San Luis Obispo, Imperial |
| Spring | 1 | -- | ---- | Feb. 1–May 30 | |
| Brussels sprouts | 1 | 50 | 88.3 | Sept. 1–Feb. 28 | Santa Cruz, San Mateo, Monterey |
| Bushberries | | | | | |
| Boysenberries | 1 | 69 | 65.1[c] | June 1–June 30 | Stanislaus, Fresno, Sonoma, San Joaquin, Santa Cruz |
| Loganberries | 3 | 79 | 6.8[c] | July 1–July 31 | Santa Cruz |
| Olallieberries and blackberries | 4 | 70 | 11.4[c] | June 1–Aug. 31 | Santa Clara, Monterey |
| Raspberries | 8 | 74 | 1.3[c] | June 1–July 31 | Santa Cruz, Santa Clara |
| Cabbage | 4 | 49 | 10.4 | Continuous | Ventura, Imperial, San Diego, Santa Barbara, Monterey, Orange, Los Angeles |
| Carrots | 1 | 26 | 38.6 | | |
| Desert | -- | -- | ---- | Dec. 1–June 10 | Riverside, Imperial |
| Other | -- | -- | ---- | May 20–Dec. 31 | Monterey, Santa Barbara, Kern, Los Angeles, San Joaquin |
| Cattle and calves | 5 | 1 | 5.1 | -- | Imperial, Kern, Fresno, Tulare, Stanislaus, Merced |
| Cauliflower | 1 | 43 | 62.7 | Nov. 1–May 30 | Monterey, Alameda, Santa Barbara, Santa Cruz, Orange |
| Celery | 1 | 23 | 54.6 | | |
| Central California | -- | -- | ---- | June 1–Dec. 30 | Monterey, San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara |
| Southern California | -- | -- | ---- | Dec. 1–June 30 | Ventura, Orange, San Diego |

(Continued on following page)

TABLE G-29

**CALIFORNIA'S AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES: THEIR IMPORTANCE, CROP HARVEST SEASONS, AND LEADING PRODUCING COUNTIES, 1966—Continued**

| Commodity | National ranking[a] (number) | Rank among all state commodities[b] (number) | California's share of U.S. production (percent) | Active harvest season | Leading counties |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cherries, sweet | 2 | 41 | 24.8 | May 25–June 10 | San Joaquin, Santa Clara |
| Chickens | -- | 17 | ---- | | |
| Broilers and fryers | 10 | -- | 2.9 | -- | Stanislaus, Sonoma, Fresno, Tulare, Los Angeles, San Bernardino, San Joaquin |
| Farm | 1 | -- | 8.5 | -- | San Bernardino, San Diego, Riverside, Stanislaus, Sonoma, San Joaquin |
| Corn, for grain | 21 | 31 | 0.4 | Sept. 15–Dec. 1 | San Joaquin, Sacramento, Madera, Yolo, Solano, Merced, Kern, Kings |
| Corn, sweet | 9 | 59 | 2.2 | May 1–Nov. 15 | Riverside, Los Angeles, Kern, Orange, San Bernardino, Merced, Contra Costa, Alameda, Santa Clara |
| Cotton | | | | | |
| Lint | 3 | 7 | 13.1 | Oct. 1–Nov. 30 | Fresno, Kern, Kings, Tulare, Imperial |
| Seed | 3 | 29 | 12.7 | | |
| Cucumbers | 3 | 48 | 10.0 | May 1–Oct. 31 | Santa Clara, San Joaquin, Alameda, Orange, San Diego, Ventura |
| Dates | 1 | 62 | 99.0[c] | Oct. 1–Dec. 15 | Riverside, Imperial |
| Eggs, chicken | 1 | 3 | 11.5 | -- | San Bernardino, San Diego, Riverside, Stanislaus, Sonoma, Ventura |
| Figs | 1 | 56 | 98.4[c] | June 10–Aug. 25 | Fresno, Merced, Madera |
| Flaxseed | 7 | 76 | 0.3 | June 10–July 20 | Imperial |
| Garlic | 1 | 64 | 92.6[c] | June 1–Oct. 31 | Monterey, San Benito, Santa Clara, Kern |
| Grapefruit | 3 | 45 | 8.5 | | |
| Desert | -- | -- | ---- | Jan. 1–May 15 | Riverside, Imperial |
| Other | -- | -- | ---- | May 15–Aug. 30 | San Bernardino, Riverside, Ventura |
| Grapes | 1 | 5 | 91.1 | | |
| Raisin type | 1 | -- | ---- | July 21–Oct. 20 | Fresno, Tulare, Madera, Kern, Merced, Stanislaus |
| Table type | 1 | -- | ---- | | |
| Desert | -- | -- | ---- | June 10–July 10 | Riverside |
| Other | -- | -- | ---- | Sept. 1–Nov. 5 | Tulare, San Joaquin, Fresno, Kern |
| Wine type | 1 | -- | ---- | Sept. 5–Oct. 31 | San Joaquin, San Bernardino, Fresno, Sonoma, Stanislaus, Napa, Tulare, Kern, Madera |
| Hay | 4 | 4 | 6.1 | Apr. 15–Oct. 31 | Imperial, Kern, Fresno, Tulare, San Joaquin, Merced, Stanislaus, Kings, Riverside, Yolo, Los Angeles, Madera |
| Hogs and pigs | 24 | 40 | 0.3 | -- | Los Angeles, Merced, Stanislaus, Tulare, Alameda |
| Honey | 1 | 65 | 8.6 | -- | Imperial, Tulare, Riverside, San Bernardino, Fresno |
| Hops | 4 | 67 | 7.2 | Aug. 15–Sept. 30 | Sacramento, Yuba, Sonoma |
| Lemons | 1 | 18 | 87.5 | Jan. 10–Aug. 15 | Ventura, Santa Barbara, San Bernardino, Riverside, Los Angeles, San Diego, Tulare, Orange |
| Lettuce | 1 | 8 | 62.4 | | |
| Desert | -- | -- | ---- | Nov. 20–Apr. 15 | Imperial, Riverside |
| Other | -- | -- | ---- | Apr. 10–Nov. 30 | Monterey, Ventura, Santa Cruz, Contra Costa, San Luis Obispo, Fresno, Santa Barbara, Alameda |
| Melons | | | | | |
| Cantaloupes | 1 | 21 | 55.2 | | |
| Desert | -- | -- | ---- | May 15–June 30 | Imperial, Riverside |
| Other | -- | -- | ---- | June 25–Oct. 1 | Fresno, Kern, Merced, Kings |
| Honeydew | 1 | 53 | 84.7 | July 10–Oct. 15 | Stanislaus, Yolo, Yuba, Kern, Fresno, Tulare |
| Persian | 1 | 71 | n.a. | June 15–Sept. 31 | Stanislaus, Sutter |
| Watermelon | 4 | 55 | 8.0 | June 1–Aug. 15 | Imperial, Kern, Riverside, Merced, Fresno, Stanislaus, San Joaquin |
| Milk and cream | 4 | 2 | 7.1 | -- | Los Angeles, San Bernardino, Stanislaus, Merced, Tulare, San Joaquin |
| Nectarines | 1 | 47 | 99.6[c] | July 15–Aug. 10 | Fresno, Tulare, Kern, Merced, Stanislaus |
| Oats | 21 | 61 | 0.6 | June 15–Aug. 20 | Sonoma, Butte, Sutter, Solano, Sacramento |
| Olives | 1 | 42 | 99.9[c] | Oct. 5–Feb. 10 | Tulare, Butte, Tehama, Fresno, Madera |
| Onions | 1 | 34 | 23.7 | May 1–Oct. 31 | Kern, Imperial, San Joaquin, Monterey, Riverside |
| Oranges | 2 | 9 | 22.8 | | |
| Navel and miscellaneous | 1 | -- | ---- | | |
| Central California | -- | -- | ---- | Nov. 15–Apr. 5 | Tulare, Fresno, Kern, Glenn |
| Southern California | -- | -- | ---- | Jan. 20–May 15 | San Bernardino, Riverside, Ventura, Los Angeles |
| Valencia | 2 | -- | ---- | | |
| Central California | -- | -- | ---- | Apr. 15–June 10 | Tulare |
| Southern California | -- | -- | ---- | June 5–Oct. 15 | Ventura, Orange, San Bernardino, Riverside, San Diego, Los Angeles |
| Peaches | 1 | 10 | 64.4 | | |
| Freestone | -- | -- | ---- | June 20–Aug. 15 | Fresno, Merced, Tulare, Stanislaus, San Joaquin, Solano |
| Clingstone | -- | -- | ---- | Aug. 5–Sept. 5 | Stanislaus, Sutter, San Joaquin, Merced, Yuba, Butte, Tulare |
| Pears | 1 | 25 | 48.7 | | |
| Bartlett | -- | -- | ---- | July 10–Sept. 5 | Sacramento, Lake, Santa Clara, Solano, Mendocino, Placer, El Dorado |
| Other | -- | -- | ---- | Aug. 15–Sept. 15 | Santa Clara, San Benito, El Dorado |
| Peas, green | 5 | 66 | 3.8 | | |
| Fall | -- | -- | ---- | July 1–Nov. 30 | Stanislaus, Ventura, Kern, Monterey, San Mateo, San Benito |
| Spring | -- | -- | ---- | Apr. 1–June 30 | |
| Peppers, bell | 2 | 57 | 19.8 | May 1–Nov. 30 | Stanislaus, Santa Clara, Merced, San Joaquin, Riverside, Orange, Fresno, Ventura, San Diego |

(Continued on following page)

TABLE G-29

**CALIFORNIA'S AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES: THEIR IMPORTANCE, CROP HARVEST SEASONS, AND LEADING PRODUCING COUNTIES, 1966—Continued**

| Commodity | National ranking [a] (number) | Rank among all state commodities [b] (number) | California's share of U.S. production (percent) | Active harvest season | Leading counties |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Peppers, chili | 1 | 63 | n.a. | Sept. 15–Dec. 15 | Orange, Ventura, Santa Barbara |
| Persimmons | 1 | 73 | 96.4 [c] | Sept. 25–Dec. 10 | Tulare, Shasta, Fresno, Placer, Orange |
| Plums | 1 | 38 | 89.6 | June 15–Aug. 1 | Tulare, Fresno, Kern, Placer, Sutter |
| Pomegranates | 1 | 72 | 99.7 [c] | Sept. 15–Nov. 10 | Tulare, Fresno, Kern |
| Potatoes | 3 | 14 | 11.4 | | |
| Winter | 1 | -- | 68.9 | Nov. 15–Mar. 31 | Kern, Riverside, Madera, Kings |
| Late spring | 1 | -- | 63.7 | Apr. 10–July 15 | Kern |
| Early summer | 3 | -- | 18.1 | July 1–Aug. 10 | Riverside, San Bernardino |
| Late summer | 3 | -- | 11.4 | July 20–Oct. 15 | San Joaquin, Santa Barbara, Monterey, San Diego |
| Fall | 11 | -- | 3.6 | Sept. 1–Nov. 30 | Siskiyou, Monterey, Modoc, San Joaquin |
| Prunes, dried basis | 1 | 19 | 98.5 | Aug. 10–Sept. 25 | Santa Clara, Sonoma, Sutter, Napa, Butte, Colusa, Tehama, Yuba |
| Rice | 4 | 12 | 22.4 | Sept. 20–Nov. 15 | Colusa, Sutter, Butte, Glenn, Yolo, Fresno |
| Safflower | 1 | 28 | n.a. | July 1–Sept. 15 | Fresno, Kings, Yolo, Colusa, Sutter, Sacramento |
| Seed | | | | | |
| Alfalfa | 1 | 36 | 37.3 | Aug. 15–Oct. 15 | Fresno, Kern, Imperial, Kings, Stanislaus |
| Merion bluegrass | 4 | 78 | 2.3 | July 1–July 31 | Kern |
| Ladino clover | 1 | 68 | 100.0 | Aug. 20–Oct. 10 | Glenn, Sacramento, Tehama |
| Red clover | 17 | 77 | 0.9 | Sept. 1–Oct. 31 | Stanislaus, Merced |
| Sheep and lambs | 5 | 32 | 7.3 | -- | Kern, Glenn, Fresno, Sonoma, Solano |
| Sorghum grain | 4 | 24 | 3.8 | Sept. 15–Nov. 20 | Sutter, Kern, Tulare, Yolo, San Joaquin, Imperial, Butte, Sacramento, Solano |
| Spinach | 1 | 60 | 35.7 | | |
| Fresh market | 2 | -- | 18.9 | Continuous | Ventura, Monterey, Orange, Los Angeles |
| Processing | 1 | -- | 41.2 | Mar. 20–Apr. 20 and November | Monterey, Stanislaus, Ventura, Yolo |
| Strawberries | 1 | 20 | 37.9 | Apr. 1–Nov. 30 | Monterey, Orange, Santa Cruz, Ventura, Santa Barbara, Los Angeles, San Diego, Santa Clara |
| Sugar beets | 1 | 15 | 26.0 | Apr. 15–Dec. 10 | Imperial, Yolo, San Joaquin, Monterey, Solano, Sacramento |
| Sweet potatoes | 8 | 54 | 4.8 | July 15–Oct. 31 | Merced, Stanislaus, Fresno, San Joaquin, San Diego, Kern, San Bernardino |
| Tomatoes | 1 | 6 | 60.2 | | |
| Fresh market | 2 | -- | 28.8 | May 1–Nov. 30 | Monterey, San Diego, Merced, San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Ventura, Tulare, Imperial |
| Processing | 1 | -- | 67.3 | Aug. 1–Oct. 31 | San Joaquin, Yolo, Fresno, Solano, Sacramento, Merced, Sutter, Santa Clara, Stanislaus |
| Turkeys | 1 | 13 | 15.7 | -- | Stanislaus, Los Angeles, Fresno, Merced, Tulare, Riverside |
| Walnuts | 1 | 22 | 96.3 | Sept. 25–Nov 5 | San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Tulare, Lake, Sutter, Contra Costa, Santa Clara, Butte |
| Wheat | 21 | 44 | 0.6 | June 15–Aug. 15 | San Luis Obispo, Kern, Modoc, Tulare, Siskiyou, Fresno, San Joaquin, Sacramento, Solano, Sutter, Monterey, Yolo, Placer, Riverside |
| Wool | 3 | 52 | 7.0 | -- | Kern, Glenn, Fresno, Sonoma, Solano |

[a] Based on quantity produced for crops and on quantity marketed for livestock and poultry products.
[b] Based on value of quantity produced for crops and on value of quantity marketed for livestock and poultry products.
[c] Current estimate available for California or Pacific Coast States only. Share of U.S. production basis 1959 Census of Agriculture.
n.a. Not available.

*Department of Agriculture*
*Bureau of Agricultural Statistics*

TABLE G-30

**AREA OF COUNTIES BY MAJOR CLASSES OF LAND AND BY OWNERSHIP CLASS OF COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND, CALIFORNIA, 1953**

(In thousand acres)

| County | Total land area[a] | Forest land | | | | | Non-forest |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Commercial | | | Non-commercial | |
| | | | Total | Public | Private | | |
| All counties | 100,314 | 42,541 | 17,317 | 9,264 | 8,053 | 25,224 | 57,773 |
| Alameda | 469 | 83 | -- | -- | -- | 83 | 386 |
| Alpine | 463 | 344 | 104 | 86 | 18 | 240 | 119 |
| Amador | 380 | 303 | 139 | 44 | 95 | 164 | 77 |
| Butte | 1,066 | 608 | 356 | 117 | 239 | 252 | 458 |
| Calaveras | 658 | 573 | 243 | 76 | 167 | 330 | 85 |
| Colusa | 738 | 276 | 27 | 26 | 1 | 249 | 462 |
| Contra Costa | 470 | 59 | -- | -- | -- | 59 | 411 |
| Del Norte | 642 | 615 | 451 | 299 | 152 | 164 | 27 |
| El Dorado | 1,104 | 981 | 674 | 315 | 359 | 307 | 123 |
| Fresno | 3,831 | 1,467 | 426 | 386 | 40 | 1,041 | 2,364 |
| Glenn | 843 | 363 | 113 | 87 | 26 | 250 | 480 |
| Humboldt | 2,287 | 1,946 | 1,740 | 446 | 1,294 | 206 | 341 |
| Imperial | 2,742 | 2 | -- | -- | -- | 2 | 2,740 |
| Inyo | 6,458 | 666 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 659 | 5,792 |
| Kern | 5,229 | 1,161 | 106 | 86 | 20 | 1,055 | 4,068 |
| Kings | 893 | 15 | -- | -- | -- | 15 | 878 |
| Lake | 804 | 709 | 175 | 105 | 70 | 534 | 95 |
| Lassen | 2,911 | 1,297 | 829 | 452 | 377 | 468 | 1,614 |
| Los Angeles | 2,605 | 1,096 | 14 | 13 | 1 | 1,082 | 1,509 |
| Madera | 1,375 | 707 | 264 | 231 | 33 | 443 | 668 |
| Marin | 333 | 119 | 31 | -- | 31 | 88 | 214 |
| Mariposa | 931 | 748 | 168 | 105 | 63 | 580 | 183 |
| Mendocino | 2,246 | 1,914 | 1,305 | 249 | 1,056 | 609 | 332 |
| Merced | 1,269 | 80 | -- | -- | -- | 80 | 1,189 |
| Modoc | 2,620 | 1,297 | 675 | 458 | 217 | 622 | 1,323 |
| Mono | 1,938 | 693 | 122 | 102 | 20 | 571 | 1,245 |
| Monterey | 2,127 | 1,128 | 16 | 5 | 11 | 1,112 | 999 |
| Napa | 505 | 356 | 39 | 1 | 38 | 317 | 149 |
| Nevada | 627 | 542 | 361 | 130 | 231 | 181 | 85 |
| Orange | 500 | 74 | -- | -- | -- | 74 | 426 |
| Placer | 916 | 686 | 433 | 202 | 231 | 253 | 230 |
| Plumas | 1,645 | 1,421 | 1,228 | 911 | 317 | 193 | 224 |
| Riverside | 4,595 | 834 | 23 | 12 | 11 | 811 | 3,761 |
| Sacramento | 630 | 44 | -- | -- | -- | 44 | 586 |
| San Benito | 893 | 416 | 1 | -- | 1 | 415 | 477 |
| San Bernardino | 12,884 | 899 | 89 | 59 | 30 | 810 | 11,985 |
| San Diego | 2,725 | 1,225 | 25 | 11 | 14 | 1,200 | 1,500 |
| San Francisco | 29 | [b] | -- | -- | -- | [b] | 29 |
| San Joaquin | 902 | 43 | -- | -- | -- | 43 | 859 |
| San Luis Obispo | 2,129 | 806 | 1 | [b] | 1 | 805 | 1,323 |
| San Mateo | 291 | 127 | 59 | 5 | 54 | 68 | 164 |
| Santa Barbara | 1,757 | 988 | 1 | 1 | -- | 987 | 769 |
| Santa Clara | 835 | 423 | 25 | 1 | 24 | 398 | 412 |
| Santa Cruz | 281 | 190 | 125 | [b] | 125 | 65 | 91 |
| Shasta | 2,432 | 2,193 | 1,263 | 532 | 731 | 930 | 239 |
| Sierra | 613 | 515 | 393 | 301 | 92 | 122 | 98 |
| Siskiyou | 4,040 | 3,370 | 2,323 | 1,605 | 718 | 1,047 | 670 |
| Solano | 529 | 53 | -- | -- | -- | 53 | 476 |
| Sonoma | 1,011 | 553 | 296 | 4 | 292 | 257 | 458 |
| Stanislaus | 964 | 186 | -- | -- | -- | 186 | 778 |
| Sutter | 388 | 27 | -- | -- | -- | 27 | 361 |
| Tehama | 1,903 | 1,378 | 436 | 206 | 230 | 942 | 525 |
| Trinity | 2,042 | 1,959 | 1,357 | 1,002 | 355 | 602 | 83 |
| Tulare | 3,101 | 1,750 | 219 | 201 | 18 | 1,531 | 1,351 |
| Tuolumne | 1,456 | 1,145 | 484 | 308 | 176 | 661 | 311 |
| Ventura | 1,189 | 751 | 35 | 34 | 1 | 716 | 438 |
| Yolo | 662 | 138 | -- | -- | -- | 138 | 524 |
| Yuba | 408 | 199 | 116 | 45 | 71 | 83 | 209 |

[a] From "Areas of the United States 1940," U. S. Bureau of the Census but with adjustments as needed to bring county acreages up to 1950 acreages.

[b] Less than 500 acres.

Source: U. S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station, *Forest Statistics for California*, Berkeley, California, 1954. Table 12.

*Department of Conservation*
*Division of Forestry*

TABLE G-31

**CALIFORNIA TIMBER PRODUCTION, 1965**

| County | Number of timber operators[a] | Veneer logs and sawlogs (MBM) | Pulp wood (MBM) | Misc.[b] (MBM) | Total (MBM) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | 1,353 | 5,211,669 | 27,561 | 32,004 | 5,271,234 |
| Alpine, Mono, Inyo | 6 | 4,202 | -- | -- | 4,202 |
| Amador | 12 | 40,782 | -- | 32 | 40,814 |
| Butte | 34 | 54,265 | 1,034 | 497 | 55,796 |
| Calaveras | 17 | 75,099 | -- | -- | 75,099 |
| Del Norte | 68 | 315,059 | -- | 4,252 | 319,311 |
| El Dorado | 87 | 199,665 | -- | 330 | 199,995 |
| Fresno | 16 | 76,251 | -- | -- | 76,251 |
| Glenn | 11 | 56,305 | -- | -- | 56,305 |
| Humboldt | 260 | 1,289,270 | -- | 12,026 | 1,301,296 |
| Lake, Colusa | 11 | 53,597 | 2,000 | -- | 55,597 |
| Lassen | 68 | 129,518 | -- | 39 | 129,557 |
| Madera | 11 | 52,982 | -- | -- | 52,982 |
| Mariposa, Merced | 11 | 8,320 | -- | 86 | 8,406 |
| Mendocino | 174 | 529,588 | 4,297 | 6,341 | 540,226 |
| Modoc | 18 | 54,624 | -- | -- | 54,624 |
| Monterey, San Luis Obispo | 12 | 284 | 2,959 | 539 | 3,782 |
| Napa, Marin, Solano | 7 | 2,640 | 1,342 | 39 | 4,021 |
| Nevada | 68 | 53,765 | -- | 1,221 | 54,986 |
| Placer | 60 | 95,913 | -- | 64 | 95,977 |
| Plumas | 77 | 172,614 | -- | 769 | 173,383 |
| San Bernardino, Los Angeles | 6 | 19,255 | -- | 185 | 19,440 |
| San Diego, Riverside | 4 | 15 | -- | 45 | 60 |
| San Mateo | 14 | 25,424 | 42 | 325 | 25,791 |
| Santa Clara, San Benito, Contra Costa, Stanislaus | 5 | 286 | 1,537 | 43 | 1,866 |
| Santa Cruz | 29 | 20,475 | 172 | 116 | 20,763 |
| Shasta | 126 | 501,718 | -- | 2,178 | 503,896 |
| Sierra | 51 | 117,886 | -- | -- | 117,886 |
| Siskiyou | 96 | 490,517 | -- | 67 | 490,584 |
| Sonoma | 80 | 104,118 | 12,265 | 293 | 116,676 |
| Tehama | 21 | 139,264 | 450 | 1,200 | 140,914 |
| Trinity | 77 | 264,162 | -- | 908 | 265,070 |
| Tulare, Kern, Ventura | 15 | 69,840 | -- | 115 | 69,955 |
| Tuolumne | 23 | 145,539 | -- | 56 | 145,595 |
| Yuba | 16 | 48,427 | 1,463 | 238 | 50,128 |

[a] Includes active timber operators engaged in production of miscellaneous and other forest products (Tables 2 and 3).

[b] Miscellaneous forest products include split products, poles, piling, fence posts, and cordwood. For breakdown by products see Table 3.

*Department of Conservation*
*Division of Forestry*

TABLE G-32

**NET ANNUAL GROWTH AND CUT OF SOFTWOOD GROWING STOCK ON COMMERCIAL FORESTS IN CALIFORNIA, BY SPECIES, 1962**

| | Total | Douglas fir | Ponderosa and Jeffrey Pines | Western White and Sugar Pine | Western Hemlock |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thousand Cubic Feet | | | | | |
| Growth | 643,702 | 172,484 | 116,666 | 38,330 | 2,396 |
| Cut | 932,040 | 378,129 | 145,119 | 66,641 | 652 |
| MBF, International ¼" log rule | | | | | |
| Growth | 3,502,881 | 954,560 | 663,947 | 251,070 | 10,916 |
| Cut | 5,878,681 | 2,417,902 | 906,493 | 415,622 | 4,115 |

MBF: Thousand board feet
Source: U. S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, *Timber Trends in the United States* (Washington, D. C., 1955). Table 29.

*Department of Conservation*
*Division of Forestry*

TABLE G-33

**NET VOLUME OF GROWING STOCK AND SAWTIMBER ON COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND IN CALIFORNIA, BY SPECIES, 1963**

| Species | Growing stock (Million cu. ft.) | Sawtimber (MMBF International ¼" log rule) |
|---|---|---|
| All softwoods | 54,861 | 302,298 |
| Douglas fir | 17,761 | 98,973 |
| Ponderosa and Jeffrey pine | 10,496 | 58,398 |
| True firs | 13,804 | 75,303 |
| Western hemlock | 71 | 397 |
| Sugar pine | 3,798 | 23,223 |
| Western white pine | 314 | 1,808 |
| Redwood | 5,502 | 30,981 |
| Sitka spruce | 34 | 142 |
| Englmann and other spruces | -- | -- |
| Western larch | -- | -- |
| Western redcedar | -- | 2 |
| Incense cedar | 1,747 | 8,275 |
| Lodgepole pine | 928 | 3,239 |
| Other softwoods | 406 | 1,557 |

MMBF: Million board feet
Source: U. S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, *Timber Trends in the United States* (Washington, D. C., 1955). Tables 13 and 15.

*Department of Conservation*
*Division of Forestry*

TABLE G-34

**LUMBER PRODUCTION IN CALIFORNIA, 1930, 1940, 1945, 1950-62**

| Year | Million board feet of lumber production | Year | Million board feet of lumber production |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1930 | 1,514* | 1955 | 5,319 |
| 1940 | 1,954 | 1956 | 5,882 |
| 1945 | 2,261* | 1957 | 5,279 |
| | | 1958 | 5,321 |
| 1950 | 4,253 | 1959 | 6,063 |
| 1951 | 4,843 | | |
| 1952 | 4,837 | 1960 | 5,175 |
| 1953 | 5,109 | 1961 | 5,056 |
| 1954 | 5,113 | 1962 | 5,002 |

* Includes a relatively small volume of production in Nevada.
Source: 1930-52—U. S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station, *Forest Statistics for California*, Berkeley, 1954, Table 34, 1953-62—U.S. Department of Commerce, Current Industrial Reports, series M13G and M24T.

*Department of Conservation*
*Division of Forestry*

TABLE G-35

**SOFTWOOD PLYWOOD PRODUCTION, 1954-64**

| Year | Number of mills | Thousand sq. ft. 3/8" basis |
|---|---|---|
| 1954 | 18 | 541,289 |
| 1955 | 21 | 736,704 |
| 1956 | 21 | 725,375 |
| 1957 | 22 | 759,560 |
| 1958 | 23 | 852,362 |
| 1959 | 26 | 1,059,591 |
| 1960 | 26 | 1,079,756 |
| 1961 | 26 | 1,212,055 |
| 1962 | 24 | 1,232,625 |
| 1963 | -- | 1,322,715 |
| 1964 | -- | 1,320,101 |

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Current Industrial Reports Series M 24 H.

*Department of Conservation*
*Division of Forestry*

TABLE G-36

**OWNERSHIP OF COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND, CALIFORNIA, 1960**

| Owner | Estimated number of owners | Million acres owned |
|---|---|---|
| Total Public | -- | 9.26 |
| U. S. Forest Service | -- | 8.57 |
| Other Federal | -- | 0.50 |
| State and local | -- | 0.19 |
| Total Private | -- | 8.05 |
| More than 50,000 acres | 23 | 3.44 |
| 5,000 to 50,000 acres | 105 | 1.11 |
| Under 5,000 acres | 30,000 | 3.51 |

Source: *Economic Development Prospects for the Commercial Forest Resources and Forest Products Industries of California* (Berkeley, 1963).

*Department of Conservation*
*Division of Forestry*

TABLE G-37

**NUMBER OF ACTIVE SAWMILLS IN CALIFORNIA BY MILL SIZE CLASS, AND PRODUCTION SELECTED YEARS, 1929-62**

| Year | Number of mills: Total | Mill size class: 50 MM+ | 25.0-49.9 MM | 10.0-24.9 MM | 1.0-9.9 MM | Less than 1.0 MM | Total annual production (million bd. ft.) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1929 | 169 | 15 | 13 | 17 | 88 | 86 | 2,063 |
| 1941 | 318 | 10 | 17 | 28 | 72 | 191 | 2,333 |
| 1945 | 496 | 9 | 16 | 36 | 137 | 298 | 2,261 |
| 1947 | 1,090 | 8 | 22 | 52 | 343 | 665 | 3,409 |
| 1951 | 742 | 13 | 29 | 95 | 362 | 243 | 4,847 |
| 1956 | 665 | 12 | 52 | 122 | 300 | 179 | 5,881 |
| 1962* | 263 | 10 | 50 | 87 | 84 | 32 | 4,441 |

* 1962 size class and production based on log receipts, all other years based on lumber production.
Source: *Economic Development Prospects for the Commercial Forest Resources and Forest Products Industries of California* (Berkeley, 1963).

*Department of Conservation*
*Division of Forestry*

TABLE G-38

**COMMERCIAL FISHERMEN AND VESSELS IN THE CALIFORNIA FLEET, 1950–51 TO 1965–66**

| Year April 1–March 31 | Number of commercial fishermen | Number of vessels in commercial fishing fleet[a] | Number of party boats |
|---|---|---|---|
| 950-51 | 14,600 | 6,103 | 972 |
| 951-52 | 13,193 | 5,837 | 952 |
| 952-53 | 11,566 | 5,454 | 987 |
| 953-54 | 11,372 | 5,430 | 919 |
| 954-55 | 11,647 | 4,902 | 904 |
| 955-56 | 10,277 | 4,450 | 809 |
| 956-57 | 9,811 | 4,352 | 722 |
| 957-58 | 9,595 | 4,255 | 647 |
| 958-59 | 8,570 | 3,839 | 586 |
| 959-60 | 7,929 | 3,672 | 569 |
| 960-61 | 7,951 | 3,649 | 530 |
| 961-62 | 8,434 | 3,872 | 544 |
| 962-63 | 8,600 | 3,854 | 523 |
| 963-64 | 8,544 | 3,842 | 523 |
| 964-65 | 8,913 | 4,062 | 462 |
| 965-66 | 9,222 | 4,329 | 492 |

Includes party boats.
*Department of Fish and Game*
*Marine Resources Operations*

TABLE G-39

**CALIFORNIA COMMERCIAL SALMON LANDINGS, 1950–66**

| Year | Pounds | Year | Pounds |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | 7,068,902 | 1959 | 6,769,162 |
| 1951 | 7,192,701 | 1960 | 6,221,445 |
| 1952 | 7,275,026 | 1961 | 8,637,907 |
| 1953 | 8,006,181 | 1962 | 6,672,861 |
| 1954 | 9,500,540 | 1963 | 7,859,186 |
| 1955 | 11,977,742 | 1964 | 9,481,215 |
| 1956 | 11,414,487 | 1965 | 9,737,775 |
| 1957 | 5,498,733 | 1966[a] | 9,445,465 |
| 1958 | 3,656,841 | | |

[a] Preliminary.
*Department of Fish and Game*
*Marine Resources Operations*

TABLE G-40

**CALIFORNIA COMMERCIAL SHELLFISH LANDINGS, 1950–66**

(In pounds)

| Year | Total | Abalone | Market crab | Lobster | Oyster[b] | Shrimp | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Bay | Ocean |
| 950 | 19,097,517 | 3,954,791 | 11,703,138 | 2,229,550 | 296,857 | 913,181 | — |
| 951 | 18,383,977 | 4,084,115 | 11,568,353 | 1,470,167 | 330,019 | 931,323 | -- |
| 952 | 20,056,136 | 4,784,033 | 12,997,411 | 807,237 | 349,412 | 912,558 | 205,485 |
| 953 | 15,059,630 | 4,720,350 | 8,278,257 | 750,052 | 291,253 | 732,308 | 287,410 |
| 954 | 14,462,293 | 4,099,525 | 7,828,208 | 901,400 | 591,595 | 744,768 | 296,797 |
| 955 | 14,480,252 | 4,185,875 | 6,119,320 | 859,125 | 1,794,545 | 682,731 | 838,656 |
| 956 | 27,501,603 | 4,284,063 | 14,320,459 | 735,994 | 6,273,600 | 718,968 | 1,168,519 |
| 957 | 38,049,089 | 5,421,914 | 19,118,484 | 647,547 | 11,291,689 | 192,814 | 1,376,641 |
| 958 | 33,560,948 | 4,224,018 | 17,282,766 | 632,618 | 9,646,911 | 45,955 | 1,728,680 |
| 959 | 37,926,037 | 4,561,827 | 17,262,261 | 506,205 | 13,775,505 | 85,011 | 1,785,228 |
| 960 | 32,210,883 | 4,266,408 | 14,876,148 | 351,032 | 10,688,928 | 1,580 | 2,026,787 |
| 961 | 28,841,850 | 4,553,766 | 11,711,327 | 418,722 | 10,153,276 | 2,050 | 2,002,709 |
| 962 | 20,845,645 | 4,183,181 | 3,222,580 | 517,022 | 11,138,832 | 1,075 | 1,782,955 |
| 963 | 10,242,837 | 4,343,879 | 1,951,461 | 584,192 | 1,269,017 | 1,225 | 2,093,063 |
| 964 | 8,801,035 | 4,079,223 | 1,815,363 | 446,655 | 1,359,647 | -- | 1,100,147 |
| 965 | 12,356,236 | 4,576,084 | 4,803,906 | 480,325 | 1,062,792 | 10,765 | 1,422,364 |
| 966[a] | 19,743,059 | 4,917,256 | 12,343,397 | 487,445 | 800,599 | 4,165 | 1,190,197 |

[a] Preliminary.
[b] Live (in shell) weight prior to 1963. Packed gallon (cleaned) weight since 1963. Packed gallon weight approximately 15.4 percent of live weight.
*Department of Fish and Game*
*Marine Resources Operations*

TABLE G-41

**POUNDS AND VALUE OF COMMERCIAL LANDINGS AND SHIPMENTS INTO CALIFORNIA, 1950–66**

(In thousands)

| Year | Pounds | Value |
|---|---|---|
| 1950 | 1,366,596 | $85,223 |
| 1951 | 904,088 | 72,821 |
| 1952 | 694,977 | 71,983 |
| 1953 | 618,899 | 71,528 |
| 1954 | 713,406 | 83,252 |
| 1955 | 710,714 | 69,114 |
| 1956 | 772,549 | 71,105 |
| 1957 | 738,550 | 65,007 |
| 1958 | 832,919 | 77,550 |
| 1959 | 713,491 | 71,110 |
| 1960 | 694,663 | 70,338 |
| 1961 | 725,253 | 74,214 |
| 1962 | 663,107 | 80,923 |
| 1963 | 592,899 | 62,818 |
| 1964 | 591,131 | 66,181 |
| 1965 | 544,480 | 66,208 |
| 1966 [a] | 591,392 | n.a. |

[a] Preliminary.
n.a. Not available.
*Department of Fish and Game*
*Marine Resources Operations*

TABLE G-42

**CALIFORNIA COMMERCIAL ROCKFISH AND SOLE LANDINGS, 1950–66**

(In pounds)

| Year | Rockfish | Sole [a] |
|---|---|---|
| 1950 | 8,114,232 | 23,893,198 |
| 1951 | 10,992,052 | 18,224,896 |
| 1952 | 10,720,185 | 20,919,793 |
| 1953 | 12,217,885 | 17,526,726 |
| 1954 | 12,640,729 | 19,732,179 |
| 1955 | 12,681,697 | 17,146,244 |
| 1956 | 14,943,515 | 16,170,975 |
| 1957 | 16,091,279 | 17,527,635 |
| 1958 | 17,842,163 | 17,823,427 |
| 1959 | 15,281,282 | 16,137,307 |
| 1960 | 13,713,886 | 15,444,719 |
| 1961 | 10,830,762 | 16,183,717 |
| 1962 | 9,834,393 | 17,501,557 |
| 1963 | 11,749,460 | 19,294,520 |
| 1964 | 8,117,912 | 18,349,769 |
| 1965 | 9,392,424 | 20,158,546 |
| 1966 [b] | 10,058,277 | 19,972,888 |

[a] Figures prior to 1955 include arrowtooth flounder.
[b] Preliminary.
*Department of Fish and Game*
*Marine Resources Operations*

TABLE G-43

**CALIFORNIA COMMERCIAL LANDINGS OF IMPORTANT SMALLER PELAGIC FISH, 1950–66**

(In pounds)

| Year | Total | Anchovy | Herring | Jack mackerel | Pacific mackerel | Sardine |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | 886,731,520 | 4,878,687 | 1,425,351 | 133,255,752 | 32,649,969 | 714,521,761 |
| 1951 | 464,121,756 | 6,954,852 | 4,917,643 | 89,838,095 | 33,518,435 | 328,892,731 |
| 1952 | 246,735,020 | 55,782,870 | 9,495,386 | 146,521,673 | 20,604,671 | 14,330,420 |
| 1953 | 166,359,314 | 85,835,478 | 7,801,928 | 55,750,855 | 7,502,181 | 9,468,872 |
| 1954 | 222,552,438 | 42,410,364 | 911,906 | 17,333,547 | 25,392,604 | 136,504,017 |
| 1955 | 251,310,861 | 44,691,582 | 1,946,521 | 35,754,707 | 23,310,302 | 145,607,749 |
| 1956 | 253,985,825 | 56,920,585 | 1,735,776 | 75,762,110 | 50,013,009 | 69,554,345 |
| 1957 | 231,653,272 | 40,547,526 | 1,188,080 | 82,011,785 | 62,043,775 | 45,862,106 |
| 1958 | 271,162,577 | 11,602,724 | 2,399,730 | 22,065,801 | 27,648,485 | 207,445,837 |
| 1959 | 158,376,922 | 7,173,739 | 1,726,966 | 37,507,227 | 37,602,134 | 74,366,856 |
| 1960 | 176,146,137 | 5,058,603 | 1,800,672 | 74,945,453 | 36,808,690 | 57,532,719 |
| 1961 | 193,998,383 | 7,711,573 | 1,401,248 | 97,606,304 | 44,110,194 | 43,169,064 |
| 1962 | 157,994,527 | 2,764,003 | 1,309,819 | 89,978,933 | 48,578,820 | 15,362,952 |
| 1963 | 148,016,648 | 4,570,380 | 630,087 | 95,442,284 | 40,242,676 | 7,131,221 |
| 1964 | 134,982,634 | 4,975,089 | 349,270 | 89,692,911 | 26,827,881 | 13,137,483 |
| 1965 | 81,890,001 | 5,733,024 | 516,319 | 66,666,380 | 7,050,059 | 1,924,219 |
| 1966 [a] | 108,892,481 | 62,280,236 | 241,973 | 40,976,429 | 4,515,484 | 878,359 |

[a] Preliminary.
*Department of Fish and Game*
*Marine Resources Operations*

TABLE G-44

COMMERCIAL TUNA LANDINGS AND SHIPMENTS [b] INTO CALIFORNIA, 1950–66

(In pounds)

| Year | Total | | Albacore | | Bluefin | | Skipjack | | Yellowfin | | Miscellaneous tuna | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Landings | Shipments | Landings | Shipments | Landings | Shipments | Landings | Shipments | Landings | Shipments | Landings | Shipments |
| 1950 | 371,580,210 | 15,918,589 | 61,745,994 | 4,378,420 | 2,738,963 | 107,878 | 124,779,419 | 3,261,659 | 182,315,834 | 8,130,632 | -- | 40,000 |
| 1951 | 310,917,999 | 33,726,242 | 30,915,342 | 17,520,891 | 3,862,394 | 2,112 | 115,886,848 | 2,750,824 | 160,246,175 | 13,422,415 | 7,240 | 30,000 |
| 1952 | 317,553,095 | 33,760,986 | 49,802,791 | 22,525,248 | 4,576,685 | -- | 84,736,126 | 4,155,541 | 178,437,493 | 7,080,197 | -- | -- |
| 1953 | 298,005,241 | 63,075,605 | 33,835,905 | 46,186,816 | 9,772,615 | 62,447 | 122,306,160 | 8,347,736 | 132,086,346 | 8,458,606 | 4,215 | 20,000 |
| 1954 | 320,290,095 | 85,897,121 | 26,107,290 | 38,466,383 | 21,024,820 | 638,286 | 153,756,190 | 15,707,756 | 119,401,795 | 29,701,898 | -- | 1,382,798 |
| 1955 | 266,794,295 | 104,860,721 | 29,002,298 | 44,844,675 | 13,609,177 | 343,346 | 101,890,956 | 18,634,023 | 122,291,864 | 40,526,143 | -- | 512,534 |
| 1956 | 319,115,377 | 91,600,457 | 37,055,211 | 20,322,775 | 12,625,968 | 162,875 | 120,153,222 | 15,842,212 | 149,280,976 | 54,604,513 | -- | 668,082 |
| 1957 | 291,343,784 | 106,688,913 | 43,525,245 | 39,564,027 | 20,314,546 | 323,024 | 90,547,713 | 20,888,590 | 136,955,837 | 45,085,798 | 443 | 827,474 |
| 1958 | 304,099,192 | 153,676,658 | 27,187,777 | 27,485,321 | 30,719,232 | 529,428 | 122,767,544 | 25,390,712 | 123,419,394 | 94,655,755 | 5,245 | 5,615,442 |
| 1959 | 254,887,128 | 182,859,114 | 32,740,464 | 29,741,982 | 15,295,410 | 522,128 | 98,481,407 | 47,728,534 | 108,369,847 | 102,622,211 | -- | 2,244,259 |
| 1960 | 282,675,686 | 149,724,849 | 35,112,627 | 36,339,548 | 11,952,511 | 1,227,771 | 46,303,694 | 28,494,941 | 189,306,854 | 83,341,244 | -- | 321,345 |
| 1961 | 307,262,810 | 123,825,921 | 29,123,244 | 30,291,007 | 20,882,650 | 1,121,625 | 65,402,860 | 21,344,772 | 191,854,056 | 70,456,206 | -- | 612,311 |
| 1962 | 284,564,117 | 140,590,162 | 36,622,375 | 36,731,754 | 31,199,951 | 1,715,481 | 92,721,036 | 6,338,433 | 124,020,755 | 94,128,155 | -- | 1,676,339 |
| 1963 | 285,416,097 | 82,435,547 | 48,859,578 | 16,945,225 | 30,353,409 | 2,348,392 | 96,619,944 | 9,664,889 | 109,583,166 | 52,743,056 | -- | 733,985 |
| 1964 | 280,801,336 | 96,739,561 | 42,551,011 | 32,169,953 | 23,171,258 | 3,660,681 | 66,058,954 | 6,495,326 | 149,020,113 | 53,835,616 | -- | 577,985 |
| 1965 | 279,941,290 | 91,211,669 | 23,217,984 | 44,807,150 | 15,928,160 | 806,346 | 84,241,695 | 5,677,518 | 156,553,451 | 39,881,904 | -- | 38,751 |
| 1966 [a] | 236,710,350 | 133,093,337 | 18,189,494 | 55,719,626 | 34,820,406 | 3,118,804 | 51,089,261 | 14,136,271 | 132,594,523 | 57,250,249 | 16,666 | 2,868,387 |

[a] Preliminary.
[b] Shipments include fish received for processing in California that were taken in other states or countries and delivered by common carrier. Landings include fish delivered to California ports by California fishing vessels.

*Department of Fish and Game*
*Marine Resources Operations*

TABLE G-45

CALIFORNIA FISHERIES PRODUCTION, 1950–66

| Year | Total landings and shipments in pounds | Cases of fish canned | Tons of fish meal produced | Gallons of fish oil produced | Gallons of liver oil produced | Year | Total landings and shipments in pounds | Cases of fish canned | Tons of fish meal produced | Gallons of fish oil produced | Gallons of liver oil produced |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | 1,366,596,282 | 17,359,751 | 70,769 | 7,202,130 | 32,189 | 1959 | 713,491,350 | 16,877,392 | 24,164 | 751,199 | 18,452 |
| 1951 | 904,088,178 | 13,595,879 | 41,498 | 2,735,590 | 65,163 | 1960 | 694,663,072 | 16,935,699 | 25,615 | 736,076 | 20,744 |
| 1952 | 694,976,990 | 12,474,885 | 33,324 | 1,092,992 | 19,570 | 1961 | 725,253,471 | 17,595,417 | 23,826 | 852,640 | 5,548 |
| 1953 | 618,898,616 | 12,358,514 | 25,121 | 814,221 | 5,330 | 1962 | 663,106,607 | 17,062,364 | 21,628 | 656,897 | 3,800 |
| 1954 | 713,406,246 | 13,960,379 | 30,278 | 1,408,245 | 17,298 | 1963 | 592,898,867 | 14,934,365 | 19,965 | 720,582 | 2,128 |
| 1955 | 710,713,523 | 13,797,287 | 30,706 | 1,502,797 | 14,979 | 1964 | 591,130,624 | 14,091,731 | 18,845 | 672,618 | -- |
| 1956 | 772,548,722 | 15,835,706 | 30,637 | 1,190,259 | 30,239 | 1965 | 544,479,901 | 13,094,752 | 18,218 | 557,121 | -- |
| 1957 | 738,550,384 | 15,802,218 | 29,065 | 924,593 | 22,287 | 1966 [a] | 591,392,350 | 13,449,241 | 22,088 | 664,160 | -- |
| 1958 | 832,919,063 | 18,216,538 | 31,376 | 1,492,715 | 19,782 | | | | | | |

[a] Preliminary.

*Department of Fish and Game*
*Marine Resources Operations*

TABLE G-46

**RECORDED STATEWIDE CATCH MADE BY ANGLERS FISHING FROM LICENSED PARTY BOATS[a] AND THE NUMBER OF ANGLER DAYS, 1950–66**

| Species | Number of fish | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1950 | 1955 | 1960 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
| Total number of fish | 2,190,413 | 3,113,883 | 4,090,034 | 3,655,993 | 4,278,502 | 4,434,176 | 4,634,558 | 5,408,420 |
| Barracuda, California | 256,367 | 154,962 | 755,408 | 335,507 | 483,699 | 303,070 | 443,304 | 892,697 |
| Bass, kelp and sand | 619,397 | 497,343 | 478,656 | 789,149 | 1,219,344 | 1,103,394 | 1,230,313 | 1,278,939 |
| Bonito, Pacific | 2,359 | 22,409 | 1,199,919 | 798,725 | 775,719 | 1,298,804 | 806,322 | 644,415 |
| Cabezon | 15,971 | 12,366 | 2,516 | 4,538 | 9,726 | 6,491 | 7,575 | 10,293 |
| Halibut, California | 85,935 | 35,802 | 48,310 | 118,966 | 125,669 | 141,465 | 118,213 | 88,726 |
| Lingcod | 23,868 | 29,113 | 28,232 | 25,399 | 27,513 | 25,263 | 33,260 | 44,676 |
| Mackerel, jack | 557 | 39,473 | 8,537 | 9,029 | 9,342 | 6,577 | 25,619 | 19,027 |
| Mackerel, Pacific | 66,969 | 151,018 | 79,370 | 116,738 | 146,560 | 101,219 | 151,896 | 205,090 |
| Rockfish | 679,164 | 1,737,707 | 1,015,673 | 956,438 | 962,659 | 966,801 | 1,347,430 | 1,688,718 |
| Salmon | 56,337 | 128,978 | 37,941 | 87,612 | 72,457 | 92,021 | 51,677 | 70,151 |
| Sculpin | 53,419 | 28,613 | 15,111 | 33,314 | 53,896 | 73,844 | 71,888 | 69,851 |
| Seabass, white | 54,718 | 30,103 | 15,697 | 14,564 | 19,800 | 14,901 | 9,775 | 3,972 |
| Sheephead, California | 14,281 | 14,102 | 11,541 | 13,488 | 18,443 | 26,822 | 41,651 | 52,967 |
| Tuna, albacore | 118,087 | 78,688 | 76,075 | 229,314 | 158,372 | 112,358 | 99,771 | 74,680 |
| Tuna, bluefin | 27 | 8,179 | 97 | 2,453 | 737 | 693 | 92 | 1,998 |
| Whitefish, ocean | 14,925 | 9,508 | 5,850 | 6,157 | 6,231 | 6,949 | 13,810 | 15,587 |
| Yellowtail, California | 6,971 | 36,468 | 254,969 | 21,826 | 45,705 | 39,104 | 18,367 | 80,163 |
| All others | 121,061 | 99,051 | 56,132 | 92,776 | 142,630 | 114,400 | 163,595 | 166,470 |
| Number of angler days[b] | 544,264 | 496,286 | 516,255 | | | | | |
| Number of anglers[c] | | | 637,498 | 595,866 | 643,155 | 695,445 | 688,103 | 857,000 |

[a] Does not include barges.
[b] Number of angler days is not recorded after 1961.
[c] Number of anglers is not recorded for years prior to 1960.

*Department of Fish and Game*
*Marine Resources Operations*

TABLE G-47

**NUMBER OF FISHING AND HUNTING LICENSES, CALIFORNIA, 1950–67**

| Fiscal year | License buyers | | | | Number of licensed pheasant clubs | Number of hunter permits in pheasant cooperative hunting areas | Number of hunter permits on public water fowl hunting areas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Angling | Hunting | Deer tags | Pheasant tags | | | |
| 1950 | 992,519 | 496,735 | 309,829 | 171,352 | 43 | 41,166 | 2,834 |
| 1951 | 983,019 | 491,424 | 312,652 | 160,661 | 57 | 47,889 | 9,753 |
| 1952 | 1,015,469 | 534,684 | 342,900 | 188,765 | 63 | 54,701 | 21,780 |
| 1953 | 1,098,597 | 588,764 | 369,149 | 205,041 | 67 | 63,340 | 34,371 |
| 1954 | 1,187,328 | 613,928 | 370,938 | 214,753 | 72 | 72,841 | 37,334 |
| 1955 | 1,240,060 | 620,587 | 397,566 | 221,621 | 75 | 92,237 | 32,601 |
| 1956 | 1,302,927 | 634,131 | 410,105 | 219,587 | 92 | 97,158 | 34,819 |
| 1957 | 1,405,783 | 665,875 | 448,535 | 231,167 | 101 | 88,114 | 48,648 |
| 1958 | 1,404,085 | 642,882 | 420,535 | 212,555 | 121 | 72,801 | 55,993 |
| 1959 | 1,475,977 | 608,111 | 382,616 | 198,267 | 152 | 59,489 | 55,779 |
| 1960 | 1,460,158 | 610,882 | 398,930 | 187,578 | 146 | 57,726 | 42,963 |
| 1961 | 1,492,019 | 631,734 | 419,811 | 172,841 | 164 | 47,043 | 43,531 |
| 1962 | 1,486,463 | 626,103 | 416,343 | 174,804 | 113 | 30,393 | 49,697 |
| 1963 | 1,612,497 | 646,076 | 404,959 | 173,502 | 167 | 15,922 | 49,564 |
| 1964 | 1,768,218 | 655,470 | 390,207 | 193,022 | 224 | 2,954 | 54,792 |
| 1965 | 1,836,293 | 659,933 | 407,377 | 170,594 | 193 | n.i. | 60,390 |
| 1966 | 1,974,924 | 682,295 | 438,515 | 200,524 | 209 | n.i. | 75,101 |
| 1967[e] | 2,000,419 | 718,232 | 462,551 | 208,362 | 224 | n.i. | 90,435 |

[e] Estimated.
n.i. None issued.

*Department of Fish and Game*
*License Section*

TABLE G-48

**SELECTED STATISTICS ON MINERAL INDUSTRIES, CALIFORNIA, 1958 AND 1963**

| | 1963 | | | | 1958 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of establishments | Employees | Value added | Capital expenditures | Number of establishments | Employees | Value added | Capital expenditures |
| Total | 1,732 | 34,168 | $1,247,592 | $225,801 | 1,658 | 33,792 | $1,225,488 | $162,300 |
| Metal mining and lignite mining | 185 | 1,900 | 30,100 | 5,779 | 247 | 1,778 | 30,009 | 2,617 |
| Oil and gas extraction | 834 | 21,049 | 1,018,776 | 194,912 | 916 | 23,106 | 1,054,158 | 142,420 |
| Nonmetallic minerals mining | 713 | 11,219 | 198,716 | 25,110 | 495 | 8,908 | 141,321 | 17,263 |

Source: U. S. Bureau of the Census.
*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*
*Financial and Population Research*

TABLE G-49

**CALIFORNIA PETROLEUM OUTPUT,[a] BY COUNTIES, 1963–66**

(Value in thousands)

| County | 1963 | | 1964 | | 1965 | | 1966 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| Fresno | 25,243 | $66,759 | 23,451 | $60,857 | 21,860 | $58,343 | 21,665 | $55,552 |
| Kern | 95,219 | 230,859 | 97,870 | 232,844 | 110,846 | 243,920 | 121,138 | 269,754 |
| Kings | 1,232 | 3,612 | 1,215 | 3,495 | 1,229 | 3,669 | 1,084 | 3,348 |
| Los Angeles | 78,233 | 198,802 | 77,422 | 193,058 | 78,770 | 198,154 | 89,816 | 218,748 |
| Monterey | 10,171 | 15,850 | 10,234 | 15,649 | 12,780 | 18,095 | 17,494 | 24,208 |
| Orange | 31,749 | 79,103 | 32,439 | 79,308 | 36,053 | 86,310 | 40,017 | 92,947 |
| San Luis Obispo | 1,219 | 3,456 | 1,167 | 3,246 | 1,123 | 2,551 | 1,205 | 1,979 |
| Santa Barbara | 26,138 | 63,829 | 26,972 | 64,632 | 26,682 | 64,703 | 26,444 | 59,522 |
| Ventura | 30,634 | 81,184 | 27,786 | 72,257 | 25,969 | 73,803 | 24,539 | 78,759 |
| Other counties[b] | 895 | 2,798 | 1,453 | 3,676 | 1,116 | 3,551 | 852 | 8,017 |

[a] Unit—M barrels.

[b] Includes Contra Costa, Riverside, San Benito, San Bernardino, San Mateo, and Tulare counties.

*Department of Conservation*
*Division of Oil and Gas, in cooperation with U. S. Bureau of Mines.*

TABLE G-50

**CALIFORNIA MINERAL OUTPUT, BY COMMODITY, 1961–66**

(Value in thousands)

| Commodity | Unit | 1961 | | 1962 | | 1963 | | 1964 | | 1965 | | 1966 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| Total value | | -- | $1,435,737 | -- | $1,467,340 | -- | $1,526,241 | -- | $1,660,492 | -- | $1,697,296 | -- | $1,699,359 |
| Petroleum | M barrels | 299,609 | 726,050 | 296,590 | 741,475 | 300,006 | 746,252 | 300,009 | 729,022 | 316,426 | 753,099 | 345,295 | 612,834 |
| Natural gas | MM cu. ft. | 665,103 | 167,416 | 576,474 | 163,624 | 646,466 | 169,420 | 664,051 | 198,661 | 660,384 | 204,059 | 715,113 | 223,175 |
| Natural gas liquids | M barrels | 28,277 | 79,450 | 26,769 | 73,754 | 26,400 | 71,517 | 25,647 | 69,981 | 23,687 | 66,317 | 994,862 | 66,171 |
| Other fuels | -- | -- | 681 | -- | 469 | -- | 602 | -- | 596 | -- | 589 | -- | 541 |
| Copper | tons | 1,362 | 629 | 1,162 | 716 | 916 | 664 | 1,036 | 675 | 1,165 | 625 | 1,078 | 780 |
| Gold | M troy ounces | 96 | 3,416 | 106 | 3,720 | 67 | 3,040 | 71 | 2,466 | 63 | 2,201 | 65 | 2,267 |
| Lead | tons | 103 | 21 | 466 | 64 | 823 | 178 | 1,646 | 405 | 1,610 | 565 | 1,076 | 597 |
| Mercury | M flasks | 19 | 3,693 | 16 | 3,050 | 14 | 2,575 | 10 | 3,240 | 13 | 7,650 | 16 | 7,100 |
| Silver | M troy ounces | 93 | 66 | 133 | 144 | 167 | 200 | 172 | 222 | 197 | 254 | 190 | 246 |
| Other metals | -- | -- | 26,876 | -- | 25,613 | -- | 34,112 | -- | 61,413 | -- | 54,047 | -- | 65,024 |
| Cement | M barrels | 41,090 | 129,636 | 43,667 | 139,161 | 46,276 | 147,666 | 47,204 | 149,933 | 46,352 | 144,852 | 45,387 | 146,302 |
| Clay | M tons | 3,041 | 6,405 | 3,137 | 7,349 | 3,395 | 6,031 | 3,665 | 6,433 | 3,207 | 7,226 | 2,984 | 6,708 |
| Gypsum | M tons | 1,674 | 3,733 | 1,747 | 4,113 | 1,766 | 4,222 | 1,893 | 4,639 | 1,611 | 3,861 | 1,207 | 3,064 |
| Pumice | M tons | 610 | 2,202 | 673 | 2,616 | 460 | 2,017 | 443 | 1,937 | 676 | 1,744 | 580 | 1,763 |
| Sand and gravel | M tons | 110,161 | 124,111 | 107,660 | 124,922 | 112,185 | 128,178 | 112,995 | 129,333 | 116,310 | 136,227 | 120,692 | 139,157 |
| Stone | M tons | 33,650 | 60,327 | 34,776 | 64,722 | 37,977 | 66,263 | 46,606 | 63,666 | 42,576 | 69,666 | 43,051 | 61,336 |
| Talc | M tons | 161 | 1,624 | 116 | 1,339 | 120 | 1,427 | 133 | 1,631 | 141 | 1,726 | 138 | 1,847 |
| Other nonmetallics | -- | -- | 40,246 | -- | 38,690 | -- | 41,526 | -- | 47,970 | -- | 53,443 | -- | 53,386 |
| Borates | M tons | 603 | 46,936 | 647 | 49,336 | 700 | 54,961 | 776 | 60,671 | 607 | 64,160 | 866 | 68,209 |
| Salt | M tons | 1,601 | [a] | 1,643 | [a] | 1,716 | [a] | 1,625 | [a] | 1,636 | [a] | 1,693 | [a] |
| Other salines | -- | -- | 30,899 | -- | 32,254 | -- | 31,491 | -- | 35,686 | -- | 35,746 | -- | 38,852 |

[a] Combined with other salines to avoid disclosing confidential data.

*Department of Conservation*
*Division of Mines and Geology and Division of Oil and Gas, in cooperation with U. S. Bureau of Mines*

TABLE G-51

**VALUE OF CALIFORNIA MINERAL PRODUCTION, BY FUELS, METALS, AND NONMETALS, 1950–66**

(In thousands)

| Year | Total | Fuels[a] | Metals | Nonmetals |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | $1,056,047 | $841,128 | $27,168 | $187,751 |
| 1951 | 1,209,428 | 961,994 | 42,873 | 204,561 |
| 1952 | 1,215,989 | 969,737 | 43,032 | 203,220 |
| 1953 | 1,394,909 | 1,121,462 | 39,019 | 234,428 |
| 1954 | 1,447,664 | 1,123,633 | 40,169 | 283,862 |
| 1955 | 1,467,736 | 1,115,160 | 51,414 | 301,162 |
| 1956 | 1,562,288 | 1,138,760 | 55,801 | 367,727 |
| 1957 | 1,667,546 | 1,254,904 | 43,982 | 368,660 |
| 1958 | 1,517,680 | 1,105,767 | 38,164 | 373,749 |
| 1959 | 1,450,876 | 997,151 | 35,569 | 418,156 |
| 1960 | 1,422,087 | 973,987 | 36,950 | 411,150 |
| 1961 | 1,435,737 | 965,597 | 33,922 | 436,218 |
| 1962 | 1,467,340 | 979,322 | 33,327 | 454,691 |
| 1963 | 1,526,241 | 1,007,791 | 40,669 | 477,781 |
| 1964 | 1,560,492 | 998,152 | 58,441 | 503,899 |
| 1965 | 1,597,298 | 1,023,064 | 65,542 | 508,692 |
| 1966 | 1,699,359 | 1,102,721 | 76,014 | 520,624 |

[a] The value of natural gasoline and liquefied petroleum gases is included in the total for fuels.

*Department of Conservation*
*Division of Mines and Geology in cooperation with U. S. Bureau of Mines*

TABLE G-52

**CALIFORNIA NATURAL GAS OUTPUT,[a] BY COUNTIES, 1961–66**

(Value in thousands)

| County | 1961 | | 1962 | | 1963 | | 1964 | | 1965 | | 1966 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| Butte | 13,097 | $3,648 | 9,306 | $2,699 | 9,369 | $2,746 | 9,607 | $2,873 | 9,427 | $2,357 | 8,329 | $2,076 |
| Colusa | 10,570 | 2,944 | 13,688 | 3,970 | 15,725 | 4,607 | 15,673 | 4,686 | 13,631 | 3,701 | 14,888 | 4,430 |
| Contra Costa | 6,921 | 1,927 | 3,664 | 1,063 | 4,819 | 1,412 | 11,841 | 3,540 | 10,851 | 3,147 | 31,602 | 10,117 |
| Fresno | 26,798 | 7,465 | 28,270 | 8,198 | 27,286 | 7,995 | 29,487 | 8,817 | 26,692 | 7,794 | 22,982 | 7,554 |
| Glenn | 27,992 | 7,798 | 18,186 | 5,274 | 18,074 | 5,296 | 18,050 | 5,397 | 16,553 | 4,933 | 15,406 | 4,529 |
| Humboldt | 1,391 | 387 | 1,433 | 416 | 2,057 | 603 | 1,979 | 592 | 2,097 | 629 | 2,977 | 893 |
| Kern | 122,780 | 34,202 | 115,428 | 33,474 | 117,291 | 34,366 | 116,698 | 34,893 | 115,393 | 35,772 | 155,057 | 50,834 |
| Kings | 15,697 | 4,373 | 10,967 | 3,180 | 18,537 | 5,431 | 23,574 | 7,049 | 22,481 | 6,519 | 25,937 | 8,514 |
| Los Angeles | 67,159 | 18,708 | 82,574 | 23,946 | 85,720 | 25,116 | 81,339 | 24,320 | 73,702 | 22,267 | 75,352 | 23,359 |
| Madera | 2,544 | 709 | 2,040 | 592 | 1,936 | 567 | 1,958 | 585 | 2,071 | 580 | 1,886 | 536 |
| Orange | 30,942 | 8,619 | 32,948 | 9,555 | 32,299 | 9,464 | 31,892 | 9,536 | 30,225 | 9,219 | 30,336 | 9,400 |
| Sacramento | 55,911 | 15,575 | 50,638 | 14,685 | 52,330 | 15,333 | 47,658 | 14,250 | 42,106 | 13,263 | 46,343 | 14,830 |
| San Joaquin | 14,707 | 4,097 | 22,300 | 6,467 | 40,106 | 11,751 | 43,598 | 13,036 | 45,474 | 12,187 | 36,809 | 9,865 |
| San Luis Obispo | 875 | 244 | 792 | 230 | 646 | 189 | 704 | 210 | 714 | 211 | 587 | 194 |
| Santa Barbara | 24,484 | 6,820 | 33,460 | 9,703 | 53,385 | 15,642 | 70,197 | 20,989 | 81,675 | 24,993 | 89,575 | 27,867 |
| Solano | 39,953 | 11,129 | 37,234 | 10,798 | 44,933 | 13,165 | 43,809 | 13,099 | 42,913 | 13,518 | 48,584 | 15,498 |
| Sutter | 1,207 | 336 | 20,252 | 5,873 | 39,924 | 11,698 | 44,689 | 13,362 | 44,325 | 13,120 | 48,635 | 14,201 |
| Tulare | 6,393 | 1,781 | 5,358 | 1,554 | 5,220 | 1,530 | 5,019 | 1,501 | 4,102 | 1,313 | 4,986 | 1,511 |
| Ventura | 85,578 | 23,839 | 76,385 | 22,152 | 65,290 | 19,130 | 58,912 | 17,615 | 52,568 | 15,770 | 46,264 | 14,317 |
| Yolo | 1,322 | 368 | 2,030 | 589 | 2,059 | 603 | 1,533 | 458 | 1,551 | 425 | 2,119 | 570 |
| Other counties[b] | 8,782 | 2,447 | 9,521 | n.a. | 9,480 | 2,776 | 5,834 | 1,743 | 21,834 | 12,341 | 6,459 | 2,080 |

[a] Unit—MM cubic feet.
[b] Includes Monterey, San Benito, San Bernardino, San Mateo, Sonoma, and Tehama counties.

*Department of Conservation*
*Division of Mines and Geology and Division of Oil and Gas, in cooperation with U. S. Bureau of Mines*

SECTION H.

# MANUFACTURING

This section presents data on manufacturing industries summarized from the U.S. Census of Manufactures and the annual surveys conducted by the United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Detailed information for individual industries and local areas is available in the published reports of the Bureau of the Census.

Except for 1958 and 1963, the statistics are based on sample surveys. In 1958 and 1963 complete censuses were taken.

*Definitions*

*All employees*—Includes all full-time and part-time employees on the payroll of the operating establishment. For 1959-62, all employees represent the average number of production workers employed for the payroll period ended nearest the 15th of March, May, August, and November plus all other employees for the payroll period ended nearest the 15th of March. For 1958 and for 1963, it represents an average of reported employment totals for the payroll period ended nearest the 15th of March, May, August, and November. The figures include data for central administrative offices and auxiliary establishments.

*Payroll*—Includes all forms of compensation (salaries, wages, commissions, bonuses, vacation pay, and other remuneration) paid during the year to all employees of the establishment. Payroll is reported before deductions for Social Security, income tax, group insurance, union dues, etc.

*Production workers*—Includes workers engaged in fabricating, processing, assembling, inspection, receiving, storage, handling, packing, warehousing, shipping (but not delivering), maintenance, repair, janitorial, watchman services, product development, auxiliary production for plants' own use (e.g., power plant), record keeping, and other services closely associated with these production operations at the establishment covered by the report. Supervisory employees above the working foreman level are excluded from this category.

*Wages*—Consists of that portion of the payroll paid to production workers.

*Value added by manufacture*—Derived by subtracting the cost of raw materials, parts and components, supplies, fuels, purchased electricity, goods purchased for resale, and contract work from the value of shipments of manufacturing establishments in each industry and adjusting for the net change in finished goods and work-in-process inventory between the beginning and end of the year plus the value added in merchandising activities of manufacturing establishments.

*New capital expenditures*—Includes, for all manufacturing plants in operation and under construction: expenditures for new structures and additions (including major alterations, capitalized repairs, and improvements) to the manufacturing plant, whether on contract or by the plant's own work force; new machinery and new equipment; and capitalized repairs and improvements to existing machinery and equipment. Excluded from the new expenditures total are those expenditures for "used" plant and equipment acquired from others, and expenditures for land.

TABLE H-1

**MANUFACTURES: EMPLOYMENT, PAYROLL, VALUE ADDED, AND CAPITAL EXPENDITURES, CALIFORNIA, 1958–64**

(Dollar amounts in thousands)

| Year | Number of establishments | All employees | | Production workers | | Value added by manufacture | New capital expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | Payroll | Number | Wages | | |
| 1958 | 28,322 | 1,216,423 | $6,869,288 | 838,671 | $4,107,169 | $12,047,983 | $753,425 |
| 1959 | n.a. | 1,294,223 | 7,661,597 | 884,351 | 4,494,809 | 13,501,399 | 718,464 |
| 1960 | n.a. | 1,305,444 | 7,967,796 | 869,418 | 4,564,158 | 14,174,350 | 769,520 |
| 1961 | n.a. | 1,302,283 | 8,196,344 | 857,506 | 4,632,307 | 14,243,531 | 740,837 |
| 1962 | n.a. | 1,359,085 | 8,975,975 | 886,770 | 5,010,948 | 15,868,371 | 912,175 |
| 1963 | 31,709 | 1,394,492 | 9,564,610 | 903,547 | 5,219,500 | 17,157,242 | 955,769 |
| 1964 | n.a. | 1,388,000 | 9,665,000 | 882,000 | 5,295,000 | 18,251,000 | 1,029,000 |

n.a. Not available.
Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.
*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

## TABLE H-2

## SELECTED STATISTICS ON MANUFACTURING, CALIFORNIA, 1958 AND 1963

(Dollar amounts in thousands)

| | 1963 | | | | | | | 1958 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of establishments, total | All employees | | Production workers | | Value added by manufacture | Capital expenditures, new | Number of establishments, total | All employees, number | Value added by manufacture | Capital expenditures, new |
| | | Number | Payroll | Number | Man-hours (thousands) | | | | | | |
| All industries | 31,709 | 1,394,492 | $9,564,610 | 903,547 | 1,813,079 | $17,157,242 | $955,769 | 28,322 | 1,216,423 | $12,047,983 | $742,331 |
| Food and kindred products | 3,067 | 166,779 | 932,047 | 109,654 | 210,773 | 2,462,211 | 141,994 | 3,145 | 157,709 | 1,906,895 | 98,876 |
| Textile mill products | 264 | 6,960 | 34,243 | 5,678 | 11,480 | 79,184 | 3,216 | 227 | 5,401 | 46,162 | 1,755 |
| Apparel and related products | 2,489 | 63,281 | 238,469 | 55,081 | 100,275 | 426,337 | 7,136 | 2,272 | 56,934 | 331,118 | 6,576 |
| Lumber and wood products | 2,346 | 62,434 | 293,595 | 45,902 | 100,239 | 511,509 | 42,774 | 2,358 | 51,569 | 400,992 | 34,167 |
| Furniture and fixtures | 1,576 | 32,681 | 182,914 | 26,368 | 51,491 | 316,032 | 8,227 | 1,431 | 27,489 | 215,143 | 7,420 |
| Paper and allied products | 483 | 28,865 | 178,785 | 22,761 | 46,510 | 367,727 | 33,610 | 391 | 24,469 | 263,460 | 26,518 |
| Printing and publishing | 3,661 | 72,471 | 468,723 | 45,367 | 83,465 | 819,511 | 34,881 | 3,116 | 64,197 | 596,651 | 29,357 |
| Chemical and allied products | 1,308 | 36,499 | 244,781 | 21,482 | 43,257 | 813,948 | 56,139 | 1,172 | 32,588 | 596,735 | 61,362 |
| Petroleum and coal products | 203 | 18,091 | 135,314 | 12,831 | 24,847 | 496,687 | 60,112 | 179 | 20,744 | 313,801 | 65,510 |
| Ruhber and plastics products, n.e.c. | 762 | 29,547 | 171,683 | 22,972 | 46,363 | 337,006 | 23,781 | 612 | 23,810 | 248,361 | 14,703 |
| Leather and leather products | 199 | 5,821 | 25,719 | 4,963 | 9,223 | 39,952 | 677 | 228 | 5,786 | 37,167 | [a] |
| Stone, clay and glass products | 1,532 | 46,360 | 289,819 | 34,771 | 70,648 | 658,674 | 56,842 | 1,416 | 41,283 | 484,311 | 39,988 |
| Primary metal industries | 706 | 47,774 | 326,327 | 38,480 | 77,519 | 592,451 | 49,821 | 678 | 46,444 | 605,661 | 92,056 |
| Fabricated metal products | 3,354 | 90,241 | 578,104 | 69,085 | 141,758 | 1,059,871 | 56,089 | 2,884 | 85,023 | 856,353 | 46,874 |
| Machinery, except electrical | 4,596 | 92,644 | 644,650 | 61,548 | 125,354 | 1,078,390 | 51,202 | 3,832 | 78,665 | 767,748 | 51,191 |
| Electrical machinery | 1,812 | 186,210 | 1,306,030 | 110,507 | 225,300 | 2,162,756 | 102,877 | 1,274 | 87,011 | 818,371 | 40,417 |
| Transportation equipment | 1,322 | 204,324 | 1,647,651 | 125,861 | 261,991 | 2,742,346 | 158,463 | 1,372 | 264,550 | 2,525,462 | 80,245 |
| Instruments and related products | 630 | 23,951 | 157,701 | 16,348 | 34,648 | 266,986 | 13,485 | 477 | 18,114 | 185,205 | 6,621 |
| Misc. manufacturing (inc. ord.) | 1,391 | 157,092 | 1,286,873 | 73,844 | 147,855 | 1,935,295 | 54,443 | 1,260 | 89,966 | 948,293 | 37,425 |
| Administrative and auxiliary | -- | 42,427 | 421,964 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 34,628 | -- | -- |

[a] Withheld to avoid disclosure.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

## TABLE H-3

## SELECTED STATISTICS ON MANUFACTURING, CALIFORNIA, 1958 AND 1963

(Dollar amounts in thousands)

| | 1963 | | | | | | | 1958 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of establishments, total | All employees | | Production workers | | Value added by manufacture | Capital expenditures, new | Number of establishments, total | All employees, number | Value added by manufacture | Capital expenditures, new |
| | | Number | Payroll | Number | Man-hours (thousands) | | | | | | |
| **Los Angeles-Long Beach** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All industries | 17,434 | 742,610 | $5,067,300 | 495,926 | 999,977 | $8,905,836 | $378,902 | 16,910 | 697,142 | $6,729,381 | $319,113 |
| Food and kindred products | 938 | 49,172 | 316,186 | 31,089 | 61,526 | 777,077 | 34,779 | 1,050 | 50,420 | 603,987 | 33,466 |
| Textile mill products | 198 | 4,733 | 22,734 | 3,889 | 7,881 | 52,635 | 1,870 | 181 | 3,713 | 31,734 | 1,268 |
| Apparel and related products | 1,854 | 48,889 | 187,595 | 42,487 | 78,393 | 336,552 | 5,510 | 1,748 | 44,324 | 260,914 | 5,119 |
| Lumber and wood products | 520 | 7,782 | 45,112 | 6,318 | 12,206 | 77,186 | 2,777 | 538 | 6,607 | 51,277 | 2,694 |
| Furniture and fixtures | 981 | 23,825 | 131,038 | 19,125 | 37,234 | 229,652 | 6,214 | 984 | 19,977 | 155,044 | 4,024 |
| Paper and allied products | 283 | 14,178 | 85,792 | 11,145 | 22,932 | 168,092 | 7,803 | 248 | 12,050 | 121,515 | 11,586 |
| Printing and publishing | 1,833 | 34,013 | 222,345 | 22,166 | 41,056 | 380,291 | 15,846 | 1,663 | 31,325 | 284,167 | 15,166 |
| Chemicals and allied products | 728 | 20,097 | 129,184 | 11,760 | 23,897 | 444,582 | 24,636 | 710 | 17,557 | 337,192 | 23,087 |
| Petroleum and coal products | 89 | 9,333 | 68,004 | 6,521 | 12,754 | 205,268 | 23,547 | 95 | 11,484 | 142,435 | 24,593 |
| Rubber and plastics products | 521 | 21,866 | 128,996 | 17,065 | 33,772 | 254,210 | 15,732 | 482 | 19,385 | 206,263 | 12,619 |
| Stone, clay and glass products | 550 | 19,983 | 122,038 | 15,182 | 30,712 | 243,668 | 16,617 | 665 | 18,535 | 189,919 | 10,828 |
| Primary metal industries | 465 | 25,133 | 163,982 | 20,120 | 41,647 | 274,364 | 15,600 | 460 | 23,508 | 221,509 | 12,405 |
| Fabricated metal products | 2,150 | 55,022 | 349,805 | 41,784 | 87,394 | 614,016 | 26,574 | 2,038 | 53,133 | 515,011 | 28,508 |
| Machinery, except electrical | 2,942 | 57,326 | 390,747 | 38,430 | 79,827 | 701,463 | 27,932 | 2,690 | 49,044 | 471,150 | 30,161 |
| Electrical machinery | 1,146 | 86,937 | 586,203 | 57,465 | 117,684 | 948,310 | 35,125 | 954 | 57,370 | 506,520 | 26,005 |
| Transportation equipment | 858 | 137,542 | 1,119,474 | 84,963 | 177,584 | 1,817,922 | 68,451 | 1,070 | 183,346 | 1,824,522 | 51,628 |
| Instruments and related products | 394 | 18,167 | 122,031 | 12,913 | 27,703 | 202,398 | 9,756 | 352 | 14,831 | 152,725 | 5,424 |
| Miscellaneous manufacturing, including ordnance | 833 | 87,702 | 697,018 | 49,601 | 98,650 | 1,144,896 | 39,848 | 809 | 60,576 | 628,920 | 19,948 |
| Administrative and auxiliary | -- | 16,454 | 161,063 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 15,511 | -- | -- |
| **San Francisco-Oakland** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All industries | 4,749 | 194,084 | $1,359,179 | 126,861 | 245,084 | $2,566,720 | $190,215 | 4,433 | 189,700 | $2,049,371 | $157,474 |
| Food and kindred products | 562 | 34,097 | 220,189 | 23,019 | 43,913 | 592,864 | 27,953 | 620 | 35,881 | 497,364 | 21,943 |
| Textile mill products | 35 | 815 | 4,083 | 632 | 1,262 | 5,893 | * | 28 | 909 | 7,791 | 318 |
| Apparel and related products | 371 | 7,853 | 28,585 | 6,671 | 11,126 | 53,149 | 834 | 382 | 8,040 | 47,077 | 804 |
| Lumber and wood products | 176 | 2,139 | 12,281 | 1,760 | 3,377 | 19,835 | 1,466 | 151 | 1,771 | 14,261 | 1,063 |
| Furniture and fixtures | 242 | 4,824 | 30,566 | 3,887 | 7,673 | 50,345 | 9,033 | 231 | 4,216 | 37,112 | 1,623 |
| Paper and allied products | 100 | 7,702 | 50,283 | 6,116 | 12,227 | 94,184 | 7,409 | 90 | 7,497 | 82,911 | 5,607 |
| Printing and publishing | 758 | 18,790 | 127,995 | 12,138 | 21,707 | 213,744 | 7,598 | 589 | 18,529 | 173,079 | 7,715 |
| Chemical and allied products | 288 | 10,207 | 73,421 | 6,074 | 11,857 | 210,508 | 18,482 | 258 | 10,609 | 178,170 | 31,393 |
| Petroleum and coal products | 35 | 6,523 | 51,189 | 4,719 | 8,934 | 224,992 | 23,101 | 28 | 7,435 | 141,029 | 35,919 |
| Rubber and plastics products | 103 | 2,157 | 12,790 | 1,653 | 3,225 | 27,962 | 1,070 | 79 | 2,068 | 24,472 | 1,139 |
| Stone, clay and glass products | 207 | 7,259 | 47,494 | 5,579 | 11,243 | 94,535 | 8,697 | 185 | 6,763 | 82,251 | 4,951 |
| Primary metal industries | 110 | 10,208 | 72,674 | 8,035 | 15,353 | 157,324 | 19,363 | 119 | 10,762 | 146,530 | 7,970 |
| Fabricated metal products | 500 | 19,420 | 133,592 | 14,972 | 29,635 | 245,727 | 15,549 | 476 | 20,192 | 208,002 | 13,424 |
| Machinery, except electrical | 560 | 12,140 | 83,957 | 8,540 | 16,844 | 143,429 | 7,483 | 493 | 12,767 | 134,195 | 8,792 |
| Electrical machinery | 220 | 15,418 | 110,139 | 9,222 | 18,642 | 189,002 | 9,914 | 162 | 10,993 | 112,503 | 7,649 |
| Transportation equipment | 146 | 13,230 | 97,664 | 9,970 | 20,535 | 179,781 | 34,114 | 121 | 11,988 | 113,148 | 5,606 |
| Instruments and related products | 92 | 2,347 | 12,966 | 1,301 | 2,582 | 18,666 | 1,721 | 65 | 1,127 | 11,395 | 276 |
| Miscellaneous manufacturing, including ordnance | 212 | 2,794 | 16,673 | 1,880 | 3,541 | 37,834 | 1,110 | 212 | 3,485 | 29,065 | 819 |
| Administrative and auxiliary | -- | 15,220 | 166,805 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 13,559 | -- | -- |
| **Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All industries | 1,426 | 94,574 | $670,646 | 53,878 | 109,232 | $1,198,321 | $68,559 | 823 | 31,770 | $315,305 | $24,459 |
| Food and kindred products | 98 | 4,865 | 29,383 | 3,285 | 6,687 | 78,292 | 9,050 | 77 | 3,014 | 39,965 | 1,558 |
| Paper and allied products | 28 | 1,742 | 10,426 | 1,371 | 2,828 | 31,365 | 833 | 7 | 913 | 11,742 | 197 |
| Printing and publishing | 137 | 2,952 | 16,129 | 1,852 | 3,461 | 35,575 | 2,531 | 77 | 1,532 | 16,766 | 909 |
| Chemicals and allied products | 62 | 1,378 | 10,013 | 644 | 1,331 | 29,333 | 2,131 | 28 | 798 | 16,831 | 1,251 |
| Rubber and plastics products | 64 | 3,115 | 17,183 | 2,468 | 4,830 | 30,850 | 3,781 | 35 | 1,676 | 11,999 | 563 |
| Stone, clay and glass products | 91 | 1,662 | 10,601 | 1,145 | 2,399 | 23,383 | 1,482 | 75 | 1,293 | 12,020 | 1,013 |
| Primary metal industries | 21 | 872 | 5,194 | 719 | 1,437 | 10,086 | * | 17 | 853 | 9,593 | 746 |
| Fabricated metal products | 165 | 5,559 | 34,913 | 4,174 | 8,373 | 70,847 | 6,198 | 91 | 3,688 | 40,252 | 6,918 |
| Machinery, except electrical | 236 | 3,715 | 26,347 | 2,643 | 5,483 | 46,455 | 3,164 | 123 | 1,739 | 14,596 | 954 |
| Electrical machinery | 134 | 55,392 | 415,402 | 25,835 | 52,686 | 671,307 | 25,596 | 40 | 8,504 | 79,898 | 7,954 |
| Transportation equipment | 80 | 5,021 | 42,646 | 4,109 | 8,441 | 68,441 | 5,904 | 74 | 2,294 | 22,360 | 759 |
| Instruments and related products | 32 | 1,337 | 9,271 | 746 | 1,560 | 15,185 | 580 | 21 | 798 | 7,257 | 467 |
| Miscellaneous manufacturing, including ordnance | 80 | 2,147 | 12,227 | 1,761 | 3,524 | 23,742 | 3,018 | 43 | 2,518 | 22,651 | 391 |
| Administrative and auxiliary | -- | 1,118 | 10,250 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 609 | -- | -- |

(Continued on following page)

TABLE H-3

**SELECTED STATISTICS ON MANUFACTURING, CALIFORNIA, 1958 AND 1963—Continued**

(Dollar amounts in thousands)

| | 1963 | | | | | | | 1958 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of establishments, total | All employees | | Production workers | | Value added by manufacture | Capital expenditures, new | Number of establishments, total | All employees, number | Value added by manufacture | Capital expenditures, new |
| | | Number | Payroll | Number | Man-hours (thousands) | | | | | | |
| **San Diego** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All industries | 911 | 60,058 | $451,568 | 30,012 | 58,403 | $711,768 | $14,332 | 755 | 71,383 | $606,626 | $26,34 |
| Food and kindred products | 107 | 4,160 | 26,039 | 2,263 | 3,958 | 55,606 | 2,436 | 116 | 4,534 | 49,680 | 1,82 |
| Apparel and related products | 44 | 1,805 | 6,790 | 1,636 | 2,989 | 10,568 | [a] | 29 | 1,216 | 5,670 | 7 |
| Lumber and wood products | 51 | 419 | 2,534 | 376 | 678 | 3,634 | [a] | 36 | 263 | 2,772 | 9 |
| Furniture and fixtures | 56 | 614 | 3,598 | 508 | 1,070 | 5,866 | [a] | 45 | 689 | 4,461 | 11 |
| Printing and publishing | 139 | 2,764 | 17,690 | 1,619 | 2,961 | 32,669 | 833 | 118 | 2,283 | 28,031 | 94 |
| Chemicals and allied products | 23 | 431 | 2,769 | 288 | 588 | 10,177 | 602 | 30 | 368 | 7,432 | 52 |
| Stone, clay and glass products | 62 | 800 | 5,197 | 438 | 904 | 12,791 | 969 | 46 | 737 | 8,703 | 42 |
| Fabricated metal products | 80 | 1,047 | 5,828 | 826 | 1,627 | 9,731 | [a] | 72 | 709 | 6,695 | 37 |
| Machinery, except electrical | 97 | 3,521 | 26,751 | 2,248 | 4,444 | 35,628 | 1,051 | 69 | 1,099 | 9,917 | 1,06 |
| Electrical machinery | 69 | 3,339 | 24,248 | 2,237 | 4,404 | 40,241 | 1,201 | 29 | 1,029 | 9,120 | 71 |
| Transportation equipment | 56 | 12,911 | 95,448 | 9,490 | 18,617 | 193,361 | 2,398 | 60 | 46,401 | 372,183 | 12,91 |
| Miscellaneous manufacturing, including ordnance | 53 | 25,643 | 212,397 | 7,458 | 14,967 | 297,084 | 3,263 | 46 | 10,616 | 90,185 | 6,72 |
| Administrative and auxiliary | -- | 1,794 | 17,616 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 516 | -- | -- |
| **San Jose** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All industries | 1,070 | 98,465 | $765,877 | 48,789 | 97,086 | $1,203,786 | $65,696 | 773 | 53,921 | $631,657 | $36,76 |
| Food and kindred products | 145 | 13,363 | 68,109 | 10,838 | 19,684 | 179,506 | 8,799 | 152 | 12,122 | 132,987 | 6,57 |
| Lumber and wood products | 44 | 654 | 3,844 | 551 | 1,030 | 6,821 | [a] | 29 | 480 | 3,971 | 10 |
| Furniture and fixtures | 35 | 465 | 2,807 | 396 | 755 | 6,090 | [a] | 32 | 719 | 3,983 | 24 |
| Paper and allied products | 24 | 1,711 | 11,029 | 1,325 | 2,631 | 25,660 | 845 | 14 | 1,111 | 15,339 | 1,85 |
| Printing and publishing | 135 | 3,113 | 20,446 | 1,735 | 3,233 | 41,704 | 1,445 | 98 | 2,279 | 22,122 | 1,26 |
| Chemicals and allied products | 41 | 761 | 5,223 | 421 | 863 | 25,696 | 2,886 | 35 | 771 | 15,109 | 72 |
| Ruhber and plastics products | 18 | 738 | 4,389 | 590 | 1,166 | 7,576 | 612 | 12 | 210 | 1,847 | 13 |
| Stone, clay and glass products | 56 | 2,494 | 15,777 | 1,649 | 3,479 | 45,646 | 3,470 | 52 | 2,192 | 38,856 | 3,09 |
| Primary metal industries | 22 | 512 | 3,383 | 417 | 823 | 6,510 | [a] | 22 | 651 | 6,675 | 21 |
| Fabricated metal products | 98 | 1,702 | 11,364 | 1,358 | 2,718 | 23,210 | 1,365 | 62 | 2,191 | 27,916 | 1,08 |
| Machinery, except electrical | 200 | 7,531 | 66,401 | 3,555 | 6,380 | 60,613 | 7,865 | 132 | 8,124 | 80,968 | 8,01 |
| Electrical machinery | 124 | 18,025 | 128,610 | 10,578 | 22,064 | 227,336 | 16,784 | 66 | 5,956 | 66,916 | 4,66 |
| Instruments and related products | 28 | 994 | 7,539 | 610 | 1,280 | 17,427 | [a] | 12 | 290 | 2,641 | 15 |
| Administrative and auxiliary | -- | 4,016 | 35,327 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 30 | 2,644 | -- | -- |

[a] Less than $500,000.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

TABLE H-4

**MANUFACTURES: EMPLOYMENT, PAYROLL, VALUE ADDED, AND CAPITAL EXPENDITURES,[a] CALIFORNIA METROPOLITAN AREAS AND COUNTIES, 1963 (Preliminary)**

(Dollar amounts in thousands)

| Metropolitan area and county | Number of establishments | | All employees | | Production workers | | Value added by manufacture | New capital expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | With 20 or more employees | Number | Payroll | Number | Wages | | |
| *Metropolitan area* | | | | | | | | |
| Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove | 1,426 | 381 | 94,574 | $670,646 | 53,878 | $321,379 | $1,198,321 | $68,559 |
| Bakersfield | 274 | 63 | 5,850 | 37,584 | 4,273 | 25,289 | 81,783 | 14,092 |
| Fresno | 527 | 143 | 14,293 | 74,919 | 10,646 | 50,092 | 182,388 | 19,791 |
| Los Angeles-Long Beach | 17,434 | 5,072 | 742,610 | 5,067,300 | 495,926 | 2,853,207 | 8,905,836 | 378,902 |
| Sacramento | 547 | 140 | 35,459 | 272,768 | 19,130 | 123,681 | 532 304 | 41,342 |
| San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario | 966 | 223 | 38,338 | 244,040 | 28,219 | 161,863 | 506,972 | 44,925 |
| San Diego | 911 | 189 | 60,058 | 451,568 | 30,012 | 185,777 | 711,758 | 14,332 |
| San Francisco-Oakland | 4,749 | 1,312 | 194,084 | 1,359,179 | 126,861 | 770,671 | 2,566,720 | 190,215 |
| San Jose | 1,070 | 327 | 98,465 | 765,877 | 48,789 | 289,799 | 1,203,786 | 65,696 |
| Santa Barbara | 211 | 53 | 7,383 | 47,620 | 3,648 | 18,369 | 64,165 | 6,265 |
| Stockton | 346 | 118 | 13,730 | 80,335 | 10,762 | 57,809 | 216,983 | 12,740 |
| Vallejo-Napa | 140 | 14 | 4,489 | 26,239 | 3,129 | 16,043 | 45,427 | 3,086 |
| *County*[b] | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda | 1,704 | 528 | 72,449 | 504,862 | 52,082 | 312,975 | 1,022,973 | 86,112 |
| Amador | 20 | 7 | 778 | 4,570 | 695 | 3,900 | 7,664 | 516 |
| Butte | 116 | 29 | 2,754 | 14,609 | 2,198 | 10,892 | 28,583 | 1,366 |
| Calaveras | 22 | 6 | 948 | 5,380 | 788 | 4,195 | 13,164 | 765 |
| Contra Costa | 365 | 121 | 29,241 | 207,443 | 19,791 | 131,049 | 546,284 | 61,046 |
| Del Norte | 72 | 19 | 1,938 | 11,342 | 1,739 | 10,169 | 19,109 | 2,269 |
| El Dorado | 65 | 9 | 978 | 5,566 | 803 | 4,363 | 9,615 | 1,054 |
| Fresno | 527 | 143 | 14,293 | 74,919 | 10,646 | 50,092 | 182,388 | 19,791 |
| Glenn | 28 | 5 | 474 | 2,774 | 390 | 2,182 | 6,525 | • |
| Humboldt | 371 | 88 | 11,094 | 64,356 | 9,589 | 52,721 | 113,553 | 9,936 |
| Imperial | 56 | 14 | 1,438 | 7,703 | 1,107 | 5,761 | 26,027 | 922 |
| Kern | 274 | 63 | 5,850 | 37,584 | 4,273 | 25,289 | 81,783 | 14,092 |
| Kings | 48 | 17 | 1,324 | 7,380 | 763 | 4,167 | 17,178 | 4,333 |
| Lassen | 28 | 8 | 707 | 3,100 | 615 | 2,651 | 5,526 | • |
| Los Angeles | 17,434 | 5,072 | 742,610 | 5,067,300 | 495,926 | 2,853,207 | 8,905,836 | 378,902 |
| Madera | 53 | 14 | 1,097 | 5,760 | 872 | 4,396 | 16,621 | 1,874 |
| Marin | 151 | 19 | 1,933 | 12,274 | 1,350 | 7,908 | 23,593 | 1,075 |
| Mendocino | 181 | 47 | 4,603 | 24,680 | 4,063 | 21,380 | 45,183 | 4,461 |
| Merced | 83 | 22 | 1,954 | 9,404 | 1,556 | 7,060 | 24,313 | 901 |
| Modoc | 17 | 4 | 315 | 1,556 | 285 | 1,414 | 3,835 | • |
| Monterey | 172 | 47 | 5,494 | 27,414 | 4,275 | 18,651 | 70,793 | 5,520 |
| Napa | 76 | 22 | 2,458 | 14,081 | 1,689 | 8,702 | 21,342 | 1,596 |
| Nevada | 50 | 12 | 582 | 2,862 | 511 | 2,440 | 6,870 | 516 |
| Orange | 1,426 | 381 | 94,574 | 670,646 | 53,878 | 321,379 | 1,198,321 | 68,559 |
| Placer | 59 | 10 | 1,428 | 8,417 | 1,263 | 7,170 | 15,862 | 571 |
| Plumas | 49 | 16 | 1,268 | 7,084 | 1,150 | 6,037 | 12,362 | 1,404 |
| Riverside | 356 | 82 | 13,883 | 80,079 | 10,082 | 53,257 | 169,812 | 16,393 |
| Sacramento | 411 | 108 | 31,719 | 250,333 | 16,093 | 106,388 | 470,626 | 34,909 |
| San Benito | 18 | 7 | 702 | 5,104 | 499 | 3,390 | 7,886 | • |
| San Bernardino | 610 | 141 | 24,455 | 163,961 | 18,137 | 108,606 | 337,160 | 28,532 |
| San Diego | 911 | 189 | 60,058 | 451,568 | 30,012 | 185,777 | 711,758 | 14,332 |
| San Francisco | 1,800 | 457 | 50,261 | 321,725 | 35,632 | 207,627 | 607,667 | 24,005 |
| San Joaquin | 346 | 118 | 13,730 | 80,335 | 10,762 | 57,809 | 216,983 | 12,740 |
| San Luis Obispo | 68 | 7 | 865 | 4,703 | 542 | 2,692 | 8,837 | 685 |
| San Mateo | 728 | 186 | 29,754 | 214,435 | 18,006 | 111,112 | 366,203 | 17,977 |
| Santa Barbara | 211 | 53 | 7,383 | 47,620 | 3,648 | 18,369 | 64,165 | 6,265 |
| Santa Clara | 1,070 | 327 | 98,465 | 765,877 | 48,789 | 289,799 | 1,203,786 | 65,696 |
| Santa Cruz | 166 | 40 | 5,424 | 23,853 | 4,493 | 18,044 | 55,059 | 3,074 |
| Shasta | 136 | 32 | 3,590 | 21,265 | 2,987 | 17,098 | 32,387 | 12,338 |
| Siskiyou | 96 | 30 | 2,566 | 12,841 | 2,274 | 11,154 | 23,066 | 2,034 |
| Solano | 64 | 19 | 2,031 | 12,158 | 1,440 | 7,341 | 24,085 | 1,490 |
| Sonoma | 316 | 65 | 5,166 | 28,193 | 3,950 | 19,830 | 59,937 | 3,794 |
| Stanislaus | 229 | 73 | 10,487 | 56,864 | 8,464 | 41,160 | 127,728 | 12,754 |
| Sutter | 46 | 10 | 1,144 | 5,199 | 974 | 4,224 | 10,317 | 1,146 |
| Tehama | 52 | 17 | 2,394 | 14,064 | 2,085 | 11,097 | 23,702 | 2,208 |
| Trinity | 38 | 10 | 844 | 4,419 | 774 | 3,932 | 9,037 | 1,069 |
| Tulare | 178 | 51 | 4,352 | 22,319 | 3,366 | 15,170 | 49,354 | 3,825 |
| Ventura | 183 | 50 | 7,381 | 49,825 | 4,296 | 23,290 | 76,593 | 14,123 |
| Yolo | 77 | 22 | 2,312 | 14,018 | 1,774 | 10,123 | 45,816 | 5,862 |
| Yuba | 34 | 13 | 881 | 4,466 | 722 | 3,484 | 9,323 | 509 |

[a] See definitions in narrative beginning this section.
[b] Data not available for some counties.
• Less than $500,000.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.
*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

SECTION I.

# DEFENSE-AEROSPACE

Information on California's largest single manufacturing sector, defense-aerospace, is obtained primarily from reports of the U.S. Department of Defense (DOD), the National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA), and the California Department of Industrial Relations. Material from these and other sources has been summarized by the Department of Finance, Budget Division.

Table I-1 summarizes all DOD prime awards for procurement actions of $10,000 or more, and includes those for research and development (R&D), shown separately in Table I-2. NASA totals include awards of $10,000 or more for R&D and to educational and nonprofit institutions, and of $25,000 or more for all other contracts.

Prime contract awards are given to the manufacturer who will assume primary responsibility for coordination, testing, production or similar activities related to a project. The primary contractor, in turn, generally sub-contracts to other firms approximately half the initial award. These subcontracts may or may not be made to other firms in the state of the primary contractor. Adequate information is not available by which to determine the overall position of California firms in DOD and NASA primary and subcontracting.

The information on scientists was gathered by the National Science Foundation through a mail questionnaire, sent to members of 12 scientific societies cooperating with the Foundation. Persons belonging to these societies have been classified as scientists and have been included in the National Register of Scientific and Technical Personnel. Of the 1964 respondents, 35 percent reported a doctorate as the highest degree, 27 percent had a master's degree and 32 percent held a bachelor's degree. Because of the substantial number of nonrespondents and incomplete coverage of the scientist population, the data on scientists should not be regarded as the total number of persons in the professional activities listed.

TABLE I-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PRIME CONTRACT AWARDS [a] IN CALIFORNIA, 1951–67**

(Amounts in thousands)

| Year ending June 30 | Amount | Percent of United States |
|---|---|---|
| 1951 | $3,897,915 | 13.2 |
| 1952 | 4,907,845 | 12.8 |
| 1953 | 4,161,835 | 15.4 |
| 1954 | 2,761,574 | 26.0 |
| 1955 | 2,813,676 | 20.1 |
| 1956 | 3,311,203 | 20.1 |
| 1957 | 3,381,927 | 18.8 |
| 1958 | 4,457,666 | 21.4 |
| 1959 | 5,282,659 | 24.2 |
| 1960 | 4,839,252 | 23.7 |
| 1961 | 5,276,760 | 23.9 |
| 1962 | 5,993,244 | 23.9 |
| 1963 | 5,835,670 | 23.1 |
| 1964 | 5,100,650 | 21.0 |
| 1965 | 5,153,639 | 22.1 |
| 1966 | 5,813,078 | 18.3 |
| 1967 | 6,688,851 | 17.9 |

[a] Includes all awards of $10,000 or more.
Source: U.S. Department of Defense.
*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

TABLE I-2

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PRIME CONTRACT AWARDS [a] IN CALIFORNIA FOR RESEARCH, DEVELOPMENT, TEST AND EVALUATION WORK**

(Amounts in thousands)

| | Amount | Percent of all California prime contracts | Percent of U.S. total R&D awards |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1960 | $2,370,269 | 49.0 | 42.9 |
| 1961 | 2,492,005 | 47.2 | 41.3 |
| 1962 | 2,438,863 | 40.7 | 39.9 |
| 1963 | 2,567,016 | 44.0 | 41.4 |
| 1964 | 2,257,887 | 44.3 | 39.2 |
| 1965 | 1,502,041 | 29.1 | 31.9 |
| 1966 | 1,682,875 | 28.9 | 31.9 |

[a] Includes all awards of $10,000 or more. R&D contracts are included in the total for prime contract awards shown in Table I-1.
Source: U.S. Department of Defense.
*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

TABLE I-3

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PRIME CONTRACTS BY TYPE, 1966**

(Amounts in thousands)

| | Value | Percent of total U.S. procurement program | Percent of all prime awards to California firms |
|---|---|---|---|
| Total | $5,813,078 | 18.3 | 100.0 |
| Missile and space systems | 1,912,787 | 43.9 | 32.9 |
| Aircraft | 963,931 | 12.4 | 16.6 |
| Electronics and communication equipment | 683,795 | 18.0 | 11.8 |
| Ammunition | 504,442 | 17.7 | 8.7 |
| Subsistence | 246,852 | 23.6 | 4.2 |
| Petroleum | 190,675 | 22.2 | 3.3 |
| Ships | 177,126 | 12.6 | 3.0 |
| Construction | 166,876 | 16.6 | 2.9 |
| Weapons | 66,429 | 13.1 | 1.1 |
| Photographic equipment and supplies | 35,587 | 21.7 | 0.6 |
| Production equipment | 27,744 | 15.6 | 0.5 |
| All other supplies and equipment | 352,444 | 6.9 | 6.1 |
| Services | 484,390 | 18.6 | 8.3 |

Source: U.S. Department of Defense.
*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

TABLE I-4

**NASA PRIME CONTRACT AWARDS [a] IN CALIFORNIA, 1963–66**

(Amounts in thousands)

| Year ending June 30 | Amount | Percent of United States |
|---|---|---|
| 1963 | $1,098,486 | 50.4 |
| 1964 | 1,663,071 | 47.6 |
| 1965 | 1,875,663 | 45.7 |
| 1966 | 1,808,100 | 43.8 |

[a] Includes awards on research and development contracts and awards to educational and nonprofit institutions of $10,000 or more and all other contracts of $25,000 or more.
Source: National Aeronautics and Space Administration.
*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

TABLE I-5

**MAJOR NASA CONTRACTORS IN CALIFORNIA, 1966**

(Amounts in thousands)

| | Rank in U.S. | Awards | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Amount | Percent of all NASA awards |
| North American Aviation | 1 | $1,128,928 | 27.61 |
| Douglas Aircraft Company, Inc. | 4 | 259,697 | 6.35 |
| Aerojet-General Corporation | 8 | 100,494 | 2.46 |
| General Dynamics Corporation | 9 | 92,076 | 2.25 |
| TRW, Inc. | 14 | 49,886 | 1.22 |
| Lockheed Aircraft Corporation | 15 | 44,541 | 1.09 |
| Hughes Aircraft Company | 22 | 22,365 | .55 |
| Union Carbide Corporation | 24 | 19,735 | .48 |
| Air Products and Chemicals, Inc. | 30 | 10,278 | .25 |
| Garrett Corporation | 39 | 7,032 | .17 |
| Scientific Data Systems | 40 | 6,340 | .16 |

Source: National Aeronautics and Space Administration.
*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

TABLE I-6

**FORTY LARGEST DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CONTRACTORS FOR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT, 1966**

(Amounts in thousands)

| | Rank in U.S. | Awards | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Awarded to California locations |
| Lockheed Aircraft Corp. | 1 | $457,712 | $377,890 |
| General Dynamics Corp. | 2 | 420,141 | 134,258 |
| Western Electric Co. | 3 | 393,842 | 25,195 |
| General Electric Co. | 4 | 356,079 | 7,511 |
| Martin Marietta Corp. | 5 | 198,180 | 77 |
| North American Aviation, Inc. | 6 | 165,955 | 128,688 |
| Hughes Aircraft Co. | 7 | 153,507 | 152,244 |
| Pan American World Airways, Inc. | 8 | 122,107 | -- |
| United Aircraft Corp. | 9 | 122,068 | 38,485 |
| Boeing Co. | 10 | 119,099 | -- |
| Westinghouse Electric Corp. | 11 | 115,714 | 2,279 |
| Philco Corp. | 12 | 108,921 | 102,928 |
| Douglas Aircraft Co., Inc. | 13 | 97,571 | 76,129 |
| Sperry Rand Corp. | 14 | 91,975 | 555 |
| Ling Temco Vought, Inc. | 15 | 90,782 | 560 |
| Raytheon Co. | 16 | 84,373 | 4,173 |
| Aerospace Corp. | 17 | 80,332 | 80,332 |
| Avco Corp. | 18 | 73,707 | -- |
| Aerojet-General Corp. | 19 | 71,711 | 71,629 |
| TRW, Inc. | 20 | 67,363 | 62,210 |
| General Motors Corp. | 21 | 53,166 | 5,425 |
| Radio Corporation of America | 22 | 52,964 | 1,939 |
| ARO, Inc. | 23 | 52,217 | -- |
| Johns Hopkins University | 24 | 50,394 | -- |
| Massachusetts Institute of Technology | 25 | 47,308 | -- |
| System Development Corp. | 26 | 39,286 | 38,924 |
| Sylvania Electric Products, Inc. | 27 | 34,911 | 14,519 |
| Mitre Corp. | 28 | 34,017 | -- |
| McDonnell Aircraft Corp. | 29 | 32,985 | 121 |
| Honeywell, Inc. | 30 | 32,587 | 3,108 |
| Bell Aerospace Corp. | 31 | 31,419 | 194 |
| Stanford Research Institute | 32 | 30,693 | 29,712 |
| Sanders Associates, Inc. | 33 | 29,477 | -- |
| Bendix Corp. | 34 | 28,097 | 4,531 |
| Teledyne, Inc. | 35 | 26,972 | 15,310 |
| Thiokol Chemical Corp. | 36 | 24,715 | 98 |
| International Telephone and Telegraph Co. | 37 | 23,555 | 2,702 |
| International Business Machines | 38 | 21,974 | 369 |
| Northrop Corp. | 39 | 21,449 | 18,708 |
| Space Technology Labs, Inc. | 40 | 21,056 | 21,056 |

Source: U.S. Department of Defense.
*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

TABLE I-7

**SCIENTISTS IN CALIFORNIA, 1964**

| | Number [a] | Percent of U.S. total for group |
|---|---|---|
| Total | 26,645 | 11.9 |
| Agricultural sciences | 825 | 8.7 |
| Biological sciences | 2,827 | 10.4 |
| Psychology | 2,321 | 13.8 |
| Earth sciences and meteorology | 2,666 | 11.4 |
| Mathematics and statistics | 3,464 | 17.1 |
| Physics | 4,536 | 17.0 |
| Chemistry | 5,620 | 8.9 |
| Economics | 1,171 | 9.6 |
| Other | 3,215 | 13.0 |

[a] Data are incomplete due to the fact that reporting is voluntary.
Source: National Science Foundation.
*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

TABLE I-8

**WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS IN CALIFORNIA AEROSPACE MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, 1950–67**

(In thousands)

| | Total | Ordnance | Aircraft | Electrical equipment | Instruments |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | 127.6 | .7 | 85.7 | 29.5 | 11.7 |
| 1951 | 199.1 | 5.3 | 136.4 | 43.7 | 13.7 |
| 1952 | 272.5 | 12.0 | 189.3 | 56.2 | 15.0 |
| 1953 | 310.1 | 18.3 | 208.8 | 66.6 | 16.4 |
| 1954 | 321.2 | 18.6 | 221.3 | 64.5 | 16.8 |
| 1955 | 347.4 | 24.2 | 228.8 | 75.6 | 18.8 |
| 1956 | 403.9 | 33.0 | 256.4 | 94.6 | 19.9 |
| 1957 | 448.6 | 37.6 | 272.5 | 117.8 | 20.7 |
| 1958 | 417.8 | 43.4 | 230.6 | 123.3 | 20.5 |
| 1959 | 462.8 | 59.4 | 227.4 | 153.3 | 22.7 |
| 1960 | 460.8 | 68.9 | 194.0 | 174.1 | 23.8 |
| 1961 | 469.4 | 79.8 | 177.6 | 187.3 | 24.7 |
| 1962 | 509.4 | 96.8 | 172.2 | 213.6 | 26.8 |
| 1963 | 510.1 | 102.0 | 171.2 | 209.1 | 27.8 |
| 1964 | 481.6 | 98.9 | 164.3 | 191.8 | 26.6 |
| 1965 | 482.3 | 92.6 | 166.1 | 195.0 | 28.6 |
| 1966 | 544.6 | 96.1 | 192.4 | 224.7 | 31.4 |
| January | 512.2 | 95.8 | 178.0 | 207.8 | 30.6 |
| February | 519.6 | 96.4 | 181.3 | 211.1 | 30.8 |
| March | 526.5 | 96.6 | 184.3 | 214.7 | 30.9 |
| April | 532.3 | 96.2 | 186.6 | 218.6 | 30.9 |
| May | 537.3 | 96.8 | 188.3 | 221.2 | 31.0 |
| June | 543.6 | 96.1 | 191.1 | 224.9 | 31.5 |
| July | 551.3 | 96.5 | 194.7 | 228.3 | 31.8 |
| August | 554.9 | 95.9 | 196.9 | 230.3 | 31.8 |
| September | 559.4 | 95.5 | 199.1 | 232.8 | 32.0 |
| October | 561.6 | 95.5 | 201.1 | 233.2 | 31.8 |
| November | 567.3 | 95.7 | 204.1 | 235.5 | 32.0 |
| December | 569.4 | 96.3 | 203.7 | 237.5 | 31.9 |
| 1967 | | | | | |
| January | 569.7 | 96.5 | 203.1 | 238.3 | 31.8 |
| February | 570.6 | 97.3 | 202.7 | 239.0 | 31.6 |
| March | 575.1 | 98.2 | 205.6 | 239.5 | 31.8 |
| April | 575.5 | 97.4 | 206.8 | 239.5 | 31.8 |
| May | 575.7 | 96.8 | 208.1 | 239.3 | 31.5 |
| June | 575.3 | 96.7 | 207.5 | 239.5 | 31.6 |

*Department of Industrial Relations*
*Division of Labor Statistics and Research*

SECTION J.

# CONSTRUCTION

This section presents annual statistics on California building permits issued for housing units and various types of other construction. These statistics are compiled by the Bureau of the Census, U.S. Department of Commerce. Two sets of building permit data are currently reported by the Bureau of the Census. One set is based on approximately 12,000 permit issuing places known in the United States; the other set relates to 3,014 selected permit-issuing places in which permits were issued for at least 50 housing units during 1959. In 1966 these selected places accounted for 84 percent of all housing units authorized in the United States.

Because various data in the 3,014-place series are reported more frequently, in greater detail, and are regularly published in the *Construction Review*, the detailed data on value of permits included in the tables that follow are based on these series. For California these data series are obtained from 245 of approximately 400 permit offices in the State, and in 1966 represented about 92.5 percent of the housing units authorized in the State. The number of residential units shown for metropolitan areas in Table J-5 is based on the 12,000 permit-issuing place series.

Current monthly data on new residential construction authorized in permit-issuing places for the United States, California and local areas are given in various construction reports, published by the Bureau of the Census. Detailed description of building permit data is available in the 1965 summary statistics of the Bureau's publication: *Housing Authorized in Permit-Issuing Places* (C-42-65-13).

Private new nonresidential construction data for California has been prepared from special tabulations furnished by the Bureau of the Census, Construction Statistics Division.

TABLE J-1

CALIFORNIA BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: VALUATION BY TYPE OF BUILDING CONSTRUCTION, 1961–66 [a]

(In millions)

| Typs of building construction | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All building construction | $3,692.5 | $4,320.2 | $5,074.9 | $4,834.6 | $4,371.5 | $3,444.2 |
| New housing units | 2,354.7 | 2,776.7 | 3,466.1 | 3,160.8 | 2,483.5 | 1,540.9 |
| New nonhousekeeping | 50.2 | 59.0 | 62.0 | 67.3 | 52.8 | 38.0 |
| New nonresidential buildings | 913.2 | 1,086.5 | 1,061.9 | 1,123.6 | 1,350.5 | 1,375.6 |
| Commercial buildings | 447.6 | 518.8 | 488.6 | 535.4 | 707.1 | 682.5 |
| Amusement and rscreational buildings | 25.8 | 37.6 | 25.8 | 27.9 | 31.0 | 22.3 |
| Gasoline and ssrvice stations | 18.6 | 20.7 | 26.0 | 27.2 | 31.0 | 30.2 |
| Office, bank and professional buildings | 204.7 | 246.5 | 219.3 | 213.0 | 327.3 | 332.1 |
| Stores and otber mercantils buildings | 198.5 | 214.0 | 217.5 | 267.3 | 317.8 | 297.9 |
| Community buildings | 135.3 | 158.7 | 179.7 | 210.1 | 241.9 | 223.2 |
| Cburches and other religious buildings | 50.1 | 54.4 | 51.6 | 57.2 | 64.5 | 62.5 |
| Hospitals and other institutional buildings | 49.9 | 67.8 | 89.0 | 91.3 | 110.0 | 87.3 |
| Schools and otber educational buildings | 35.4 | 36.5 | 39.1 | 61.6 | 67.4 | 73.4 |
| Residential garages and carports | 14.6 | 16.7 | 22.8 | 24.2 | 18.3 | 14.0 |
| Industrial buildings | 162.8 | 201.9 | 179.6 | 178.5 | 203.1 | 253.3 |
| Other nonresidential buildings [b] | 140.1 | 190.4 | 191.2 | 175.4 | 180.2 | 202.6 |
| Additions and alterations | 374.4 | 397.9 | 484.8 | 482.9 | 484.7 | 489.6 |

[a] For earlier years see *California Statistical Abstract* 1964, Table V-1.

[b] Includes parking garages, public works and utilities buildings, other nonresidential buildings, and structures other than buildings.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census Construction Statistics Division.

*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

TABLE J-2

## VALUATION OF PRIVATE CONSTRUCTION AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS, SELECTED METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1966

(In millions)

| Type of building construction | Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove | Los Angeles-Long Beach | San Diego | San Francisco-Oakland |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| All authorized private construction | $435.9 | $1,114.4 | $197.0 | $640.6 |
| New housing units [a] | 268.2 | 366.0 | 109.3 | 256.1 |
| New nonresidential buildings | 131.8 | 504.9 | 56.8 | 283.6 |
| Industrial buildings | 29.5 | 86.6 | 8.0 | 40.2 |
| Office buildings | 16.5 | 129.0 | 5.0 | 133.7 |
| Service stations, etc. | 2.5 | 10.3 | 1.7 | 3.6 |
| Stores, etc. | 45.3 | 90.5 | 10.2 | 43.1 |
| Religious buildings | 8.4 | 18.3 | 2.7 | 12.2 |
| Educational buildings | 4.3 | 44.7 | 2.1 | 1.8 |
| Hospitals, etc. | 2.4 | 27.9 | 3.7 | 26.5 |
| Amusement buildings | 3.8 | 5.7 | .9 | 5.0 |
| Residential garages | 1.8 | 3.2 | 2.4 | 1.6 |
| All other nonresidential buildings, structures [b] | 17.4 | 88.6 | 20.1 | 16.0 |
| Additions and alterations | 35.2 | 226.7 | 22.2 | 98.5 |

[a] Includes data for new nonhousekeeping residential buildings, not shown separately.
[b] Includes parking garages, public works and utilities buildings, other nonresidential buildings, and structures, other than building.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.
*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

TABLE J-3

## NEW NONFARM HOUSING UNITS STARTED IN CALIFORNIA, BY OWNERSHIP, 1948–58

(In thousands)

| Year | Total | Private | Public |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1948 | 148.8 | 148.7 | .1 |
| 1949 | 131.1 | 130.8 | .3 |
| 1950 | 196.6 | 195.4 | 1.2 |
| 1951 | 146.8 | 144.2 | 2.6 |
| 1952 | 170.2 | 166.4 | 3.8 |
| 1953 | 174.6 | 172.0 | 2.6 |
| 1954 | 199.4 | 197.4 | 2.0 |
| 1955 | 214.7 | 214.4 | .3 |
| 1956 | 178.3 | 178.1 | .2 |
| 1957 | 169.0 | 166.4 | 2.6 |
| 1958 | 195.1 | 189.8 | 5.3 |

Source: U. S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics. Construction Statistics Division.
*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

TABLE J-4

## RESIDENTIAL HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY PERMITS AND PUBLIC HOUSING CONTRACT AWARDS IN 245 PERMIT-ISSUING PLACES IN CALIFORNIA, 1958–66

| Year | Total | Private | Public |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1958 | 199,256 | 195,005 | 4,251 |
| 1959 | 234,550 | 231,538 | 3,012 |
| 1960 | 192,478 | 190,328 | 2,150 |
| 1961 | 208,460 | 204,708 | 3,752 |
| 1962 | 239,586 | 238,419 | 1,167 |
| 1963 | 292,120 | 290,875 | 1,245 |
| 1964 | 247,239 | 245,369 | 1,870 |
| 1965 | 169,757 | 167,976 | 1,781 |
| 1966 | 91,327 | 90,976 | 351 |

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Construction Statistics Division.
*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

TABLE J-5

## NUMBER OF HOUSEKEEPING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY PERMITS AND PUBLIC HOUSING CONTRACT AWARDS, CALIFORNIA METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1960–66

| Metropolitan area | 1960 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove | -- | 35,062 | 26,882 | 17,698 | 12,654 |
| Bakersfield | 2,438 | 2,440 | 2,281 | 2,163 | 1,522 |
| Fresno | 4,541 | 3,390 | 3,509 | 3,325 | 2,909 |
| Los Angeles-Long Beach [a] | 81,676 | 106,437 | 89,019 | 52,011 | 20,973 |
| Sacramento [a] | 9,299 | 14,906 | 9,127 | 7,600 | 4,922 |
| San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario | 13,290 | 24,849 | 22,018 | 11,995 | 5,818 |
| San Diego | 14,407 | 12,770 | 13,906 | 9,471 | 7,436 |
| San Francisco-Oakland [a] | 28,085 | 40,264 | 38,277 | 31,071 | 14,707 |
| San Jose | 16,427 | 21,376 | 14,731 | 10,414 | 6,709 |
| Santa Barbara | 3,783 | 6,448 | 2,988 | 3,338 | 1,591 |
| Stockton | 1,609 | 2,278 | 2,800 | 2,702 | 1,595 |
| Vallejo-Napa | -- | 2,997 | 3,217 | 2,328 | 2,347 |

[a] Data from 1963 on are not directly comparable with figures for preceding years. Beginning with 1964, metropolitan area title and area definitions were changed, and the adjustments to reflect these changes have been made only in data for 1963.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Construction Statistics Division.
*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

TABLE J-6

NUMBER OF NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY TYPE OF STRUCTURE, CALIFORNIA, 1960–66

(12,000-Place Series)

| | Total | Private | | | | Public |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | 1-family | 2–4 family | 5-or-more family | |
| 1960[a] | 194,547 | 192,375 | 119,512 | 16,231 | 56,632 | 2,172 |
| 1961[a] | 211,845 | 208,053 | 117,037 | 18,084 | 72,932 | 3,792 |
| 1962[a] | 244,963 | 243,696 | 117,765 | 28,506 | 97,425 | 1,267 |
| 1963 | 305,524 | 304,208 | 128,739 | 50,809 | 124,660 | 1,316 |
| 1964 | 260,197 | 258,042 | 112,065 | 37,554 | 108,423 | 2,155 |
| 1965 | 180,197 | 178,100 | 94,766 | 20,855 | 62,479 | 2,097 |
| 1966 | 99,083 | 98,680 | 64,769 | 9,774 | 24,137 | 403 |
| Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove | 12,654 | 12,654 | 8,987 | 1,548 | 2,119 | -- |
| Bakersfield | 1,522 | 1,521 | 932 | 309 | 280 | 1 |
| Fresno | 2,909 | 2,859 | 1,758 | 429 | 672 | 50 |
| Los Angeles-Long Beach | 20,973 | 20,973 | 10,441 | 1,560 | 8,972 | -- |
| Sacramento | 4,922 | 4,922 | 3,588 | 543 | 791 | -- |
| San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario | 5,818 | 5,778 | 4,662 | 513 | 603 | 40 |
| San Diego | 7,436 | 7,436 | 4,294 | 637 | 2,505 | -- |
| San Francisco-Oakland | 14,707 | 14,657 | 9,031 | 1,446 | 4,180 | 50 |
| San Jose | 6,709 | 6,709 | 5,187 | 618 | 904 | -- |
| Santa Barbara | 1,591 | 1,441 | 842 | 274 | 325 | 150 |
| Stockton | 1,595 | 1,595 | 1,062 | 285 | 248 | -- |
| Vallejo-Napa | 2,347 | 2,347 | 1,388 | 272 | 687 | -- |

[a] 10,000 place series.
Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.
*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

TABLE J-7

RECORDED VALUATION OF HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY TYPE OF STRUCTURE, CALIFORNIA, 1960–66

(12,000-Place Series; in thousands)

| | Total | Private | | | | Public |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | 1-family | 2–4 family | 5-or-more family | |
| 1960[a] | $2,183,131 | $2,154,655 | $1,600,647 | $123,858 | $430,150 | $28,476 |
| 1961[a] | 2,435,966 | 2,391,085 | 1,677,069 | 140,348 | 573,669 | 44,881 |
| 1962[a] | 2,849,123 | 2,833,737 | 1,790,552 | 236,862 | 806,323 | 15,386 |
| 1963 | 3,635,555 | 3,615,897 | 2,078,236 | 442,768 | 1,094,893 | 19,658 |
| 1964 | 3,349,496 | 3,319,615 | 1,930,986 | 352,576 | 1,036,053 | 29,881 |
| 1965 | 2,651,990 | 2,622,988 | 1,804,482 | 208,529 | 609,977 | 29,022 |
| 1966 | 1,663,385 | 1,659,463 | 1,303,736 | 106,008 | 249,720 | 3,922 |
| Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove | 268,193 | 268,193 | 222,870 | 21,606 | 23,718 | -- |
| Bakersfield | 18,880 | 18,853 | 14,597 | 2,409 | 1,846 | 27 |
| Fresno | 31,137 | 30,517 | 23,939 | 3,038 | 3,540 | 620 |
| Los Angeles-Long Beach | 375,854 | 375,854 | 258,757 | 18,588 | 98,509 | -- |
| Sacramento | 71,112 | 71,112 | 59,764 | 5,098 | 6,250 | -- |
| San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario | 79,873 | 79,485 | 70,787 | 4,468 | 4,230 | 388 |
| San Diego | 109,632 | 109,632 | 80,365 | 6,651 | 22,617 | -- |
| San Francisco-Oakland | 265,116 | 264,584 | 193,196 | 16,853 | 53,815 | 532 |
| San Jose | 120,312 | 120,312 | 104,797 | 7,020 | 8,495 | -- |
| Santa Barbara | 27,595 | 26,858 | 20,551 | 3,458 | 2,849 | 737 |
| Stockton | 21,848 | 21,848 | 17,415 | 2,702 | 1,731 | -- |
| Vallejo-Napa | 29,963 | 29,963 | 22,639 | 2,294 | 5,029 | -- |

[a] 10,000 place series.
Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.
*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

TABLE J-8

**NUMBER OF PRIVATE NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN ALL KNOWN PERMIT-ISSUING PLACES, CALIFORNIA, 1960–65**

| | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All counties[a] | 194,726 | 211,795 | 250,414 | 306,459 | 261,572 | 180,172 |
| Alameda | 10,142 | 11,397 | 13,480 | 14,683 | 12,021 | 10,762 |
| Alpine | n.a. | n.a. | 8 | 12 | 10 | 17 |
| Amador | 123 | 75 | -- | 159 | 180 | 153 |
| Butte | 165 | 378 | 1,517 | 1,557 | 921 | 727 |
| Calaveras | 11 | 11 | 228 | 303 | 347 | 311 |
| Colusa | 21 | 22 | 48 | 104 | 49 | 71 |
| Contra Costa | 5,304 | 7,414 | 6,858 | 7,721 | 9,454 | 7,927 |
| Del Norte | 1 | -- | 26 | 164 | 76 | 94 |
| El Dorado | 1,165 | 1,632 | 1,149 | 1,360 | 1,096 | 1,227 |
| Fresno | 4,542 | 3,250 | 2,852 | 3,390 | 3,509 | 3,325 |
| Glenn | 30 | 30 | 83 | 153 | 108 | 132 |
| Humboldt | 259 | 200 | 374 | 683 | 468 | 592 |
| Imperial | 134 | 201 | 388 | 691 | 1,193 | 614 |
| Inyo | 6 | 12 | 5 | 32 | 15 | 38 |
| Kern | 2,438 | 3,410 | 2,360 | 2,440 | 2,281 | 2,163 |
| Kings | 810 | 1,070 | 735 | 276 | 289 | 522 |
| Lake | 15 | 23 | 352 | 354 | 401 | 385 |
| Lassen | 14 | 22 | 137 | 76 | 55 | 101 |
| Los Angeles | 60,374 | 67,272 | 81,015 | 106,435 | 89,019 | 52,011 |
| Madera | 153 | 280 | 262 | 390 | 430 | 382 |
| Marin | 2,412 | 2,688 | 3,805 | 4,603 | 3,212 | 2,290 |
| Mariposa | n.a. | n.a. | 12 | 64 | 87 | 85 |
| Mendocino | 29 | 24 | 131 | 273 | 314 | 342 |
| Merced | 811 | 1,032 | 931 | 1,758 | 917 | 572 |
| Modoc | n.a. | n.a. | 3 | 10 | 21 | 17 |
| Mono | 91 | 83 | 67 | 87 | 116 | 115 |
| Monterey | 1,083 | 1,378 | 1,867 | 2,227 | 2,948 | 2,191 |
| Napa | 372 | 657 | 725 | 759 | 817 | 699 |
| Nevada | 247 | 378 | 334 | 369 | 381 | 326 |
| Orange | 21,607 | 26,266 | 33,199 | 35,243 | 28,567 | 17,698 |
| Placer | 1,227 | 1,186 | 1,112 | 1,508 | 1,242 | 1,029 |
| Plumas | 102 | 141 | 130 | 186 | 162 | 190 |
| Riverside | 5,796 | 4,757 | 7,200 | 10,160 | 9,723 | 6,543 |
| Sacramento | 9,299 | 6,509 | 7,777 | 12,349 | 6,897 | 5,071 |
| San Benito | 70 | 103 | 155 | 161 | 110 | 98 |
| San Bernardino | 7,483 | 7,931 | 10,801 | 14,689 | 12,295 | 5,443 |
| San Diego | 14,407 | 10,975 | 9,092 | 12,770 | 13,906 | 9,471 |
| San Francisco | 3,560 | 3,211 | 5,191 | 5,779 | 5,779 | 3,398 |
| San Joaquin | 1,609 | 2,114 | 2,027 | 2,278 | 2,800 | 2,702 |
| San Luis Obispo | 1,089 | 1,007 | 1,691 | 1,386 | 905 | 917 |
| San Mateo | 5,895 | 5,911 | 6,350 | 9,033 | 7,811 | 6,677 |
| Santa Barbara | 3,784 | 5,808 | 7,689 | 6,448 | 2,988 | 3,338 |
| Santa Clara | 16,446 | 15,995 | 18,880 | 21,376 | 14,731 | 10,414 |
| Santa Cruz | 1,459 | 1,602 | 2,081 | 2,167 | 1,931 | 1,414 |
| Shasta | 115 | 162 | 913 | 985 | 1,069 | 1,418 |
| Sierra | 4 | 4 | 2 | 35 | 18 | 13 |
| Siskiyou | 160 | 121 | 188 | 168 | 206 | 201 |
| Solano | 791 | 2,043 | 1,733 | 2,238 | 2,400 | 1,630 |
| Sonoma | 817 | 1,411 | 2,525 | 3,208 | 3,043 | 2,654 |
| Stanislaus | 1,111 | 1,525 | 1,487 | 1,839 | 1,839 | 1,912 |
| Sutter | 487 | 725 | 686 | 314 | 372 | 271 |
| Tehama | 43 | 56 | 174 | 215 | 242 | 219 |
| Trinity | n.a. | n.a. | 49 | 63 | 67 | 66 |
| Tulare | 471 | 516 | 1,139 | 1,360 | 1,271 | 1,174 |
| Tuolumne | 245 | 244 | 227 | 229 | 289 | 360 |
| Ventura | 4,694 | 6,815 | 6,661 | 8,830 | 8,988 | 5,906 |
| Yolo | 709 | 1,048 | 1,022 | 1,049 | 988 | 1,500 |
| Yuba | 494 | 670 | 481 | 309 | 198 | 254 |

[a] The figures for all counties differ slightly from those reported as state totals in the C-42 series even though the coverage is reportedly identical.

n.a. Not available.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

SECTION K.

# TRANSPORTATION

Statistics relating to the mileage of roads, expenditures to construct and maintain these roads, gallons of fuel used, and traffic and accident data on all freeways and on rural State highways are maintained and were compiled for publication by the Urban Planning Department of the Division of Highways, Department of Public Works.

The Highway Planning Survey inventoried all roads outside the incorporated areas during the period 1949-55. The counties are required to maintain the inventory of the roads under their jurisdiction and report changes in mileage in May of each year. Roads outside cities not maintained by the State or counties, shown in the accompanying tables, are based on the 1949-55 inventory.

The accident statistics contained in this report are based upon fatal and injury accidents involving a motor vehicle. The reports from which these statistics are compiled are those required to be reported to the California Highway Patrol under Section 20008 of the Vehicle Code. Accidents involving "property damage only" are not required to be reported and, consequently, do not reflect an accurate total.

In addition to the accident data contained in this report for 1966, the Department of California Highway Patrol also received an additional 3,573 reports of motor vehicle accidents which occurred on private property. These accidents resulted in death for 264 persons and injury to 4,140 persons.

*World Trade Statistics*

The dollar value of foreign trade, as compiled by the United States Department of Commerce, is presented for the three customs districts: Los Angeles, San Diego, and San Francisco.

Leading exports are: food and live animals, with fruit and dried milk playing an important role; crude materials, with raw cotton the number one export; chemicals, including inorganic and hydrocarbons; and machinery and transportation equipment, including non-electrical machine appliances.

Leading imports are: food products, half of which is green coffee; mineral fuels, mostly petroleum; manufactured goods, including newsprint and iron and steel plate; and machinery and transportation equipment, including automobiles and telecommunication equipment. Textile clothing is also becoming an important import.

The statistics on tonnage of inbound and outbound oceanborne cargo were prepared by the United States Army, Corps of Engineers.

Other information sources on California world trade and shipping are the Los Angeles World Trade Center Authority, the San Francisco World Trade Center Authority, and the San Francisco Port Authority. All are State of California agencies.

TABLE K-1

**STATE HIGHWAY MILEAGE,[a] BY SURFACE TYPE, DECEMBER 31, 1966**

| Surface type | Total | Outside cities | Inside cities |
|---|---|---|---|
| Total | 16,548.335 | 14,128.777 | 2,419.558 |
| Total constructed road | 14,266.121 | 12,245.052 | 2,021.069 |
| Portland cement concrete | 1,956.898 | 1,243.719 | 713.179 |
| High type bituminous | 8,905.977 | 7,734.449 | 1,171.528 |
| Low type bituminous | 2,224.945 | 2,175.936 | 49.009 |
| Oiled earth, gravel | 949.511 | 945.584 | 3.927 |
| Graded and drained earth | 31.229 | 31.229 | -- |
| Bridges | 197.561 | 114.135 | 83.426 |
| Unconstructed road | 2,282.214 | 1,883.725 | 398.489 |

[a] Centerline mileage only which does not include nonadd mileage such as frontage roads, connections, etc.

*Transportation Agency*
*Department of Public Works*
*Division of Highways, Urban Planning Department*

TABLE K-2

**MILEAGE OF STATE HIGHWAYS BY TRAFFIC VOLUME GROUP, DECEMBER 31, 1966**

(Miles)

| Traffic volume group | Total | Outside cities | Inside cities |
|---|---|---|---|
| Total | 14,266.1 | 12,245.0 | 2,021.1 |
| Under 400 vehicles per day | 1,421.2 | 1,419.3 | 1.9 |
| 400-999 | 2,235.9 | 2,227.7 | 8.2 |
| 1,000-1,999 | 2,353.5 | 2,315.5 | 38.0 |
| 2,000-2,999 | 1,434.2 | 1,394.7 | 39.5 |
| 3,000-3,999 | 1,081.0 | 1,049.3 | 31.7 |
| 4,000-4,999 | 831.2 | 782.7 | 48.5 |
| 5,000-9,999 | 1,838.9 | 1,597.5 | 241.4 |
| 10,000-14,999 | 706.2 | 452.9 | 253.3 |
| 15,000-19,999 | 564.5 | 333.3 | 231.2 |
| 20,000-29,999 | 843.9 | 421.3 | 422.6 |
| 30,000-39,999 | 314.3 | 106.7 | 207.6 |
| Over 40,000 | 641.3 | 144.1 | 497.2 |

*Transportation Agency*
*Department of Public Works*
*Division of Highways, Urban Planning Department*

TABLE K-3

## MILEAGE OF ROADS IN EACH COUNTY BY JURISDICTION

| County | Total | State highways [a] | | | County maintained [b] | Not maintained by county [c] | City street [d] | National roads not overlapping state or local systems [a] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Outside cities | Inside cities | | | | |
| Total | 171,013.81 | 14,266.12 | 12,245.05 | 2,021.07 | 70,290.44 | 11,286.10 | 38,701.96 | 36,469.19 |
| Alameda | 2,746.39 | 208.22 | 71.22 | 137.00 | 535.70 | 45.08 | 1,957.39 | -- |
| Alpine | 193.65 | 81.61 | 81.61 | -- | 105.58 | 2.32 | -- | 4.14 |
| Amador | 897.75 | 121.09 | 114.51 | 6.58 | 381.98 | 91.01 | 35.81 | 267.86 |
| Butte | 2,789.78 | 166.41 | 158.25 | 8.16 | 1,427.90 | 139.39 | 149.94 | 906.14 |
| Calaveras | 1,271.99 | 149.75 | 147.42 | 2.33 | 628.56 | 101.96 | 11.60 | 380.12 |
| Colusa | 978.76 | 115.41 | 111.51 | 3.90 | 709.60 | 7.15 | 29.90 | 116.70 |
| Contra Costa | 2,327.96 | 112.31 | 67.59 | 44.72 | 1,045.61 | 181.31 | 987.15 | 1.58 |
| Del Norte | 758.58 | 92.11 | 90.62 | 1.49 | 289.43 | 32.22 | 19.40 | 325.42 |
| El Dorado | 2,125.79 | 177.85 | 163.03 | 14.82 | 934.67 | 64.76 | 138.77 | 809.74 |
| Fresno | 6,609.36 | 393.11 | 352.44 | 40.67 | 3,966.74 | 146.72 | 932.34 | 1,170.45 |
| Glenn | 1,250.15 | 82.64 | 80.31 | 2.33 | 861.36 | 8.18 | 35.62 | 262.35 |
| Humboldt | 2,437.79 | 324.26 | 314.31 | 9.95 | 1,188.50 | 56.59 | 194.34 | 674.10 |
| Imperial | 3,283.37 | 342.35 | 325.99 | 16.36 | 2,518.63 | 208.17 | 196.47 | 17.75 |
| Inyo | 2,950.34 | 424.97 | 423.76 | 1.21 | 1,079.10 | 105.43 | 9.37 | 1,331.47 |
| Kern | 6,594.71 | 805.25 | 768.43 | 36.82 | 3,240.60 | 1,255.04 | 877.14 | 416.68 |
| Kings | 1,358.20 | 124.74 | 123.27 | 1.47 | 1,069.20 | 46.33 | 117.93 | -- |
| Lake | 1,033.98 | 133.40 | 131.13 | 2.27 | 561.34 | 48.67 | 25.20 | 265.37 |
| Lassen | 3,665.71 | 304.09 | 301.48 | 2.61 | 983.98 | 202.97 | 28.61 | 2,146.06 |
| Los Angeles | 20,253.27 | 908.33 | 399.75 | 508.58 | 4,046.28 | 919.14 | 13,292.79 | 1,086.73 |
| Madera | 2,652.22 | 121.34 | 115.95 | 5.39 | 1,469.30 | 125.00 | 101.99 | 834.59 |
| Marin | 1,285.11 | 90.65 | 75.16 | 15.49 | 439.24 | 60.25 | 691.53 | 3.44 |
| Mariposa | 1,420.29 | 104.59 | 104.59 | -- | 513.24 | 17.34 | -- | 785.12 |
| Mendocino | 1,659.09 | 335.18 | 328.77 | 6.41 | 958.35 | 133.72 | 86.96 | 144.88 |
| Merced | 2,369.74 | 199.60 | 179.17 | 20.43 | 1,910.45 | 30.36 | 223.07 | 6.26 |
| Modoc | 4,782.06 | 178.52 | 175.56 | 2.96 | 894.59 | 203.89 | 29.00 | 3,476.06 |
| Mono | 1,380.43 | 304.91 | 304.91 | -- | 720.90 | 185.68 | -- | 168.94 |
| Monterey | 2,357.16 | 292.86 | 272.17 | 20.69 | 1,310.90 | 188.89 | 443.29 | 121.22 |
| Napa | 810.59 | 109.40 | 96.65 | 12.75 | 480.93 | 58.17 | 152.70 | 9.39 |
| Nevada | 1,851.80 | 132.91 | 127.88 | 5.03 | 545.26 | 103.14 | 36.78 | 1,033.71 |
| Orange | 3,878.81 | 258.05 | 87.08 | 170.97 | 576.00 | 42.20 | 2,980.38 | 22.18 |
| Placer | 1,617.73 | 158.06 | 137.61 | 20.45 | 967.60 | 58.44 | 146.72 | 286.91 |
| Plumas | 4,033.14 | 173.83 | 172.56 | 1.27 | 558.50 | 18.36 | 11.00 | 3,271.45 |
| Riverside | 6,508.96 | 659.10 | 588.26 | 70.84 | 2,927.20 | 559.38 | 1,410.64 | 952.64 |
| Sacramento | 3,096.81 | 190.59 | 144.61 | 45.98 | 1,869.92 | 127.21 | 903.70 | 5.39 |
| San Benito | 656.48 | 92.92 | 86.89 | 6.03 | 445.08 | 76.35 | 27.90 | 14.23 |
| San Bernardino | 11,358.82 | 1,014.86 | 922.49 | 92.37 | 4,823.91 | 3,102.10 | 1,426.54 | 991.41 |
| San Diego | 6,453.27 | 528.15 | 368.99 | 159.16 | 2,009.88 | 615.58 | 2,682.82 | 616.84 |
| San Francisco | 936.26 | 32.81 | -- | 32.81 | -- | 1.97 | 901.48 | -- |
| San Joaquin | 2,529.24 | 219.32 | 202.94 | 16.38 | 1,758.70 | 34.22 | 517.00 | -- |
| San Luis Obispo | 2,183.39 | 371.66 | 346.24 | 25.42 | 1,314.40 | 88.09 | 247.53 | 161.71 |
| San Mateo | 1,810.00 | 196.58 | 100.31 | 96.27 | 364.10 | 54.67 | 1,192.22 | 2.43 |
| Santa Barbara | 2,302.73 | 325.10 | 288.42 | 36.68 | 837.00 | 203.89 | 513.14 | 423.60 |
| Santa Clara | 3,688.59 | 228.75 | 116.88 | 111.87 | 925.58 | 271.93 | 2,259.78 | 2.55 |
| Santa Cruz | 1,034.31 | 111.92 | 95.81 | 16.11 | 570.70 | 124.97 | 226.72 | -- |
| Shasta | 4,580.03 | 298.00 | 289.65 | 8.35 | 1,261.78 | 264.60 | 102.20 | 2,653.45 |
| Sierra | 1,183.35 | 98.30 | 97.67 | 0.63 | 394.26 | 43.41 | 4.30 | 643.08 |
| Siskiyou | 6,436.51 | 320.10 | 306.02 | 14.08 | 1,397.70 | 100.51 | 115.88 | 4,502.32 |
| Solano | 1,279.88 | 158.33 | 129.97 | 28.36 | 696.27 | 53.24 | 372.04 | -- |
| Sonoma | 2,131.24 | 236.72 | 211.72 | 25.00 | 1,457.00 | 121.27 | 316.25 | -- |
| Stanislaus | 2,235.26 | 160.46 | 142.33 | 18.13 | 1,726.40 | 10.21 | 338.19 | -- |
| Sutter | 980.37 | 83.98 | 80.71 | 3.27 | 825.19 | 14.51 | 56.69 | -- |
| Tehama | 2,301.80 | 207.39 | 202.73 | 4.66 | 1,082.07 | 52.06 | 76.78 | 883.50 |
| Trinity | 2,191.02 | 149.26 | 149.26 | -- | 731.87 | 61.19 | -- | 1,248.70 |
| Tulare | 4,939.21 | 373.82 | 355.93 | 17.89 | 3,255.50 | 178.24 | 329.87 | 801.78 |
| Tuolumne | 2,427.37 | 155.71 | 153.64 | 2.07 | 479.60 | 123.17 | 16.80 | 1,652.09 |
| Ventura | 2,042.01 | 271.23 | 220.49 | 50.74 | 776.20 | 58.94 | 557.46 | 378.18 |
| Yolo | 1,192.33 | 184.18 | 176.07 | 8.11 | 882.61 | 15.14 | 110.40 | -- |
| Yuba | 908.87 | 69.08 | 62.33 | 6.75 | 557.50 | 41.37 | 52.44 | 188.48 |

[a] Mileage as of December 31, 1966. Unconstructed road (projected mileage) not included.
[b] Mileage as of June 30, 1966. Certified to State Controller.
[c] Mileage as of December 31, 1966.
[d] Mileage as reported by surface types June 30, 1966.

*Highway Transportation Agency*
*Department of Public Works*
*Division of Highways, Urban Planning Department*

TABLE K-4

**TOTAL PUBLIC CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES ON HIGHWAYS, ROADS, AND STREETS, BY COUNTY, 1960–64**

(In thousands)

| County | Year ending June 30 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 |
| Total | $682,004 | $871,412 | $898,082 | $920,172 | $916,938 |
| Alameda | 34,792 | 48,854 | 48,970 | 49,755 | 53,628 |
| Alpine | 631 | 956 | 407 | 1,694 | 879 |
| Amador | 883 | 1,594 | 2,807 | 1,967 | 2,531 |
| Butte | 5,495 | 11,871 | 9,951 | 7,464 | 8,390 |
| Calaveras | 959 | 1,696 | 1,160 | 2,131 | 2,203 |
| Colusa | 1,078 | 1,616 | 1,845 | 1,985 | 2,129 |
| Contra Costa | 17,838 | 14,517 | 27,228 | 22,654 | 28,333 |
| Del Norte | 1,449 | 2,720 | 4,121 | 6,183 | 3,625 |
| El Dorado | 3,905 | 7,186 | 4,158 | 8,657 | 6,896 |
| Fresno | 12,227 | 18,583 | 19,119 | 16,891 | 17,913 |
| Glenn | 1,241 | 2,042 | 1,274 | 2,877 | 2,351 |
| Humboldt | 13,469 | 14,940 | 17,190 | 14,722 | 17,035 |
| Imperial | 3,724 | 5,372 | 4,770 | 5,213 | 9,481 |
| Inyo | 1,626 | 2,813 | 1,929 | 2,799 | 1,152 |
| Kern | 27,175 | 23,087 | 32,334 | 22,243 | 21,215 |
| Kings | 2,981 | 2,260 | 6,684 | 5,855 | 5,110 |
| Lake | 1,794 | 2,254 | 2,062 | 1,740 | 1,732 |
| Lassen | 1,669 | 2,707 | 1,408 | 2,886 | 2,991 |
| Los Angeles | 186,875 | 277,655 | 276,728 | 256,402 | 219,805 |
| Madera | 3,387 | 797 | 2,489 | 4,485 | 2,979 |
| Marin | 5,025 | 8,468 | 6,648 | 9,248 | 13,698 |
| Mariposa | 789 | 1,555 | 1,438 | 2,696 | 1,920 |
| Mendocino | 7,024 | 6,863 | 8,337 | 8,173 | 10,437 |
| Merced | 4,501 | 7,895 | 3,869 | 4,684 | 12,840 |
| Modoc | 1,016 | 2,319 | 1,536 | 2,150 | 2,134 |
| Mono | 1,993 | 2,874 | 2,330 | 2,918 | 2,812 |
| Monterey | 9,463 | 12,839 | 9,736 | 10,341 | 10,461 |
| Napa | 2,567 | 4,107 | 4,194 | 3,823 | 3,524 |
| Nevada | 9,093 | 6,457 | 5,981 | 6,015 | 8,583 |
| Orange | 27,824 | 29,574 | 34,653 | 42,119 | 47,210 |
| Placer | 14,134 | 9,662 | 6,084 | 5,026 | 8,966 |
| Plumas | 2,054 | 2,871 | 2,430 | 2,525 | 2,247 |
| Riverside | 20,662 | 23,626 | 20,665 | 18,880 | 22,084 |
| Sacramento | 17,651 | 23,972 | 22,691 | 29,205 | 30,854 |
| San Benito | 842 | 1,502 | 1,614 | 1,598 | 960 |
| San Bernardino | 22,573 | 31,022 | 29,752 | 27,094 | 32,876 |
| San Diego | 42,097 | 55,616 | 56,039 | 56,152 | 52,691 |
| San Francisco | 20,524 | 17,349 | 21,619 | 31,742 | 23,170 |
| San Joaquin | 8,902 | 11,907 | 13,844 | 13,603 | 13,690 |
| San Luis Obispo | 7,843 | 9,878 | 7,074 | 10,784 | 10,684 |
| San Mateo | 14,018 | 13,640 | 22,525 | 22,764 | 29,400 |
| Santa Barbara | 8,800 | 7,919 | 16,212 | 16,384 | 11,918 |
| Santa Clara | 31,063 | 38,357 | 36,899 | 37,751 | 49,368 |
| Santa Cruz | 5,079 | 4,917 | 4,664 | 5,166 | 5,275 |
| Shasta | 11,106 | 14,716 | 7,082 | 8,353 | 12,868 |
| Sierra | 550 | −422 | 1,210 | 2,716 | 2,628 |
| Siskiyou | 5,665 | 7,575 | 5,557 | 7,129 | 6,533 |
| Solano | 8,912 | 12,402 | 12,997 | 13,017 | 9,421 |
| Sonoma | 8,543 | 12,418 | 9,684 | 12,304 | 11,289 |
| Stanislaus | 5,632 | 5,721 | 5,303 | 11,117 | 8,418 |
| Sutter | 1,686 | 1,783 | 3,959 | 2,577 | 3,334 |
| Tehama | 2,440 | 3,535 | 7,971 | 6,881 | 8,076 |
| Trinity | 1,539 | 2,697 | 1,225 | 2,748 | 2,261 |
| Tulare | 9,008 | 8,807 | 7,875 | 11,299 | 10,272 |
| Tuolumne | 994 | 2,230 | 3,190 | 2,872 | 3,235 |
| Ventura | 8,152 | 13,822 | 18,493 | 18,504 | 12,318 |
| Yolo | 6,615 | 5,306 | 4,329 | 9,752 | 5,401 |
| Yuba | 2,427 | 2,113 | 1,739 | 1,459 | 2,204 |

*Transportation Agency*
*Department of Public Works*
*Division of Highways, Urban Planning Department*

TABLE K-5

**TOTAL EXPENDITURES ON HIGHWAYS, ROADS, AND STREETS, BY JURISDICTION AND COUNTY, 1963–64**

(In thousands)

| County | Construction and maintenance | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | State[a] | County | City | Special districts |
| Total | $916,938 | $621,825 | $132,347 | $162,027 | $739 |
| Alameda | 53,628 | 39,908 | 2,020 | 11,700 | -- |
| Alpine | 879 | 795 | 84 | -- | -- |
| Amador | 2,531 | 2,113 | 339 | 79 | -- |
| Butte | 8,390 | 3,980 | 3,876 | 534 | -- |
| Calaveras | 2,203 | 1,773 | 412 | 18 | -- |
| Colusa | 2,129 | 1,422 | 617 | 90 | -- |
| Contra Costa | 28,333 | 18,601 | 5,081 | 4,651 | -- |
| Del Norte | 3,625 | 3,125 | 398 | 102 | -- |
| El Dorado | 6,896 | 5,849 | 955 | 92 | -- |
| Fresno | 17,913 | 9,733 | 4,642 | 3,538 | -- |
| Glenn | 2,351 | 1,744 | 543 | 64 | -- |
| Humboldt | 17,035 | 13,848 | 2,735 | 452 | -- |
| Imperial | 9,481 | 6,632 | 1,663 | 1,186 | -- |
| Inyo | 1,152 | 640 | 484 | 28 | -- |
| Kern | 21,215 | 16,564 | 3,411 | 1,240 | -- |
| Kings | 5,110 | 3,872 | 957 | 281 | -- |
| Lake | 1,732 | 1,248 | 455 | 29 | -- |
| Lassen | 2,991 | 2,311 | 580 | 100 | -- |
| Los Angeles | 219,805 | 133,678 | 24,678 | 61,449 | -- |
| Madera | 2,979 | 1,817 | 929 | 233 | -- |
| Marin | 13,698 | 9,685 | 1,631 | 2,382 | -- |
| Mariposa | 1,920 | 1,624 | 296 | -- | -- |
| Mendocino | 10,437 | 8,704 | 1,527 | 206 | -- |
| Merced | 12,840 | 10,337 | 1,370 | 1,133 | -- |
| Modoc | 2,134 | 1,628 | 471 | 35 | -- |
| Mono | 2,812 | 2,488 | 324 | -- | -- |
| Monterey | 10,461 | 7,065 | 2,174 | 1,222 | -- |
| Napa | 3,524 | 2,197 | 926 | 401 | -- |
| Nevada | 8,583 | 8,035 | 397 | 151 | -- |
| Orange | 47,210 | 34,344 | 2,525 | 10,341 | -- |
| Placer | 8,966 | 6,593 | 1,881 | 492 | -- |
| Plumas | 2,247 | 1,523 | 700 | 24 | -- |
| Riverside | 22,084 | 16,720 | 2,369 | 2,995 | -- |
| Sacramento | 30,854 | 20,171 | 7,209 | 3,474 | -- |
| San Benito | 960 | 561 | 320 | 79 | -- |
| San Bernardino | 32,876 | 26,223 | 3,735 | 2,918 | -- |
| San Diego | 52,691 | 38,574 | 4,500 | 9,617 | -- |
| San Francisco | 23,170 | 12,448 | -- | 9,983 | 739 |
| San Joaquin | 13,690 | 8,343 | 3,435 | 1,912 | -- |
| San Luis Obispo | 10,684 | 9,062 | 1,114 | 508 | -- |
| San Mateo | 29,400 | 19,644 | 3,634 | 6,122 | -- |
| Santa Barbara | 11,918 | 9,200 | 1,056 | 1,662 | -- |
| Santa Clara | 49,868 | 21,098 | 16,012 | 12,758 | -- |
| Santa Cruz | 5,275 | 3,234 | 1,254 | 787 | -- |
| Shasta | 12,868 | 10,737 | 1,810 | 321 | -- |
| Sierra | 2,628 | 1,896 | 730 | 2 | -- |
| Siskiyou | 6,533 | 5,183 | 1,054 | 296 | -- |
| Solano | 9,421 | 7,293 | 1,154 | 974 | -- |
| Sonoma | 11,289 | 6,861 | 2,963 | 1,465 | -- |
| Stanislaus | 8,418 | 5,618 | 1,783 | 1,017 | -- |
| Sutter | 3,334 | 2,485 | 756 | 93 | -- |
| Tehama | 8,076 | 7,239 | 715 | 122 | -- |
| Trinity | 2,261 | 1,546 | 715 | -- | -- |
| Tulare | 10,272 | 7,108 | 2,206 | 958 | -- |
| Tuolumne | 3,235 | 2,747 | 438 | 50 | -- |
| Ventura | 12,318 | 8,883 | 2,350 | 1,085 | -- |
| Yolo | 5,401 | 3,731 | 1,227 | 443 | -- |
| Yuba | 2,204 | 1,344 | 727 | 133 | -- |

[a] State construction and maintenance is from the 18th Annual Report of the Division of Highways. Includod are direct expenditures by the Division of Highways for construction (including rights of way and engineering) both on State system and on County Federal-aid Secondary roads and maintenance expenditures on State system; also, expenditures for maintenanco of toll bridges under Section 188.3 of Streets and Highways Code.

*Transportation Agency*
*Department of Public Works*
*Division of Highways, Urban Planning Department*

TABLE K-6

MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL GALLONAGE, CALIFORNIA, 1950–66 [a]

| Year | Gasoline | | | Diesel fuel assessed gallonage | Total motor vehicle fuel gallonage | Annual percent change |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Assessed gallonage | Refund gallonage | Net taxable gallonage | | | |
| 1950 | 3,439,069,054 | 343,366,971 | 3,095,702,083 | 116,913,161 | 3,212,615,244 | + 7.43 |
| 1951 | 3,743,622,834 | 381,589,983 | 3,362,032,851 | 143,840,123 | 3,505,872,974 | + 9.13 |
| 1952 | 4,021,515,335 | 428,081,750 | 3,593,433,585 | 161,126,485 | 3,754,560,070 | + 7.09 |
| 1953 | 4,227,370,094 | 458,935,311 | 3,768,434,783 | 180,010,512 | 3,948,445,295 | + 5.16 |
| 1954 | 4,302,989,677 | 462,025,413 | 3,840,964,264 | 191,387,438 | 4,032,351,702 | + 2.13 |
| 1955 | 4,580,051,034 | 389,272,028 | 4,190,779,006 | 214,834,383 | 4,405,613,389 | + 9.26 |
| 1956 | 4,854,805,524 | 349,204,116 | 4,505,601,408 | 235,443,257 | 4,741,044,665 | + 7.61 |
| 1957 | 5,046,610,838 | 354,411,106 | 4,692,199,732 | 241,902,666 | 4,934,102,398 | + 4.07 |
| 1958 | 5,236,661,385 | 355,488,183 | 4,881,173,202 | 255,583,021 | 5,136,756,223 | + 4.11 |
| 1959 | 5,539,010,403 | 366,061,222 | 5,172,949,181 | 283,252,665 | 5,456,201,846 | + 6.22 |
| 1960 | 5,701,787,748 | 316,128,753 | 5,385,658,995 | 305,368,683 | 5,691,027,678 | + 4.30 |
| 1961 | 5,882,367,688 | 267,575,328 | 5,614,792,360 | 320,981,488 | 5 935,773,848 | + 4.30 |
| 1962 | 6,162,901,333 | 248,192,813 | 5,914,708,520 | 338,057,407 | 6,252,765,927 | + 5.34 |
| 1963 | 6,519,116,329 | 245,494,494 | 6,273,621,835 | 360,780,917 | 6,634,402,752 | + 6.10 |
| 1964 | 6,917,378,684 | 232,877,072 | 6,684,501,612 | 391,083,258 | 7,075,584,870 | + 6.65 |
| 1965 | 7,195,831,214 | 219,515,087 | 6,976,316,127 | 418,324,195 | 7,394,640,322 | + 4.51 |
| 1966 [b] | 7,560,340,556 | 193,312,749 | 7,367,027,807 | 451,368,820 | 7,818,396,627 | + 5.73 |

[a] Data for 1950–65 gasoline assessed gallonage from monthly fuel tax reports from Board of Equalization; refund gallonage from State Controllers; diesel gallonage from Use Fuel Tax Reports of the Board of Equalization.
[b] Data for 1966 from Board of Equalization.

*Transportation Agency*
*Department of Public Works*
*Division of Highways, Urban Planning Department*

TABLE K-7

HIGHWAY TRAFFIC ENTERING CALIFORNIA THROUGH STATE BORDER QUARANTINE STATIONS, ANNUALLY, 1950–66

| Year | Number of vehicles | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Automobiles | Trucks | Buses |
| 1950 | 2,630,548 | 2,364,641 | 226,851 | 39,056 |
| 1951 | 3,049,226 | 2,732,124 | 272,691 | 44,411 |
| 1952 | 3,374,920 | 3,067,554 | 266,977 | 40,389 |
| 1953 | 3,758,321 | 3,436,908 | 274,939 | 46,474 |
| 1954 | 3,835,242 | 3,492,068 | 297,714 | 45,460 |
| 1955 | 4,191,720 | 3,753,664 | 391,774 | 46,282 |
| 1956 | 4,429,231 | 4,016,737 | 365,255 | 47,239 |
| 1957 | 4,476,857 | 4,052,006 | 375,800 | 49,051 |
| 1958 | 4,734,770 | 4,302,826 | 383,543 | 48,401 |
| 1959 | 5,165,246 | 4,711,648 | 406,197 | 47,401 |
| 1960 | 5,278,204 | 4,821,084 | 407,107 | 50,013 |
| 1961 | 6,234,339 | 5,770,027 | 413,695 | 50,617 |
| 1962 | 7,820,338 | 7,327,683 | 435,093 | 57,562 |
| 1963 | 8,921,629 | 8,410,150 | 454,520 | 56,959 |
| 1964 | 9,525,854 | 9,002,273 | 471,485 | 52,096 |
| 1965 | 9,996,100 | 9,454,219 | 489,965 | 51,916 |
| 1966 | 10,495,015 | 9,925,488 | 518,762 | 50,765 |

*Department of Agriculture*
*Bureau of Plant Quarantine*

TABLE K-8

HIGHWAY TRAFFIC ENTERING CALIFORNIA THROUGH STATE BORDER QUARANTINE STATIONS, MONTHLY, 1966

| Month | Number of vehicles | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Automobiles | Trucks | Buses |
| Total | 10,495,015 | 9,925,488 | 518,762 | 50,765 |
| January | 629,068 | 584,428 | 40,709 | 3,931 |
| February | 583,927 | 542,881 | 37,729 | 3,317 |
| March | 675,558 | 626,876 | 44,905 | 3,777 |
| April | 800,019 | 753,938 | 42,129 | 3,952 |
| May | 889,535 | 842,598 | 44,239 | 2,698 |
| June | 1,027,062 | 978,848 | 45,674 | 2,540 |
| July | 1,306,633 | 1,257,099 | 43,236 | 6,298 |
| August | 1,268,432 | 1,217,177 | 44,542 | 6,713 |
| September | 1,018,334 | 970,405 | 43,111 | 4,818 |
| October | 860,406 | 810,377 | 45,691 | 4,338 |
| November | 729,357 | 681,285 | 44,268 | 3,804 |
| December | 706,684 | 659,576 | 42,529 | 4,579 |

*Department of Agriculture*
*Bureau of Plant Quarantine*

TABLE K-9

**HIGHWAY TRAFFIC ENTERING CALIFORNIA THROUGH STATE BORDER QUARANTINE STATIONS, BY STATIONS, 1966**

| Station | Highway | Number of vehicles | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Automobiles | Trucks | Buses |
| Total | | 10,495,015 | 9,925,488 | 518,762 | 50,765 |
| Alturas | U.S. 395 | 155,251 | 152,811 | 2,436 | 4 |
| Dorris | U.S. 97 | 351,835 | 309,078 | 40,258 | 2,499 |
| Hornbrook | Interstate 5 | 894,944 | 834,513 | 54,313 | 6,118 |
| Redwood Hwy. | U.S. 199 | 251,154 | 247,772 | 2,985 | 397 |
| Smith River | U.S. 101 | 507,361 | 503,776 | 2,430 | 1,155 |
| Tulelake | State 139 | 119,063 | 116,273 | 2,008 | 782 |
| Benton | U.S. 6 | 94,409 | 82,966 | 11,424 | 19 |
| Long Valley | U.S. 395 | 515,129 | 507,575 | 5,834 | 1,720 |
| Meyers | U.S. 50 | 1,254,253 | 1,251,805 | 994 | 1,454 |
| Topaz | U.S. 395 | 246,343 | 243,738 | 1,826 | 779 |
| Truckee | Interstate 80 | 1,853,719 | 1,774,061 | 71,418 | 8,240 |
| Woodfords[a] | State 88 | 21,685 | 21,445 | 236 | 4 |
| Blythe | Interstate 10 | 947,034 | 837,776 | 97,729 | 11,529 |
| Daggett | Interstate 40 | 691,939 | 644,999 | 44,599 | 2,341 |
| Twentynine Palms | Amboy, 29-Palms | 99,649 | 99,465 | 155 | 29 |
| Vidal | Parker-Desert Center | 290,158 | 274,601 | 15,539 | 18 |
| Winterhaven | Interstate 8 | 818,939 | 707,196 | 107,119 | 4,624 |
| Yermo | Interstate 15 | 1,382,150 | 1,315,638 | 57,459 | 9,053 |

[a] Seasonal.

*Department of Agriculture*
*Bureau of Plant Quarantine*

TABLE K-10

**REGISTRATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND TRAILERS IN CALIFORNIA, BY VEHICLE TYPE, 1961–66**

| Type of vehicle | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | 9,007,869 | 9,758,075[c] | 9,990,626 | 10,707,843 | 11,333,337 | 11,672,305 |
| Rate per 100 persons[a] | 53.7 | 56.1 | 55.6 | 56.9 | 59.5 | 60.1 |
| Exempt[b] | 118,009 | 110,570 | 121,617 | 132,606 | 142,138 | 153,540 |
| Non-exempt | 8,889,860 | 9,647,505[c] | 9,869,009 | 10,575,237 | 11,191,199 | 11,518,765 |
| Passenger vehicles | 6,982,930 | 7,549,332 | 7,805,255 | 8,187,597 | 8,586,371 | 8,774,812 |
| Commercial vehicles | 1,029,816 | 1,135,161 | 1,097,140 | 1,259,431 | 1,352,464 | 1,412,044 |
| Trailers and semi-trailers | 544,816 | 579,720 | 555,333 | 609,741 | 645,004 | 655,470 |
| Trailer coaches | 249,087 | 276,951 | 261,022 | 314,172 | 342,705 | 366,367 |
| Motorcycles | 83,211 | 106,341 | 150,259 | 204,296 | 264,655 | 310,072 |

[a] Estimated California total population at the end of each calendar year. Financial and Population Research Section, Department of Finance.
[b] Vehicles publicly and privately owned not subject to license fees.
[c] 1962 renewal totals are somewhat inflated as a result of increased early renewals in 1962 due to the issuance of new vehicle license plates for the 1963 registration year.

*Department of Motor Vehicles*
*Research and Statistics Section*

TABLE K-11

**REGISTRATIONS [a] OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND TRAILERS WHICH PAID FEES, BY COUNTY AND TYPE OF VEHICLE, 1966**

| County | Total vehicles | Rate per 100 persons [b] | Passenger vehicles | Commercial vehicles | Trailers and semitrailers | Trailer coaches | Motorcycles |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | 11,518,765 | 59.3 | 8,774,812 | 1,412,044 | 655,470 | 366,367 | 310,072 |
| Alameda | 588,148 | 55.8 | 458,770 | 65,241 | 41,241 | 9,203 | 13,693 |
| Alpine | 296 | 74.0 | 171 | 87 | 23 | 8 | 7 |
| Amador | 8,689 | 72.1 | 5,131 | 2,237 | 599 | 414 | 308 |
| Butte | 75,764 | 75.4 | 47,023 | 15,306 | 5,850 | 4,917 | 2,668 |
| Calaveras | 9,430 | 79.9 | 5,528 | 2,414 | 703 | 571 | 214 |
| Colusa | 10,813 | 84.8 | 6,030 | 3,148 | 915 | 470 | 250 |
| Contra Costa | 305,606 | 56.4 | 237,345 | 33,521 | 19,278 | 8,318 | 7,144 |
| Del Norte | 12,392 | 68.8 | 7,077 | 2,668 | 997 | 1,117 | 533 |
| El Dorado | 32,491 | 69.8 | 19,907 | 7,257 | 2,390 | 2,065 | 872 |
| Fresno | 259,757 | 62.0 | 181,216 | 46,225 | 21,204 | 6,035 | 5,077 |
| Glenn | 16,659 | 86.5 | 9,371 | 4,322 | 1,662 | 751 | 553 |
| Humboldt | 71,929 | 67.6 | 45,078 | 14,686 | 5,407 | 4,715 | 2,043 |
| Imperial | 49,432 | 62.9 | 31,768 | 9,951 | 4,647 | 2,176 | 890 |
| Inyo | 12,936 | 88.0 | 6,915 | 2,988 | 1,107 | 1,612 | 314 |
| Kern | 217,632 | 64.7 | 143,799 | 39,652 | 17,223 | 8,856 | 8,102 |
| Kings | 37,899 | 55.3 | 24,757 | 7,363 | 3,829 | 983 | 967 |
| Lake | 17,380 | 96.0 | 9,519 | 3,579 | 2,003 | 1,825 | 454 |
| Lassen | 12,192 | 70.9 | 6,903 | 3,210 | 925 | 758 | 396 |
| Los Angeles | 4,121,672 | 58.9 | 3,353,743 | 399,580 | 162,665 | 94,607 | 111,077 |
| Madera | 28,577 | 63.6 | 17,748 | 6,559 | 2,618 | 896 | 756 |
| Marin | 107,401 | 53.4 | 88,930 | 9,497 | 5,115 | 1,472 | 2,387 |
| Mariposa | 4,739 | 75.2 | 2,745 | 1,137 | 387 | 342 | 128 |
| Mendocino | 37,162 | 72.6 | 22,002 | 8,733 | 2,931 | 2,459 | 1,037 |
| Merced | 65,155 | 60.4 | 42,544 | 13,315 | 5,860 | 2,067 | 1,369 |
| Modoc | 6,718 | 84.0 | 3,447 | 2,294 | 474 | 342 | 161 |
| Mono | 3,378 | 63.1 | 1,533 | 818 | 316 | 657 | 54 |
| Monterey | 129,625 | 52.0 | 96,425 | 17,429 | 7,809 | 4,566 | 3,396 |
| Napa | 49,570 | 64.3 | 34,089 | 7,452 | 3,872 | 2,829 | 1,328 |
| Nevada | 19,310 | 76.0 | 11,930 | 4,448 | 1,272 | 1,213 | 447 |
| Orange | 720,768 | 56.8 | 574,956 | 66,390 | 31,974 | 26,394 | 21,054 |
| Placer | 52,942 | 69.3 | 34,089 | 10,309 | 3,728 | 2,929 | 1,887 |
| Plumas | 10,396 | 83.5 | 5,722 | 2,951 | 812 | 624 | 287 |
| Riverside | 271,129 | 60.2 | 190,064 | 36,266 | 15,787 | 20,349 | 8,663 |
| Sacramento | 369,171 | 58.6 | 276,123 | 46,324 | 24,432 | 11,269 | 11,023 |
| San Benito | 12,480 | 70.7 | 7,718 | 3,017 | 967 | 402 | 376 |
| San Bernardino | 384,873 | 57.7 | 275,580 | 52,258 | 22,911 | 20,355 | 13,769 |
| San Diego | 653,254 | 51.2 | 508,031 | 67,724 | 28,697 | 28,981 | 19,821 |
| San Francisco | 366,470 | 49.6 | 292,364 | 47,015 | 19,115 | 1,716 | 6,260 |
| San Joaquin | 180,990 | 64.3 | 123,942 | 31,980 | 14,742 | 6,035 | 4,291 |
| San Luis Obispo | 64,952 | 62.3 | 43,868 | 10,378 | 4,998 | 3,793 | 1,915 |
| San Mateo | 313,128 | 57.2 | 256,241 | 28,799 | 15,745 | 5,071 | 7,272 |
| Santa Barbara | 151,041 | 60.5 | 115,207 | 17,491 | 8,150 | 6,013 | 4,180 |
| Santa Clara | 553,917 | 58.7 | 436,851 | 59,258 | 28,066 | 15,866 | 13,876 |
| Santa Cruz | 78,822 | 69.0 | 55,861 | 11,830 | 4,037 | 4,927 | 2,167 |
| Shasta | 60,611 | 77.0 | 34,256 | 13,722 | 6,158 | 4,830 | 1,645 |
| Sierra | 1,937 | 76.0 | 1,059 | 580 | 139 | 113 | 46 |
| Siskiyou | 28,155 | 81.4 | 15,392 | 8,014 | 2,037 | 1,847 | 865 |
| Solano | 91,946 | 55.0 | 69,068 | 10,892 | 5,991 | 3,448 | 2,547 |
| Sonoma | 129,389 | 69.7 | 87,760 | 22,972 | 8,773 | 6,935 | 2,949 |
| Stanislaus | 128,594 | 71.8 | 84,720 | 23,759 | 12,010 | 5,051 | 3,054 |
| Sutter | 29,174 | 72.0 | 17,766 | 6,690 | 2,722 | 1,175 | 821 |
| Tehama | 22,327 | 78.9 | 12,669 | 5,298 | 2,023 | 1,535 | 802 |
| Trinity | 6,042 | 66.4 | 3,038 | 1,626 | 565 | 568 | 245 |
| Tulare | 120,800 | 62.5 | 78,067 | 23,750 | 11,908 | 4,041 | 3,034 |
| Tuolumne | 15,212 | 75.3 | 8,988 | 3,751 | 1,045 | 1,096 | 332 |
| Ventura | 188,536 | 57.9 | 141,129 | 23,541 | 10,382 | 7,613 | 5,871 |
| Yolo | 57,951 | 70.8 | 35,944 | 11,359 | 5,676 | 3,258 | 1,714 |
| Yuba | 27,516 | 58.9 | 18,017 | 5,377 | 1,920 | 1,324 | 878 |
| Out-of-state [c] | 113,490 | -- | 48,878 | 23,606 | 36,638 | 2,565 | 1,803 |

[a] This table is the basis of distribution of revenue from state gasoline tax to cities and counties.
[b] Estimated California total population at the end of each calendar year from Financial and Population Research Section, Department of Finance.
[c] Figures in this category represent vehicles registered in California by people whose permanent address of residence is in a state other than California.

*Department of Motor Vehicles*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE K-12

**PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FEE-PAID VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND AGE OF VEHICLE, 1966**

| Age of vehicles | Passenger vehiclee | Commercial vehicles | Trailers and semitrailers | Trailer coaches | Motorcycles |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Less than 1 year | 8.47 | 8.83 | 8.32 | 8.72 | 22.88 |
| Less than 2 years | 19.10 | 19.12 | 16.62 | 18.06 | 47.09 |
| Less than 3 years | 29.34 | 29.06 | 24.03 | 27.04 | 66.82 |
| Less than 4 years | 38.97 | 37.28 | 30.36 | 34.67 | 79.63 |
| Less than 5 years | 47.87 | 43.77 | 36.08 | 40.86 | 85.64 |
| Less than 6 years | 55.31 | 48.81 | 41.42 | 46.28 | 88.49 |
| Less than 7 years | 63.07 | 54.49 | 47.78 | 52.19 | 90.63 |
| Less than 8 years | 69.97 | 60.25 | 54.96 | 59.21 | 92.52 |
| Less than 9 years | 74.78 | 64.30 | 60.57 | 65.02 | 93.81 |
| Less than 10 years | 80.29 | 69.26 | 65.73 | 70.50 | 95.00 |
| Less than 11 years | 85.15 | 74.32 | 70.64 | 75.39 | 95.97 |
| Less than 12 years | 90.19 | 79.26 | 74.43 | 79.95 | 96.70 |
| Less than 13 years | 92.81 | 82.70 | 77.26 | 83.25 | 97.20 |
| Less than 14 years | 94.76 | 85.88 | 79.71 | 86.69 | 97.61 |
| Less than 15 years | 95.77 | 88.43 | 81.72 | 89.55 | 98.04 |
| Less than 16 years | 96.77 | 91.09 | 83.56 | 91.46 | 98.43 |
| Less than 17 years | 97.85 | 93.53 | 85.14 | 93.02 | 98.75 |
| Less than 18 years | 98.41 | 95.26 | 86.49 | 94.16 | 98.99 |
| Less than 19 years | 98.74 | 96.96 | 88.24 | 95.83 | 99.27 |
| Less than 20 years | 98.98 | 98.11 | 90.81 | 97.43 | 99.52 |
| Less than 21 years | 99.16 | 98.82 | 93.66 | 98.50 | 99.68 |
| Less than 22 years | 99.17 | 99.03 | 94.88 | 98.85 | 99.74 |
| Less than 23 years | 99.18 | 99.10 | 95.51 | 99.02 | 99.76 |
| Less than 24 years | 99.19 | 99.14 | 95.88 | 99.11 | 99.78 |
| Less than 25 years | 99.20 | 99.20 | 96.35 | 99.32 | 99.80 |
| All ages | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

*Department of Motor Vehicles*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE K-13

**VALID DRIVERS LICENSES OUTSTANDING, CALIFORNIA, 1950–66**

| As of December 31 | All licenses | Operators licenses | Chauffeurs licensee | Drivers licensee[b] | Rate per 100 persons[a] | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | All licenses | Operators licensee | Chauffeurs licenses | Drivers licenses[b] |
| 1950 | 5,132,118 | 4,699,097 | 433,021 | -- | 66.3 | 60.8 | 5.6 | -- |
| 1951 | 5,414,512 | 4,949,526 | 464,986 | -- | 68.2 | 62.3 | 5.8 | -- |
| 1952 | 5,731,726 | 5,225,896 | 505,830 | -- | 69.5 | 63.4 | 6.1 | -- |
| 1953 | 6,049,373 | 5,537,232 | 512,141 | -- | 71.1 | 65.1 | 6.0 | -- |
| 1954 | 6,315,255 | 5,844,957 | 470,298 | -- | 72.0 | 66.7 | 5.4 | -- |
| 1955 | 6,585,172 | 6,156,244 | 428,928 | -- | 72.8 | 68.0 | 4.7 | -- |
| 1956 | 6,915,110 | 6,520,524 | 394,586 | -- | 73.7 | 69.5 | 4.2 | -- |
| 1957 | 7,260,446 | 6,871,305 | 389,141 | -- | 74.7 | 70.7 | 4.0 | -- |
| 1958 | 7,526,436 | 7,122,540 | 403,896 | -- | 75.0 | 70.9 | 4.0 | -- |
| 1959 | 7,843,314 | 7,420,916 | 422,398 | -- | 75.6 | 71.5 | 4.1 | -- |
| 1960 | 7,952,056 | 7,512,635 | 439,421 | -- | 74.2 | 70.1 | 4.1 | -- |
| 1961 | 8,157,358 | 7,173,283 | 427,920 | 556,155 | 73.6 | 64.7 | 3.9 | 5.0 |
| 1962 | 8,541,854 | 5,150,386 | 322,141 | 3,069,327 | 74.5 | 44.9 | 2.8 | 26.8 |
| 1963 | 9,053,189 | 3,092,971 | 226,414 | 5,733,804 | 76.0 | 26.0 | 1.9 | 48.1 |
| 1964 | 9,516,910 | 1,727,074 | 154,881 | 7,634,955 | 77.3 | 14.0 | 1.3 | 62.0 |
| 1965 | 9,916,119 | 263,323 | 80,690 | 9,572,106 | 78.0 | 2.1 | 0.6 | 75.3 |
| 1966 | 10,355,042 | -- | -- | 10,355,042 | 79.4 | ---- | ---- | 79.4 |

[a] Estimated California civilian population aged 16 years and over at the end of each calendar year. Financial and Population Research Section, Department of Finance.

[b] Effective September 15, 1961, issuance nnd renewal of "Operators" and "Chauffeurs licenses" were discontinued under a new law providing for only the one license category of "Drivers Licenses."

*Department of Motor Vehicles*
*Research and Statistics Section*

TABLE K-14

**PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF VALID DRIVERS LICENSE HOLDERS, BY AGE AND SEX,[a] CALIFORNIA, 1964**

| Age group | Total | Male | Female |
|---|---|---|---|
| All ages | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Under 20 | 7.16 | 7.28 | 6.98 |
| 20–24 | 11.28 | 10.99 | 11.60 |
| 25–29 | 11.16 | 11.30 | 10.98 |
| 30–34 | 11.09 | 11.02 | 11.19 |
| 35–39 | 11.48 | 10.90 | 12.28 |
| 40–44 | 11.59 | 11.08 | 12.31 |
| 45–49 | 9.85 | 9.51 | 10.31 |
| 50–54 | 8.15 | 8.09 | 8.24 |
| 55–59 | 6.35 | 6.52 | 6.11 |
| 60–64 | 4.68 | 5.01 | 4.23 |
| 65–69 | 3.45 | 3.80 | 2.96 |
| 70–74 | 2.21 | 2.55 | 1.73 |
| 75–79 | 1.11 | 1.37 | 0.76 |
| 80 and over | 0.44 | 0.58 | 0.23 |

[a] Figures are subject to sampling variations. Based on a random sample of 182,426 driver records (106,050 males and 76,376 females) surveyed in 1964.

*Department of Motor Vehicles*
*Research and Statistics Section*

TABLE K-15

**ORIGINAL AND RENEWAL DRIVERS LICENSES ISSUED, CALIFORNIA, 1950–66**

| Year | Total licenses issued | Original licenses issued | Renewal licenses issued |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | 1,559,639 | 400,221 | 1,159,418 |
| 1951 | 1,471,824 | 469,800 | 1,002,024 |
| 1952 | 1,444,126 | 500,136 | 943,990 |
| 1953 | 1,641,690 | 522,785 | 1,118,905 |
| 1954 | 1,783,668 | 480,414 | 1,303,254 |
| 1955 | 1,751,961 | 519,031 | 1,232,930 |
| 1956 | 1,787,187 | 583,184 | 1,204,003 |
| 1957 | 1,998,038 | 594,762 | 1,403,276 |
| 1958 | 2,076,386 | 488,315 | 1,588,071 |
| 1959 | 2,273,751 | 571,533 | 1,702,218 |
| 1960 | 2,673,407 | 563,718 | 2,109,689 |
| 1961 | 2,626,972 | 591,777 | 2,035,195 |
| 1962 | 2,430,306 | 623,545 | 1,806,761 |
| 1963 | 2,772,831 | 704,603 | 2,068,228 |
| 1964 | 2,769,421 | 664,589 | 2,104,832 |
| 1965 | 2,999,958 | 653,193 | 2,346,765 |
| 1966 | 2,368,003 | 684,927 | 1,683,076 |

*Department of Motor Vehicles*
*Research and Statistics Section*

TABLE K-16

**DRIVER CONTROL ACTIONS, BY TYPE OF ACTION, CALIFORNIA, 1950–66**

| Year | All types | Probation[a] | Suspension[b] | Revocation[c] | Cancellation[d] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | 32,710 | 7,571 | 17,072 | 6,174 | 1,893 |
| 1951 | 33,320 | 5,431 | 19,434 | 6,464 | 1,991 |
| 1952 | 38,876 | 7,903 | 20,860 | 8,183 | 1,930 |
| 1953 | 43,074 | 9,236 | 21,856 | 10,271 | 1,711 |
| 1954 | 46,756 | 13,120 | 22,757 | 9,029 | 1,850 |
| 1955 | 57,938 | 16,988 | 27,065 | 11,945 | 1,940 |
| 1956 | 55,834 | 11,257 | 29,718 | 12,952 | 1,907 |
| 1957 | 64,037 | 16,989 | 30,673 | 13,799 | 2,576 |
| 1958 | 80,183 | 24,199 | 35,659 | 18,225 | 2,100 |
| 1959 | 92,754 | 25,314 | 45,842 | 18,846 | 2,752 |
| 1960 | 93,581 | 17,534 | 54,329 | 17,798 | 3,920 |
| 1961 | 125,104 | 18,093 | 73,706 | 28,125 | 5,180 |
| 1962 | 116,303 | 23,690 | 59,800 | 26,761 | 6,052 |
| 1963 | 136,849 | 26,957 | 69,037 | 33,182 | 7,673 |
| 1964 | 163,775 | 32,732 | 84,303 | 38,345 | 8,395 |
| 1965 | 178,466 | 33,756 | 92,813 | 42,621 | 9,276 |
| 1966 | 166,459 | 38,465 | 83,453 | 34,700 | 9,841 |

[a] Formal action placing the driver on notice of the imminence o suspension or revocation upon continued violation.

[b] Temporary withdrawal of the driving privilege with the sur render during the term of suspension of all licenses. At th end of the suspension the license is returned.

[c] Person's driving privilege is terminated and all licenses issue must be surrendered. The revocation is for an indefinit period and must be ended by the Department, at which tim the applicant must apply for and be issued a new licens before driving.

[d] License certificate is withdrawn without prejudice and must b surrendered. Any person whose license has been cancelle may immediately apply for a license.

NOTE: See Table E-28 for additional details.

*Department of Motor Vehicles*
*Research and Statistics Section*

TABLE K-17

**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLE TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS AND NUMBER OF PERSONS KILLED AND INJURED, CALIFORNIA, 1963–66**

| Type of accident | 1963 | | | 1964 | | | 1965 | | | 1966 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Accidents fatal and injury | Victims | | Accidents fatal and injury | Victims | | Accidents fatal and injury | Victims | | Accidents fatal and injury | Victims | |
| | | Killed | Injured | | Killed | Injured | | Killed | Injured | | Killed | Injured |
| Total | 131,520 | 4,318 | 197,559 | 143,960 | 4,743 | 215,395 | 147,918 | 4,706 | 220,460 | 154,784 | 4,830 | 230,000 |
| Motor vehicle involved with | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pedestrian | 13,058 | 819 | 12,980 | 13,439 | 884 | 13,351 | 13,628 | 856 | 13,556 | 13,979 | 869 | 13,964 |
| Other motor vehicle | 82,546 | 1,729 | 137,072 | 91,350 | 1,929 | 150,234 | 85,701 | 1,811 | 143,018 | 88,611 | 1,798 | 147,116 |
| Parked vehicle | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 7,720 | 82 | 9,847 | 8,455 | 97 | 10,718 |
| Train | 387 | 87 | 464 | 465 | 158 | 541 | 442 | 115 | 556 | 433 | 122 | 542 |
| Bicyclist | 4,706 | 48 | 4,859 | 4,592 | 50 | 4,792 | 3,965 | 47 | 4,130 | 4,051 | 50 | 4,252 |
| Animal | 359 | 4 | 457 | 391 | 9 | 502 | 545 | 9 | 707 | 587 | 8 | 750 |
| Other object[a] | 63 | 1 | 93 | 51 | -- | 92 | 385 | 12 | 496 | 392 | 6 | 517 |
| Fixed object | 3,789 | 238 | 4,987 | 4,560 | 289 | 5,967 | 5,196 | 313 | 6,715 | 6,291 | 359 | 8,280 |
| Noncollision: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ran off roadway | 22,345 | 1,303 | 31,177 | 24,170 | 1,304 | 33,622 | 25,314 | 1,350 | 35,116 | 26,278 | 1,395 | 36,594 |
| Overturned in roadway | 2,620 | 57 | 3,686 | 3,313 | 84 | 4,538 | 3,447 | 81 | 4,619 | 4,074 | 95 | 5,465 |
| Other noncollision | 1,647 | 32 | 1,784 | 1,629 | 36 | 1,756 | 1,575 | 30 | 1,700 | 1,633 | 31 | 1,802 |

[a] Includes street-car and animal-drawn vehicles.
n.a. Not available.
Source: Department of the California Highway Patrol, 1966 Annual Traffic Accident Statistics Report.
*Department of The California Highway Patrol*

TABLE K-18

**FATAL AND INJURY MOTOR VEHICLE TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS IN CALIFORNIA, STATEWIDE, 1956–66**

| Months | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Injury accidents | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 84,562 | 86,398 | 87,265 | 92,818 | 100,026 | 105,631 | 118,951 | 127,790 | 139,862 | 143,865 | 150,571 |
| January | 6,492 | 7,157 | 6,866 | 7,294 | 7,646 | 8,113 | 8,359 | 9,880 | 11,168 | 10,778 | 11,313 |
| February | 5,612 | 6,246 | 6,469 | 7,287 | 7,430 | 7,647 | 9,615 | 9,411 | 10,534 | 10,335 | 10,550 |
| March | 7,433 | 7,310 | 7,337 | 7,395 | 7,696 | 8,649 | 9,666 | 10,686 | 11,773 | 10,988 | 11,631 |
| April | 6,947 | 7,055 | 6,931 | 7,327 | 8,173 | 8,469 | 9,113 | 10,227 | 10,408 | 11,980 | 13,269 |
| May | 6,743 | 7,346 | 7,127 | 7,575 | 8,095 | 8,186 | 9,745 | 9,991 | 10,695 | 12,174 | 12,388 |
| June | 6,916 | 7,257 | 6,985 | 7,138 | 7,942 | 8,307 | 9,567 | 10,704 | 12,271 | 11,395 | 11,551 |
| July | 6,975 | 6,999 | 6,951 | 7,553 | 8,532 | 8,880 | 10,032 | 10,557 | 11,853 | 12,285 | 13,023 |
| August | 7,632 | 7,606 | 7,741 | 7,884 | 8,301 | 8,579 | 10,323 | 11,173 | 12,190 | 12,039 | 13,139 |
| September | 7,312 | 6,966 | 7,358 | 7,812 | 8,148 | 9,316 | 9,589 | 11,005 | 10,808 | 12,100 | 12,557 |
| October | 7,493 | 7,165 | 7,567 | 8,219 | 9,386 | 9,385 | 10,249 | 10,567 | 12,382 | 12,783 | 12,261 |
| November | 7,383 | 7,342 | 7,857 | 8,272 | 9,254 | 9,498 | 10,666 | 11,722 | 11,785 | 13,173 | 14,155 |
| December | 7,624 | 7,949 | 8,076 | 9,062 | 9,423 | 10,602 | 12,027 | 11,867 | 13,995 | 13,835 | 14,734 |
| | Fatal accidents | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 3,290 | 3,173 | 3,041 | 3,062 | 3,213 | 3,368 | 3,519 | 3,730 | 4,098 | 4,053 | 4,213 |
| January | 202 | 246 | 220 | 238 | 228 | 257 | 267 | 233 | 275 | 311 | 274 |
| February | 236 | 209 | 207 | 209 | 224 | 242 | 208 | 256 | 276 | 263 | 287 |
| March | 256 | 229 | 205 | 280 | 223 | 271 | 250 | 295 | 346 | 314 | 306 |
| April | 240 | 251 | 227 | 202 | 265 | 256 | 279 | 271 | 316 | 329 | 397 |
| May | 256 | 250 | 256 | 241 | 252 | 286 | 307 | 332 | 324 | 348 | 335 |
| June | 262 | 271 | 225 | 252 | 266 | 246 | 265 | 288 | 317 | 292 | 335 |
| July | 292 | 284 | 286 | 236 | 248 | 289 | 334 | 306 | 378 | 299 | 353 |
| August | 266 | 276 | 278 | 271 | 290 | 283 | 319 | 379 | 385 | 382 | 404 |
| September | 305 | 298 | 258 | 251 | 271 | 278 | 283 | 300 | 314 | 330 | 362 |
| October | 296 | 256 | 299 | 267 | 341 | 297 | 325 | 327 | 371 | 368 | 377 |
| November | 310 | 303 | 264 | 315 | 295 | 326 | 324 | 349 | 352 | 407 | 381 |
| December | 369 | 300 | 316 | 300 | 310 | 337 | 358 | 394 | 444 | 410 | 402 |

Source: Department of the California Highway Patrol, 1966 Annual Traffic Accident Statistics Report.
*Department of The California Highway Patrol*

TABLE K-19

FATAL AND INJURY ACCIDENTS BY COUNTY, 1963–66

| County | 1963 | | | 1964 | | | 1965 | | | 1966 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fatal | Injury | HBD fatal* | Fatal | Injury | HBD fatal* | Fatal | Injury | HBD fatal* | Fatal | Injury | HBD fatal* |
| Total | 3,730 | 127,790 | 1,323 | 4,098 | 139,862 | 1,286 | 4,053 | 143,865 | 1,315 | 4,213 | 150,571 | 1,311 |
| Alameda | 172 | 6,234 | 62 | 182 | 6,670 | 64 | 184 | 6,857 | 57 | 169 | 6,951 | 47 |
| Alpine | -- | 5 | -- | 1 | 10 | -- | 1 | 12 | -- | 1 | 16 | 1 |
| Amador | 7 | 102 | 2 | 8 | 124 | 2 | 2 | 97 | 1 | 5 | 103 | 1 |
| Butte | 33 | 697 | 16 | 25 | 727 | 9 | 32 | 778 | 11 | 26 | 767 | 9 |
| Calaveras | 3 | 113 | 1 | 3 | 130 | 2 | 5 | 120 | 2 | 4 | 137 | 3 |
| Colusa | 13 | 117 | 4 | 15 | 124 | 4 | 14 | 116 | 1 | 11 | 143 | 4 |
| Contra Costa | 73 | 3,163 | 31 | 103 | 3,403 | 40 | 99 | 3,564 | 46 | 85 | 3,613 | 39 |
| Del Norte | 14 | 131 | 7 | 11 | 174 | 4 | 11 | 191 | 3 | 16 | 165 | 5 |
| El Dorado | 26 | 521 | 11 | 23 | 623 | 8 | 18 | 649 | 8 | 27 | 617 | 12 |
| Fresno | 129 | 2,459 | 28 | 134 | 2,643 | 39 | 146 | 2,858 | 44 | 137 | 2,999 | 43 |
| Glenn | 11 | 94 | 4 | 13 | 126 | 2 | 8 | 168 | 3 | 10 | 131 | 5 |
| Humboldt | 36 | 553 | 14 | 33 | 698 | 19 | 32 | 782 | 11 | 40 | 770 | 18 |
| Imperial | 47 | 618 | 18 | 66 | 625 | 22 | 60 | 623 | 28 | 58 | 693 | 22 |
| Inyo | 9 | 127 | 1 | 12 | 139 | 3 | 21 | 171 | 7 | 16 | 167 | 4 |
| Kern | 125 | 1,873 | 40 | 156 | 2,009 | 47 | 149 | 2,124 | 54 | 148 | 2,211 | 47 |
| Kings | 21 | 262 | 11 | 31 | 314 | 13 | 20 | 324 | 9 | 27 | 376 | 11 |
| Lake | 10 | 123 | 5 | 10 | 189 | 8 | 12 | 180 | 6 | 9 | 206 | 6 |
| Lassen | 9 | 102 | 3 | 8 | 119 | 1 | 5 | 129 | 3 | 9 | 139 | 1 |
| Los Angeles | 879 | 52,978 | 275 | 1,020 | 56,930 | 266 | 994 | 57,240 | 251 | 1,026 | 59,121 | 256 |
| Madera | 32 | 370 | 13 | 28 | 366 | 6 | 30 | 387 | 8 | 30 | 420 | 9 |
| Marin | 31 | 900 | 16 | 39 | 1,053 | 19 | 27 | 1,118 | 15 | 25 | 1,095 | 10 |
| Mariposa | 3 | 61 | 2 | 2 | 73 | 2 | 3 | 72 | 3 | 2 | 72 | 1 |
| Mendocino | 33 | 395 | 17 | 24 | 505 | 7 | 24 | 488 | 5 | 33 | 498 | 14 |
| Merced | 46 | 539 | 17 | 40 | 600 | 20 | 51 | 630 | 16 | 60 | 622 | 23 |
| Modoc | 11 | 68 | 4 | 6 | 60 | 1 | 3 | 59 | 2 | 2 | 74 | -- |
| Mono | 6 | 77 | 2 | 8 | 98 | 2 | 12 | 115 | 6 | 8 | 108 | 2 |
| Monterey | 73 | 1,445 | 35 | 52 | 1,582 | 20 | 72 | 1,602 | 30 | 85 | 1,726 | 33 |
| Napa | 22 | 613 | 9 | 17 | 603 | 6 | 19 | 656 | 8 | 22 | 736 | 9 |
| Nevada | 17 | 258 | 7 | 15 | 329 | 5 | 23 | 312 | 5 | 19 | 287 | 5 |
| Orange | 172 | 7,053 | 61 | 196 | 8,086 | 47 | 168 | 8,683 | 47 | 177 | 9,067 | 46 |
| Placer | 36 | 561 | 12 | 42 | 707 | 14 | 41 | 718 | 12 | 36 | 664 | 10 |
| Plumas | 8 | 105 | 6 | 13 | 117 | 8 | 6 | 131 | 4 | 8 | 115 | 3 |
| Riverside | 163 | 2,878 | 65 | 154 | 3,464 | 49 | 159 | 3,574 | 57 | 166 | 3,629 | 44 |
| Sacramento | 115 | 4,544 | 34 | 101 | 4,802 | 35 | 118 | 5,085 | 32 | 115 | 5,282 | 37 |
| San Benito | 8 | 119 | 2 | 4 | 112 | 3 | 13 | 132 | 3 | 13 | 130 | 2 |
| San Bernardino | 228 | 4,404 | 95 | 256 | 5,186 | 77 | 234 | 5,409 | 72 | 265 | 5,517 | 79 |
| San Diego | 201 | 5,720 | 71 | 224 | 6,262 | 62 | 211 | 6,737 | 79 | 231 | 8,054 | 79 |
| San Francisco | 103 | 7,088 | 29 | 103 | 7,624 | 28 | 94 | 7,467 | 31 | 98 | 7,892 | 26 |
| San Joaquin | 69 | 2,038 | 13 | 99 | 2,230 | 35 | 98 | 2,380 | 29 | 113 | 2,682 | 35 |
| San Luis Obispo | 28 | 638 | 14 | 34 | 632 | 12 | 37 | 702 | 19 | 29 | 720 | 11 |
| San Mateo | 72 | 2,829 | 35 | 77 | 2,822 | 27 | 71 | 2,830 | 25 | 79 | 3,020 | 29 |
| Santa Barbara | 66 | 1,185 | 33 | 53 | 1,302 | 15 | 53 | 1,497 | 22 | 57 | 1,593 | 24 |
| Santa Clara | 121 | 4,911 | 41 | 147 | 5,450 | 48 | 150 | 5,547 | 53 | 138 | 6,220 | 38 |
| Santa Cruz | 23 | 696 | 10 | 27 | 741 | 15 | 31 | 684 | 10 | 32 | 765 | 12 |
| Shasta | 33 | 499 | 17 | 30 | 633 | 15 | 36 | 682 | 16 | 34 | 666 | 14 |
| Sierra | 1 | 31 | -- | 3 | 32 | 1 | 4 | 24 | 2 | 3 | 36 | -- |
| Siskiyou | 24 | 233 | 7 | 20 | 295 | 10 | 20 | 338 | 7 | 16 | 308 | 6 |
| Solano | 48 | 1,028 | 20 | 52 | 1,089 | 20 | 56 | 1,107 | 27 | 48 | 1,253 | 18 |
| Sonoma | 42 | 1,122 | 16 | 62 | 1,276 | 23 | 55 | 1,294 | 17 | 65 | 1,252 | 20 |
| Stanislaus | 63 | 1,125 | 14 | 69 | 1,286 | 18 | 46 | 1,286 | 16 | 69 | 1,383 | 27 |
| Sutter | 13 | 212 | 7 | 18 | 238 | 5 | 20 | 246 | 7 | 21 | 251 | 4 |
| Tehama | 12 | 245 | 4 | 13 | 261 | 3 | 22 | 298 | 8 | 11 | 264 | 5 |
| Trinity | 8 | 72 | 3 | 8 | 85 | 4 | 6 | 84 | 4 | 10 | 90 | 5 |
| Tulare | 64 | 1,030 | 14 | 70 | 1,171 | 25 | 78 | 1,301 | 20 | 97 | 1,367 | 30 |
| Tuolumne | 8 | 161 | 2 | 9 | 190 | 2 | 10 | 228 | 6 | 15 | 221 | 8 |
| Ventura | 73 | 1,520 | 31 | 82 | 1,928 | 29 | 92 | 2,064 | 28 | 95 | 2,235 | 37 |
| Yolo | 21 | 477 | 5 | 34 | 537 | 10 | 36 | 608 | 15 | 51 | 602 | 19 |
| Yuba | 16 | 268 | 7 | 13 | 258 | 5 | 11 | 307 | 4 | 11 | 330 | 3 |

* H.B.D. Accidents are those where one or more drivers had been drinking (not necessarily under the influence of alcohol).

*Department of The California Highway Patrol*

TABLE K-20

**TRAFFIC AND ACCIDENT DATA ON RURAL STATE HIGHWAYS AND FULL FREEWAYS, CALIFORNIA, 1966**

| Number of lanes | Miles | Average daily traffic | Accidents per million vehicle miles | Fatal and injury accidents per million vehicle miles | Fatalities per 100 million vehicle miles |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total rural highways | 12,258 | 4,380 | 1.97 | 0.90 | 7.42 |
| 2 lanes | 10,144 | 2,289 | 2.54 | 1.17 | 9.47 |
| 3 lanes | 33 | 8,468 | 3.30 | 1.49 | 13.73 |
| 4 or more lanes: | | | | | |
| Conventional undivided | 119 | 14,481 | 3.44 | 1.45 | 7.15 |
| Conventional divided | 155 | 13,398 | 2.61 | 1.16 | 8.18 |
| Divided expressways | 645 | 14,208 | 1.85 | 0.83 | 6.88 |
| Full freeways | 1,162 | 14,819 | 1.00 | 0.48 | 4.77 |
| Total full freeways | 2,059 | 36,881 | 1.47 | 0.63 | 2.61 |
| Rural | 1,162 | 14,819 | 1.00 | 0.48 | 4.77 |
| Urban | 897 | 65,460 | 1.61 | 0.68 | 1.97 |

*Transportation Agency*
*Department of Public Works*
*Division of Highways, Urban Planning Department*

TABLE K-21

**FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY REPORTS RECEIVED, PERCENTAGE OF INSURED, SECURITY DEPOSITS, AND SUSPENSIONS EFFECTED 1950—66**

| Calendar year | Accident reports received | Percent insured drivers | Security deposits | License suspensions effected |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | 266,974 | 78.1 | $571,509 | 28,238 |
| 1951 | 308,497 | 78.6 | 631,629 | 32,439 |
| 1952 | 333,870 | 80.2 | 722,888 | 33,901 |
| 1953 | 333,068 | 83.8 | 727,956 | 34,684 |
| 1954 | 336,508 | 84.2 | 670,053 | 32,161 |
| 1955 | 374,797 | 85.3 | 786,088 | 30,956 |
| 1956 | 450,071 | 87.3 | 856,298 | 36,745 |
| 1957 | 481,158 | 88.3 | 1,075,537 | 35,342 |
| 1958 | 472,633 | 88.2 | 965,028 | 35,337 |
| 1959 | 467,369 | 85.1 | 1,128,989 | 34,001 |
| 1960 | 535,643 | 88.1 | 1,347,228 | 35,618 |
| 1961 | 554,318 | 86.1 | 1,546,299 | 40,037 |
| 1962 | 605,286 | 88.4 | 2,094,548 | 45,118 |
| 1963 | 649,801 | 88.5 | 2,402,000 | 48,713 |
| 1964 | 702,346 | 89.4 | 2,818,031 | 49,948 |
| 1965 | 712,784 | 89.2 | 2,778,354 | 53,637 |
| 1966 | 725,649 | 89.0 | 3,058,682 | 67,751 |

***Department of Motor Vehicles***
***Research and Statistics Section***

TABLE K-22

**GROSS OPERATING REVENUE RECEIVED FOR INTRA-STATE TRANSPORTATION OF PROPERTY[a] IN CALIFORNIA, 1950–66**

| Year | Total | Railroads[b] | Water carriers | Highway carriers[c] (common and permitted) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | $405,440,800 | $90,229,371 | $2,709,334 | $312,502,095 |
| 1951 | 463,807,540 | 94,244,885 | 3,254,187 | 366,308,468 |
| 1952 | 501,601,920 | 97,613,635 | 3,253,744 | 400,734,541 |
| 1953 | 539,033,412 | 97,557,186 | 3,271,885 | 438,204,341 |
| 1954 | 550,730,132 | 96,739,398 | 3,264,548 | 450,726,186 |
| 1955 | 611,965,860 | 100,965,788 | 2,689,836 | 508,310,236 |
| 1956 | 662,740,328 | 99,172,647 | 2,177,558 | 561,390,123 |
| 1957 | 641,403,024 | 94,376,917 | 2,190,582 | 544,835,525 |
| 1958 | 668,020,168 | 89,837,907 | 669,268 | 577,512,993 |
| 1959 | 764,424,044 | 104,646,354 | 781,200 | 658,996,490 |
| 1960 | 770,135,766 | 98,224,885 | 1,063,312 | 670,847,569 |
| 1961 | 835,644,075 | 99,471,286 | 7,500,045 | 728,672,744 |
| 1962 | 911,237,142 | 110,814,800 | 4,017,770 | 796,404,572 |
| 1963 | 946,585,428 | 108,320,927 | 3,691,540 | 834,572,961 |
| 1964 | 1,044,025,774 | 109,137,192 | 3,688,859 | 931,199,723 |
| 1965 | 1,056,846,047 | 110,935,409 | 3,789,633 | 942,121,005 |
| 1966 | 1,137,551,255 | 107,915,102 | 3,503,218 | 1,026,132,935 |

[a] Based on reports submitted under the Transportation Rate Fund Act.
[b] Includes Railway Express Agency, Inc.
[c] Includes revenues of express corporations owned by highway carriers.

*Public Utilities Commission*
*Transportation Division*

TABLE K-23

**GROSS OPERATING REVENUE AND NUMBER OF VEHICLES OPERATED BY HIGHWAY CARRIERS, 1950–66**

| Year | Number of carriers | Gross operating revenue | Vehicles operated |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | 13,480 | $312,502,095 | 67,001 |
| 1951 | 14,250 | 351,327,716 | 76,133 |
| 1952 | 14,746 | 384,561,875 | 82,063 |
| 1953 | 15,092 | 438,204,341 | 87,000 |
| 1954 | 14,987 | 450,726,186 | 90,372 |
| 1955 | 15,065 | 508,310,236 | 97,658 |
| 1956 | 14,954 | 561,390,123 | 108,851 |
| 1957 | 14,052 | 544,835,525 | 106,314 |
| 1958 | 13,640 | 577,512,993 | 109,705 |
| 1959 | 13,630 | 658,996,490 | 110,764 |
| 1960 | 13,852 | 670,847,569 | 126,184 |
| 1961 | 14,233 | 728,672,744 | 130,950 |
| 1962 | 14,574 | 796,404,572 | 119,949 |
| 1963 | 15,548 | 834,572,961 | 133,317 |
| 1964 | 15,895 | 931,199,723 | 127,844 |
| 1965 | 16,195 | 942,121,005 | 140,645 |
| 1966 | 16,111 | 1,026,132,935 | 152,958 |

*Public Utilities Commission*
*Transportation Division*

TABLE K-24

**VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS THROUGH CALIFORNIA PORTS, BY CUSTOMS DISTRICT, BY ALL MODES OF TRANSPORTATION, 1955–66**

| Year | California | Customs District | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | San Francisco[a] | Los Angeles[b] | San Diego[c] |
| Imports | | | | |
| 1955 | $718,429,688 | $371,750,413 | $324,266,706 | $22,412,569 |
| 1956 | 865,082,850 | 437,285,209 | 410,612,363 | 17,185,288 |
| 1957 | 1,004,144,765 | 465,204,544 | 512,600,471 | 26,339,750 |
| 1958 | 991,423,844 | 444,761,648 | 516,404,015 | 30,258,181 |
| 1959 | 1,288,826,738 | 525,416,128 | 727,015,753 | 36,394,857 |
| 1960 | 1,249,786,009 | 520,342,755 | 685,431,167 | 44,012,087 |
| 1961 | 1,227,391,472 | 496,770,473 | 686,675,050 | 43,945,949 |
| 1962 | 1,449,325,679 | 546,595,435 | 847,070,756 | 55,659,488 |
| 1963 | 1,518,500,000 | 572,400,000 | 892,100,000 | 52,000,000 |
| 1964 | 1,695,600,000 | 636,000,000 | 1,002,900,000 | 56,700,000 |
| 1965 | 1,958,700,000 | 704,400,000 | 1,191,900,000 | 62,400,000 |
| 1966 | 2,278,500,000 | 818,600,000 | 1,383,100,000 | 76,800,000 |
| Exports | | | | |
| 1955 | 901,777,591 | 453,005,103 | 363,613,666 | 85,158,822 |
| 1956 | 1,038,642,570 | 538,137,855 | 409,389,790 | 91,114,925 |
| 1957 | 1,203,826,706 | 601,441,529 | 500,982,619 | 101,402,558 |
| 1958 | 1,004,566,604 | 546,272,704 | 366,439,947 | 91,853,953 |
| 1959 | 972,989,565 | 547,442,734 | 341,244,920 | 84,301,911 |
| 1960 | 1,387,963,864 | 721,437,373 | 550,018,381 | 116,508,110 |
| 1961 | 1,434,239,609 | 732,591,430 | 577,556,839 | 124,091,340 |
| 1962 | 1,345,597,676 | 759,836,313 | 470,396,649 | 115,364,714 |
| 1963 | 1,672,600,000 | 890,900,000 | 610,000,000 | 171,700,000 |
| 1964 | 1,705,100,000 | 868,100,000 | 657,200,000 | 179,800,000 |
| 1965 | 2,077,300,000 | 1,115,200,000 | 780,900,000 | 181,200,000 |
| 1966 | 2,307,500,000 | 1,164,600,000 | 958,700,000 | 184,200,000 |

[a] Includes the Ports of Eureka, Carquinez Strait, San Pablo Bay, Richmond, Oakland, Redwood City, San Francisco, Moss Landing, Monterey, San Joaquin River, Stockton, Sacramento, Suisun Bay Channel, Crescent City, and other San Francisco coastal ports.
[b] Includes the Ports of Los Angeles, Long Beach, Newport Bay, Santa Barbara, Morro Bay, El Segundo, Santa Monica, Port Hueneme, Ventura, Carpinteria, Ellwood, Capitan, Gaviota, San Luis Obispo, Estero Bay, Avalon, Huntington Beach, Encina, and other Los Angeles ports.
[c] Ports of San Diego.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce.

*San Francisco World Trade Center Authority*

TABLE K-25

**WATERBORNE OCEAN CARGO[a] TRAFFIC THROUGH CALIFORNIA PORTS, BY CUSTOMS DISTRICT, 1964**

(In short tons)

| Customs District and year | Total ocean traffic | Foreign[b] | | Domestic[a] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | In-bound | Out-bound | In-bound | Out-bound |
| Total state | 77,959,729 | 19,418,178 | 14,175,395 | 20,431,264 | 23,934,892 |
| San Francisco[d] | 32,286,447 | 7,204,529 | 5,914,795 | 11,369,798 | 7,797,325 |
| Los Angeles[e] | 44,228,656 | 11,884,814 | 7,813,675 | 8,413,950 | 16,116,217 |
| San Diego[f] | 1,444,626 | 328,835 | 446,925 | 647,516 | 21,350 |

[a] Includes dry cargo and petroleum and petroleum products.
[b] Includes only imports and exports related to foreign countries.
[c] Includes all coastwise, intercoastal, and noncontiguous traffic with United States ports, continental U. S. and otherwise. Excludes intraport, local and internal traffic.
[d] Includes the Ports of Eureka, Carquinez Strait, San Pablo Bay, Richmond, Oakland, Redwood City, San Francisco, Moss Landing, Monterey, San Joaquin River, Stockton, Sacramento, Suisun Bay Channel, Crescent City, and other San Francisco coastal ports.
[e] Includes the Ports of Los Angeles, Long Beach, Newport Bay, Santa Barbara, Morro Bay, El Segundo, Santa Monica, Port Hueneme, Ventura, Carpinteria, Ellwood, Capitan, Gaviota, San Luis Obispo, Estero Bay, Avalon, Huntington Beach, Encina, and other Los Angeles ports.
[f] Ports of San Diego.

Source: U. S. Army Corps of Engineers.

*San Francisco World Trade Center Authority*

TABLE K-26

**WATERBORNE OCEAN TRAFFIC OF PETROLEUM PRODUCTS CARGO[a] THROUGH CALIFORNIA PORTS, BY CUSTOMS DISTRICT, 1964**

(In short tons)

| Customs District and year | Total petroleum products traffic | Foreign[b] | | Domestic[c] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | In-bound | Out-bound | In-bound | Out-bound |
| Total state | 56,219,791 | 13,571,416 | 4,261,531 | 16,607,843 | 21,779,001 |
| San Francisco[d] | 21,540,073 | 4,768,056 | 863,765 | 9,830,398 | 6,077,854 |
| Los Angeles[e] | 34,107,713 | 8,677,554 | 3,392,033 | 6,341,458 | 15,696,668 |
| San Diego[f] | 572,005 | 125,806 | 5,733 | 435,987 | 4,479 |

[a] Includes petroleum and petroleum products, bulk and/or packaged.
[b] Includes only imports and exports related to foreign countries.
[c] Includes all coastwise, intercoastal, and noncontiguous traffic with United States ports, continental U. S. and otherwise excludes intraport, local and internal traffic.
[d] Includes the Ports of Eureka, Carquinez Strait, San Pablo Bay, Richmond, Oakland, Redwood City, San Francisco, Moss Landing, Monterey, San Joaquin River, Stockton, Sacramento, Suisun Bay Channel, Crescent City, and other San Francisco coastal ports.
[e] Includes the Ports of Los Angeles, Long Beach, Newport Bay, Santa Barbara, Morro Bay, El Segundo, Santa Monica, Port Hueneme, Ventura, Carpinteria, Ellwood, Capitan, Gaviota, San Luis Obispo, Estero Bay, Avalon, Huntington Beach, Encina, and other Los Angeles ports.
[f] Ports of San Diego.

Source: U. S. Army Corps of Engineers.

*San Francisco World Trade Center Authority*

TABLE K-27

**WATERBORNE FOREIGN TRADE THROUGH CALIFORNIA CUSTOMS DISTRICTS, 1965**

(Value in thousands of dollars)

| | California | San Francisco | Los Angeles | San Diego | Major trading partners (With value of trade, in millions of dollars, for commodity groups) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Exports** | | | | | |
| Total | 1,518,070 | 861,345 | 604,413 | 52,311 | |
| Food and live animals | 333,964 | 251,456 | 78,673 | 3,835 | |
| Fruits and preparations | 118,387 | 93,153 | 25,211 | 23 | West Germany (20); U.K. (13); Japan (11) |
| Rice | 32,877 | 32,877 | -- | -- | Japan (19); Nansei and Nanpo Islands (12) |
| Grain sorghums | 40,221 | 13,539 | 26,682 | -- | Japan (40) |
| Other | 142,479 | 111,887 | 26,780 | 3,812 | |
| Beverages and tobacco | 13,171 | 12,680 | 488 | 2 | |
| Inedible crude materials, except fuels | 309,091 | 127,886 | 146,852 | 34,353 | |
| Hides and skins, raw | 23,503 | 12,559 | 10,230 | 714 | Japan (20) |
| Cotton, raw | 115,185 | 29,890 | 57,478 | 27,817 | Japan (45); India (28); Netherlands (5) |
| Iron and steel scrap | 41,350 | 18,868 | 18,602 | 3,880 | Japan (33) |
| Other | 129,053 | 66,569 | 60,542 | 1,942 | |
| Mineral fuels | 62,242 | 21,667 | 40,366 | 208 | |
| Residual fuel oil | 22,814 | 3,563 | 19,251 | -- | Japan (12); Canada (6) |
| Other petroleum and products | 25,483 | 13,872 | 11,408 | 202 | Japan (10) |
| Other | 13,945 | 4,232 | 9,707 | 6 | |
| Animal and vegetable oils and fats | 45,886 | 19,199 | 25,699 | 988 | |
| Tallow, inedible | 36,104 | 15,189 | 19,928 | 988 | Japan (32) |
| Other | 9,782 | 4,010 | 5,771 | 1 | |
| Chemicals | 148,095 | 64,164 | 72,883 | 11,048 | |
| Manufactured goods | 103,365 | 52,382 | 50,442 | 541 | |
| Steel mill products | 34,600 | 12,079 | 22,497 | 23 | |
| Other | 68,765 | 40,303 | 27,945 | 518 | |
| Machinery and transport equipment | 428,973 | 263,643 | 164,033 | 1,297 | |
| Office machinery | 39,090 | 29,213 | 9,877 | -- | Japan (19); Australia (12) |
| Nonelectrical machinery, appliances | 83,176 | 49,004 | 33,944 | 227 | Japan (19); Philippines (9) |
| Electrical machinery | 84,335 | 52,565 | 31,060 | 710 | Japan (15); West Germany (8); Italy (5) |
| Aircraft and parts | 40,149 | 9,078 | 31,071 | -- | Japan (11); West Germany (7); France (5) |
| Other | 182,223 | 123,783 | 58,081 | 360 | |
| Miscellaneous | 73,283 | 48,267 | 24,977 | 39 | |
| **Imports** | | | | | |
| Total | 1,915,896 | 782,924 | 1,101,590 | 31,382 | |
| Food and live animals | 339,888 | 218,262 | 119,449 | 2,177 | |
| Coffee, green | 161,840 | 138,534 | 23,305 | -- | Brazil (31); Colombia (31); El Salvador (13) |
| Meat and meat products | 44,070 | 16,212 | 27,856 | 2 | Australia (21); New Zealand (8); Denmark (8) |
| Other | 133,978 | 63,516 | 68,288 | 2,175 | |
| Beverages and tobacco | 43,369 | 16,356 | 26,978 | 35 | |
| Inedible crude materials, except fuels | 132,195 | 54,125 | 77,824 | 246 | |
| Copra | 54,987 | 20,008 | 34,979 | -- | Philippines (55) |
| Other | 77,208 | 34,117 | 42,845 | 246 | |
| Mineral fuels | 215,863 | 59,708 | 152,221 | 3,934 | |
| Crude petroleum | 145,362 | 44,079 | 101,282 | -- | Iran (31); Venezuela (31); Indonesia (31); Kuwait (16) |
| Petroleum products | 70,479 | 15,620 | 50,925 | 3,934 | Mexico (22); Netherlands Antilles (15); Venezuela (13) |
| Other | 22 | 9 | 14 | -- | |
| Animal and vegetable oils and fats | 22,477 | 6,162 | 16,314 | -- | |
| Chemicals | 20,601 | 7,502 | 12,896 | 203 | |
| Manufactured goods | 452,868 | 131,118 | 308,348 | 13,401 | |
| Standard newsprint | 71,848 | 25,454 | 42,874 | 3,521 | Canada (66); Finland (6) |
| Steel mill products | 151,668 | 30,868 | 120,117 | 682 | Japan (136) |
| Plywood and veneers | 25,492 | 4,584 | 15,544 | 5,365 | Japan (14); Korea (6); Philippines (3) |
| Other | 203,860 | 70,212 | 129,813 | 3,833 | |
| Machinery and transport equipment | 409,305 | 166,179 | 240,610 | 2,517 | |
| Telecommunication apparatus | 117,304 | 63,701 | 52,774 | 829 | Japan (103) |
| Motor vehicles | 123,100 | 46,318 | 76,781 | -- | West Germany (77); U.K. (21); Japan (15) |
| Motorcycles, scooters, bikes | 43,786 | 4,961 | 38,789 | 37 | Japan (34); U.K. (6); Italy (2) |
| Other | 125,115 | 51,199 | 72,266 | 1,651 | |
| Miscellaneous | 279,331 | 123,512 | 146,949 | 8,870 | |

Source: Bank of America. *Waterborne Foreign Trade Through the California Customs Districts.* Summarized from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

TABLE K-28

**WATERBORNE OCEAN TRAFFIC OF DRY CARGO [a] THROUGH CALIFORNIA PORTS, BY CUSTOMS DISTRICT, 1964**

(In short tons)

| Customs District and year | Total dry cargo traffic | Foreign [b] | | Domestic [c] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | In-bound | Out-bound | In-bound | Out-bound |
| Total state | 21,739,938 | 5,846,762 | 9,913,864 | 3,823,421 | 2,155,891 |
| San Francisco [d] | 10,746,374 | 2,436,473 | 5,051,030 | 1,539,400 | 1,719,471 |
| Los Angeles [e] | 10,120,943 | 3,207,260 | 4,421,642 | 2,072,492 | 419,549 |
| San Diego [f] | 872,621 | 203,029 | 441,192 | 211,529 | 16,871 |

[a] Includes all commodities, bulk or otherwise, except petroleum and petroleum products.
[b] Includes only imports and exports related to foreign countries.
[c] Includes all coastwise, intercoastal, and noncontiguous traffic with United States ports, continental U. S. and otherwise. Excludes intraport, local, and internal traffic.
[d] Includes the Ports of Eureka, Carquinez Strait, San Pablo Bay, Richmond, Oakland, Redwood City, San Francisco, Moss Landing, Monterey, San Joaquin River, Stockton, Sacramento, Suisun Bay Channel, Crescent City, and other San Francisco coastal ports.
[e] Includes the Ports of Los Angeles, Long Beach, Newport Bay, Santa Barbara, Morro Bay, El Segundo, Santa Monica, Port Hueneme, Ventura, Carpinteria, Ellwood, Capitan, Gaviota, San Luis Obispo, Estero Bay, Avalon, Huntington Beach, Encina, and other Los Angeles ports.
[f] Ports of San Diego.

Source: U. S. Army Corps of Engineers.
*San Francisco World Trade Center Authority*

TABLE K-29

**AIRBORNE EXPORT AND IMPORT SHIPMENTS IN FOREIGN TRADE BY CUSTOMS DISTRICT**

(Volue in thousonds of dollars)

| | California [a] | San Francisco | Los Angeles |
|---|---|---|---|
| Exports | | | |
| 1962 | $78,139 | $35,926 | $42,213 |
| 1963 | 101,302 | 54,653 | 46,649 |
| 1964 | 129,712 | 75,428 | 54,284 |
| 1965 | 256,100 | 158,900 | 97,200 |
| 1966 | 328,126 | 199,276 | 128,850 |
| Imports | | | |
| 1962 | 38,468 | 14,968 | 23,500 |
| 1963 | 60,537 | 23,336 | 37,201 |
| 1964 | 76,409 | 31,559 | 44,850 |
| 1965 | 124,300 | 68,300 | 56,000 |
| 1966 | 207,023 | 123,289 | 83,734 |

[a] San Diego not listed by U.S. Department of Commerce.

Source: U. S. Dept. of Commerce.
*San Francisco World Trade Center Authority*

TABLE K-30

**AIRCRAFT AND PASSENGER DEPARTURES AND FREIGHT TRAFFIC, CALIFORNIA, JULY 1, 1965–JUNE 30, 1966**

| Airports | Aircraft departures | | Total passenger departures | Freight traffic (tons) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Scheduled | | Freight and express | U.S. and foreign mail |
| Total | 314,771 | 319,598 | 12,015,295 | 214,301.09 | 69,198.65 |
| Bakersfield | 5,654 | 5,786 | 47,185 | 164.83 | 90.26 |
| Fresno | 7,291 | 7,443 | 113,242 | 525.21 | 184.58 |
| Los Angeles-Burbank-Long Beach International | 118,812 | 119,889 | 6,056,081 | 109,576.40 | 25,594.88 |
| Riverside-Ontario-San Bernardino | 8,526 | 8,688 | 125,210 | 144.99 | 1.04 |
| Sacramento | 15,202 | 15,653 | 307,662 | 856.95 | 1,550.84 |
| Salinas-Monterey | 5,726 | 5,807 | 99,594 | 103.49 | 199.09 |
| San Diego | 15,674 | 16,034 | 610,136 | 2,557.37 | 1,779.91 |
| San Francisco-Oakland | 90,061 | 90,795 | 4,214,489 | 98,809.66 | 38,584.16 |
| San Francisco International | 80,758 | 81,295 | 3,974,239 | 98,044.29 | 38,037.72 |
| Oakland | 9,303 | 9,500 | 238,940 | 765.37 | 546.44 |
| San Jose | 5,263 | 5,346 | 62,650 | 174.17 | 120.80 |
| Santa Barbara | 5,630 | 5,676 | 68,914 | 236.70 | 247.07 |
| Other | 36,932 | 38,481 | 310,132 | 1,151.32 | 846.02 |

Source: Civil Aeronautics Board and Federal Aviation Agency.
*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

SECTION L.

# PUBLIC UTILITIES

This section presents statistics summarizing the operations of public utilities in California. Table L-6 and L-7 cover telephones placed by both Pacific Telephone and the Independent Telephone Companies. Tables L-8 to L-10 present typical monthly utility bills in selected California cities. More detailed data on any of the utilities can be obtained from the Public Utilities Commission.

TABLE L-1

**PRODUCTION OF ELECTRICAL ENERGY IN CALIFORNIA,[a] 1950–65**

(In millions of kilowatt-hours)

| Year | Total | | | Privately owned | | | | Publicly owned[b] | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Steam | Hydro | Internal combustion | Total | Steam | Hydro | Internal combustion | Total | Steam | Hydro | Internal combustion |
| 1950 | 24,836 | 10,008 | 14,809 | 19 | 19,821 | 8,942 | 10,878 | 1 | 5,015 | 1,066 | 3,931 | 18 |
| 1951 | 29,375 | 13,581 | 15,785 | 9 | 21,982 | 10,798 | 11,183 | 1 | 7,393 | 2,783 | 4,602 | 8 |
| 1952 | 29,252 | 10,596 | 18,654 | 2 | 22,393 | 9,178 | 13,214 | 1 | 6,859 | 1,418 | 5,440 | 1 |
| 1953 | 35,064 | 18,035 | 17,026 | 3 | 26,499 | 14,594 | 11,904 | 1 | 8,565 | 3,441 | 5,122 | 2 |
| 1954 | 37,762 | 20,632 | 17,129 | 1 | 28,512 | 16,795 | 11,716 | 1 | 9,250 | 3,837 | 5,413 | -- |
| 1955 | 42,512 | 27,956 | 14,555 | 1 | 32,582 | 22,698 | 9,884 | -- | 9,930 | 5,258 | 4,671 | 1 |
| 1956 | 46,679 | 25,354 | 21,322 | 3 | 34,751 | 19,386 | 15,365 | -- | 11,928 | 5,968 | 5,957 | 3 |
| 1957 | 49,901 | 31,684 | 18,215 | 2 | 38,038 | 25,693 | 12,345 | -- | 11,863 | 5,991 | 5,870 | 2 |
| 1958 | 50,782 | 28,052 | 22,730 | -- | 37,617 | 22,278 | 15,339 | -- | 13,165 | 5,774 | 7,391 | -- |
| 1959 | 58,113 | 40,551 | 17,562 | -- | 45,380 | 33,436 | 11,944 | -- | 12,733 | 7,115 | 5,618 | -- |
| 1960 | 63,834 | 46,389 | 17,444 | 1 | 50,311 | 38,337 | 11,974 | -- | 13,523 | 8,052 | 5,470 | 1 |
| 1961 | 69,444 | 54,075 | 15,368 | 1 | 55,291 | 45,507 | 9,783 | 1 | 14,153 | 8,568 | 5,585 | -- |
| 1962 | 73,626 | 50,791 | 22,834 | 1 | 57,726 | 41,881 | 15,844 | 1 | 15,900 | 8,910 | 6,990 | -- |
| 1963 | 78,869 | 53,528 | 25,333 | 7 | 60,170 | 43,392 | 16,772 | 6 | 18,699 | 10,136 | 8,562 | 1 |
| 1964 | 87,202 | 65,095 | 22,098 | 9 | 66,962 | 54,006 | 12,949 | 7 | 20,240 | 11,089 | 9,149 | 2 |
| 1965[c] | 92,739 | 62,507 | 30,223 | 9 | 69,530 | 30,394 | 19,128 | 8 | 23,209 | 12,113 | 11,095 | 1 |

[a] Generation of energy by all plants contributing to public supply.

[b] Municipally owned utilities, federal projects, cooperatives, irrigation districts, etc.

[c] Preliminary.

Source: Edison Electric Institute, *Annual Statistical Bulletins.*

*Department of Water Resources*
*Power Office*

TABLE L-2

**USE OF ELECTRICAL ENERGY BY SPECIFIED CLASSES OF CONSUMERS,[a] STATE OF CALIFORNIA, 1950–65**

(In millions of kilowatt-hours)

| Year | Total | Class of consumer | | | | | Year | Total | Class of consumer | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rural[b] and residential | Commercial | Industrial | Irrigation[c] | Other[d] | | | Rural[b] and residential | Commercial | Industrial | Irrigation[c] | Other[d] |
| 1950 | 23,871 | 5,160 | 4,096 | 9,556 | 3,273 | 1,786 | 1958 | 46,559 | 11,812 | 7,085 | 19,985 | 3,722 | 3,955 |
| 1951 | 27,225 | 5,781 | 4,390 | 11,304 | 3,772 | 1,978 | 1959 | 52,488 | 12,682 | 7,689 | 22,514 | 5,196 | 4,407 |
| 1952 | 27,233 | 6,674 | 4,762 | 12,210 | 3,429 | 2,158 | | | | | | | |
| 1953 | 32,219 | 7,274 | 5,144 | 13,193 | 4,248 | 2,360 | 1960 | 57,765 | 14,390 | 8,370 | 24,689 | 5,267 | 5,049 |
| 1954 | 34,073 | 7,975 | 5,444 | 13,700 | 4,236 | 2,718 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 1961 | 62,691 | 15,773 | 35,567[e] | | 5,754 | 5,597 |
| 1955 | 37,719 | 8,890 | 5,920 | 15,488 | 4,437 | 2,984 | 1962 | 66,758 | 17,253 | 38,719[e] | | 4,931 | 5,855 |
| 1956 | 41,039 | 9,877 | 6,218 | 17,391 | 4,125 | 3,428 | 1963 | 71,736 | 18,840 | 41,952[e] | | 4,688 | 6,256 |
| 1957 | 44,804 | 10,901 | 6,788 | 18,992 | 4,365 | 3,758 | 1964 | 79,723 | 20,688 | 45,551[e] | | 6,073 | 7,411 |
| | | | | | | | 1965 | 85,403 | 22,994 | 56,838[e] | | -- | 5,571 |

[a] Certain data, including all irrigation data, corrrected since publication of 1963 edition of California Statistical Abstract.

[b] Includes all rural use other than irrigation.

[c] Includes energy used for pumping by the U.S. Bureau of Reclamation for the Central Valley Project. For year 1965, irrigation pumping included in Commercial and Industrial class.

[d] Includes energy used by Metropolitan Water District of Southern California for pumping Colorado River water through its main aqueduct, as well as use by other public agencies, railroads and street railways, and by electric utilities for plant operation.

[e] Equivalent subdivision of commercial and industrial use not available.

Note: Total quantities shown in this table differ from those in Table L-1 for two rensons. In the first pince, some of the energy used in California is generated outside the State (and vice versa). Second, and more importnnt, transmission and distribution losses are not included in L-2.

Source: For years 1950–64, Federal Power Commisison, Regionnl Office, San Francisco, records; records of ngencies indicated in footnotes [c] and [d]. For 1965, Edison Electric Institute Annunl Statistical Bulletins, and records of Metropolitan Water District.

*Department of Water Resources*
*Power Office*

TABLE L-3

**ELECTRICAL UTILITIES PRIVATELY OWNED:[a] CUSTOMERS, PLANT, REVENUES, AND KILOWATT HOUR SALES, CALIFORNIA, 1950–66**

| Year | Customers[b] (In thousands) | Plant[b] (In thousands) | Revenue (In thousands) | Kilowatt-hour sales (In millions) | Year | Customers[b] (In thousands) | Plant[b] (In thousands) | Revenue (In thousands) | Kilowatt-hour sales (In millions) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | 2,596 | $1,672,793 | $304,061 | 18,027 | 1959 | 3,929 | 3,712,702 | 751,047 | 39,155 |
| 1951 | 2,759 | 1,860,038 | 344,876 | 20,563 | 1960 | 4,071 | 3,976,631 | 817,359 | 43,126 |
| 1952 | 2,895 | 2,019,315 | 374,883 | 21,661 | 1961 | 4,212 | 4,216,708 | 880,408 | 47,140 |
| 1953 | 3,044 | 2,179,483 | 434,408 | 24,053 | 1962 | 4,370 | 4,448,755 | 928,960 | 48,912 |
| 1954 | 3,185 | 2,482,880 | 468,783 | 25,232 | 1963 | 4,560 | 4,751,303 | 984,772 | 52,213 |
| 1955 | 3,353 | 2,679,722 | 518,101 | 27,952 | 1964 | 4,734 | 5,039,445 | 1,044,322 | 57,539 |
| 1956 | 3,509 | 2,876,335 | 560,085 | 30,503 | 1965 | 4,899 | 5,410,866 | 1,089,907 | 61,442 |
| 1957 | 3,649 | 3,088,794 | 610,582 | 33,494 | 1966 | 5,027 | 5,745,654 | 1,175,584 | 68,005 |
| 1958 | 3,764 | $3,462,571 | $680,140 | 34,624 | | | | | |

[a] Data is based on totals of four large utilities serving over 99 per cent of customers served by the 14 privately owned electric public utilities.

[b] As of December 31.

*Public Utilities Commission*
*Utilities Division*

TABLE L-4

**GAS UTILITIES PRIVATELY OWNED:[a] CUSTOMERS, PLANT, REVENUES, AND SALES OF GAS, CALIFORNIA, 1950–66**

| Year | Customers[b] (In thousands) | Plant[b] (In thousands) | Operating revenues (In thousands) | Sales of gas (In billion cubic feet) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | 2,789 | $650,842 | $190,025 | 427 |
| 1951 | 2,976 | 718,559 | 222,566 | 472 |
| 1952 | 3,137 | 777,207 | 255,658 | 493 |
| 1953 | 3,300 | 864,675 | 281,343 | 545 |
| 1954 | 3,458 | 941,791 | 309,614 | 609 |
| 1955 | 3,656 | 1,003,966 | 362,673 | 646 |
| 1956 | 3,836 | 1,080,939 | 388,517 | 682 |
| 1957 | 3,994 | 1,193,613 | 411,134 | 717 |
| 1958 | 4,119 | 1,295,264 | 466,042 | 749 |
| 1959 | 4,292 | 1,380,080 | 501,597 | 787 |
| 1960 | 4,453 | 1,464,525 | 583,301 | 871 |
| 1961 | 4,591 | 1,570,682 | 637,505 | 928 |
| 1962 | 4,746 | 1,641,673 | 695,609 | 1,010 |
| 1963 | 4,914 | 1,720,962 | 709,321 | 1,065 |
| 1964 | 5,067 | 1,798,404 | 764,413 | 1,178 |
| 1965 | 5,210 | 1,887,959 | 777,396 | 1,228 |
| 1966 | 5,345 | 1,981,977 | 816,744 | 1,330 |

[a] Data is based on totals of four large utilities serving over 99 per cent of customers served by the 19 privately owned gas public utilities.

[b] As of December 31.

*Public Utilities Commission*
*Utilities Division*

TABLE L-5

**TELEPHONE UTILITIES:[a] STATIONS, PLANT, REVENUES, EXCHANGE, AND TOLL CALLS, CALIFORNIA, 1950–66**

| Year | Company stations[b] (In thousands) | Plant[b] (In thousands) | Operating revenue (In thousands) | Exchange calls (In millions) | Toll calls (In millions) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | 3,753 | $1,108,771 | $351,785 | 6,482 | 240 |
| 1951 | 3,997 | 1,216,757 | 393,723 | 6,814 | 259 |
| 1952 | 4,270 | 1,336,315 | 449,159 | 7,144 | 234 |
| 1953 | 4,575 | 1,485,699 | 497,134 | 7,199 | 248 |
| 1954 | 4,890 | 1,647,691 | 549,967 | 7,766 | 271 |
| 1955 | 5,342 | 1,826,943 | 625,632 | 8,661 | 239 |
| 1956 | 5,907 | 2,078,146 | 701,460 | 9,402 | 277 |
| 1957 | 6,351 | 2,423,318 | 773,139 | 10,459 | 314 |
| 1958 | 6,716 | 2,697,959 | 853,153 | 10,640 | 343 |
| 1959 | 7,246 | 2,854,953 | 966,438 | 11,331 | 393 |
| 1960 | 7,703 | 3,246,863 | 1,061,919 | 12,036 | 440 |
| 1961 | 8,175 | 3,526,295 | 1,147,289 | 12,467 | 486 |
| 1962 | 8,721 | 3,820,258 | 1,254,833 | 13,352 | 551 |
| 1963 | 9,206 | 4,175,725 | 1,369,374 | 14,191 | 625 |
| 1964 | 9,835 | 4,600,003 | 1,497,907 | 15,424 | 716 |
| 1965 | 10,523 | 5,035,212 | 1,580,899 | 16,795 | 814 |
| 1966 | 11,166 | 5,496,111 | 1,739,259 | 18,063 | 911 |

[a] Data based on totals of eight large utilities serving over 99 per cent of company stations served by the 35 telephone public utilities.

[b] As of December 31.

*Public Utilities Commission*
*Utilities Division*

TABLE L-6

**BUSINESS AND RESIDENTIAL TELEPHONES, CALIFORNIA, 1950–66**

| End of year | Business | Residence | Total | Residence extension |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | 1,281,293 | 2,529,852 | 3,811,145 | 174,652[a] |
| 1951 | 1,354,703 | 2,706,722 | 4,061,425 | 187,965[a] |
| 1952 | 1,445,855 | 2,895,684 | 4,341,539 | 202,883[a] |
| 1953 | 1,525,639 | 3,127,333 | 4,652,972 | 244,153[a] |
| 1954 | 1,608,046 | 3,371,794 | 4,979,840 | 297,662[a] |
| 1955 | 1,732,844 | 3,706,685 | 5,439,529 | 444,532[a] |
| 1956 | 1,884,266 | 4,118,684 | 6,002,950 | 613,871[a] |
| 1957 | 1,999,490 | 4,453,858 | 6,453,348 | 753,565[a] |
| 1958 | 2,101,193 | 4,724,989 | 6,826,182 | 897,670 |
| 1959 | 2,255,416 | 5,108,779 | 7,364,195 | 1,074,338 |
| 1960 | 2,388,312 | 5,432,452 | 7,820,764 | 1,241,337 |
| 1961 | 2,528,722 | 5,771,097 | 8,299,819 | 1,391,111 |
| 1962 | 2,680,526 | 6,170,100 | 8,850,626 | 1,568,964 |
| 1963 | 2,827,342 | 6,516,657 | 9,343,999 | 1,732,559 |
| 1964 | 2,975,383 | 7,006,435 | 9,981,818 | 1,949,288 |
| 1965 | 3,129,956 | 7,465,021 | 10,594,977 | 2,169,520 |
| 1966 | 3,297,526 | 7,892,559 | 11,190,085 | 2,377,309 |

[a] Partially estimated.

*Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Company*

TABLE L-7

NUMBER OF TELEPHONES, BY COUNTY, 1950–66

| County | 1950[a] | | | 1960[a] | | | 1965[a] | | | 1966[a] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Business | Residence | Total | Business | Residence | Total | Business | Residence | Total | Business | Residence | Total |
| Total | 1,281,293 | 2,529,852 | 3,811,145 | 2,388,312 | 5,432,452 | 7,820,764 | 3,129,956 | 7,465,021 | 10,594,977 | 3,297,277 | 7,892,809 | 11,190,086 |
| Alameda | 89,692 | 221,035 | 310,727 | 145,161 | 343,408 | 488,569 | 180,902 | 435,212 | 616,114 | 189,132 | 453,480 | 642,612 |
| Alpine | 15 | 25 | 40 | 26 | 40 | 66 | 40 | 63 | 103 | 51 | 62 | 113 |
| Amador | 749 | 1,381 | 2,130 | 901 | 2,795 | 3,696 | 1,216 | 3,967 | 5,183 | 1,295 | 4,134 | 5,429 |
| Butte | 4,704 | 11,230 | 15,934 | 8,860 | 26,417 | 35,277 | 12,410 | 38,183 | 50,593 | 12,812 | 40,433 | 53,245 |
| Calaveras | 532 | 900 | 1,432 | 912 | 2,576 | 3,488 | 1,374 | 4,041 | 5,415 | 1,530 | 4,306 | 5,836 |
| Colusa | 821 | 1,943 | 2,764 | 1,318 | 3,147 | 4,465 | 1,590 | 4,042 | 5,632 | 1,793 | 4,204 | 5,997 |
| Contra Costa | 18,952 | 47,333 | 66,285 | 35,695 | 126,889 | 162,584 | 51,212 | 195,973 | 247,185 | 54,805 | 209,899 | 264,704 |
| Del Norte | 509 | 534 | 1,043 | 1,611 | 3,177 | 4,788 | 1,788 | 3,890 | 5,678 | 1,937 | 4,204 | 6,141 |
| El Dorado | 1,044 | 2,089 | 3,133 | 3,774 | 8,110 | 11,884 | 7,189 | 15,314 | 22,503 | 7,621 | 15,864 | 23,485 |
| Fresno | 23,426 | 51,664 | 75,090 | 41,849 | 110,031 | 151,880 | 52,467 | 144,563 | 197,030 | 54,688 | 150,955 | 205,643 |
| Glenn | 1,167 | 2,600 | 3,767 | 1,798 | 5,107 | 6,905 | 2,241 | 6,647 | 8,888 | 2,304 | 6,772 | 9,076 |
| Humboldt | 5,521 | 11,126 | 16,647 | 11,250 | 27,683 | 38,933 | 13,213 | 35,345 | 48,558 | 13,636 | 36,743 | 50,379 |
| Imperial | 5,658 | 6,849 | 12,507 | 8,891 | 14,947 | 23,838 | 10,677 | 19,833 | 30,510 | 11,110 | 21,184 | 32,294 |
| Inyo | 909 | 1,310 | 2,219 | 1,594 | 2,204 | 3,798 | 2,379 | 3,453 | 5,832 | 2,461 | 3,809 | 6,270 |
| Kern | 20,061 | 35,141 | 55,202 | 36,445 | 81,641 | 118,086 | 47,379 | 110,746 | 158,125 | 49,760 | 114,646 | 164,406 |
| Kings | 3,050 | 5,885 | 8,935 | 4,639 | 11,568 | 16,207 | 7,025 | 19,493 | 26,518 | 7,250 | 20,787 | 28,037 |
| Lake | 896 | 1,881 | 2,777 | 1,681 | 4,368 | 6,049 | 2,641 | 6,930 | 9,571 | 2,720 | 7,464 | 10,184 |
| Lassen | 976 | 2,239 | 3,215 | 1,138 | 3,354 | 4,492 | 1,519 | 4,503 | 6,022 | 1,621 | 4,713 | 6,334 |
| Los Angeles | 575,703 | 1,144,138 | 1,719,841 | 1,060,296 | 2,279,034 | 3,339,330 | 1,330,769 | 2,920,363 | 4,251,132 | 1,386,894 | 3,064,421 | 4,451,315 |
| Madera | 1,972 | 4,075 | 6,047 | 3,068 | 8,976 | 12,044 | 3,865 | 12,306 | 16,171 | 3,962 | 12,831 | 16,793 |
| Marin | 7,506 | 21,772 | 29,278 | 17,073 | 57,055 | 74,128 | 26,262 | 84,770 | 111,032 | 27,364 | 89,900 | 117,264 |
| Mariposa | 420 | 327 | 747 | 697 | 1,251 | 1,948 | 1,229 | 1,752 | 2,981 | 1,246 | 1,868 | 3,114 |
| Mendocino | 2,794 | 4,870 | 7,664 | 5,321 | 12,093 | 17,414 | 6,755 | 15,805 | 22,560 | 7,194 | 16,505 | 23,699 |
| Merced | 4,579 | 8,229 | 12,808 | 9,017 | 21,423 | 30,440 | 11,124 | 30,629 | 41,753 | 11,496 | 31,208 | 42,704 |
| Modoc | 580 | 1,089 | 1,669 | 796 | 1,553 | 2,349 | 827 | 1,841 | 2,668 | 904 | 1,902 | 2,806 |
| Mono | 131 | 115 | 246 | 481 | 313 | 794 | 1,155 | 699 | 1,854 | 1,193 | 808 | 2,001 |
| Monterey | 13,333 | 23,607 | 36,940 | 24,005 | 51,837 | 75,842 | 33,967 | 74,493 | 108,460 | 36,099 | 78,581 | 114,680 |
| Napa | 3,447 | 8,259 | 11,706 | 5,902 | 19,317 | 25,219 | 7,939 | 27,979 | 35,918 | 8,412 | 29,490 | 37,902 |
| Nevada | 1,698 | 3,458 | 5,156 | 2,257 | 6,613 | 8,870 | 3,154 | 9,770 | 12,924 | 3,400 | 10,365 | 13,765 |
| Orange | 18,616 | 45,066 | 63,682 | 82,662 | 242,670 | 325,332 | 155,356 | 469,523 | 624,879 | 170,794 | 517,487 | 688,281 |
| Placer | 2,713 | 6,231 | 8,944 | 5,883 | 18,468 | 24,351 | 9,090 | 32,120 | 41,210 | 9,672 | 34,298 | 43,970 |
| Plumas | 938 | 1,266 | 2,204 | 1,311 | 2,406 | 3,717 | 1,578 | 3,347 | 4,925 | 1,572 | 3,534 | 5,106 |
| Riverside | 15,260 | 27,857 | 43,117 | 37,668 | 88,855 | 126,523 | 56,246 | 149,412 | 205,658 | 59,807 | 162,385 | 222,192 |
| Sacramento | 33,648 | 64,395 | 98,043 | 78,339 | 175,559 | 253,898 | 105,556 | 246,865 | 352,421 | 112,641 | 257,950 | 370,591 |
| San Benito | 875 | 2,420 | 3,295 | 1,239 | 3,500 | 4,739 | 1,654 | 4,709 | 6,363 | 1,732 | 4,931 | 6,663 |
| San Bernardino | 20,317 | 44,726 | 65,043 | 45,475 | 127,118 | 172,593 | 65,770 | 193,135 | 258,905 | 69,248 | 205,779 | 275,027 |
| San Diego | 57,535 | 124,483 | 182,018 | 137,361 | 345,237 | 482,598 | 164,804 | 469,332 | 634,136 | 176,512 | 501,840 | 678,352 |
| San Francisco | 192,143 | 253,074 | 445,217 | 236,955 | 327,751 | 564,706 | 267,314 | 368,840 | 636,154 | 278,157 | 380,059 | 658,216 |
| San Joaquin | 17,852 | 38,200 | 56,052 | 26,201 | 72,295 | 98,496 | 33,003 | 95,523 | 128,526 | 35,195 | 100,599 | 135,794 |
| San Luis Obispo | 5,531 | 9,340 | 14,871 | 9,422 | 22,330 | 31,752 | 12,574 | 33,063 | 45,637 | 13,149 | 34,398 | 47,547 |
| San Mateo | 15,980 | 53,028 | 69,008 | 42,917 | 128,022 | 170,939 | 60,593 | 169,065 | 229,658 | 65,345 | 180,472 | 245,817 |
| Santa Barbara | 12,898 | 23,838 | 36,736 | 25,007 | 55,337 | 80,344 | 37,346 | 92,218 | 129,564 | 39,123 | 97,913 | 137,036 |
| Santa Clara | 30,842 | 73,240 | 104,082 | 99,408 | 254,772 | 354,180 | 163,273 | 391,287 | 554,560 | 178,098 | 422,478 | 600,576 |
| Santa Cruz | 6,781 | 17,108 | 23,889 | 10,133 | 33,085 | 43,218 | 14,780 | 48,366 | 63,146 | 15,496 | 51,149 | 66,645 |
| Shasta | 3,160 | 4,495 | 7,655 | 7,272 | 15,607 | 22,879 | 10,583 | 25,947 | 36,530 | 11,120 | 27,339 | 38,459 |
| Sierra | 121 | 216 | 337 | 231 | 529 | 760 | 291 | 798 | 1,089 | 312 | 821 | 1,133 |
| Siskiyou | 2,564 | 5,042 | 7,606 | 3,488 | 8,678 | 12,166 | 4,451 | 11,007 | 15,458 | 4,689 | 11,378 | 16,067 |
| Solano | 9,549 | 18,497 | 28,046 | 16,474 | 39,878 | 56,352 | 20,526 | 59,589 | 80,115 | 21,743 | 63,893 | 85,636 |
| Sonoma | 8,964 | 20,436 | 29,400 | 16,673 | 47,616 | 64,289 | 23,226 | 71,926 | 95,152 | 24,369 | 76,455 | 100,824 |
| Stanislaus | 8,674 | 20,082 | 28,756 | 15,679 | 48,462 | 64,141 | 20,677 | 67,298 | 87,975 | 21,930 | 71,107 | 93,037 |
| Sutter | 180 | 658 | 838 | 413 | 1,536 | 1,949 | 506 | 2,117 | 2,623 | 524 | 2,212 | 2,736 |
| Tehama | 1,243 | 2,521 | 3,764 | 2,611 | 6,642 | 9,253 | 3,344 | 9,370 | 12,714 | 3,667 | 9,636 | 13,303 |
| Trinity | 185 | 237 | 422 | 708 | 942 | 1,650 | 824 | 1,310 | 2,134 | 855 | 1,401 | 2,256 |
| Tulare | 8,388 | 18,308 | 26,696 | 13,930 | 39,846 | 53,776 | 17,578 | 53,689 | 71,267 | 18,401 | 56,242 | 74,643 |
| Tuolumne | 1,044 | 1,675 | 2,719 | 1,789 | 4,332 | 6,121 | 2,615 | 6,762 | 9,377 | 2,857 | 7,392 | 10,249 |
| Ventura | 8,665 | 16,854 | 25,519 | 20,010 | 55,320 | 75,330 | 33,570 | 109,606 | 143,176 | 35,577 | 118,576 | 154,153 |
| Yolo | 2,317 | 5,039 | 7,356 | 4,661 | 11,254 | 15,915 | 8,289 | 18,893 | 27,182 | 9,170 | 20,952 | 30,122 |
| Yuba | 3,465 | 6,416 | 9,881 | 7,936 | 17,478 | 25,414 | 10,231 | 27,299 | 37,530 | 10,832 | 28,595 | 39,427 |

[a] As of December 31.

*Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Company*

TABLE L-8

**REPRESENTATIVE UTILITY DATA: ELECTRIC UTILITY BILLS, CALIFORNIA CITIES, JANUARY 1, 1967**

| City | Domestic bill for consumption of 250 kwhr/mo. |
|---|---|
| Bakersfield | $6.65 |
| Fresno | 6.65 |
| Los Angeles (municipal utility) | 5.65 |
| Oakland | 6.20 |
| Redding (municipal utility) | 4.56 |
| Sacramento (municipal utility) | 5.29 |
| San Diego | 7.07 |
| San Francisco | 6.20 |
| San Jose | 6.65 |
| Stockton | 6.65 |

Kwhr/mo. Kilowatt hours per month.
*Public Utilities Commission*

TABLE L-9

**REPRESENTATIVE UTILITY DATA: GAS BILLS, CALIFORNIA CITIES, JANUARY 1, 1967**

| City | Residential | | Commercial | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Average use per month (cu. ft.) | Average monthly bill | Average use per month (cu. ft.) | Average monthly bill |
| Bakersfield [a] | 7,644 | $6.56 | 28,108 | $19.68 |
| | 7,644 | 8.33 | n.a. | n.a. |
| Fresno | 7,490 | 6.44 | 30,354 | 21.10 |
| Los Angeles | 7,332 | 7.37 | n.a. | n.a. |
| Oakland | 8,024 | 6.45 | 32,942 | 22.00 |
| Redding | 6,665 | 9.15 | 31,561 | 32.19 |
| Sacramento | 8,805 | 6.57 | 40,953 | 24.99 |
| San Diego | 5,722 | 7.22 | 23,684 | 20.85 |
| San Francisco | 8,508 | 6.47 | 36,270 | 23.71 |
| San Jose | 8,791 | 7.30 | 35,274 | 24.04 |
| Stockton | 8,399 | 6.35 | 36,791 | 22.47 |

[a] Served by two gas utilities.
n.a. Not available.
*Public Utilities Commission*

TABLE L-10

**REPRESENTATIVE UTILITY DATA: TELEPHONE BILLS, CALIFORNIA CITIES, JANUARY 1, 1967**

| Exchange | Number of telephones | Residence | | | | Business | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Flat rate | | | Message rate 2-party | Flat rate | | Message rate 1-party |
| | | 1-party | 2-party | 4-party | | 1-party | 2-party | |
| Bakersfield | 110,000 | $4.70 | $3.50 | $2.95 | -- | $9.55 | $7.25 | -- |
| Fresno | 150,000 | 4.50 | 3.60 | 2.95 | -- | 9.05 | 7.05 | -- |
| Los Angeles | 1,248,000 | 3.85 | 3.15 | ---- | $2.35(60) | ---- | ---- | $4.05(85) |
| Oakland | 466,000 | 3.90 | 3.20 | ---- | 2.45(60) | ---- | ---- | 4.10(85) |
| Redding | 29,000 | 4.20 | 3.25 | 2.70 | -- | 7.00 | 5.50 | -- |
| Sacramento | 308,000 | 4.75 | 3.55 | 3.00 | -- | 11.05 | ---- | 4.80(80) |
| San Diego | 292,000 | 4.20 | 3.00 | ---- | 2.65(60) | 13.30 | ---- | 3.90(65) |
| San Francisco | 649,000 | 3.90 | 3.20 | ---- | 2.45(60) | ---- | ---- | 4.10(85) |
| San Jose | 290,000 | 3.90 | 3.20 | ---- | 2.45(60) | ---- | ---- | 4.10(85) |
| Stockton | 91,000 | 4.70 | 3.50 | 2.95 | ---- | 9.55 | 7.25 | -- |

( ): Allowable message unit for minimum charge.
*Public Utilities Commission*

SECTION M.

# TRADE AND SERVICES

This section presents information on wholesale and retail trade in California as these are reflected in the Census of Business and taxable sales data, and on services as reflected by census data and the licensing activities of the state agencies which examine and license professional and vocational personnel and establishments.

Tables M-1 through M-4 and M-15–M-16 summarize 1963 Census data on wholesale trade, retail trade, and selected services in California. Additional information is available from the final census reports for the State, issued by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

Total wholesale trade figures include merchant wholesalers (also shown separately), manufacturers' sales branches, petroleum bulk terminals, merchandise agents and brokers, and assemblers of farm products. The merchant wholesaler group is by far the largest of these, accounting for 71.3 percent of all wholesaling establishments and 44.1 percent of all sales. Merchant wholesalers include all establishments primarily engaged in buying and selling merchandise on their own account.

Retail trade data cover all items sold through retail outlets or by nonstore retailers. The latter group includes mail-order houses, merchandise vending machine operators and direct (house-to-house) selling organizations. Retail trade figures from the 1963 Census therefore differ substantially from the taxable sales data, which exclude all items not subject to the California sales tax—notably food for home consumption and gasoline. The number of retail establishments is based on those in operation during November, 1963, and is lower than the number of taxable sales permits issued during the year. The latter category not only includes retail firms that have gone out of business during the year, but also manufacturers, wholesalers, and itinerant vendors making retail sales.

Service data include only major activities, which, however, account for most of the persons engaged in the service sector: hotels, motels, and tourist camps; personal services; miscellaneous business services; automobile and miscellaneous repair services; motion pictures; and other amusement and recreation services. These activities are reported essentially in their entirety. Excluded are medical, legal, and educational services; museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens; nonprofit membership organizations; and private household and miscellaneous services.

*Taxable sales data.* Detailed statistics are given in tables M-6 through M-13 on the number of outlets and the amount of taxable transactions of establishments licensed by the State Board of Equalization to sell tangible personal property. For the State as a whole and for each of the eight most populous counties, data are shown for 40 classes of retail business and for three categories covering all licensed non-retail business. For 20 other counties and for 43 cities whose annual retail store sales in 1966 exceeded $100 million, data are shown in considerable detail. Totals for retail stores and for all permittees are shown for each county and city in the State.

In general, outlets are classified according to the seller's principal line of business, using the Standard Industrial Classification developed by the United States Bureau of the Budget. Certain types of business selling only merchandise not subject to sales tax are not licensed and, consequently, are not represented in the statistics. The principal exclusions are establishments selling only food for home consumption, such as produce markets, meat and seafood markets, poultry stores, dairy stores, bakeries, etc.

The machine tabulations that provide the basis for taxable transactions in the tables that follow are also the source for the data printed in the Trade Outlets and Taxable Retail Sales Reports published each quarter by the State Board of Equalization. As explained in the reports for the last two quarters of 1965, the tabulations were understated by $140 million in the third quarter and $237 million in the fourth quarter because of problems stemming from legislation that became effective on August 1, 1965. This legislation required taxpayers whose taxable transactions exceeded $17,000 in either the first or second month of a quarter to pay 90 percent of their state sales tax receipts for each such month on or before the 25th of the following month and to file their quarterly returns on or before the 25th of the month immediately following the end of the quarter.

Problems inherent in the prepayment program as originally adopted together with difficulties in obtaining taxpayer understanding and compliance prevented completion by required cutoff dates of paperwork necessary for machine processing of a sizable number of tax returns filed for the last two quarters of 1965. Consequently, a portion of the taxable sales data was excluded from the 1965 machine tabulations and resulted in an understatement of such sales printed in the tables of the Board's "Trade Outlet" reports for the final two quarters of 1965. In order to present an accurate picture of taxable transactions for 1965 in the tables in this publication, the tax returns excluded from the machine tabulations were manually tabulated and adjustments were made to correct the sales data *for each class of business* shown for the state as a whole and for each of the 43 cities whose taxable transactions exceeded $100 million in 1966. A lack of resources prevented similar detailed adjustments for counties or any of the smaller cities, but, nevertheless, the aggregate deficiencies for each of the

28 counties for which class of business data are printed are shown as unallocated amounts. Taxable transactions shown for each county in Table M-8 were also adjusted to correct any understatements of tabulated data.

The system used for clearing up unprocessed third- and fourth-quarter returns of 1965 caused 1966 first-quarter taxable transaction tabulations to include prior-quarter understatements. Consequently, the machine tabulations of 1966 first-quarter data were overstated by the same amount as the 1965 data were understated. The 1966 sales data for each class of business for the State as a whole and for the 43 largest cities were manually adjusted to the correct amounts. Furthermore, for each county for which class of business data are printed in Tables M-10 and M-11, an adjustment was made to the total taxable transaction figure by showing the overstatement as an unallocated amount.

The adjustments made to the taxable transaction data that are printed in this volume were described above in order to point out to users of the Board's quarterly Trade Outlets and Taxable Retail Sales Reports the reasons for discrepancies between the data in the two publications. With the exception of class of business detail for counties, the figures printed in Tables M-6 through M-13 of this volume are correct.

The taxable transactions of retail stores may not be the same as their gross receipts because not all of their transactions are subject to sales tax. The principal exemptions from the tax are the sales of (a) food for home consumption, (b) gasoline, which is subject to the motor vehicle fuel license tax, (c) utility services when delivered to consumers through mains, lines, or pipes, (d) animal life used for human consumption, (e) feed, seed, plants, and fertilizers when used for the production of food for humans, (f) newspapers and periodicals, and (g) prescription medicines. For a complete list of exemptions see Sections 6351 through 6422.1 of the Revenue and Taxation Code of California. Also not included in taxable transactions are service charges, a source of receipts of many retail stores and all service establishments.

The statistics include purchases of equipment, fixtures, supplies, and material from outside of the State on which use taxes are reported and paid by the purchasers.

The Board of Equalization publishes quarterly reports containing outlet and taxable sales data by type of business for the State as a whole, for 56 counties and for 168 of the largest cities of the State as determined by the dollar volume of taxable transactions reported by retail stores for the preceding calendar year. It also publishes outlet and taxable sales data for retail stores and for all outlets for all California cities.

*Licensed professional and vocational personnel and establishments.* Statistics are presented giving the numbers of licensed professional and vocational personnel and the licensed establishments based on operating statistics of the Department of Professional and Vocational Standards. The growth of activity in the licensed professions and vocations can be inferred from the data presented, but it must be noted that no direct measure is available of the volume of professional and vocational services provided by the licensees.

**TABLE M-1**

**SELECTED STATISTICS ON WHOLESALE TRADE, CALIFORNIA, 1958 AND 1963**

(Dollar amounts in thousands)

| | 1963 | | | | | 1958 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | | Merchant wholesalers | | | |
| | Number of establishments | Sales | Payroll, entire year | Number of establishments | Sales | Number of establishments | Sales |
| Total | 27,565 | $35,386,137 | $2,001,012 | 19,666 | $15,608,769 | 24,090 | $25,905,802 |
| Motor vehicles, automotive equipment | 2,696 | 3,863,885 | 171,540 | 2,457 | 1,117,569 | 2,186 | 2,213,232 |
| Drugs, chemicals, and allied products | 1,260 | 1,979,531 | 114,366 | 765 | 626,251 | 1,079 | 1,485,619 |
| Dry goods, apparel | 979 | 983,154 | 49,521 | 678 | 414,791 | 911 | 766,499 |
| Groceries and related products | 4,092 | 7,569,631 | 363,935 | 2,576 | 3,304,874 | 3,991 | 5,966,034 |
| Farm products, raw materials | 285 | 1,252,368 | 14,212 | 134 | 528,253 | 385 | 842,268 |
| Electrical goods | 1,819 | 2,785,023 | 156,792 | 1,166 | 1,272,420 | 1,363 | 1,746,631 |
| Hardware, plumbing, heating equipment | 1,274 | 1,055,942 | 92,570 | 1,013 | 755,575 | 1,042 | 829,580 |
| Machinery and equipment | 5,181 | 3,738,839 | 389,686 | 3,920 | 1,826,280 | 4,208 | 2,517,052 |
| Metals and minerals | 788 | 2,246,122 | 86,187 | 546 | 713,615 | 656 | 1,877,069 |
| Petroleum bulk stations | 1,345 | 1,721,213 | 39,126 | -- | -- | 1,394 | 1,581,871 |
| Scrap, waste materials | 592 | 265,648 | 26,725 | 583 | 253,549 | 680 | 195,406 |
| Tobacco | 135 | 358,937 | 10,078 | 128 | 343,742 | 141 | 316,973 |
| Alcoholic beverages | 574 | 1,369,233 | 80,598 | 536 | 1,038,643 | 574 | 1,048,883 |
| Paper and allied products | 812 | 1,175,587 | 77,236 | 615 | 481,920 | 529 | 718,552 |
| Furniture, home furnishings | 1,065 | 852,235 | 62,579 | 801 | 494,390 | 803 | 522,974 |
| Lumber, construction materials | 1,431 | 1,644,838 | 105,013 | 1,188 | 1,156,017 | 1,101 | 1,102,913 |
| Other miscellaneous products | 3,237 | 2,523,951 | 160,848 | 2,560 | 1,280,880 | 3,047 | 2,194,246 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

TABLE M-2

**SELECTED STATISTICS ON WHOLESALE TRADE, BY METROPOLITAN AREAS AND COUNTIES, CALIFORNIA, 1963**

(Dollar amounts in thousands)

| Counties | Total | | | | | Merchant wholesalers | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of establishments | Sales | Payroll, entire year | Paid employees, workweek ended nearest November 15 | Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses | Number of establishments | Sales |
| Total | 27,565 | $35,386,137 | $2,001,012 | 308,767 | 14,417 | 19,666 | $15,608,769 |
| **Metropolitan areas** | | | | | | | |
| Los Angeles-Long Beach | 12,216 | 17,138,183 | 993,384 | 147,023 | 6,192 | 9,213 | 7,696,705 |
| San Francisco-Oakland | 5,804 | 9,901,465 | 494,676 | 71,208 | 2,907 | 3,899 | 3,656,050 |
| Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove | 826 | 861,277 | 47,665 | 7,422 | 464 | 651 | 302,791 |
| San Diego | 1,084 | 841,893 | 62,777 | 10,348 | 554 | 833 | 580,641 |
| San Jose | 843 | 1,088,359 | 57,963 | 8,986 | 411 | 585 | 401,990 |
| San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario | 901 | 776,549 | 52,850 | 8,730 | 495 | 641 | 461,951 |
| Sacramento | 917 | 946,570 | 66,489 | 10,817 | 469 | 674 | 562,186 |
| Stockton | 402 | 400,506 | 23,033 | 4,395 | 223 | 260 | 190,150 |
| Fresno | 774 | 718,050 | 46,822 | 8,073 | 417 | 524 | 425,910 |
| Bakersfield | 462 | 626,196 | 21,351 | 3,904 | 263 | 330 | 336,869 |
| Santa Barbara | 257 | 146,817 | 11,474 | 2,239 | 141 | 176 | 85,426 |
| Vallejo-Napa | 153 | 86,410 | 5,163 | 919 | 107 | 108 | 47,551 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | |
| Alameda | 1,574 | 2,551,047 | 147,271 | 21,374 | 788 | 1,200 | 1,032,473 |
| Alpine | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Amador | 11 | 2,698 | 126 | 25 | 11 | 6 | 1,097 |
| Butte | 142 | 75,989 | 6,828 | 1,320 | 95 | 102 | 52,204 |
| Calaveras | 14 | 2,649 | 96 | 22 | 12 | 7 | 762 |
| Colusa | 29 | 17,989 | 618 | 221 | 12 | 13 | 6,551 |
| Contra Costa | 296 | 298,061 | 16,726 | 2,735 | 181 | 216 | 168,070 |
| Del Norte | 22 | 21,354 | 777 | 136 | 16 | 12 | 13,752 |
| El Dorado | 41 | 15,486 | 1,196 | 540 | 26 | 27 | 8,177 |
| Fresno | 774 | 718,050 | 46,822 | 8,073 | 417 | 524 | 425,910 |
| Glenn | 32 | 20,647 | 980 | 331 | 19 | 15 | 7,914 |
| Humboldt | 171 | 104,202 | 6,550 | 1,103 | 101 | 120 | 62,496 |
| Imperial | 161 | 157,994 | 8,136 | 1,507 | 83 | 77 | 51,056 |
| Inyo | 28 | 8,568 | 392 | 60 | 20 | 15 | 2,679 |
| Kern | 462 | 626,196 | 21,351 | 3,904 | 263 | 330 | 336,869 |
| Kings | 64 | 24,225 | 1,691 | 336 | 38 | 35 | 12,952 |
| Lake | 27 | 7,174 | 408 | 59 | 17 | 10 | 1,295 |
| Lassen | 25 | 6,565 | 168 | 47 | 14 | 10 | 1,404 |
| Los Angeles | 12,216 | 17,138,183 | 993,384 | 147,023 | 6,192 | 9,213 | 7,696,705 |
| Madera | 45 | 16,292 | 806 | 174 | 22 | 23 | 6,792 |
| Marin | 116 | 82,163 | 5,409 | 894 | 85 | 85 | 43,230 |
| Mariposa | 3 | 1,570 | 28 | 4 | 1 | -- | -- |
| Mendocino | 91 | 43,431 | 1,907 | 313 | 64 | 54 | 27,169 |
| Merced | 116 | 50,556 | 3,197 | 667 | 88 | 71 | 24,724 |
| Modoc | 18 | 7,564 | 148 | 33 | 9 | 7 | 928 |
| Mono | 2 | * | * | * | * | -- | -- |
| Monterey | 276 | 206,437 | 16,947 | 3,495 | 162 | 158 | 73,602 |
| Napa | 48 | 24,399 | 1,527 | 274 | 39 | 34 | 17,527 |
| Nevada | 38 | 10,180 | 481 | 98 | 29 | 24 | 6,155 |
| Orange | 826 | 861,277 | 47,665 | 7,422 | 464 | 651 | 302,791 |
| Placer | 73 | 36,904 | 1,982 | 364 | 52 | 41 | 13,803 |
| Plumas | 13 | * | * | * | * | 6 | * |
| Riverside | 344 | 355,344 | 21,270 | 3,467 | 177 | 235 | 213,012 |
| Sacramento | 739 | 755,588 | 57,981 | 9,546 | 367 | 570 | 506,717 |
| San Benito | 18 | 13,181 | 533 | 108 | 13 | 7 | 4,090 |
| San Bernardino | 557 | 421,205 | 31,580 | 5,263 | 318 | 406 | 248,939 |
| San Diego | 1,084 | 841,893 | 62,777 | 10,348 | 554 | 833 | 580,641 |
| San Francisco | 2,991 | 5,278,574 | 249,329 | 35,452 | 1,502 | 1,910 | 1,941,908 |
| San Joaquin | 402 | 400,506 | 23,033 | 4,395 | 223 | 260 | 190,150 |
| San Luis Obispo | 101 | 43,271 | 3,261 | 718 | 60 | 69 | 26,808 |
| San Mateo | 827 | 1,691,620 | 75,941 | 10,753 | 351 | 488 | 470,369 |
| Santa Barbara | 257 | 146,817 | 11,474 | 2,239 | 141 | 176 | 85,426 |
| Santa Clara | 843 | 1,088,359 | 57,963 | 8,986 | 411 | 585 | 401,990 |
| Santa Cruz | 118 | 59,863 | 3,922 | 802 | 95 | 84 | 35,277 |
| Shasta | 116 | 77,269 | 5,133 | 844 | 70 | 90 | 60,326 |
| Sierra | 4 | 1,078 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 2 | * |
| Siskiyou | 53 | 26,591 | 1,246 | 287 | 31 | 25 | 12,013 |
| Solano | 105 | 62,011 | 3,636 | 645 | 68 | 74 | 30,024 |
| Sonoma | 265 | 138,202 | 10,411 | 1,805 | 183 | 179 | 79,465 |
| Stanislaus | 261 | 164,728 | 10,026 | 1,976 | 168 | 180 | 100,353 |
| Sutter | 45 | 21,615 | 1,159 | 214 | 26 | 26 | 10,246 |
| Tehama | 28 | 21,005 | 806 | 168 | 10 | 14 | 8,138 |
| Trinity | 4 | 817 | 28 | 6 | 2 | -- | -- |
| Tulare | 235 | 200,588 | 10,756 | 3,471 | 123 | 108 | 56,228 |
| Tuolumne | 22 | 4,926 | 286 | 59 | 13 | 14 | 2,213 |
| Ventura | 253 | 246,687 | 16,536 | 3,468 | 110 | 159 | 83,865 |
| Yolo | 105 | 154,078 | 6,526 | 907 | 50 | 63 | 41,666 |
| Yuba | 34 | 29,426 | 1,598 | 248 | 21 | 23 | 18,316 |

* Withheld to avoid disclosure.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

TABLE M-3

**SELECTED STATISTICS ON RETAIL TRADE, CALIFORNIA, BY METROPOLITAN AREAS AND COUNTIES, 1963**

(Dollar amounts in thousands)

| Standard metropolitan statistical area | Total retail trade | | | Lumber, building materials, hardware, farm equip. dealers | | General merchandise group stores | | Food stores | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of establishments | Sales | Payroll, entire year | Establishments | Sales | Establishments | Sales | Establishments | Sales |
| 1 Los Angeles-Long Beach | 61,888 | $10,687,367 | $1,344,206 | 1,667 | $347,613 | 1,385 | $1,486,618 | 6,365 | $2,382,303 |
| 2 San Francisco-Oakland | 23,409 | 4,511,342 | 601,279 | 804 | 136,951 | 683 | 616,267 | 3,997 | 1,070,473 |
| 3 Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove | 6,946 | 1,452,613 | 179,889 | 291 | 64,118 | 199 | 226,261 | 719 | 320,486 |
| 4 San Diego | 7,891 | 1,408,380 | 177,700 | 287 | 57,655 | 238 | 229,845 | 977 | 295,044 |
| 5 San Jose | 6,608 | 1,224,816 | 150,178 | 254 | 65,434 | 158 | 182,984 | 691 | 265,796 |
| 6 San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario | 7,892 | 1,299,693 | 147,311 | 401 | 79,864 | 247 | 134,231 | 970 | 299,834 |
| 7 Sacramento | 5,529 | 1,075,607 | 131,211 | 260 | 53,307 | 185 | 135,914 | 698 | 257,648 |
| 8 Stockton | 2,474 | 387,318 | 45,744 | 125 | 24,802 | 71 | 31,942 | 393 | 90,923 |
| 9 Fresno | 3,697 | 610,922 | 69,679 | 194 | 44,298 | 108 | 65,007 | 658 | 137,509 |
| 10 Bakersfield | 2,884 | 464,822 | 53,836 | 125 | 39,100 | 102 | 46,591 | 379 | 96,369 |
| 11 Santa Barbara | 1,904 | 366,382 | 46,603 | 74 | 22,498 | 63 | 29,483 | 209 | 78,344 |
| 12 Vallejo-Napa | 1,747 | 276,453 | 33,095 | 83 | 16,061 | 74 | 28,892 | 206 | 62,724 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 Alameda | 7,761 | $1,476,525 | $194,715 | 263 | $49,077 | 240 | $200,188 | 1,307 | $340,266 |
| 14 Alpine | 3 | 214 | 29 | -- | -- | 2 | [a] | -- | -- |
| 15 Amador | 146 | 13,231 | 1,221 | 8 | 854 | 6 | 799 | 23 | 3,762 |
| 16 Butte | 1,027 | 146,064 | 16,909 | 69 | 11,886 | 46 | 14,608 | 157 | 37,906 |
| 17 Calaveras | 166 | 12,552 | 1,000 | 7 | 441 | 10 | 1,412 | 26 | 3,421 |
| 18 Colusa | 178 | 23,635 | 2,362 | 15 | 2,574 | 12 | 837 | 32 | 5,027 |
| 19 Contra Costa | 3,094 | 692,652 | 87,757 | 139 | 22,094 | 103 | 92,314 | 453 | 167,380 |
| 20 Del Norte | 183 | 23,102 | 2,585 | 11 | 1,467 | 5 | 842 | 32 | 7,444 |
| 21 El Dorado | 443 | 67,008 | 6,670 | 24 | 3,332 | 23 | 2,600 | 51 | 16,209 |
| 22 Fresno | 3,697 | 610,922 | 69,679 | 194 | 44,298 | 108 | 65,007 | 558 | 137,609 |
| 23 Glenn | 229 | 31,026 | 3,128 | 17 | 3,533 | 10 | 1,779 | 34 | 7,055 |
| 24 Humboldt | 1,029 | 147,572 | 16,111 | 44 | 8,016 | 38 | 13,740 | 160 | 42,160 |
| 26 Imperial | 743 | 140,278 | 16,900 | 64 | 20,649 | 30 | 12,335 | 128 | 31,367 |
| 26 Inyo | 219 | 30,297 | 3,636 | 7 | 1,139 | 11 | 2,226 | 18 | 7,232 |
| 27 Kern | 2,884 | 454,822 | 63,836 | 125 | 39,100 | 102 | 46,691 | 379 | 96,369 |
| 28 Kings | 674 | 88,298 | 9,637 | 48 | 15,842 | 21 | 6,248 | 82 | 16,694 |
| 29 Lake | 314 | 23,144 | 2,318 | 24 | 2,605 | 10 | 407 | 61 | 8,545 |
| 30 Lassen | 196 | 23,742 | 2,444 | 11 | 852 | 10 | 1,211 | 26 | 8,612 |
| 31 Los Angeles | 51,888 | 10,687,367 | 1,344,206 | 1,667 | 347,613 | 1,386 | 1,485,618 | 6,366 | 2,382,303 |
| 32 Madera | 460 | 55,628 | 5,867 | 36 | 6,516 | 17 | 2,770 | 66 | 12,331 |
| 33 Marin | 1,279 | 238,886 | 29,107 | 77 | 16,301 | 49 | 18,389 | 166 | 68,045 |
| 34 Mariposa | 72 | 7,392 | 886 | 3 | [a] | 4 | 368 | 16 | 2,592 |
| 36 Mendocino | 609 | 69,812 | 7,055 | 31 | 4,325 | 33 | 7,091 | 89 | 18,819 |
| 36 Merced | 898 | 123,633 | 13,449 | 76 | 14,415 | 31 | 6,895 | 120 | 26,838 |
| 37 Modoc | 103 | 9,766 | 779 | 11 | 1,331 | 8 | 633 | 9 | 2,034 |
| 38 Mono | 87 | 6,767 | 780 | 3 | 342 | 6 | 1,440 | 9 | 894 |
| 39 Monterey | 1,972 | 287,632 | 34,908 | 88 | 18,081 | 53 | 26,235 | 245 | 62,293 |
| 40 Napa | 616 | 88,650 | 9,969 | 37 | 6,069 | 28 | 6,162 | 85 | 26,835 |
| 41 Nevada | 337 | 36,091 | 3,536 | 21 | 3,898 | 16 | 1,411 | 46 | 9,743 |
| 42 Orange | 6,946 | 1,462,613 | 179,889 | 291 | 64,118 | 199 | 226,251 | 719 | 320,485 |
| 43 Placer | 720 | 97,624 | 10,999 | 37 | 6,753 | 33 | 5,625 | 93 | 23,639 |
| 44 Plumas | 211 | 17,750 | 1,890 | 10 | 1,699 | 11 | 1,286 | 29 | 4,746 |
| 46 Riverside | 3,287 | 531,819 | 61,648 | 176 | 31,428 | 102 | 45,939 | 386 | 126,393 |
| 46 Sacramento | 4,243 | 878,243 | 109,121 | 190 | 37,702 | 126 | 125,611 | 639 | 205,922 |
| 47 San Benito | 198 | 20,869 | 2,076 | 14 | 1,990 | 7 | 1,298 | 30 | 5,006 |
| 48 San Bernardino | 4,605 | 767,874 | 85,653 | 225 | 48,436 | 146 | 88,292 | 686 | 173,441 |
| 49 San Diego | 7,891 | 1,408,380 | 177,700 | 287 | 57,655 | 238 | 229,845 | 977 | 296,044 |
| 60 San Francisco | 7,992 | 1,473,269 | 217,839 | 166 | 24,350 | 197 | 229,286 | 1,621 | 296,352 |
| 61 San Joaquin | 2,474 | 387,318 | 45,744 | 125 | 24,802 | 71 | 31,942 | 393 | 90,923 |
| 62 San Luis Obispo | 1,046 | 126,933 | 14,507 | 56 | 8,245 | 38 | 10,069 | 135 | 30,909 |
| 63 San Mateo | 3,283 | 730,010 | 91,861 | 159 | 25,119 | 94 | 76,080 | 450 | 208,430 |
| 64 Santa Barbara | 1,904 | 366,382 | 46,503 | 74 | 22,498 | 63 | 29,483 | 209 | 78,344 |
| 65 Santa Clara | 6,508 | 1,224,816 | 150,178 | 254 | 65,434 | 168 | 182,984 | 691 | 265,796 |
| 66 Santa Cruz | 1,154 | 152,440 | 17,283 | 55 | 9,788 | 31 | 12,775 | 180 | 41,180 |
| 67 Shasta | 720 | 108,964 | 12,214 | 38 | 6,785 | 20 | 8,615 | 96 | 28,842 |
| 68 Sierra | 27 | 2,224 | 170 | 2 | [a] | 2 | [a] | 6 | 632 |
| 59 Siskiyou | 463 | 42,948 | 4,448 | 34 | 4,634 | 33 | 2,949 | 69 | 11,602 |
| 60 Solano | 1,131 | 186,803 | 23,126 | 46 | 9,992 | 46 | 22,730 | 121 | 36,889 |
| 61 Sonoma | 1,750 | 263,931 | 29,794 | 100 | 17,926 | 60 | 21,353 | 251 | 62,480 |
| 62 Stanislaus | 1,794 | 282,148 | 30,719 | 101 | 23,082 | 60 | 27,447 | 280 | 60,111 |
| 63 Sutter | 309 | 47,311 | 6,019 | 26 | 9,156 | 12 | 2,404 | 42 | 12,378 |
| 64 Tehama | 310 | 41,349 | 4,470 | 15 | 3,592 | 11 | 2,808 | 67 | 10,479 |
| 65 Trinity | 98 | 6,442 | 517 | 5 | 507 | 6 | 417 | 20 | 2,621 |
| 66 Tulare | 1,774 | 221,533 | 24,234 | 91 | 21,112 | 62 | 19,859 | 310 | 63,356 |
| 67 Tuolumne | 255 | 24,415 | 2,496 | 15 | 1,921 | 10 | 806 | 36 | 7,927 |
| 68 Ventura | 1,998 | 338,146 | 39,101 | 85 | 20,350 | 77 | 31,277 | 231 | 82,306 |
| 69 Yolo | 566 | 99,740 | 11,091 | 33 | 9,852 | 26 | 4,678 | 66 | 28,087 |
| 70 Yuba | 429 | 70,952 | 8,789 | 17 | 9,619 | 17 | 9,163 | 61 | 12,566 |

[a] Withheld to avoid disclosure.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

TABLE M-3

**SELECTED STATISTICS ON RETAIL TRADE, CALIFORNIA, BY METROPOLITAN AREAS AND COUNTIES, 1963—Continued**

(Dollar amounts in thousands)

| Retail trade, by kind-of-business group | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Automotive dealers | | Gasoline service stations | | Apparel, accessory stores | | Furniture, home furnishings, equipment stores | | Eating, drinking places | | Drug stores, proprietary stores | | Other and nonstore retailers | | |
| Establishments | Sales | Establishments | Sales | Establishments | Sales | Establishments | Sales | Establishments | Sales | Establishments | Sales | Establishments | Sales | |
| 2,653 | $2,115,573 | 5,963 | $765,661 | 4,532 | $601,796 | 3,656 | $595,263 | 11,795 | $931,230 | 1,408 | $396,316 | 12,262 | $1,063,992 | 1 |
| 1,095 | 794,405 | 2,251 | 264,176 | 1,666 | 303,657 | 1,694 | 245,162 | 5,460 | 460,566 | 770 | 166,431 | 4,949 | 413,062 | 2 |
| 433 | 277,359 | 961 | 114,671 | 566 | 69,601 | 616 | 82,251 | 1,433 | 136,781 | 167 | 64,471 | 1,559 | 116,215 | 3 |
| 461 | 276,224 | 906 | 105,232 | 604 | 75,407 | 543 | 70,714 | 1,832 | 116,641 | 197 | 52,492 | 1,844 | 127,116 | 4 |
| 408 | 233,564 | 669 | 65,002 | 467 | 79,522 | 468 | 73,720 | 1,025 | 83,363 | 195 | 46,107 | 1,253 | 107,305 | 5 |
| 517 | 246,743 | 1,168 | 130,664 | 532 | 59,271 | 593 | 77,646 | 1,707 | 102,402 | 174 | 42,174 | 1,583 | 126,844 | 6 |
| 379 | 213,626 | 796 | 82,266 | 375 | 64,767 | 320 | 65,199 | 1,289 | 86,314 | 166 | 53,063 | 1,061 | 73,503 | 7 |
| 140 | 73,364 | 297 | 29,564 | 146 | 25,604 | 132 | 19,788 | 611 | 33,595 | 65 | 14,125 | 494 | 43,691 | 8 |
| 258 | 116,762 | 536 | 47,823 | 252 | 33,494 | 229 | 31,838 | 774 | 36,027 | 89 | 24,106 | 699 | 70,036 | 9 |
| 192 | 68,025 | 466 | 46,009 | 171 | 20,976 | 163 | 21,031 | 652 | 36,270 | 60 | 14,026 | 534 | 46,423 | 10 |
| 108 | 66,779 | 266 | 31,594 | 153 | 22,425 | 164 | 33,225 | 369 | 32,128 | 66 | 15,171 | 460 | 32,735 | 11 |
| 120 | 60,500 | 251 | 24,119 | 129 | 13,676 | 113 | 14,093 | 389 | 25,267 | 36 | 8,259 | 344 | 21,862 | 12 |
| 455 | $302,606 | 814 | $98,303 | 525 | $84,989 | 575 | $79,990 | 1,662 | $122,227 | 256 | $56,116 | 1,664 | $142,561 | 13 |
| -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 | * | -- | -- | -- | -- | 14 |
| 7 | 3,055 | 20 | 1,336 | 8 | 319 | 6 | * | 39 | 1,520 | 5 | * | 25 | 1,068 | 16 |
| 75 | 29,639 | 120 | 10,514 | 56 | 5,126 | 79 | 8,600 | 203 | 9,365 | 30 | 5,365 | 202 | 12,655 | 15 |
| 7 | 2,999 | 22 | 1,398 | 2 | * | 4 | 95 | 40 | 1,240 | 6 | 416 | 32 | * | 17 |
| 13 | 4,637 | 24 | 2,705 | 6 | 622 | 6 | 589 | 41 | 1,891 | 5 | 642 | 24 | * | 18 |
| 206 | 114,953 | 416 | 47,070 | 204 | 27,624 | 235 | 25,963 | 633 | 39,061 | 99 | 24,690 | 604 | 41,283 | 19 |
| 11 | 4,133 | 24 | 1,775 | 6 | 935 | 7 | 676 | 43 | 2,145 | 5 | 775 | 39 | 2,908 | 20 |
| 16 | 7,330 | 63 | 7,019 | 26 | 2,679 | 27 | 1,499 | 114 | 7,042 | 6 | 2,435 | 89 | 6,663 | 21 |
| 268 | 116,762 | 536 | 47,823 | 252 | 33,494 | 229 | 31,638 | 774 | 36,027 | 89 | 24,108 | 699 | 70,036 | 22 |
| 12 | 5,607 | 22 | 2,369 | 11 | 709 | 7 | 417 | 56 | 2,332 | 5 | 740 | 53 | 6,265 | 23 |
| 69 | 26,564 | 146 | 13,465 | 69 | 6,650 | 45 | 4,908 | 232 | 10,618 | 28 | 4,322 | 206 | 15,109 | 24 |
| 38 | 20,669 | 87 | 9,464 | 56 | 10,172 | 27 | 3,460 | 174 | 9,161 | 9 | 2,767 | 140 | 20,164 | 25 |
| 11 | 5,999 | 52 | 5,540 | 11 | 459 | 8 | 360 | 45 | 3,365 | 3 | 725 | 53 | 3,252 | 26 |
| 192 | 88,025 | 486 | 46,009 | 171 | 20,976 | 163 | 21,031 | 652 | 36,720 | 60 | 14,028 | 634 | 46,423 | 27 |
| 43 | 14,381 | 85 | 5,187 | 32 | 3,589 | 30 | 3,926 | 113 | 5,437 | 13 | 2,727 | 107 | 14,267 | 28 |
| 18 | 2,384 | 36 | 2,259 | 16 | 546 | 11 | 718 | 91 | 3,058 | 7 | 674 | 50 | 2,046 | 29 |
| 9 | 4,251 | 26 | 1,920 | 11 | 737 | 5 | 469 | 44 | 1,515 | 7 | 773 | 46 | 3,362 | 30 |
| 2,653 | 2,115,573 | 5,963 | 765,661 | 4,532 | 601,796 | 3,858 | 595,263 | 11,795 | 931,230 | 1,408 | 398,316 | 12,262 | 1,063,992 | 31 |
| 32 | 9,714 | 66 | 5,019 | 22 | 2,015 | 15 | 2,147 | 99 | 4,276 | 9 | 1,546 | 66 | 9,194 | 32 |
| 63 | 43,560 | 145 | 19,213 | 117 | 11,764 | 106 | 11,241 | 240 | 20,656 | 51 | 11,079 | 265 | 18,416 | 33 |
| 1 | * | 13 | 1,977 | 3 | 165 | -- | -- | 16 | 1,196 | 1 | * | 13 | * | 34 |
| 49 | 14,024 | 61 | 7,065 | 29 | 1,965 | 35 | 2,307 | 153 | 6,425 | 10 | 1,991 | 99 | 5,600 | 35 |
| 52 | 23,794 | 144 | 11,916 | 59 | 6,026 | 53 | 5,919 | 173 | 9,632 | 19 | 4,424 | 171 | 13,674 | 36 |
| 6 | 2,224 | 17 | 1,068 | 4 | 264 | 8 | 478 | 23 | 676 | 3 | 289 | 14 | 769 | 37 |
| -- | -- | 17 | 1,287 | -- | -- | 2 | * | 25 | 1,539 | -- | -- | 25 | * | 38 |
| 134 | 51,703 | 236 | 24,966 | 183 | 17,539 | 121 | 17,393 | 442 | 29,350 | 51 | 7,760 | 420 | 32,190 | 39 |
| 38 | 18,663 | 83 | 7,095 | 39 | 5,364 | 43 | 3,853 | 132 | 6,604 | 16 | 2,643 | 115 | 6,362 | 40 |
| 20 | 6,020 | 43 | 3,395 | 24 | 1,520 | 16 | 978 | 69 | 3,272 | 6 | 1,068 | 66 | 3,786 | 41 |
| 433 | 277,359 | 961 | 114,871 | 566 | 69,601 | 618 | 82,251 | 1,433 | 136,781 | 167 | 54,471 | 1,559 | 116,215 | 42 |
| 49 | 23,676 | 114 | 10,625 | 42 | 4,550 | 31 | 3,536 | 180 | 7,927 | 20 | 3,904 | 121 | 7,989 | 43 |
| 11 | 3,193 | 31 | 1,796 | 6 | 612 | 11 | 243 | 64 | 2,195 | 5 | 751 | 33 | 1,229 | 44 |
| 208 | 96,631 | 445 | 51,606 | 279 | 31,377 | 274 | 33,315 | 715 | 43,608 | 76 | 19,778 | 627 | 51,744 | 45 |
| 274 | 168,827 | 599 | 61,839 | 305 | 47,250 | 270 | 59,296 | 976 | 70,661 | 128 | 44,717 | 836 | 56,416 | 46 |
| 8 | 4,497 | 20 | 1,912 | 11 | 624 | 10 | 612 | 52 | 1,750 | 7 | 874 | 39 | 2,307 | 47 |
| 309 | 150,112 | 723 | 79,078 | 253 | 27,894 | 319 | 44,331 | 992 | 68,794 | 98 | 22,396 | 956 | 75,100 | 48 |
| 461 | 278,224 | 908 | 105,232 | 604 | 75,407 | 543 | 70,714 | 1,832 | 116,641 | 197 | 52,492 | 1,844 | 127,116 | 49 |
| 191 | 203,529 | 510 | 64,149 | 573 | 143,204 | 511 | 61,263 | 2,280 | 211,406 | 255 | 69,019 | 1,688 | 150,701 | 50 |
| 140 | 73,384 | 297 | 29,564 | 146 | 25,604 | 132 | 19,788 | 611 | 33,695 | 65 | 14,125 | 494 | 43,591 | 51 |
| 71 | 22,000 | 153 | 14,413 | 93 | 6,432 | 59 | 6,405 | 222 | 12,241 | 31 | 5,357 | 188 | 11,862 | 52 |
| 178 | 129,557 | 366 | 55,443 | 267 | 36,256 | 267 | 46,665 | 665 | 67,016 | 109 | 25,325 | 728 | 60,099 | 53 |
| 108 | 68,779 | 268 | 31,594 | 163 | 22,425 | 164 | 33,225 | 359 | 32,128 | 56 | 15,171 | 450 | 27,632 | 54 |
| 408 | 233,564 | 689 | 85,002 | 467 | 79,522 | 466 | 73,720 | 1,025 | 83,383 | 195 | 46,107 | 1,253 | 107,306 | 55 |
| 65 | 28,847 | 126 | 11,225 | 74 | 5,757 | 84 | 6,237 | 256 | 14,014 | 35 | 5,693 | 246 | 16,024 | 66 |
| 59 | 21,714 | 105 | 11,893 | 35 | 4,433 | 47 | 5,066 | 165 | 8,410 | 16 | 4,420 | 140 | 8,767 | 57 |
| 1 | * | 4 | 276 | 2 | * | -- | -- | 7 | * | 1 | * | 2 | * | 58 |
| 26 | 6,690 | 60 | 5,246 | 20 | 1,165 | 21 | 1,145 | 105 | 4,649 | 14 | 1,090 | 81 | 3,758 | 59 |
| 82 | 41,637 | 166 | 17,024 | 90 | 8,312 | 70 | 10,240 | 257 | 18,663 | 22 | 6,616 | 229 | 16,500 | 60 |
| 102 | 46,401 | 219 | 18,475 | 97 | 14,047 | 118 | 12,476 | 396 | 16,689 | 45 | 10,356 | 362 | 41,529 | 61 |
| 136 | 54,065 | 247 | 21,324 | 132 | 13,324 | 103 | 12,813 | 332 | 16,950 | 43 | 10,425 | 360 | 42,607 | 62 |
| 12 | 3,289 | 47 | 3,607 | 17 | 2,347 | 19 | 1,312 | 64 | 3,361 | 6 | 1,026 | 64 | 8,531 | 63 |
| 25 | 7,169 | 45 | 6,418 | 18 | 1,667 | 20 | 1,391 | 68 | 3,719 | 8 | 1,106 | 43 | 2,708 | 64 |
| 2 | * | 13 | 769 | 4 | * | 3 | 184 | 29 | 1,016 | 3 | 217 | 13 | 409 | 65 |
| 126 | 42,272 | 217 | 19,057 | 113 | 9,882 | 118 | 10,966 | 347 | 14,863 | 45 | 7,220 | 345 | 22,937 | 66 |
| 16 | 3,891 | 31 | 2,163 | 11 | 725 | 15 | 769 | 75 | 2,604 | 7 | 803 | 39 | 2,805 | 67 |
| 134 | 75,625 | 254 | 31,928 | 161 | 16,263 | 172 | 16,409 | 415 | 25,132 | 54 | 12,141 | 415 | 26,716 | 68 |
| 56 | 20,923 | 83 | 9,602 | 28 | 2,967 | 19 | 2,367 | 133 | 7,726 | 18 | 4,442 | 104 | 9,096 | 69 |
| 33 | 16,904 | 54 | 4,852 | 31 | 3,791 | 29 | 3,598 | 106 | 5,069 | 11 | 1,848 | 70 | 3,543 | 70 |

TABLE M-4

**SELECTED STATISTICS ON RETAIL TRADE, CALIFORNIA, 1958 AND 1963**

(Dollar amounts in thousands)

| | 1963 | | | 1958 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of establishments, total | Sales, all establishments | Payroll, entire year | Number of establishments, total | Sales, all establishments |
| Total | 144,372 | $26,888,554 | $3,329,587 | 141,291 | $19,947,936 |
| Lumber, building materials, hardware and farm equipment dealers | 5,827 | 1,214,764 | 151,162 | 6,891 | 1,200,118 |
| General merchandise group stores | 4,372 | 3,471,823 | 456,849 | 4,690 | 2,081,782 |
| Food stores | 19,414 | 6,115,566 | 553,538 | 21,083 | 4,948,810 |
| Automotive dealers | 8,216 | 5,147,699 | 533,787 | 7,499 | 3,236,120 |
| Gasoline service stations | 17,545 | 2,023,945 | 192,595 | 16,998 | 1,527,773 |
| Apparel and accessory stores | 11,062 | 1,504,200 | 213,125 | 10,329 | 1,176,941 |
| Furniture and home furnishings stores | 10,255 | 1,465,737 | 194,230 | 10,572 | 1,211,959 |
| Eating and drinking places | 32,311 | 2,332,752 | 593,713 | 30,306 | 1,723,821 |
| Drug and proprietory stores | 3,946 | 1,014,053 | 151,827 | 3,710 | 722,822 |
| Other retail stores | 23,842 | 2,122,776 | 224,729 | 22,255 | 1,660,498 |
| Nonstore retailers | 7,582 | 475,239 | 64,032 | 6,958 | 457,292 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.
*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

TABLE M-5

**RETAIL TRADE,[a] CALIFORNIA, 1964–67**

(In millions)

| | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | $28,170 | $29,460 | $31,412 | -- |
| January | 2,154 | 2,295 | 2,405 | $2,502 |
| February | 2,109 | 2,202 | 2,299 | 2,401 |
| March | 2,195 | 2,328 | 2,510 | 2,694 |
| April | 2,260 | 2,373 | 2,601 | 2,551 |
| May | 2,354 | 2,405 | 2,486 | -- |
| June | 2,389 | 2,407 | 2,596 | -- |
| July | 2,375 | 2,429 | 2,569 | -- |
| August | 2,336 | 2,310 | 2,593 | -- |
| September | 2,300 | 2,372 | 2,599 | -- |
| October | 2,355 | 2,550 | 2,681 | -- |
| November | 2,344 | 2,576 | 2,705 | -- |
| December | 2,999 | 3,248 | 3,368 | -- |

[a] Not adjusted for seasonal valuation.
Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.
*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

TABLE M-6

**NUMBER OF SALES TAX ACCOUNTS[a] AND OUTSTANDING PERMITS TO SELL TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY ISSUED UNDER THE CALIFORNIA SALES AND USE TAX LAW ON JULY 1, 1950–66**

| Year | Number of permits[b] | Number of accounts[b] |
|---|---|---|
| 1950 | 285,571 | 262,683 |
| 1951 | 283,510 | 260,701 |
| 1952 | 288,032 | 265,443 |
| 1953 | 293,739 | 270,654 |
| 1954 | 301,514 | 279,253 |
| 1955 | 309,061 | 285,853 |
| 1956 | 314,711 | 296,461 |
| 1957 | 321,670 | 302,399 |
| 1958 | 329,128 | 307,994 |
| 1959 | 336,489 | 316,584 |
| 1960 | 346,706 | 324,584 |
| 1961 | 351,540 | 327,509 |
| 1962 | 355,403 | 332,215 |
| 1963 | 362,614 | 337,626 |
| 1964 | 372,387 | 345,471 |
| 1965 | 381,203 | 351,501 |
| 1966 | 389,867 | 357,719 |

[a] Includes all manufacturers, wholesalers, and retailers of tangible personal property except those dealing solely in commodities (such as cereal products) the retail sales of which are exempt from tax.
[b] A firm usually has only one account regardless of the number of its outlets, but it has as many permits as it has outlets. Excludes holders of certificates of registration use tax.
*Board of Equalization*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE M-7

**TOTAL SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS [a] TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW, BY CALENDAR QUARTER, 1950–66**

(In thousands)

| Year | Total | 1st quarter | 2nd quarter | 3rd quarter | 4th quarter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | $12,258,611 | $2,552,837 | $2,932,176 | $3,342,279 | $3,431,319 |
| 1951 | 13,489,551 | 3,174,748 | 3,281,811 | 3,357,657 | 3,675,335 |
| 1952 | 14,399,335 | 3,085,671 | 3,609,191 | 3,597,778 | 4,106,695 |
| 1953 | 15,289,031 | 3,533,600 | 3,888,104 | 3,791,034 | 4,076,293 |
| 1954 | 15,295,340 | 3,320,627 | 3,812,452 | 3,814,221 | 4,348,040 |
| 1955 | 17,993,543 | 3,903,219 | 4,476,600 | 4,631,014 | 4,982,710 |
| 1956 | 19,271,318 | 4,397,528 | 4,745,334 | 4,771,830 | 5,356,626 |
| 1957 | 20,094,741 | 4,583,342 | 5,111,326 | 5,015,672 | 5,384,401 |
| 1958 | 19,712,436 | 4,256,119 | 4,812,681 | 4,993,263 | 5,650,373 |
| 1959 | 22,794,864 | 4,988,731 | 5,710,938 | 5,803,703 | 6,291,492 |
| 1960 | 23,361,394 | 5,407,484 | 5,875,808 | 5,832,070 | 6,246,032 |
| 1961 | 23,987,415 | 5,320,043 | 5,876,823 | 6,063,901 | 6,726,648 |
| 1962 | 25,969,082 | 5,749,141 | 6,455,567 | 6,431,743 | 7,332,631 |
| 1963 | 27,892,155 | 6,200,974 | 6,869,238 | 6,998,268 | 7,823,675 |
| 1964 | 30,264,770 | 6,872,679 | 7,551,568 | 7,644,134 | 8,196,389 |
| 1965 [b] | 31,908,172 | 7,192,736 | 7,735,912 | 8,049,376 | 8,930,148 |
| 1966 [c] | 34,236,477 | 7,736,783 | 8,588,268 | 8,571,155 | 9,340,271 |

[a] Self-assessed taxable sales reported by concerns doing business in California and self-assessed purchases of Californians subject to use tax. Does not include board-assessed sales, which over the period covered by the table ranged from $20,000,000 to $110,000,000 a quarter. Does not include sales of gasoline and other high-test motor vehicle fuel, sales of food for off-premises consumption, sales of water, electricity, and gas when delivered through pipes or wires, and other tax-exempt sales.

[b] Third- and fourth-quarter figures have been adjusted to correct the deficiencies described in the introduction to this section.

[c] First-quarter figures have been adjusted to correct the overstatements described in the introduction to this section.

*Board of Equalization*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE M-8

**SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS [a] TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW, BY COUNTY, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1960–66**

(In thousands)

| County | 1960 | 1963 | 1965 [b] | 1966 [b] |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | $23,361,394 | $27,892,155 | $31,908,172 | $34,236,477 |
| Alameda | 1,455,551 | 1,713,600 | 1,977,638 | 2,063,250 |
| Alpine | 301 | 249 | 231 | 328 |
| Amador | 8,985 | 11,423 | 12,095 | 12,415 |
| Butte | 106,774 | 145,256 | 161,104 | 169,739 |
| Calaveras | 8,000 | 9,564 | 10,332 | 11,369 |
| Colusa | 16,752 | 19,752 | 21,274 | 23,002 |
| Contra Costa | 418,502 | 529,858 | 667,894 | 712,485 |
| Del Norte | 20,431 | 21,419 | 27,500 | 24,372 |
| El Dorado | 43,196 | 51,590 | 63,935 | 59,943 |
| Fresno | 518,718 | 567,056 | 653,354 | 692,671 |
| Glenn | 21,272 | 23,441 | 26,356 | 27,038 |
| Humboldt | 138,650 | 138,389 | 180,534 | 182,348 |
| Imperial | 96,294 | 112,715 | 121,336 | 126,080 |
| Inyo | 18,497 | 22,597 | 27,328 | 27,820 |
| Kern | 398,021 | 449,451 | 515,575 | 532,642 |
| Kings | 58,967 | 58,042 | 72,882 | 75,685 |
| Lake | 15,645 | 18,678 | 23,754 | 24,713 |
| Lassen | 13,286 | 16,137 | 18,002 | 19,228 |
| Los Angeles | 9,841,136 | 11,411,081 | 12,479,288 | 13,397,815 |
| Madera | 40,372 | 45,740 | 51,586 | 54,278 |
| Marin | 160,179 | 211,699 | 251,679 | 257,076 |
| Mariposa | 7,387 | 8,919 | 10,501 | 10,555 |
| Mendocino | 53,556 | 62,738 | 73,967 | 71,691 |
| Merced | 91,082 | 112,182 | 120,605 | 121,413 |
| Modoc | 8,675 | 9,469 | 11,964 | 10,734 |
| Mono | 4,062 | 5,505 | 6,429 | 7,075 |
| Monterey | 216,983 | 261,682 | 304,184 | 318,983 |
| Napa | 67,166 | 82,686 | 97,974 | 100,931 |
| Nevada | 24,783 | 31,585 | 34,531 | 35,671 |
| Orange | 906,118 | 1,367,460 | 1,668,286 | 1,829,456 |
| Placer | 68,132 | 86,187 | 100,825 | 100,830 |
| Plumas | 13,715 | 14,524 | 15,646 | 14,969 |
| Riverside | 356,225 | 480,236 | 566,490 | 588,297 |
| Sacramento | 734,789 | 901,113 | 987,279 | 1,021,045 |
| San Benito | 15,029 | 16,983 | 18,786 | 20,023 |
| San Bernardino | 547,571 | 719,867 | 818,692 | 861,623 |
| San Diego | 1,183,883 | 1,282,044 | 1,451,292 | 1,616,441 |
| San Francisco | 1,753,372 | 1,817,056 | 1,960,762 | 2,047,415 |
| San Joaquin | 309,647 | 364,408 | 436,846 | 464,930 |
| San Luis Obispo | 91,670 | 106,964 | 116,310 | 118,512 |
| San Mateo | 616,874 | 792,731 | 934,895 | 1,003,824 |
| Santa Barbara | 245,655 | 324,535 | 347,308 | 375,687 |
| Santa Clara | 922,287 | 1,223,979 | 1,413,663 | 1,547,616 |
| Santa Cruz | 106,674 | 134,851 | 157,899 | 162,370 |
| Shasta | 87,590 | 115,083 | 138,164 | 138,303 |
| Sierra | 1,609 | 2,332 | 2,308 | 2 196 |
| Siskiyou | 37,581 | 39,544 | 49,624 | 44,760 |
| Solano | 125,968 | 156,243 | 186,261 | 196,123 |
| Sonoma | 179,856 | 230,512 | 274,297 | 279,710 |
| Stanislaus | 195,795 | 236,758 | 284,711 | 299,614 |
| Sutter | 31,094 | 41,450 | 54,286 | 56,416 |
| Tehama | 26,674 | 32,496 | 37,708 | 36,337 |
| Trinity | 7,765 | 5,243 | 6,105 | 5,829 |
| Tulare | 177,302 | 191,296 | 233,497 | 240,724 |
| Tuolumne | 19,121 | 21,731 | 28,272 | 28,207 |
| Ventura | 221,563 | 313,152 | 377,305 | 395,131 |
| Yolo | 81,646 | 106,959 | 125,902 | 133,140 |
| Yuba | 65,356 | 59,579 | 62,945 | 65,952 |
| Unallocated | 367,610 | 544,336 | 1,027,976 | 1,369,647 |

[a] Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

[b] Taxable transactions for 1965 and 1966 have been adjusted to correct the deficiencies and overstatements described in the introduction to this section.

*Board of Equalization*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE M-9

## NUMBER OF PERMITS [a] ON JULY 1 TO SELL TANGIBLE PROPERTY AND SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS,[b] BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1960–66

(Dollar amounts in millions)

| Type of business | 1960 | | 1963 | | 1965 [d] | | 1966 [d] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Permits | Sales | Permits | Sales | Permits | Sales | Permits | Sales |
| Total | 346,706 | $23,361 | 362,614 | $27,892 | 381,203 | $31,908 | 389,867 | $34,236 |
| Rstail stores totals | 150,512 | 15,645 | 154,517 | 18,893 | 161,109 | 21,516 | 163,087 | 22,624 |
| Apparel stores group | 10,797 | 1,190 | 11,147 | 1,337 | 11,549 | 1,483 | 11,725 | 1,594 |
| Women's apparsl | 4,595 | 473 | 4,865 | 529 | 5,088 | 573 | 5,234 | 644 |
| Men's apparel | 2,092 | 222 | 2,127 | 265 | 2,156 | 302 | 2,169 | 313 |
| Family apparel | 1,695 | 238 | 1,599 | 249 | 1,649 | 284 | 1,633 | 293 |
| Shoes | 2,415 | 257 | 2,556 | 294 | 2,656 | 324 | 2,689 | 344 |
| General merchandise stores | 6,108 | 2,482 | 5,924 | 3,064 | 6,115 | 3,751 | 6,079 | 4,012 |
| Limited-price varisty | 2,119 | 325 | 2,023 | 358 | 2,026 | 408 | 1,994 | 420 |
| Department and dry goods | 2,159 | 1,959 | 2,296 | 2,513 | 2,418 | 2,992 | 2,476 | 3,212 |
| Other general merchandiss | 1,830 | 198 | 1,605 | 193 | 1,671 | 351 | 1,609 | 380 |
| Specialty stores group | 17,815 | 1,044 | 18,776 | 1,320 | 20,874 | 1,581 | 21,656 | 1,878 |
| Gifts, art goods, novelties | 1,858 | 48 | 2,063 | 60 | 2,283 | 73 | 2,407 | 82 |
| Sporting goods | 1,736 | 89 | 1,892 | 113 | 1,992 | 134 | 2,031 | 144 |
| Florists | 1,547 | 51 | 1,549 | 61 | 1,638 | 70 | 1,642 | 75 |
| Photographic equipment and supplies | 600 | 61 | 630 | 74 | 631 | 85 | 637 | 92 |
| Musical instruments | 1,174 | 90 | 1,273 | 116 | 1,390 | 138 | 1,464 | 146 |
| Stationery and books | 1,692 | 122 | 1,884 | 158 | 2,015 | 186 | 2,130 | 203 |
| Jswslry | 1,893 | 143 | 1,798 | 154 | 1,894 | 189 | 1,896 | 208 |
| Office, store, and school supplies | 1,263 | 247 | 1,430 | 322 | 1,581 | 398 | 1,647 | 580 |
| Candy stores | 824 | 33 | 884 | 36 | 886 | 36 | 896 | 38 |
| Tobacco stores | 618 | 16 | 557 | 17 | 528 | 17 | 514 | 18 |
| Othsr specialties | 4,610 | 144 | 4,816 | 209 | 6,036 | 255 | 6,392 | 292 |
| Grocery stores selling all liquors [c] | 2,373 | 556 | 2,655 | 752 | 2,809 | 919 | 2,899 | 962 |
| Othsr food stores [c] | 15,347 | 788 | 14,697 | 873 | 14,249 | 960 | 14,145 | 1,035 |
| Packagsd liquor stores | 4,924 | 553 | 5,142 | 665 | 5,332 | 760 | 5,409 | 796 |
| Eating and drinking places | 35,311 | 1,713 | 37,465 | 2,045 | 38,392 | 2,406 | 38,890 | 2,602 |
| Without alcoholic beverages | 17,097 | 609 | 18,754 | 776 | 18,930 | 957 | 18,901 | 1,045 |
| Selling beer and wine | 9,843 | 257 | 10,184 | 299 | 10,721 | 354 | 11,135 | 389 |
| Selling all types of liquor | 8,371 | 847 | 8,527 | 970 | 8,741 | 1,095 | 8,854 | 1,168 |
| Drug stores [c] | 3,929 | 798 | 4,087 | 708 | 4,163 | 774 | 4,222 | 828 |
| Household and home furnishings | 6,517 | 745 | 6,591 | 913 | 7,148 | 995 | 7,247 | 953 |
| Housshold appliance dealers | 3,025 | 292 | 2,818 | 334 | 2,890 | 402 | 3,023 | 425 |
| Second-hand msrchandise | 2,626 | 34 | 2,741 | 41 | 2,911 | 48 | 3,120 | 56 |
| Farm implement dealers | 555 | 176 | 563 | 253 | 661 | 301 | 684 | 308 |
| Farm and garden supply stores | 2,841 | 126 | 2,581 | 140 | 2,551 | 151 | 2,515 | 158 |
| Fusl and ice dealers | 729 | 49 | 734 | 52 | 756 | 54 | 747 | 54 |
| Building material group | 7,567 | 1,135 | 7,184 | 1,409 | 7,148 | 1,330 | 6,991 | 1,248 |
| Lumber and building materials | 2,644 | 683 | 2,601 | 891 | 2,651 | 809 | 2,622 | 720 |
| Hardware stores | 2,043 | 232 | 1,959 | 278 | 1,928 | 276 | 1,885 | 283 |
| Plumbing and electrical supplies | 1,022 | 90 | 912 | 98 | 816 | 84 | 782 | 85 |
| Paint, glass, and wallpaper | 1,858 | 130 | 1,712 | 142 | 1,753 | 161 | 1,702 | 160 |
| Automotivs group | 30,048 | 3,964 | 31,412 | 4,987 | 33,561 | 5,601 | 33,735 | 5,715 |
| Nsw motor vshicls dealers | 3,171 | 2,734 | 2,859 | 3,483 | 2,933 | 3,941 | 2,900 | 3,961 |
| Used motor vehicls dealers | 2,777 | 344 | 2,816 | 401 | 3,056 | 376 | 2,883 | 368 |
| Automotivs supplies and parts | 2,788 | 209 | 3,175 | 282 | 3,589 | 329 | 3,772 | 359 |
| Service stations [c] | 19,900 | 495 | 21,025 | 572 | 22,003 | 630 | 22,108 | 685 |
| Trailer, boat, cycls and plane dsalsrs | 1,412 | 182 | 1,537 | 249 | 1,980 | 325 | 2,072 | 342 |
| Personal servics establishments | 58,997 | 926 | 57,105 | 1,076 | 56,002 | 1,130 | 55,326 | 1,183 |
| Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials | 22,943 | 1,786 | 22,408 | 2,150 | 22,564 | 2,258 | 22,633 | 2,303 |
| All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets | 114,254 | 5,004 | 128,584 | 5,773 | 141,528 | 7,004 | 148,821 | 8,126 |

[a] Includes all manufacturers, wholesalers, and retailers of tangible personal property except those dealing solely in commodities (such as cereal products) the retail sales of which are exempt from tax.

[b] Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

[c] Excludes tax-exempt retail sales comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption, gasoline, and effective January 1, 1962, prescription medicines.

[d] The 1965 and 1966 sales data for each class of business have been adjusted to correct the deficiencies and overstatements described in the introduction to this section.

*Board of Equalization*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE M-10

SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS [a] BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, SELECTED COUNTIES, 1960–66

(In thousands)

| Type of business | ALAMEDA | | | | LOS ANGELES | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1960 | 1963 | 1965 • | 1966 • | 1960 | 1963 | 1965 • | 1966 • |
| Total | $1,455,551 | $1,713,600 | $1,977,638 | $2,063,250 | $9,841,136 | $11,411,081 | $12,479,288 | $13,397,815 |
| Retail Stores Totals | 900,316 | 1,060,459 | 1,190,691 | 1,270,409 | 6,309,163 | 7,453,808 | 8,133,300 | 8,728,412 |
| Apparel stores group | 70,566 | 77,152 | 87,239 | 94,401 | 512,370 | 553,475 | 600,691 | 644,581 |
| Women's apparel | 28,103 | 30,782 | 33,630 | 37,971 | 195,684 | 206,843 | 221,628 | 246,915 |
| Men's apparel | 18,314 | 20,970 | 22,963 | 23,495 | 83,382 | 100,383 | 115,970 | 120,335 |
| Family apparel | 8,819 | 8,787 | 12,391 | 13,705 | 123,566 | 123,236 | 132,300 | 135,473 |
| Shoes | 15,330 | 16,613 | 18,255 | 19,230 | 109,738 | 123,013 | 130,793 | 141,858 |
| General merchandise stores | 164,193 | 188,810 | 231,142 | 257,894 | 1,011,896 | 1,249,415 | 1,431,922 | 1,559,760 |
| Limited-price variety | 18,469 | 18,359 | 23,797 | 24,216 | 122,725 | 123,386 | 133,657 | 137,804 |
| Department and dry goods | 133,910 | 160,806 | 188,580 | 212,496 | 824,526 | 1,063,863 | 1,169,271 | 1,278,515 |
| Other general merchandise | 11,814 | 9,645 | 18,765 | 21,182 | 64,645 | 62,166 | 128,994 | 143,441 |
| Specialty stores group | 63,676 | 77,357 | 92,019 | 118,331 | 462,482 | 578,879 | 654,157 | 855,519 |
| Gifts, art goods, novelties | 1,739 | 2,271 | 2,606 | 2,553 | 16,428 | 22,627 | 27,216 | 30,324 |
| Sporting goods | 5,173 | 6,297 | 7,705 | 8,122 | 31,307 | 39,757 | 47,013 | 51,117 |
| Florists | 3,223 | 3,357 | 3,879 | 4,147 | 19,963 | 24,334 | 26,610 | 28,037 |
| Photographic equipment and supplies | 2,834 | 4,352 | 4,589 | 4,765 | 27,290 | 31,057 | 36,438 | 40,886 |
| Musical instruments | 6,138 | 7,712 | 9,109 | 9,490 | 41,746 | 52,034 | 60,276 | 64,022 |
| Stationery and books | 7,051 | 10,232 | 11,355 | 12,707 | 57,268 | 76,472 | 87,272 | 96,703 |
| Jewelry | 10,632 | 10,466 | 13,678 | 14,436 | 57,728 | 61,759 | 71,438 | 81,006 |
| Office, store, and school supplies | 13,595 | 16,642 | 21,142 | 41,746 | 123,252 | 149,231 | 159,797 | 307,160 |
| Candy stores | 2,087 | 2,418 | 2,493 | 2,751 | 14,256 | 15,506 | 15,584 | 15,542 |
| Tobacco stores | 814 | 789 | 736 | 718 | 5,672 | 6,263 | 6,555 | 6,459 |
| Other specialties | 10,390 | 12,821 | 14,727 | 16,896 | 67,572 | 99,839 | 115,958 | 134,263 |
| Grocery stores selling all liquors [b] | 18,479 | 30,042 | 30,123 | 31,929 | 288,439 | 357,898 | 409,436 | 473,731 |
| Other food stores [b] | 53,349 | 55,613 | 60,917 | 65,581 | 233,194 | 243,046 | 254,458 | 276,947 |
| Packaged liquor stores | 35,711 | 43,717 | 50,649 | 52,833 | 265,847 | 311,870 | 341,916 | 353,884 |
| Eating and drinking places | 94,585 | 105,941 | 120,350 | 129,975 | 661,027 | 785,836 | 911,680 | 984,378 |
| Without alcoholic beverages | 32,325 | 35,549 | 41,985 | 45,882 | 250,095 | 316,590 | 384,153 | 420,895 |
| Selling beer and wine | 12,261 | 15,228 | 16,738 | 17,864 | 91,177 | 108,746 | 134,520 | 145,798 |
| Selling all types of liquor | 49,999 | 55,164 | 61,627 | 66,229 | 319,755 | 360,500 | 393,007 | 417,685 |
| Drug stores [b] | 46,126 | 40,803 | 39,288 | 41,783 | 350,305 | 294,425 | 321,292 | 338,064 |
| Household and home furnishings | 48,394 | 51,692 | 52,957 | 52,529 | 313,242 | 386,477 | 403,403 | 383,008 |
| Household appliance dealers | 14,740 | 16,704 | 19,157 | 19,532 | 120,521 | 133,770 | 159,392 | 166,883 |
| Second-hand merchandise | 1,965 | 2,263 | 2,503 | 2,745 | 14,130 | 17,185 | 18,077 | 21,264 |
| Farm implement dealers | 12,060 | 20,757 | 29,156 | 34,212 | 5,485 | 29,727 | 40,284 | 38,033 |
| Farm and garden supply stores | 4,698 | 4,953 | 5,739 | 5,812 | 35,477 | 36,502 | 36,865 | 37,889 |
| Fuel and ice dealers | 731 | 796 | 685 | 749 | 4,815 | 4,730 | 4,779 | 5,192 |
| Building material group | 56,388 | 80,243 | 65,764 | 62,188 | 404,826 | 498,277 | 435,114 | 413,835 |
| Lumber and building materials | 32,625 | 49,966 | 45,233 | 42,464 | 226,912 | 297,645 | 233,618 | 209,418 |
| Hardware stores | 14,091 | 21,406 | 11,266 | 10,173 | 78,137 | 90,404 | 92,391 | 95,081 |
| Plumbing and electrical supplies | 2,771 | 2,415 | 1,869 | 2,714 | 38,221 | 42,236 | 34 704 | 35,066 |
| Paint, glass, and wallpaper | 6,901 | 6,456 | 7,396 | 6,837 | 61,556 | 67,992 | 74,401 | 74,270 |
| Automotive group | 214,655 | 263,616 | 303,003 | 299,915 | 1,625,107 | 1,972,296 | 2,109,834 | 2,175,444 |
| New motor vehicle dealers | 154,699 | 192,719 | 229,667 | 224,382 | 1,168,982 | 1,439,935 | 1,556,697 | 1,576,482 |
| Used motor vehicle dealers | 28,889 | 30,476 | 26,529 | 23,892 | 136,303 | 157,942 | 133,738 | 131,174 |
| Automotive supplies and parts | 9,051 | 14,108 | 16,212 | 18,500 | 76,525 | 98,818 | 115,394 | 129,255 |
| Service stations [b] | 16,566 | 18,304 | 19,556 | 19,950 | 179,486 | 194,324 | 208,363 | 237,074 |
| Trailer, boat, cycle and plane dealers | 5,450 | 8,009 | 11,039 | 13,191 | 63,811 | 81,277 | 95,642 | 101,459 |
| Personal service establishments | 41,259 | 47,730 | 50,653 | 53,507 | 352,743 | 403,521 | 413,708 | 432,491 |
| Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials | 130,502 | 144,088 | 170,739 | 160,295 | 711,377 | 826,443 | 822,942 | 836,004 |
| All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets | 383,474 | 461,323 | 544,641 | 599,953 | 2,467,853 | 2,727,309 | 3,023,317 | 3,480,929 |
| Unallocated | -- | -- | 20,914 | —20,914 | -- | -- | 86,021 | —86,021 |

(Continued on following page)

TABLE M-10

SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS [a] BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, SELECTED COUNTIES, 1960–66—Continued

(In thousands)

| Type of business | ORANGE | | | | SACRAMENTO | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1960 | 1963 | 1965 • | 1966 • | 1960 | 1963 | 1965 • | 1966 • |
| Total | $906,118 | $1,367,460 | $1,668,286 | $1,829,456 | $734,789 | $901,113 | $987,279 | $1,021,045 |
| Retail Stores Totals | 711,679 | 1,051,776 | 1,280,422 | 1,400,313 | 534,290 | 655,150 | 718,878 | 748,186 |
| Apparel stores group | 48,452 | 65,064 | 80,404 | 86,287 | 40,193 | 43,657 | 45,720 | 47,285 |
| Women's apparel | 21,281 | 27,372 | 33,645 | 37,223 | 15,354 | 16,423 | 17,044 | 18,285 |
| Men's apparel | 8,863 | 12,267 | 15,151 | 15,645 | 5,856 | 7,897 | 8,003 | 8,017 |
| Family apparel | 7,832 | 10,480 | 13,409 | 13,335 | 8,755 | 8,448 | 8,726 | 8,758 |
| Shoes | 10,476 | 14,945 | 18,199 | 20,084 | 10,228 | 10,889 | 11,947 | 12,225 |
| General merchandise stores | 109,508 | 170,734 | 221,671 | 266,093 | 83,974 | 109,917 | 145,934 | 157,771 |
| Limited-price variety | 12,555 | 14,864 | 20,716 | 20,729 | 13,085 | 17,228 | 17,229 | 15,887 |
| Department and dry goods | 88,654 | 145,324 | 178,392 | 218,140 | 67,337 | 88,016 | 113,116 | 126,400 |
| Other general merchandise | 8,299 | 10,546 | 22,563 | 27,224 | 3,552 | 4,673 | 15,589 | 15,484 |
| Specialty stores group | 42,796 | 61,197 | 77,462 | 88,447 | 35,759 | 46,767 | 52,240 | 67,902 |
| Gifts, art goods, novelties | 6,000 | 5,273 | 7,131 | 8,243 | 638 | 775 | 631 | 605 |
| Sporting goods | 5,186 | 6,929 | 8,679 | 9,466 | 3,275 | 4,428 | 4,840 | 4,848 |
| Florists | 1,584 | 2,072 | 2,963 | 3,284 | 1,651 | 1,964 | 2,197 | 2,235 |
| Photographic equipment and supplies | 1,847 | 3,061 | 4,104 | 4,214 | 1,466 | 2,618 | 2,917 | 3,069 |
| Musical instruments | 4,104 | 6,173 | 7,482 | 7,516 | 2,355 | 3,500 | 4,806 | 4,699 |
| Stationery and books | 4,524 | 6,247 | 9,717 | 11,478 | 2,881 | 3,748 | 4,424 | 4,716 |
| Jewelry | 6,314 | 7,705 | 9,343 | 11,450 | 6,079 | 5,861 | 7,354 | 7,776 |
| Office, store, and school supplies | 5,466 | 10,813 | 12,043 | 15,158 | 11,141 | 15,735 | 14,312 | 28,074 |
| Candy stores | 1,064 | 1,599 | 2,195 | 2,269 | 1,011 | 1,156 | 1,362 | 1,368 |
| Tobacco stores | 171 | 194 | 314 | 387 | 823 | 659 | 702 | 695 |
| Other specialties | 6,536 | 11,131 | 13,491 | 14,982 | 4,439 | 6,323 | 8,695 | 9,817 |
| Grocery stores selling all liquors [b] | 33,396 | 50,497 | 67,169 | 81,314 | 29,387 | 37,053 | 40,656 | 44,461 |
| Other food stores [b] | 25,616 | 39,496 | 49,685 | 55,636 | 19,278 | 23,932 | 26,214 | 27,224 |
| Packaged liquor stores | 23,253 | 34,138 | 42,124 | 44,408 | 7,429 | 9,222 | 10,802 | 11,612 |
| Eating and drinking places | 79,824 | 121,026 | 156,162 | 173,633 | 51,832 | 61,846 | 71,205 | 75,968 |
| Without alcoholic beverages | 33,330 | 60,427 | 77,964 | 86,682 | 18,187 | 22,401 | 28,279 | 31,390 |
| Selling beer and wine | 8,861 | 15,060 | 19,684 | 23,661 | 7,719 | 7,982 | 9,536 | 10,566 |
| Selling all types of liquor | 37,633 | 45,539 | 58,514 | 63,290 | 25,926 | 31,463 | 33,390 | 34,012 |
| Drug stores [b] | 41,175 | 43,805 | 53,186 | 58,551 | 29,802 | 32,654 | 27,699 | 28,158 |
| Household and home furnishings | 36,582 | 62,388 | 73,895 | 67,157 | 32,422 | 35,200 | 37,253 | 35,971 |
| Household appliance dealers | 17,086 | 21,460 | 26,360 | 28,707 | 11,119 | 13,610 | 14,124 | 15,634 |
| Second-hand merchandise | 785 | 948 | 1,599 | 2,184 | 877 | 1,002 | 1,174 | 1,399 |
| Farm implement dealers | 1,628 | 5,814 | 1,679 | 2,803 | 6,136 | 11,851 | 11,103 | 10,631 |
| Farm and garden supply stores | 6,785 | 8,530 | 9,787 | 9,673 | 2,985 | 2,659 | 2,835 | 3,210 |
| Fuel and ice dealers | 403 | 565 | 500 | 629 | 1,319 | 934 | 931 | 938 |
| Building material group | 65,497 | 100,877 | 102,741 | 101,383 | 54,495 | 53,066 | 45,251 | 40,208 |
| Lumber and building materials | 40,330 | 69,275 | 66,119 | 59,874 | 39,218 | 38,543 | 31,461 | 26,179 |
| Hardware stores | 13,512 | 17,131 | 21,653 | 24,265 | 6,758 | 7,056 | 6,694 | 6,743 |
| Plumbing and electrical supplies | 5,358 | 6,432 | 5,808 | 8,106 | 4,817 | 3,410 | 2,944 | 3,246 |
| Paint, glass, and wallpaper | 6,297 | 8,039 | 9,161 | 9,138 | 3,702 | 4,057 | 4,152 | 4,040 |
| Automotive group | 178,893 | 265,237 | 315,998 | 333,408 | 127,283 | 171,780 | 185,737 | 179,814 |
| New motor vehicle dealers | 123,063 | 183,456 | 223,340 | 234,125 | 80,450 | 115,746 | 125,864 | 118,962 |
| Used motor vehicle dealers | 11,431 | 21,611 | 18,852 | 20,212 | 15,314 | 16,730 | 15,987 | 14,533 |
| Automotive supplies and parts | 8,470 | 13,951 | 17,194 | 19,528 | 9,496 | 11,118 | 12,137 | 13,390 |
| Service stations [b] | 20,935 | 23,915 | 26,784 | 28,782 | 14,624 | 16,571 | 17,270 | 17,943 |
| Trailer, boat, cycle, and plane dealers | 14,994 | 22,304 | 29,828 | 30,761 | 7,399 | 11,615 | 14,479 | 14,986 |
| Personal service establishments | 32,714 | 46,364 | 52,424 | 58,675 | 26,358 | 32,821 | 34,530 | 36,624 |
| Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials | 65,767 | 113,777 | 112,687 | 120,062 | 67,855 | 82,649 | 81,924 | 81,708 |
| All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets | 95,958 | 155,543 | 212,419 | 260,740 | 106,286 | 130,493 | 145,029 | 161,445 |
| Unallocated | -- | -- | 10,334 | —10,334 | -- | -- | 6,918 | —6,918 |

(Continued on following page)

TABLE M-10

**SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS [a] BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, SELECTED COUNTIES, 1960–66—Continued**

(In thousands)

| Type of business | SAN BERNARDINO | | | | SAN DIEGO | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1960 | 1963 | 1965 • | 1966 • | 1960 | 1963 | 1965 • | 1966 • |
| Total | $547,571 | $719,867 | $818,692 | $861,623 | $1,183,883 | $1,282,044 | $1,451,292 | $1,616,441 |
| Retail Stores Totals | 405,457 | 528,850 | 605,980 | 637,932 | 873,611 | 973,424 | 1,099,028 | 1,243,576 |
| Apparel stores group | 20,621 | 24,385 | 27,949 | 30,095 | 64,433 | 66,145 | 75,278 | 82,480 |
| Women's apparel | 7,889 | 8,974 | 9,995 | 10,551 | 24,301 | 26,443 | 29,147 | 33,048 |
| Men's apparel | 3,032 | 4,169 | 4,903 | 5,340 | 12,727 | 11,146 | 11,360 | 12,202 |
| Family apparel | 3,982 | 3,931 | 4,636 | 5,457 | 12,349 | 13,460 | 18,221 | 18,873 |
| Shoes | 5,718 | 7,311 | 8,415 | 8,747 | 15,056 | 15,096 | 16,550 | 18,357 |
| General merchandise stores | 63,270 | 73,842 | 89,184 | 110,733 | 154,573 | 194,815 | 209,539 | 257,609 |
| Limited-price variety | 9,592 | 10,595 | 12,017 | 12,122 | 17,828 | 17,533 | 21,993 | 23,683 |
| Department and dry goods | 47,876 | 56,084 | 65,695 | 86,129 | 107,552 | 167,369 | 163,614 | 210,214 |
| Other general merchandise | 5,802 | 7,163 | 11,472 | 12,482 | 29,193 | 9,913 | 23,932 | 23,712 |
| Specialty stores group | 19,886 | 27,189 | 29,977 | 32,704 | 55,561 | 58,248 | 69,728 | 91,469 |
| Gifts, art goods, novelties | 1,122 | 1,010 | 957 | 1,156 | 2,467 | 2,500 | 3,304 | 3,395 |
| Sporting goods | 2,551 | 3,194 | 3,766 | 4,131 | 5,517 | 5,121 | 5,980 | 6,876 |
| Florists | 1,104 | 1,283 | 1,537 | 1,695 | 2,633 | 2,818 | 3,530 | 3,966 |
| Photographic equipment and supplies | 881 | 1,122 | 1,786 | 2,354 | 2,713 | 2,259 | 2,798 | 3,593 |
| Musical instruments | 2,360 | 3,526 | 4,048 | 4,079 | 5,413 | 6,575 | 7,541 | 8,021 |
| Stationery and books | 816 | 1,968 | 2,010 | 2,067 | 6,133 | 5,994 | 7,308 | 8,468 |
| Jewelry | 3,407 | 4,437 | 4,435 | 5,377 | 8,338 | 7,855 | 9,952 | 12,314 |
| Office, store, and school supplies | 4,635 | 6,116 | 7,339 | 6,651 | 12,215 | 14,744 | 15,882 | 28,947 |
| Candy stores | 414 | 388 | 479 | 560 | 1,420 | 1,413 | 1,484 | 1,610 |
| Tobacco stores | 33 | 73 | 87 | 119 | 589 | 470 | 487 | 567 |
| Other specialties | 2,563 | 4,072 | 3,533 | 4,515 | 8,123 | 8,499 | 11,462 | 13,712 |
| Grocery stores selling all liquors [b] | 15,115 | 21,195 | 27,066 | 30,747 | 23,353 | 34,040 | 41,693 | 46,581 |
| Other food stores [b] | 29,239 | 33,781 | 40,602 | 42,587 | 49,913 | 46,224 | 50,151 | 58,026 |
| Packaged liquor stores | 14,347 | 18,397 | 22,618 | 23,163 | 33,112 | 31,203 | 35,332 | 38,065 |
| Eating and drinking places | 42,130 | 53,622 | 64,501 | 70,733 | 87,738 | 98,323 | 119,532 | 138,234 |
| Without alcoholic beverages | 14,684 | 21,876 | 28,078 | 31,864 | 30,338 | 34,165 | 45,945 | 54,028 |
| Selling beer and wine | 11,593 | 13,097 | 14,837 | 15,657 | 18,874 | 19,048 | 21,521 | 23,839 |
| Selling all types of liquor | 15,853 | 18,649 | 21,586 | 23,212 | 38,526 | 45,110 | 52,066 | 60,367 |
| Drug stores [b] | 18,035 | 14,112 | 17,377 | 20,068 | 43,866 | 40,739 | 43,028 | 45,412 |
| Household and home furnishings | 20,695 | 33,996 | 42,089 | 34,494 | 45,512 | 40,344 | 44,249 | 47,196 |
| Household appliance dealers | 6,617 | 9,502 | 10,363 | 11,082 | 18,364 | 19,096 | 23,023 | 25,330 |
| Second-hand merchandise | 904 | 1,370 | 1,734 | 1,739 | 3,295 | 3,790 | 4,741 | 5,621 |
| Farm implement dealers | 2,351 | 6,263 | 5,917 | 4,282 | 3,338 | 3,729 | 5,123 | 5,535 |
| Farm and garden supply stores | 2,647 | 3,745 | 3,940 | 4,358 | 7,370 | 7,159 | 7,801 | 7,952 |
| Fuel and ice dealers | 1,592 | 1,761 | 2,020 | 1,834 | 1,810 | 1,532 | 1,600 | 1,543 |
| Building material group | 37,358 | 56,963 | 47,531 | 42,169 | 64,281 | 63,829 | 64,996 | 60,657 |
| Lumber and building materials | 25,075 | 41,731 | 33,254 | 28,528 | 43,749 | 42,622 | 39,810 | 32,339 |
| Hardware stores | 4,500 | 5,575 | 5,434 | 4,892 | 8,565 | 9,516 | 11,269 | 14,037 |
| Plumbing and electrical supplies | 3,802 | 3,834 | 3,096 | 2,736 | 1,575 | 2,035 | 2,280 | 2,375 |
| Paint, glass, and wallpaper | 3,981 | 5,823 | 5,747 | 6,013 | 10,392 | 9,656 | 11,637 | 11,906 |
| Automotive group | 110,650 | 148,727 | 173,112 | 177,144 | 217,092 | 264,208 | 303,214 | 331,866 |
| New motor vehicle dealers | 69,000 | 100,060 | 117,676 | 117,538 | 151,291 | 194,767 | 222,128 | 243,525 |
| Used motor vehicle dealers | 12,901 | 10,814 | 11,356 | 11,371 | 21,654 | 17,058 | 17,913 | 17,467 |
| Automotive supplies and parts | 7,439 | 9,425 | 9,830 | 11,280 | 11,588 | 13,387 | 14,901 | 15,734 |
| Service stations [b] | 14,453 | 16,686 | 18,343 | 20,265 | 21,732 | 23,727 | 26,407 | 30,340 |
| Trailer, boat, cycle, and plane dealers | 6,857 | 11,742 | 15,907 | 16,690 | 10,827 | 15,269 | 21,865 | 24,800 |
| Personal service establishments | 22,851 | 30,854 | 33,803 | 32,831 | 52,322 | 64,214 | 69,462 | 75,195 |
| Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials | 43,465 | 61,905 | 67,430 | 65,603 | 104,965 | 93,221 | 94,058 | 106,025 |
| All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets | 75,798 | 98,258 | 108,713 | 128,023 | 152,985 | 151,185 | 172,885 | 207,506 |
| Unallocated | -- | -- | 2,766 | —2,766 | -- | -- | 15,861 | —15,861 |

(Continued on following page)

TABLE M-10

**SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS [a] BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, SELECTED COUNTIES, 1960–66—Continued**

(In thousands)

| Type of business | SAN FRANCISCO | | | | SANTA CLARA | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1960 | 1963 | 1965 [c] | 1966 [c] | 1960 | 1963 | 1965 [c] | 1966 [c] |
| Total | $1,753,372 | $1,817,056 | $1,960,762 | $2,047,415 | $922,287 | $1,223,979 | $1,413,663 | $1,547,616 |
| Rstail Stores Totals | 1,016,918 | 1,086,528 | 1,156,342 | 1,239,980 | 657,713 | 888,846 | 1,031,342 | 1,124,840 |
| Apparel stores group | 113,372 | 120,114 | 119,072 | 138,886 | 54,526 | 72,599 | 81,604 | 92,039 |
| Women's apparel | 54,074 | 60,062 | 55,941 | 73,177 | 23,603 | 30,361 | 31,997 | 38,574 |
| Msn's apparel | 23,761 | 25,772 | 28,230 | 29,420 | 10,175 | 14,016 | 15,748 | 16,981 |
| Family apparel | 19,117 | 17,257 | 17,151 | 17,610 | 8,774 | 12,342 | 15,968 | 17,025 |
| Shoes | 16,420 | 17,023 | 17,750 | 18,679 | 11,974 | 15,880 | 17,891 | 19,459 |
| General merchandiss stores | 194,602 | 204,106 | 217,676 | 207,219 | 115,777 | 151,464 | 210,717 | 228,136 |
| Limited-price variety | 19,412 | 18,509 | 19,306 | 21,904 | 15,645 | 19,440 | 22,716 | 23,984 |
| Dspartment and dry goods | 168,672 | 179,342 | 191,793 | 177,695 | 95,594 | 120,498 | 171,100 | 186,130 |
| Other general merchandiss | 6,518 | 6,255 | 6,577 | 7,620 | 4,538 | 11,526 | 16,901 | 18,022 |
| Specialty stores group | 122,284 | 135,236 | 152,675 | 207,282 | 48,771 | 68,892 | 83,590 | 103,885 |
| Gifts, art goods, novelties | 9,627 | 11,768 | 13,515 | 15,211 | 1,706 | 1,975 | 2,352 | 3,111 |
| Sporting goods | 5,102 | 5,421 | 6,611 | 6,421 | 5,278 | 7,533 | 8,529 | 9,408 |
| Florists | 5,227 | 5,807 | 6,487 | 6,503 | 1,925 | 2,484 | 2,854 | 3,132 |
| Photographic equipment and supplies | 9,806 | 10,075 | 10,906 | 10,702 | 3,021 | 3,831 | 3,431 | 3,411 |
| Musical instruments | 5,682 | 6,780 | 7,818 | 8,873 | 4,486 | 5,963 | 7,574 | 8,124 |
| Stationery and hooks | 16,968 | 15,598 | 18,259 | 18,679 | 5,667 | 8,017 | 9,417 | 10,075 |
| Jewelry | 14,867 | 15,381 | 19,333 | 21,372 | 5,186 | 7,171 | 9,677 | 10,961 |
| Offics, store, and school supplies | 33,969 | 38,398 | 41,325 | 87,463 | 12,929 | 19,892 | 22,502 | 35,153 |
| Candy stores | 4,946 | 4,769 | 3,077 | 3,150 | 1,481 | 1,892 | 1,898 | 2,150 |
| Tohacco stores | 4,540 | 4,669 | 4,714 | 5,215 | 626 | 753 | 791 | 822 |
| Other specialties | 11,550 | 16,570 | 20,630 | 23,693 | 6,466 | 9,381 | 14,565 | 17,538 |
| Grocery stores selling all liquors [b] | 40,655 | 48,101 | 52,494 | 54,132 | 12,581 | 23,583 | 29,838 | 34,107 |
| Othsr food stores [b] | 31,980 | 34,410 | 34,293 | 36,081 | 40,161 | 50,822 | 57,349 | 61,737 |
| Packaged liquor stores | 33,599 | 38,120 | 43,176 | 44,756 | 18,270 | 27,109 | 31,513 | 34,000 |
| Eating and drinking places | 176,196 | 190,629 | 209,535 | 223,250 | 58,489 | 77,475 | 92,125 | 104,663 |
| Without alcoholic beverages | 48,922 | 49,088 | 53,848 | 56,508 | 22,215 | 34,778 | 40,452 | 44,449 |
| Selling heer and wine | 17,956 | 18,611 | 19,294 | 20,798 | 8,623 | 9,764 | 11,337 | 14,701 |
| Selling all types of liquor | 109,318 | 122,930 | 136,393 | 145,944 | 27,651 | 32,933 | 40,336 | 45,513 |
| Drug stores [b] | 36,986 | 27.217 | 30,467 | 30,595 | 31,671 | 33,997 | 29,003 | 31,293 |
| Household and home furnishings | 51,751 | 60,760 | 68,043 | 67,616 | 33,332 | 44,951 | 50,338 | 51,943 |
| Houssliold appliance dealers | 15,311 | 15,406 | 16,889 | 16,871 | 14,388 | 21,371 | 23,329 | 26,456 |
| Sscond-hand merchandiss | 1,362 | 1,808 | 2,531 | 3,282 | 1,374 | 915 | 911 | 1,293 |
| Farm implement dsalers | 2,652 | 3,179 | 6,411 | 4,800 | 5,016 | 4,319 | 4,864 | 7,884 |
| Farm and garden supply stores | 962 | 817 | 837 | 887 | 5,848 | 6,337 | 6,711 | 7,820 |
| Fuel and ice dealers | 922 | 852 | 501 | 499 | 1,392 | 1,343 | 1,612 | 1,658 |
| Building material group | 36,256 | 40,655 | 34,964 | 33,884 | 56,682 | 77,019 | 72,695 | 70,278 |
| Lumher and huilding materials | 18,250 | 20,680 | 14,310 | 12,951 | 32,554 | 42,326 | 41,603 | 40,876 |
| Hardware stores | 10,506 | 10,851 | 11,902 | 12,456 | 16,725 | 24,959 | 21,765 | 19,936 |
| Plumhing and electrical supplies | 2,286 | 3,826 | 2,779 | 2,695 | 3,270 | 4,238 | 2,393 | 2,309 |
| Paint, glass, and wallpaper | 5,214 | 5,298 | 5,973 | 5,782 | 4,133 | 5,496 | 6,934 | 7,157 |
| Automotive group | 158,028 | 165,118 | 166,788 | 169,940 | 159,435 | 226,650 | 255,143 | 267,648 |
| Nsw motor vehicls dealers | 121,807 | 129,043 | 135,383 | 135,626 | 106,398 | 151,156 | 173,190 | 182,112 |
| Used motor vehicls dealers | 11,908 | 7,245 | 7,385 | 6,764 | 18,581 | 28,555 | 24,631 | 23,115 |
| Automotive supplies and parts | 7,874 | 7,702 | 6,841 | 7,545 | 9,240 | 14,246 | 15,817 | 17,039 |
| Service stations [b] | 13,783 | 18,459 | 14,260 | 16,879 | 14,972 | 17,940 | 20,792 | 22,424 |
| Trailer, hoat, cycle, and plane dealers | 2,656 | 2,669 | 2,909 | 3,126 | 10,244 | 14,753 | 20,713 | 22,958 |
| Personal service establishments | 71,819 | 72,498 | 74,007 | 80,437 | 32,906 | 43,776 | 43,507 | 45,236 |
| Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials | 132,772 | 139,656 | 146,101 | 144,803 | 92,567 | 113,486 | 114,719 | 120,806 |
| All othsr manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscsllansous outlets | 531,863 | 518,374 | 562,037 | 604,470 | 139,101 | 177,871 | 207,962 | 272,867 |
| Unallocatsd | -- | -- | 22,275 | —22,275 | -- | -- | 16,133 | —16,133 |

[a] Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

[b] Excludes tax-exempt retail sales comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption, gasoline, and effective January 1, 1962, prescription medicines.

[c] County totals have been adjusted, as indicated in the introduction to this section, to the correct amounts. The adjustments are shown as unallocated amounts because they could not be allocated to type of business.

*Board of Equalization*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE M-11

**SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS[a] FOR 20 OTHER COUNTIES WHOSE RETAIL STORES SALES EXCEEDED $100 MILLION IN 1966, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS**

(In thousands)

| Type of business | BUTTE | | | | CONTRA COSTA | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 e | 1966 e | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 e | 1966 e |
| Total | $89,871 | $145,256 | $161,104 | $169,739 | $339,999 | $529,858 | $667,894 | $712,485 |
| Retail stores | 72,282 | 114,654 | 126,399 | 130,666 | 260,495 | 415,347 | 500,539 | 551,263 |
| Apparel stores | 3,990 | 4,949 | 5,478 | 5,936 | 18,601 | 26,760 | 32,182 | 33,828 |
| General merchandise stores | 9,669 | 13,976 | 16,995 | 19,394 | 37,790 | 79,492 | 105,702 | 135,464 |
| Specialty stores | 3,119 | 5,253 | 5,844 | 6,439 | 12,540 | 17,919 | 23,068 | 25,607 |
| Food stores[b] | 7,036 | 10,376 | 11,098 | 11,999 | 27,016 | 41,970 | 49,609 | 53,991 |
| Packaged liquor stores | 1,382 | 2,156 | 2,750 | 3,005 | 9,668 | 14,713 | 18,711 | 19,935 |
| Eating and drinking places | 5,926 | 8,356 | 10,220 | 10,725 | 24,942 | 36,179 | 43,414 | 46,404 |
| Drug stores[b] | 2,945 | 3,322 | 4,166 | 5,162 | 11,811 | 18,375 | 20,164 | 24,675 |
| Home furnishings and appliance stores | 4,098 | 6,457 | 5,929 | 5,823 | 15,739 | 20,382 | 25,436 | 25,936 |
| Building material and farm implement stores | 12,866 | 23,850 | 24,450 | 22,947 | 22,472 | 34,059 | 31,309 | 27,377 |
| Motor vehicle dealers | 14,246 | 23,256 | 24,671 | 23,291 | 46,073 | 83,160 | 101,096 | 101,258 |
| Service stations and auto supply stores[b] | 3,497 | 6,933 | 7,171 | 8,104 | 28,370 | 32,232 | 35,365 | 40,681 |
| Other retail stores | 3,508 | 5,770 | 7,627 | 7,841 | 5,473 | 10,106 | 14,483 | 16,107 |
| Business and personal services | 4,023 | 5,544 | 6,125 | 6,319 | 11,291 | 17,491 | 20,557 | 21,465 |
| Hotels, motels, and resorts | 814 | 1,216 | 1,119 | 1,105 | 1,391 | 3,508 | 4,051 | 4,601 |
| Garages | 1,194 | 1,598 | 1,499 | 1,523 | 2,578 | 4,135 | 4,660 | 4,793 |
| Other services and repairs | 2,015 | 2,730 | 3,507 | 3,691 | 7,322 | 9,848 | 11,846 | 12,071 |
| Mfg., whlsng., contr., and miscellaneous outlets | 13,566 | 25,058 | 26,802 | 34,532 | 68,213 | 97,020 | 137,066 | 149,489 |
| Contractors and building materials dealers | 6,559 | 15,306 | 10,909 | 10,240 | 26,801 | 40,698 | 57,682 | 60,635 |
| All other outlets | 7,007 | 9,752 | 15,893 | 24,292 | 41,412 | 56,322 | 79,384 | 88,854 |
| Unallocated | -- | -- | 1,778 | −1,778 | -- | -- | 9,732 | −9,732 |

| Type of business | FRESNO | | | | HUMBOLDT | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 e | 1966 e | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 e | 1966 e |
| Total | $445,166 | $567,056 | $653,354 | $692,671 | $118,178 | $138,389 | $180,534 | $182,348 |
| Retail stores | 321,273 | 415,275 | 480,055 | 505,194 | 85,366 | 102,465 | 123,092 | 124,072 |
| Apparel stores | 24,283 | 27,825 | 30,160 | 31,344 | 5,005 | 5,191 | 6,441 | 6,806 |
| General merchandise stores | 44,385 | 62,354 | 80,870 | 86,286 | 12,470 | 17,246 | 19,824 | 22,952 |
| Specialty stores | 16,428 | 22,617 | 27,321 | 35,268 | 4,027 | 5,269 | 6,699 | 6,923 |
| Food stores[b] | 23,747 | 33,361 | 37,113 | 40,494 | 9,023 | 10,578 | 12,091 | 13,166 |
| Packaged liquor store | 7,336 | 10,692 | 11,981 | 13,033 | 1,830 | 2,005 | 2,319 | 2,447 |
| Eating and drinking places | 30,889 | 36,918 | 42,757 | 45,138 | 9,293 | 10,465 | 13,088 | 13,591 |
| Drug stores[b] | 15,439 | 16,108 | 16,833 | 17,857 | 2,952 | 2,545 | 3,156 | 3,787 |
| Home furnishings and appliance stores | 22,425 | 22,528 | 26,152 | 26,441 | 3,233 | 4,360 | 5,572 | 5,055 |
| Building material and farm implement stores | 47,963 | 49,831 | 54,046 | 53,881 | 10,373 | 8,854 | 11,525 | 9,833 |
| Motor vehicle dealers | 57,338 | 90,669 | 104,888 | 103,289 | 16,992 | 23,865 | 28,636 | 24,965 |
| Service stations and auto supply stores[b] | 18,568 | 22,978 | 26,266 | 29,940 | 8,031 | 8,878 | 9,485 | 9,915 |
| Other retail stores | 12,472 | 19,394 | 21,668 | 22,223 | 2,137 | 3,209 | 4,256 | 4,632 |
| Business and personal services | 19,272 | 25,729 | 25,480 | 26,551 | 5,703 | 6,331 | 7,334 | 6,995 |
| Hotels, motels, and resorts | 3,211 | 5,506 | 6,948 | 7,175 | 1,385 | 1,919 | 2,252 | 2,282 |
| Garages | 6,826 | 8,635 | 7,168 | 7,447 | 1,867 | 1,993 | 2,241 | 2,074 |
| Other services and repairs | 9,235 | 11,588 | 11,364 | 11,929 | 2,451 | 2,419 | 2,841 | 2,639 |
| Mfg., whlsng., contr., and miscellaneous outlets | 104,621 | 126,052 | 145,598 | 163,147 | 27,109 | 29,593 | 48,085 | 53,304 |
| Contractors and building materials dealers | 34,868 | 44,459 | 49,020 | 56,334 | 8,492 | 9,434 | 15,746 | 16,036 |
| All other outlets | 69,753 | 81,593 | 96,578 | 106,813 | 18,617 | 20,159 | 32,339 | 37,268 |
| Unallocated | -- | -- | 2,221 | −2,221 | -- | -- | 2,023 | −2,023 |

(Continued on following page)

TABLE M-11

**SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS [a] FOR 20 OTHER COUNTIES WHOSE RETAIL STORES SALES EXCEEDED $100 MILLION IN 1966, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS—Continued**

(In thousands)

| Type of business | KERN | | | | MARIN | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 [c] | 1966 [c] | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 [c] | 1966 [c] |
| Total | $353,247 | $449,451 | $515,575 | $532,642 | $131,148 | $211,699 | $251,679 | $257,076 |
| Retail stores | 258,850 | 320,313 | 361,093 | 376,747 | 102,467 | 166,485 | 203,546 | 212,880 |
| Apparel stores | 13,083 | 15,918 | 17,670 | 17,546 | 5,549 | 10,315 | 13,556 | 15,019 |
| General merchandise stores | 35,686 | 48,807 | 59,211 | 69,403 | 12,064 | 19,449 | 31,142 | 34,950 |
| Specialty stores | 10,368 | 13,653 | 15,662 | 16,752 | 4,735 | 8,744 | 11,949 | 14,283 |
| Food stores [b] | 21,070 | 29,355 | 32,036 | 34,911 | 11,425 | 19,137 | 22,390 | 24,359 |
| Packaged liquor stores | 8,627 | 11,679 | 13,075 | 13,886 | 3,217 | 4,300 | 5,386 | 5,592 |
| Eating and drinking places | 26,252 | 31,476 | 39,063 | 42,074 | 12,511 | 20,513 | 23,710 | 25,671 |
| Drug stores [b] | 11,220 | 8,973 | 9,765 | 10,764 | 5,672 | 7,147 | 7,720 | 8,984 |
| Home furnishings and applicance stores | 16,837 | 17,384 | 19,045 | 18,173 | 6,048 | 9,581 | 11,434 | 12,239 |
| Building material and farm implement stores | 34,378 | 38,313 | 39,725 | 38,583 | 11,149 | 20,797 | 21,782 | 17,366 |
| Motor vehicle dealers | 44,928 | 63,764 | 73,259 | 70,022 | 21,803 | 34,271 | 39,175 | 40,343 |
| Service stations and auto supply stores [b] | 26,497 | 27,632 | 28,140 | 29,452 | 3,208 | 5,459 | 6,364 | 6,700 |
| Other retail stores | 9,904 | 13,359 | 14,442 | 15,181 | 5,086 | 6,772 | 8,938 | 7,374 |
| Business and personal services | 15,978 | 20,134 | 20,921 | 24,975 | 6,367 | 9,441 | 10,775 | 11,388 |
| Hotels, motels, and resorts | 2,735 | 3,930 | 4,345 | 4,386 | 1,134 | 2,162 | 3,123 | 3,570 |
| Garages | 5,410 | 6,096 | 6,044 | 6,103 | 2,184 | 2,296 | 2,548 | 2,716 |
| Other services and repairs | 7,833 | 10,108 | 10,532 | 14,486 | 3,049 | 4,983 | 5,104 | 5,102 |
| Mfg., whlsng., contr., and miscellaneous outlsts | 78,419 | 109,004 | 129,336 | 135,145 | 22,314 | 35,773 | 35,618 | 34,548 |
| Contractors and building materials dealers | 21,613 | 26,118 | 27,699 | 29,744 | 13,949 | 19,642 | 19,312 | 16,434 |
| All other outlets | 56,806 | 82,886 | 101,637 | 105,401 | 8,365 | 16,131 | 16,306 | 18,114 |
| Unallocated | -- | -- | 4,225 | −4,225 | -- | -- | 1,740 | −1,740 |

| Type of business | MERCED | | | | MONTEREY | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 [c] | 1966 [c] | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 [c] | 1966 [c] |
| Total | $80,827 | $112,182 | $120,605 | $121,413 | $181,548 | $261,682 | $304,184 | $318,983 |
| Retail stores | 66,985 | 91,714 | 97,664 | 100,648 | 142,511 | 203,188 | 238,818 | 251,487 |
| Apparel stores | 4,510 | 5,496 | 6,174 | 6,068 | 10,110 | 16,083 | 18,101 | 20,597 |
| General merchandise stores | 6,796 | 10,740 | 12,745 | 13,641 | 21,121 | 28,152 | 32,614 | 34,968 |
| Specialty stores | 2,100 | 2,583 | 3,159 | 3,716 | 7,802 | 13,592 | 16,638 | 17,637 |
| Food stores [b] | 6,142 | 7,851 | 9,115 | 9,346 | 11,771 | 15,884 | 18,535 | 19,897 |
| Packaged liquor stores | 2,015 | 2,857 | 3,420 | 3,530 | 5,026 | 7,825 | 9,145 | 9,612 |
| Eating and drinking places | 6,963 | 8,843 | 10,312 | 10,819 | 19,073 | 26,690 | 31,250 | 34,305 |
| Drug stores [b] | 2,830 | 2,857 | 3,580 | 4,335 | 5,833 | 5,699 | 6,692 | 7,950 |
| Home furnishings and appliance stores | 4,733 | 4,401 | 5,005 | 5,404 | 9,496 | 13,686 | 17,126 | 17,764 |
| Building material and farm implement stores | 10,174 | 17,029 | 14,112 | 13,653 | 14,770 | 21,208 | 24,940 | 23,589 |
| Motor vehicle dealers | 12,716 | 17,737 | 18,770 | 18,166 | 27,755 | 39,754 | 45,983 | 45,769 |
| Service stations and auto supply stores [b] | 4,874 | 7,189 | 6,843 | 7,271 | 6,758 | 10,327 | 11,233 | 12,759 |
| Other retail stores | 3,132 | 4,131 | 4,429 | 4,699 | 2,906 | 4,288 | 6,561 | 6,640 |
| Business and personal services | 2,951 | 3,833 | 4,752 | 4,926 | 9,518 | 16,096 | 17,059 | 16,318 |
| Hotels, motels, and resorts | 576 | 1,213 | 1,226 | 1,427 | 3,450 | 7,910 | 8,288 | 8,543 |
| Garages | 819 | 972 | 1,249 | 1,268 | 1,652 | 2,617 | 2,824 | 2,833 |
| Other services and repairs | 1,556 | 1,648 | 2,277 | 2,231 | 4,416 | 5,569 | 5,947 | 4,942 |
| Mfg., whlsng., contr., and miscellaneous outlets | 10,891 | 16,635 | 17,708 | 16,320 | 29,519 | 42,398 | 47,506 | 51,979 |
| Contractors and building materials dealers | 4,785 | 9,336 | 8,172 | 6,849 | 11,069 | 13,854 | 15,813 | 17,418 |
| All other outlets | 6,106 | 7,299 | 9,536 | 9,471 | 18,450 | 28,544 | 31,693 | 34,561 |
| Unallocated | -- | -- | 481 | −481 | -- | -- | 801 | −801 |

(Continued on following page)

TABLE M-11

**SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS [a] FOR 20 OTHER COUNTIES WHOSE RETAIL STORES SALES EXCEEDED $100 MILLION IN 1966, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS—Continued**

(In thousands)

| Type of business | NAPA | | | | RIVERSIDE | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 • | 1966 • | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 • | 1966 • |
| Total | $57,708 | $82,686 | $97,974 | $100,931 | $309,407 | $480,236 | $566,490 | $588,297 |
| Retail stores | 41,648 | 62,227 | 73,435 | 76,866 | 239,366 | 365,950 | 438,682 | 457,668 |
| Apparel stores | 2,445 | 3,296 | 4,140 | 4,334 | 16,147 | 24,198 | 28,207 | 29,855 |
| General merchandise stores | 6,112 | 8,359 | 11,300 | 13,484 | 32,506 | 48,452 | 65,175 | 66,434 |
| Specialty stores | 2,044 | 2,981 | 3,606 | 3,932 | 12,545 | 20,409 | 23,077 | 30,838 |
| Food stores [b] | 3,997 | 6,069 | 7,019 | 7,677 | 22,656 | 35,296 | 43,289 | 47,468 |
| Packaged liquor stores | 855 | 1,068 | 1,251 | 1,315 | 7,696 | 11,991 | 14,958 | 16,478 |
| Eating and drinking places | 5,008 | 7,127 | 8,256 | 8,720 | 28,603 | 41,140 | 49,276 | 53,824 |
| Drug stores [b] | 2,345 | 2,491 | 2,656 | 2,697 | 12,152 | 13,259 | 16,268 | 16,843 |
| Home furnishings and appliance stores | 1,441 | 2,569 | 3,293 | 3,261 | 16,028 | 22,064 | 24,515 | 23,823 |
| Building material and farm implement stores | 6,103 | 9,286 | 10,543 | 9,516 | 27,017 | 39,863 | 41,175 | 37,037 |
| Motor vehicle dealers | 8,542 | 14,344 | 15,852 | 16,100 | 43,385 | 72,261 | 91,336 | 91,327 |
| Service stations and auto supply stores [b] | 1,747 | 2,708 | 3,198 | 3,430 | 11,607 | 18,928 | 21,310 | 23,122 |
| Other retail stores | 1,009 | 1,929 | 2,321 | 2,400 | 9,024 | 18,089 | 20,096 | 20,569 |
| Business and personal services | 2,123 | 3,012 | 3,363 | 3,367 | 15,491 | 28,661 | 31,179 | 31,970 |
| Hotels, motels, and resorts | 435 | 970 | 1,082 | 1,176 | 5,815 | 12,392 | 15,226 | 15,022 |
| Garages | 508 | 754 | 921 | 988 | 3,862 | 5,957 | 5,942 | 7,158 |
| Other services and repairs | 1,180 | 1,288 | 1,360 | 1,203 | 5,814 | 10,312 | 10,011 | 9,790 |
| Mfg., whlsng., contr., and miscellaneous outlets | 13,937 | 17,447 | 20,267 | 21,607 | 54,550 | 85,625 | 93,883 | 101,405 |
| Contractors and building materials dealers | 6,529 | 8,923 | 9,078 | 10,504 | 25,823 | 39,294 | 40,165 | 41,047 |
| All other outlets | 7,408 | 8,524 | 11,189 | 11,103 | 28,727 | 46,331 | 53,718 | 60,358 |
| Unallocated | -- | -- | 909 | −909 | -- | -- | 2,746 | −2,746 |

| Type of business | SAN JOAQUIN | | | | SAN MATEO | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 • | 1966 • | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 • | 1966 • |
| Total | $266,461 | $364,408 | $436,846 | $464,930 | $482,455 | $792,731 | $934,895 | $1,003,824 |
| Retail stores | 197,313 | 265,839 | 317,103 | 338,289 | 323,777 | 484,097 | 564,426 | 605,781 |
| Apparel stores | 14,208 | 16,202 | 18,147 | 18,941 | 23,519 | 34,829 | 38,668 | 41,879 |
| General merchandise stores | 28,573 | 39,581 | 55,818 | 64,088 | 38,493 | 63,135 | 80,633 | 96,882 |
| Specialty stores | 10,004 | 13,567 | 18,273 | 19,963 | 17,479 | 36,597 | 43,984 | 48,167 |
| Food stores [b] | 17,573 | 25,048 | 27,919 | 30,278 | 30,951 | 48,785 | 53,381 | 58,002 |
| Packaged liquor stores | 4,611 | 6,430 | 8,333 | 9,459 | 13,587 | 19,235 | 22,661 | 23,319 |
| Eating and drinking places | 23,184 | 29,106 | 33,075 | 35,289 | 40,946 | 56,485 | 66,470 | 72,269 |
| Drug stores [b] | 9,187 | 9,327 | 6,169 | 6,678 | 17,071 | 19,381 | 23,659 | 24,209 |
| Home furnishings and appliance stores | 14,079 | 16,937 | 20,421 | 20,719 | 19,129 | 28,858 | 32,783 | 34,132 |
| Building material and farm implement stores | 21,383 | 25,375 | 30,854 | 32,974 | 29,744 | 41,940 | 42,689 | 36,618 |
| Motor vehicle dealers | 37,581 | 58,904 | 69,760 | 69,148 | 66,152 | 109,041 | 128,448 | 133,886 |
| Service stations and auto supply stores [b] | 11,310 | 16,491 | 17,407 | 19,368 | 19,020 | 16,012 | 19,288 | 24,445 |
| Other retail stores | 5,620 | 8,871 | 10,927 | 11,384 | 7,686 | 9,799 | 11,762 | 11,973 |
| Business and personal services | 11,082 | 17,478 | 18,479 | 18,392 | 18,251 | 33,305 | 30,815 | 31,835 |
| Hotels, motels, and resorts | 1,487 | 2,450 | 3,573 | 3,934 | 3,664 | 9,048 | 9,555 | 9,924 |
| Garages | 4,627 | 6,752 | 8,652 | 7,453 | 5,159 | 9,026 | 6,910 | 7,279 |
| Other services and repairs | 4,968 | 8,276 | 6,254 | 7,005 | 9,428 | 15,231 | 14,350 | 14,632 |
| Mfg., whlsng., contr., and miscellaneous outlets | 58,066 | 81,091 | 99,173 | 110,340 | 140,427 | 275,329 | 332,507 | 373,355 |
| Contractors and building materials dealers | 20,958 | 29,236 | 39,743 | 46,308 | 41,519 | 62,934 | 63,849 | 69,065 |
| All other outlets | 37,108 | 51,855 | 59,430 | 64,032 | 98,908 | 212,395 | 268,658 | 304,290 |
| Unallocated | -- | -- | 2,091 | −2,091 | -- | -- | 7,147 | −7,147 |

(Continued on following page)

TABLE M-11

**SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS[a] FOR 20 OTHER COUNTIES WHOSE RETAIL STORES SALES EXCEEDED $100 MILLION IN 1966, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS—Continued**

(In thousands)

| Type of business | SANTA BARBARA | | | | SANTA CRUZ | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 e | 1966 e | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 e | 1966 e |
| Total | $188,005 | $324,535 | $347,308 | $375,687 | $88,713 | $134,851 | $157,899 | $162,370 |
| Retail stores | 142,497 | 247,008 | 273,622 | 293,463 | 70,243 | 108,896 | 128,387 | 131,785 |
| Apparel stores | 14,771 | 22,838 | 24,968 | 27,569 | 3,625 | 5,097 | 6,282 | 6,820 |
| General merchandise stores | 14,291 | 28,315 | 31,675 | 32,647 | 10,423 | 15,543 | 19,563 | 20,899 |
| Specialty stores | 8,076 | 17,466 | 20,980 | 25,574 | 3,528 | 5,432 | 6,570 | 6,846 |
| Food stores[b] | 9,872 | 18,586 | 21,738 | 23,257 | 6,852 | 10,469 | 12,478 | 13,274 |
| Packaged liquor stores | 5,674 | 9,866 | 10,773 | 11,158 | 2,247 | 3,340 | 4,006 | 4,482 |
| Eating and drinking places | 16,435 | 26,875 | 31,672 | 34,817 | 9,299 | 13,460 | 15,446 | 16,581 |
| Drug stores[b] | 7,252 | 11,045 | 12,168 | 13,124 | 3,733 | 3,159 | 4,234 | 5,923 |
| Home furnishings and appliances stores | 9,004 | 18,826 | 21,394 | 24,198 | 3,946 | 6,139 | 6,887 | 7,106 |
| Building material and farm implement stores | 20,603 | 23,840 | 22,885 | 23,029 | 8,915 | 14,908 | 16,560 | 14,146 |
| Motor vehicle dealers | 23,859 | 48,725 | 54,828 | 55,420 | 11,454 | 22,029 | 25,032 | 23,532 |
| Service stations and auto supply stores[b] | 7,464 | 11,124 | 11,561 | 13,388 | 4,030 | 5,246 | 5,376 | 6,148 |
| Other retail stores | 5,196 | 9,502 | 8,980 | 9,282 | 2,191 | 4,074 | 5,953 | 6,028 |
| Business and personal services | 9,277 | 15,454 | 15,051 | 17,262 | 4,048 | 5,149 | 5,582 | 5,580 |
| Hotels, motels, and resorts | 3,735 | 5,939 | 4,929 | 4,374 | 568 | 1,908 | 1,613 | 1,523 |
| Garages | 1,566 | 3,560 | 3,086 | 3,158 | 815 | 1,051 | 1,329 | 1,568 |
| Other services and repairs | 3,976 | 5,955 | 7,036 | 9,730 | 2,665 | 2,190 | 2,640 | 2,489 |
| Mfg., whlsng., contr., and miscellaneous outlets | 36,231 | 62,073 | 57,212 | 66,385 | 14,422 | 20,806 | 23,366 | 25,569 |
| Contractors and building materials dealers | 11,704 | 25,834 | 18,854 | 19,980 | 7,547 | 11,072 | 13,379 | 13,322 |
| All other outlets | 24,527 | 36,239 | 38,358 | 46,405 | 6,875 | 9,734 | 9,987 | 12,247 |
| Unallocated | -- | -- | 1,423 | −1,423 | -- | -- | 564 | −564 |

| Type of business | SHASTA | | | | SOLANO | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 e | 1966 e | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 e | 1966 e |
| Total | $74,794 | $115,083 | $138,164 | $138,303 | $110,228 | $156,243 | $186,261 | $196,123 |
| Retail stores | 53,410 | 82,947 | 105,071 | 106,916 | 91,460 | 134,116 | 155,205 | 167,145 |
| Apparel stores | 2,495 | 3,550 | 3,985 | 4,525 | 5,002 | 6,307 | 7,957 | 8,487 |
| General merchandise stores | 6,843 | 10,040 | 12,575 | 14,113 | 15,427 | 25,534 | 28,766 | 31,227 |
| Specialty stores | 2,358 | 3,556 | 4,519 | 5,060 | 3,553 | 5,054 | 6,660 | 6,636 |
| Food stores[b] | 5,690 | 8,383 | 10,912 | 11,264 | 8,477 | 11,699 | 12,717 | 13,800 |
| Packaged liquor stores | 982 | 1,766 | 1,809 | 1,914 | 3,053 | 4,364 | 4,925 | 5,331 |
| Eating and drinking places | 5,805 | 7,917 | 9,905 | 10,272 | 11,060 | 15,153 | 19,273 | 22,045 |
| Drug stores[b] | 1,749 | 3,227 | 4,726 | 5,038 | 3,490 | 3,596 | 3,708 | 4,070 |
| Home furnishings and appliances stores | 2,985 | 4,272 | 5,445 | 5,188 | 6,170 | 7,659 | 9,281 | 9,200 |
| Building material and farm implement stores | 6,736 | 13,560 | 15,979 | 15,323 | 7,498 | 13,035 | 15,035 | 15,201 |
| Motor vehicle dealers | 9,516 | 16,195 | 22,525 | 21,178 | 20,575 | 31,775 | 35,728 | 38,293 |
| Service stations and auto supply stores[b] | 5,213 | 6,639 | 7,565 | 7,394 | 4,310 | 5,792 | 6,762 | 7,263 |
| Other retail stores | 3,038 | 3,842 | 5,126 | 5,647 | 2,845 | 4,148 | 4,393 | 5,592 |
| Business and personal services | 4,990 | 6,943 | 7,550 | 7,216 | 4,742 | 5,201 | 5,717 | 6,075 |
| Hotels, motels, and resorts | 1,098 | 1,577 | 1,852 | 1,778 | 574 | 828 | 1,330 | 684 |
| Garages | 2,205 | 2,849 | 2,856 | 2,749 | 1,624 | 1,507 | 1,383 | 1,538 |
| Other services and repairs | 1,687 | 2,517 | 2,842 | 2,689 | 2,544 | 2,866 | 3,004 | 3,853 |
| Mfg., whlsng., contr., and miscellaneous outlets | 16,394 | 25,193 | 24,603 | 25,111 | 14,026 | 16,926 | 24,342 | 23,900 |
| Contractors and building materials dealers | 5,897 | 11,042 | 10,942 | 12,149 | 5,409 | 8,427 | 11,330 | 8,090 |
| All other outlets | 10,497 | 14,151 | 13,661 | 12,962 | 8,617 | 8,499 | 13,012 | 15,810 |
| Unallocated | -- | -- | 940 | −940 | -- | -- | 997 | −997 |

(Continued on following page)

TABLE M-11

**SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS[a] FOR 20 OTHER COUNTIES WHOSE RETAIL STORES SALES EXCEEDED $100 MILLION IN 1966, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS—Continued**

(In thousands)

| Type of business | SONOMA | | | | STANISLAUS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1958 | 1963 | 1965[c] | 1966[c] | 1958 | 1963 | 1965[c] | 1966[c] |
| Total | $152,879 | $230,512 | $274,297 | $279,710 | $167,989 | $236,758 | $284,711 | $299,614 |
| Retail stores | 116,696 | 173,552 | 208,074 | 212,916 | 132,699 | 184,393 | 219,470 | 231,553 |
| Apparel stores | 5,545 | 8,610 | 11,832 | 12,143 | 9,604 | 13,318 | 14,942 | 14,890 |
| General merchandise stores | 20,027 | 26,618 | 31,036 | 34,821 | 18,568 | 24,704 | 30,811 | 36,789 |
| Specialty stores | 5,933 | 9,379 | 11,017 | 11,501 | 6,294 | 8,200 | 10,007 | 10,885 |
| Food stores[b] | 12,398 | 18,052 | 21,433 | 23,264 | 10,465 | 16,111 | 17,786 | 18,998 |
| Packaged liquor stores | 1,220 | 2,649 | 3,669 | 4,010 | 2,428 | 3,827 | 4,721 | 5,369 |
| Eating and drinking places | 13,667 | 18,850 | 21,322 | 22,356 | 11,238 | 15,181 | 17,878 | 19,162 |
| Drug stores[b] | 6,205 | 6,333 | 7,023 | 7,682 | 7,308 | 6,120 | 9,218 | 10,562 |
| Home furnishings and appliance stores | 5,799 | 9,240 | 11,503 | 12,045 | 8,068 | 9,915 | 11,196 | 10,744 |
| Building material and farm implement stores | 15,842 | 23,322 | 25,180 | 23,349 | 18,350 | 23,267 | 28,310 | 26,864 |
| Motor vehicle dealers | 21,489 | 34,514 | 42,713 | 40,375 | 24,275 | 41,085 | 48,208 | 48,146 |
| Service stations and auto supply stores[b] | 4,809 | 8,328 | 9,422 | 10,050 | 7,760 | 9,959 | 10,658 | 11,842 |
| Other retail stores | 3,762 | 7,657 | 11,924 | 11,320 | 8,341 | 12,706 | 15,735 | 17,302 |
| Business and personal services | 7,909 | 11,143 | 12,930 | 13,790 | 6,523 | 9,401 | 10,814 | 10,848 |
| Hotels, motels, and resorts | 1,782 | 3,234 | 3,980 | 5,057 | 477 | 1,361 | 1,473 | 1,581 |
| Garages | 3,191 | 3,976 | 4,600 | 4,191 | 2,717 | 3,837 | 4,422 | 4,419 |
| Other services and repairs | 2,936 | 3,933 | 4,350 | 4,542 | 3,329 | 4,203 | 4,919 | 4,848 |
| Mfg., whlsng., contr., and miscellaneous outlets | 28,274 | 45,817 | 50,686 | 55,611 | 28,767 | 42,964 | 52,664 | 58,976 |
| Contractors and building materials dealers | 13,900 | 27,919 | 32,156 | 34,789 | 11,296 | 18,355 | 22,683 | 24,929 |
| All other outlets | 14,374 | 17,898 | 18,530 | 20,822 | 17,471 | 24,609 | 29,981 | 34,047 |
| Unallocated | -- | -- | 2,607 | —2,607 | -- | -- | 1,763 | —1,763 |

| Type of business | TULARE | | | | VENTURA | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1958 | 1963 | 1965[c] | 1966[c] | 1958 | 1963 | 1965[c] | 1966[c] |
| Total | $150,080 | $191,296 | $233,497 | $240,724 | $182,680 | $313,152 | $377,305 | $395,131 |
| Retail stores | 116,985 | 145,987 | 179,119 | 187,583 | 136,195 | 235,126 | 288,797 | 313,457 |
| Apparel stores | 7,435 | 9,635 | 10,641 | 10,785 | 9,945 | 15,941 | 20,272 | 19,975 |
| General merchandise stores | 15,236 | 19,620 | 25,672 | 29,957 | 17,862 | 30,500 | 43,459 | 53,294 |
| Specialty stores | 4,771 | 5,345 | 5,732 | 6,825 | 6,596 | 11,619 | 13,856 | 14,973 |
| Food stores[b] | 11,316 | 15,826 | 17,630 | 18,717 | 11,580 | 23,345 | 28,202 | 33,263 |
| Packaged liquor stores | 2,667 | 3,714 | 4,587 | 5,209 | 5,339 | 7,452 | 9,371 | 10,360 |
| Eating and drinking places | 9,595 | 12,722 | 16,489 | 17,949 | 13,981 | 23,342 | 30,170 | 33,486 |
| Drug stores[b] | 5,168 | 3,813 | 5,967 | 6,336 | 6,728 | 8,666 | 12,931 | 14,604 |
| Home furnishings and appliance stores | 7,241 | 7,968 | 9,479 | 9,553 | 10,069 | 15,409 | 22,096 | 21,366 |
| Building material and farm implement stores | 19,489 | 19,952 | 23,142 | 21,264 | 11,546 | 20,480 | 22,466 | 23,331 |
| Motor vehicle dealers | 22,592 | 31,561 | 40,732 | 40,813 | 31,085 | 57,688 | 61,866 | 62,876 |
| Service stations and auto supply stores[b] | 6,881 | 8,499 | 9,970 | 11,125 | 6,751 | 11,906 | 13,320 | 14,622 |
| Other retail stores | 4,594 | 7,332 | 9,078 | 9,050 | 4,713 | 8,778 | 10,788 | 11,307 |
| Business and personal services | 7,340 | 8,772 | 9,102 | 9,333 | 6,513 | 11,662 | 13,096 | 12,860 |
| Hotels, motels, and resorts | 1,710 | 1,972 | 2,288 | 2,368 | 1,514 | 4,065 | 4,328 | 4,436 |
| Garages | 2,197 | 2,448 | 2,457 | 2,608 | 1,676 | 2,597 | 2,793 | 2,798 |
| Other services and repairs | 3,433 | 4,352 | 4,357 | 4,357 | 3,323 | 5,000 | 5,975 | 5,626 |
| Mfg., whlsng., contr., and miscellaneous outlets | 25,755 | 36,537 | 44,227 | 44,857 | 39,972 | 66,364 | 72,294 | 71,932 |
| Contractors and building materials dealers | 8,036 | 13,204 | 15,052 | 15,454 | 12,749 | 30,382 | 31,698 | 25,278 |
| All other outlets | 17,719 | 23,333 | 29,175 | 29,403 | 27,223 | 35,982 | 40,596 | 46,654 |
| Unallocated | -- | -- | 1,049 | —1,049 | -- | -- | 3,118 | —3,118 |

[a] Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

[b] Excludes tax-exempt retail sales comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption, gasoline, and effective January 1, 1962, prescription medicines.

[c] County totals have been adjusted, as indicated in the introduction to this section, to the correct amounts. The adjustments are shown as unallocated amounts because they could not be allocated to type of business.

*Board of Equalization*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE M-12

**NUMBER OF PERMITS OUTSTANDING ON JULY 1 TO SELL TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY AND DOLLAR VOLUME OF SELF-ASSESSED TAXABLE TRANSACTIONS IN ALL CALIFORNIA CITIES IN 1966**

(Taxable transactians in thausands af dallars)

| | Retail stores | | Total outlets | | | Retail stores | | Total outlets | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Permits July 1, 1966 | Taxable transactions during 1966 | Permits July 1, 1966 | Taxable transactions during 1966 | | Permits July 1, 1966 | Taxable transactions during 1966 | Permits July 1, 1966 | Taxable transactions during 1966 |
| Alameda | 357 | 46,408 | 781 | 56,776 | Coachella | 55 | 5,629 | 100 | 6,520 |
| Albany | 114 | 16,725 | 271 | 25,255 | Coalinga | 90 | 8,172 | 199 | 11,564 |
| Alhambra [a] | 517 | 106,874 | 1,218 | 146,143 | Colfax | 25 | 2,575 | 45 | 2,965 |
| Alturas | 79 | 6,174 | 141 | 7,028 | Colma | 19 | 2,134 | 46 | 4,702 |
| Alviso | 12 | 735 | 27 | 1,234 | Colton | 162 | 19,606 | 364 | 33,133 |
| Amador | 5 | 14 | 11 | 39 | Colusa | 71 | 10,323 | 122 | 11,909 |
| Anabeim [a] | 1,160 | 237,641 | 2,629 | 332,536 | Commerce | 169 | 57,761 | 1,106 | 489,550 |
| Anderson | 77 | 5,640 | 152 | 7,763 | Compton [a] | 607 | 113,001 | 1,305 | 136,332 |
| Angels | 21 | 1,850 | 47 | 2,051 | Concord | 371 | 83,641 | 876 | 97,412 |
| Antiocb | 196 | 29,214 | 345 | 33,697 | Corcoran | 94 | 9,708 | 156 | 12,199 |
| Arcadia | 347 | 57,934 | 849 | 71,673 | Corning | 72 | 6,643 | 116 | 6,938 |
| Arcata | 104 | 13,100 | 215 | 16,409 | Corona | 258 | 29,943 | 458 | 35,404 |
| Arroyo Grande | 91 | 8,648 | 172 | 9,334 | Coronado | 106 | 11,327 | 208 | 14,168 |
| Artesia | 103 | 7,989 | 215 | 11,718 | Corte Madera | 66 | 23,467 | 142 | 25,363 |
| Arvin | 73 | 4,854 | 109 | 5,215 | Costa Mesa [a] | 591 | 100,915 | 1,488 | 122,640 |
| Atberton | 3 | 64 | 38 | 659 | Cotati | 34 | 1,842 | 73 | 3,207 |
| Atwater | 97 | 6,137 | 149 | 6,671 | Covina | 347 | 78,954 | 739 | 92,486 |
| Auburn | 171 | 19,776 | 305 | 22,129 | Crescent City | 103 | 10,916 | 201 | 13,138 |
| Avalon | 86 | 4,122 | 129 | 4,433 | Cudaby | 50 | 4,005 | 150 | 10,776 |
| Azusa | 224 | 26,418 | 520 | 43,601 | Culver City | 525 | 93,678 | 1,241 | 138,736 |
| Bakersfield [a] | 932 | 186,418 | 1,913 | 242,655 | Cupertino | 114 | 21,030 | 203 | 23,697 |
| Baldwin Park | 251 | 18,656 | 520 | 24,106 | Cypress | 60 | 3,524 | 120 | 4,522 |
| Banning | 128 | 12,071 | 253 | 13,496 | Daly City | 304 | 67,338 | 598 | 72,803 |
| Barstow | 219 | 29,786 | 355 | 32,451 | Davis | 103 | 17,596 | 226 | 19,690 |
| Beaumont | 84 | 4,644 | 149 | 5,485 | Delano | 207 | 21,104 | 345 | 24,476 |
| Bell | 190 | 24,779 | 414 | 32,783 | Del Mar | 44 | 2,611 | 91 | 4,493 |
| Bellflower | 498 | 69,447 | 1,018 | 79,732 | Del Rey Oaks | 6 | 2,211 | 11 | 2,258 |
| Bell Gardens | 210 | 15,626 | 453 | 24,593 | Desert Hot Springs | 48 | 1,932 | 88 | 2,040 |
| Belmont | 102 | 11,280 | 294 | 15,828 | Dinuba | 119 | 9,988 | 190 | 11,340 |
| Belvederc | 11 | 517 | 50 | 1,179 | Dixon | 43 | 7,869 | 95 | 9,786 |
| Benicia | 54 | 2,239 | 117 | 6,348 | Dorris | 16 | 491 | 34 | 582 |
| Berkeley [a] | 996 | 127,552 | 2,458 | 195,862 | Dos Palos | 54 | 5,355 | 99 | 6,177 |
| Beverly Hills [a] | 721 | 165,932 | 1,927 | 211,842 | Downey [a] | 630 | 153,367 | 1,432 | 184,000 |
| Biggs | 9 | 467 | 19 | 524 | Duarte | 91 | 7,169 | 187 | 9,194 |
| Bisbop | 94 | 13,018 | 186 | 14,146 | Dunsmuir | 47 | 2,673 | 85 | 3,006 |
| Blue Lake | 12 | 331 | 26 | 417 | El Cajon | 418 | 70,398 | 827 | 80,182 |
| Blytbe | 123 | 14,710 | 214 | 16,278 | El Centro | 238 | 38,710 | 507 | 45,739 |
| Bradbury | -- | -- | 8 | 56 | El Cerrito | 180 | 41,340 | 366 | 44,507 |
| Brawley | 170 | 17,281 | 308 | 22,385 | El Monte [a] | 591 | 114,669 | 1,262 | 141,807 |
| Brea | 110 | 9,339 | 247 | 17,657 | El Segundo | 144 | 37,480 | 524 | 72,200 |
| Brentwood | 54 | 5,222 | 91 | 5,800 | Elsinore | 58 | 3,258 | 119 | 3,663 |
| Brisbane | 32 | 3,111 | 62 | 13,434 | Emeryville | 78 | 9,646 | 318 | 60,365 |
| Buena Park [a] | 384 | 125,883 | 832 | 146,107 | Escalon | 39 | 4,725 | 82 | 5,994 |
| Burbank [a] | 928 | 134,009 | 2,662 | 215,810 | Escondido | 415 | 64,748 | 808 | 75,669 |
| Burlingame | 278 | 51,076 | 839 | 113,273 | Etna | 14 | 375 | 23 | 504 |
| Cabazon | 14 | 309 | 19 | 388 | Eureka | 454 | 72,153 | 886 | 90,188 |
| Calexico | 151 | 24,535 | 225 | 25,557 | Exeter | 72 | 4,902 | 124 | 5,665 |
| California City | 11 | 210 | 22 | 472 | Fairfax | 54 | 4,941 | 104 | 5,316 |
| Calipatria | 24 | 1,136 | 43 | 1,813 | Fairfield | 201 | 30,720 | 335 | 32,340 |
| Calistoga | 50 | 2,379 | 80 | 2,803 | Farmersville | 40 | 1,300 | 61 | 1,428 |
| Camarillo | 124 | 13,094 | 224 | 14,294 | Ferndale | 31 | 2,256 | 57 | 2,414 |
| Campbell | 185 | 29,038 | 468 | 41,586 | Fillmore | 79 | 5,526 | 130 | 6,112 |
| Capitola | 67 | 6,703 | 112 | 7,105 | Firebaugb | 76 | 5,700 | 101 | 6,406 |
| Carlsbad | 101 | 5,842 | 217 | 7,936 | Folsom | 63 | 5,517 | 117 | 6,666 |
| Carmel | 279 | 20,342 | 394 | 21,870 | Fontana | 237 | 30,002 | 452 | 33,319 |
| Carpinteria | 72 | 8,388 | 142 | 8,922 | Fort Bragg | 102 | 8,626 | 185 | 9,883 |
| Ceres | 56 | 3,674 | 108 | 4,604 | Fort Jones | 15 | 966 | 29 | 1,074 |
| Cerritos [b] | 36 | 3,592 | 108 | 8,223 | Fortuna | 85 | 9,403 | 167 | 10,331 |
| Chico | 316 | 46,783 | 594 | 55,722 | Fountain Valley | 60 | 9,590 | 114 | 11,285 |
| Chino | 115 | 11,691 | 239 | 13,987 | Fowler | 37 | 2,577 | 63 | 2,955 |
| Chowchilla | 81 | 5,855 | 172 | 6,819 | Fremont | 440 | 81,963 | 952 | 99,667 |
| Cbula Vista | 387 | 84,009 | 761 | 94,196 | Fresno [a] | 1,944 | 325,250 | 4,158 | 416,280 |
| Claremont | 107 | 10,246 | 249 | 11,919 | Fullerton [a] | 559 | 100,553 | 1,310 | 126,986 |
| Clayton | 4 | [c] | 7 | 514 | Galt | 39 | 3,456 | 79 | 4,174 |
| Cloverdale | 73 | 3,401 | 119 | 4,022 | Gardena | 380 | 61,950 | 909 | 82,139 |
| Clovis | 121 | 14,623 | 218 | 16,580 | Garden Grove [a] | 729 | 119,114 | 1,582 | 144,377 |

(Continued on following page)

TABLE M-12

**NUMBER OF PERMITS OUTSTANDING ON JULY 1 TO SELL TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY AND DOLLAR VOLUME OF SELF-ASSESSED TAXABLE TRANSACTIONS IN ALL CALIFORNIA CITIES IN 1966—Continued**

(Taxable transactions in thousands of dollars)

| | Retail stores | | Total outlets | | | Retail stores | | Total outlets | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Permits July 1, 1966 | Taxable transactions during 1966 | Permits July 1, 1966 | Taxable transactions during 1966 | | Permits July 1, 1966 | Taxable transactions during 1966 | Permits July 1, 1966 | Taxable transactions during 1966 |
| Gilroy | 178 | 18,737 | 285 | 20,681 | Loyalton | 11 | 954 | 23 | 1,207 |
| Glendale[a] | 1,276 | 208,618 | 3,219 | 292,162 | Lynwood | 354 | 31,976 | 885 | 60,854 |
| Glendora | 193 | 28,331 | 410 | 31,977 | Madera | 226 | 23,394 | 379 | 27,627 |
| Gonzales | 37 | 2,222 | 63 | 2,813 | Manhattan Beach | 237 | 41,887 | 458 | 44,555 |
| Grass Valley | 125 | 11,074 | 200 | 12,045 | Manteca | 150 | 16,243 | 235 | 18,811 |
| Greenfield | 29 | 1,347 | 49 | 1,622 | Maricopa | 15 | 345 | 19 | 365 |
| Gridley | 83 | 10,138 | 148 | 10,787 | Martinez | 117 | 15,154 | 240 | 17,369 |
| Grover City | 58 | 2,078 | 109 | 2,362 | Marysville | 276 | 49,074 | 491 | 55,393 |
| Guadalupe | 40 | 2,333 | 71 | 2,824 | Maywood | 143 | 11,461 | 349 | 20,068 |
| Gustine | 44 | 2,466 | 74 | 2,817 | McFarland | 31 | 1,550 | 68 | 2,487 |
| Half Moon Bay | 36 | 3,072 | 68 | 3,673 | Mendota | 55 | 3,048 | 75 | 3,207 |
| Hanford | 224 | 34,448 | 425 | 37,089 | Menlo Park | 276 | 33,983 | 614 | 53,618 |
| Hawaiian Gardens | 93 | 6,617 | 168 | 7,494 | Merced | 330 | 51,624 | 569 | 59,020 |
| Hawthorne | 371 | 60,153 | 910 | 90,104 | Millbrae | 135 | 22,300 | 297 | 28,077 |
| Hayward[a] | 734 | 155,671 | 1,476 | 206,475 | Mill Valley | 117 | 11,297 | 274 | 12,688 |
| Healdsburg | 113 | 8,521 | 202 | 9,678 | Milpitas | 73 | 6,902 | 172 | 16,266 |
| Hemet | 187 | 26,180 | 303 | 27,539 | Modesto[a] | 749 | 125,078 | 1,296 | 148,154 |
| Hercules | -- | -- | 5 | 224 | Monrovia | 296 | 50,402 | 754 | 68,239 |
| Hermosa Beach | 183 | 20,863 | 361 | 22,981 | Montague | 10 | 553 | 30 | 683 |
| Hidden Hills | 1 | [c] | 8 | 8 | Montclair | 142 | 28,020 | 312 | 35,604 |
| Hillsborough | 4 | 60 | 75 | 824 | Montebello | 346 | 43,925 | 843 | 87,169 |
| Hollister | 131 | 12,429 | 215 | 14,343 | Monterey | 414 | 56,346 | 718 | 66,251 |
| Holtville | 47 | 2,949 | 85 | 3,456 | Monterey Park | 291 | 35,350 | 691 | 55,675 |
| Huntington Beach | 379 | 54,738 | 776 | 65,276 | Monte Sereno | 4 | 4 | 19 | 69 |
| Huntington Park | 459 | 74,465 | 968 | 108,070 | Morgan Hill | 104 | 8,642 | 164 | 9,838 |
| Huron | 36 | 1,773 | 53 | 2,148 | Morro Bay | 140 | 7,371 | 244 | 8,773 |
| Imperial | 32 | 1,909 | 75 | 3,009 | Mountain View | 410 | 97,576 | 960 | 136,257 |
| Imperial Beach | 97 | 7,091 | 173 | 7,693 | Mount Shasta | 67 | 3,782 | 119 | 4,607 |
| Indio | 248 | 34,592 | 404 | 42,018 | Napa | 383 | 57,258 | 712 | 64,389 |
| Industry | 104 | 41,630 | 354 | 87,075 | National City | 304 | 59,814 | 657 | 70,395 |
| Inglewood[a] | 860 | 142,582 | 1,831 | 181,191 | Needles | 79 | 6,079 | 136 | 6,459 |
| Ione | 20 | 1,175 | 40 | 1,374 | Nevada City | 64 | 5,649 | 118 | 6,041 |
| Irwindale | 27 | 2,798 | 148 | 52,900 | Newark | 81 | 7,925 | 185 | 20,799 |
| Isleton | 28 | 959 | 47 | 1,375 | Newman | 54 | 4,069 | 91 | 4,596 |
| Jackson | 64 | 4,887 | 103 | 5,346 | Newport Beach | 537 | 65,761 | 1,136 | 77,447 |
| Kerman | 46 | 4,887 | 71 | 5,252 | Norco | 48 | 1,839 | 147 | 2,448 |
| King City | 87 | 8,112 | 136 | 9,255 | Norwalk | 403 | 71,864 | 770 | 78,207 |
| Kingsburg | 79 | 5,642 | 125 | 6,079 | Novato | 149 | 18,416 | 298 | 20,920 |
| Laguna Beach | 303 | 28,961 | 574 | 32,041 | Oakdale | 103 | 9,934 | 175 | 12,988 |
| La Habra | 334 | 36,384 | 610 | 47,627 | Oakland[a] | 3,830 | 571,933 | 8,923 | 889,712 |
| Lakeport | 80 | 6,380 | 146 | 7,062 | Oceanside | 390 | 54,741 | 702 | 62,905 |
| Lakewood[a] | 334 | 141,798 | 591 | 147,118 | Ojai | 93 | 9,038 | 180 | 10,650 |
| La Mesa | 327 | 77,489 | 659 | 84,080 | Ontario | 508 | 78,729 | 1,028 | 92,633 |
| La Mirada | 159 | 26,353 | 362 | 33,653 | Orange | 574 | 63,989 | 1,192 | 87,533 |
| La Palma | 16 | 425 | 34 | 1,060 | Orange Cove | 39 | 1,861 | 70 | 2,104 |
| La Puente | 222 | 33,015 | 370 | 34,770 | Orland | 80 | 6,294 | 146 | 7,623 |
| Larkspur | 52 | 6,305 | 122 | 7,593 | Oroville | 218 | 27,245 | 381 | 29,898 |
| La Verne | 57 | 2,723 | 137 | 4,963 | Oxnard | 604 | 95,088 | 1,066 | 113,239 |
| Lawndale | 174 | 19,169 | 365 | 22,207 | Pacifica | 116 | 13,791 | 275 | 15,793 |
| Lemoore | 68 | 6,296 | 120 | 6,889 | Pacific Grove | 94 | 9,290 | 177 | 11,218 |
| Lincoln | 47 | 3,968 | 86 | 4,369 | Palmdale | 145 | 12,473 | 262 | 14,097 |
| Lindsay | 89 | 6,685 | 152 | 10,749 | Palm Springs | 376 | 56,259 | 707 | 71,314 |
| Live Oak | 39 | 1,424 | 67 | 1,755 | Palo Alto[a] | 602 | 123,607 | 1,469 | 177,504 |
| Livermore | 178 | 26,094 | 361 | 30,590 | Palos Verdes Estates | 33 | 2,344 | 121 | 2,737 |
| Livingston | 37 | 1,730 | 58 | 2,005 | Paramount | 234 | 36,412 | 820 | 60,297 |
| Lodi | 352 | 38,557 | 698 | 48,501 | Parlier | 38 | 1,624 | 58 | 1,757 |
| Lomita | 136 | 10,141 | 271 | 11,787 | Pasadena[a] | 1,320 | 265,213 | 3,270 | 380,807 |
| Lompoc | 199 | 29,622 | 358 | 31,883 | Paso Robles | 136 | 15,480 | 229 | 17,312 |
| Long Beach[a] | 3,144 | 457,000 | 6,377 | 628,720 | Patterson | 61 | 6,737 | 88 | 7,392 |
| Los Alamitos | 64 | 7,642 | 140 | 10,250 | Perris | 53 | 4,715 | 101 | 5,371 |
| Los Altos | 230 | 25,584 | 509 | 29,817 | Petaluma | 258 | 27,130 | 466 | 33,118 |
| Los Altos Hills | 5 | 151 | 50 | 1,109 | Pico Rivera | 265 | 28,232 | 629 | 68,087 |
| Los Angeles[a] | 23,721 | 3,623,675 | 61,211 | 5,464,905 | Piedmont | 17 | 987 | 97 | 1,431 |
| Los Banos | 153 | 17,358 | 250 | 19,177 | Pinole | 49 | 4,746 | 112 | 7,275 |
| Los Gatos | 227 | 40,468 | 452 | 44,098 | Pismo Beach | 85 | 3,868 | 107 | 4,174 |

(Continued on following page)

TABLE M-12

## NUMBER OF PERMITS OUTSTANDING ON JULY 1 TO SELL TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY AND DOLLAR VOLUME OF SELF-ASSESSED TAXABLE TRANSACTIONS IN ALL CALIFORNIA CITIES IN 1966—Continued

(Taxable transactions in thousands of dollars)

| | Retail stores | | Total outlets | | | Retail stores | | Total outlets | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Permits July 1, 1966 | Taxable transactions during 1966 | Permits July 1, 1966 | Taxable transactions during 1966 | | Permits July 1, 1966 | Taxable transactions during 1966 | Permits July 1, 1966 | Taxable transactions during 1966 |
| Pittsburg | 193 | 19,140 | 365 | 21,859 | Santa Cruz | 528 | 60,868 | 906 | 71,383 |
| Placentia | 101 | 7,776 | 197 | 10,394 | Santa Fe Springs | 194 | 29,629 | 874 | 107,062 |
| Placerville | 160 | 18,999 | 310 | 22,201 | Santa Maria | 393 | 61,857 | 788 | 78,741 |
| Pleasant Hill | 163 | 46,459 | 347 | 49,661 | Santa Monica [a] | 1,055 | 175,702 | 2,231 | 226,247 |
| Pleasanton | 63 | 5,754 | 119 | 9,018 | Santa Paula | 181 | 16,543 | 318 | 20,975 |
| Plymouth | 11 | 220 | 20 | 240 | Santa Rosa | 622 | 89,114 | 1,216 | 106,170 |
| Point Arena | 10 | 456 | 28 | 703 | Saratoga | 101 | 6,043 | 248 | 7,641 |
| Pomona [a] | 806 | 130,532 | 1,579 | 164,927 | Sausalito | 132 | 12,564 | 346 | 17,780 |
| Porterville | 223 | 30,543 | 349 | 34,974 | Scotts Valley [d] | 3 | [c] | 5 | 563 |
| Port Hueneme | 54 | 3,037 | 112 | 3,477 | Seal Beach | 92 | 7,025 | 175 | 8,016 |
| Portola | 37 | 1,690 | 64 | 1,840 | Seaside | 230 | 22,274 | 345 | 24,311 |
| Portola Valley | 12 | 776 | 42 | 979 | Sebastopol | 96 | 10,172 | 165 | 11,234 |
| Red Bluff | 166 | 18,141 | 276 | 20,898 | Selma | 109 | 11,725 | 207 | 13,626 |
| Redding | 388 | 75,430 | 731 | 90,039 | Shafter | 82 | 8,522 | 143 | 10,246 |
| Redlands | 279 | 43,040 | 562 | 50,649 | Sierra Madre | 61 | 4,774 | 178 | 5,564 |
| Redondo Beach | 506 | 85,500 | 974 | 97,008 | Signal Hill | 74 | 16,701 | 395 | 48,316 |
| Redwood City | 454 | 83,999 | 1,049 | 119,165 | Soledad | 37 | 2,959 | 62 | 3,410 |
| Reedley | 113 | 12,716 | 208 | 13,801 | Sonoma | 85 | 7,021 | 153 | 8,950 |
| Rialto | 154 | 18,404 | 333 | 25,895 | Sonora | 113 | 12,771 | 201 | 14,072 |
| Richmond [a] | 625 | 107,590 | 1,397 | 154,767 | South El Monte | 148 | 12,587 | 932 | 47,699 |
| Ridgecrest | 130 | 17,406 | 223 | 18,309 | South Gate | 491 | 53,796 | 1,245 | 120,970 |
| Rio Dell | 34 | 1,427 | 70 | 1,674 | South Lake Tahoe | 264 | 22,292 | 487 | 25,646 |
| Rio Vista | 50 | 7,046 | 86 | 8,879 | South Pasadena | 137 | 18,008 | 384 | 22,965 |
| Ripon | 28 | 1,450 | 69 | 3,924 | South San Francisco | 291 | 53,114 | 879 | 159,065 |
| Riverbank | 54 | 2,546 | 87 | 2,931 | Stanton | 183 | 17,031 | 394 | 30,244 |
| Riverside [a] | 1,000 | 190,071 | 2,232 | 235,172 | Stockton [a] | 1,172 | 197,657 | 2,165 | 255,429 |
| Rocklin | 32 | 1,647 | 50 | 1,716 | Suisun City | 20 | 1,506 | 47 | 3,237 |
| Rohnert Park | 20 | 2,661 | 45 | 3,302 | Sunnyvale | 459 | 95,161 | 1,015 | 123,181 |
| Rolling Hills | 2 | [c] | 19 | 57 | Susanville | 111 | 11,723 | 250 | 13,756 |
| Rolling Hills Estates | 66 | 13,621 | 119 | 16,243 | Sutter Creek | 28 | 1,154 | 58 | 1,535 |
| Rosemead | 246 | 19,841 | 584 | 27,701 | Taft | 130 | 13,986 | 229 | 20,672 |
| Roseville | 221 | 33,800 | 417 | 38,493 | Tehachapi | 40 | 2,862 | 75 | 3,320 |
| Ross | 8 | 287 | 40 | 444 | Tehama | 3 | 26 | 3 | 26 |
| Sacramento [a] | 2,626 | 410,235 | 5,552 | 598,628 | Temple City | 186 | 15,594 | 475 | 19,651 |
| St. Helena | 66 | 5,819 | 134 | 6,879 | Thousand Oaks | 195 | 23,631 | 413 | 25,530 |
| Salinas [a] | 700 | 100,215 | 1,240 | 124,430 | Tiburon | 36 | 4,099 | 96 | 4,826 |
| San Anselmo | 116 | 7,659 | 239 | 8,787 | Torrance [a] | 799 | 217,343 | 1,625 | 251,483 |
| San Bernardino [a] | 1,217 | 221,532 | 2,267 | 271,891 | Tracy | 196 | 19,948 | 294 | 21,491 |
| San Bruno | 205 | 37,122 | 453 | 41,670 | Trinidad | 5 | 276 | 8 | 283 |
| San Carlos | 234 | 32,302 | 737 | 62,228 | Tulare | 213 | 23,479 | 405 | 28,647 |
| San Clemente | 213 | 14,928 | 390 | 16,943 | Tulelake | 26 | 1,813 | 51 | 3,009 |
| Sand City | 4 | 666 | 30 | 2,203 | Turlock | 192 | 27,836 | 346 | 32,782 |
| San Diego [a] | 4,736 | 697,710 | 10,137 | 951,282 | Tustin | 166 | 21,916 | 276 | 26,657 |
| San Dimas | 59 | 4,406 | 142 | 5,193 | Ukiah | 204 | 25,737 | 380 | 29,313 |
| San Fernando | 266 | 45,554 | 493 | 52,069 | Union City | 60 | 4,632 | 162 | 15,159 |
| San Gabriel | 340 | 47,558 | 759 | 63,184 | Upland | 175 | 22,795 | 392 | 26,836 |
| Sanger | 127 | 10,190 | 225 | 12,599 | Vacaville | 129 | 19,489 | 246 | 20,918 |
| San Jacinto | 40 | 2,575 | 82 | 3,184 | Vallejo | 569 | 89,207 | 1,080 | 98,017 |
| San Joaquin | 17 | 1,185 | 27 | 2,093 | Ventura [a] | 569 | 101,036 | 1,062 | 115,068 |
| San Jose [a] | 2,569 | 480,862 | 5,537 | 643,599 | Vernon | 93 | 35,372 | 929 | 281,503 |
| San Juan Bautista | 26 | 1,026 | 50 | 1,256 | Victorville | 170 | 19,896 | 300 | 24,054 |
| San Juan Capistrano | 43 | 5,016 | 71 | 5,958 | Villa Park | -- | -- | 10 | 45 |
| San Leandro [a] | 659 | 139,120 | 1,531 | 331,717 | Visalia | 404 | 72,539 | 768 | 82,675 |
| San Luis Obispo | 342 | 45,053 | 628 | 52,454 | Vista | 182 | 14,815 | 444 | 17,910 |
| San Marcos | 34 | 1,170 | 98 | 2,893 | Walnut | 13 | 830 | 30 | 1,171 |
| San Marino | 93 | 11,066 | 250 | 15,056 | Walnut Creek | 356 | 92,321 | 659 | 103,839 |
| San Mateo [a] | 670 | 137,087 | 1,517 | 164,507 | Wasco | 100 | 8,847 | 171 | 10,498 |
| San Pablo | 186 | 27,304 | 339 | 29,934 | Watsonville | 291 | 37,083 | 472 | 44,520 |
| San Rafael | 458 | 94,404 | 929 | 111,925 | Weed | 51 | 4,540 | 74 | 5,114 |
| Santa Ana [a] | 1,386 | 269,157 | 2,858 | 338,095 | West Covina [a] | 394 | 111,283 | 763 | 117,775 |
| Santa Barbara [a] | 1,030 | 132,738 | 2,275 | 169,565 | Westminster | 281 | 37,286 | 550 | 44,858 |
| Santa Clara [a] | 504 | 105,242 | 1,161 | 152,195 | Westmorland | 21 | 730 | 31 | 770 |

(Continued on following page)

TABLE M-12

**NUMBER OF PERMITS OUTSTANDING ON JULY 1 TO SELL TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY AND DOLLAR VOLUME OF SELF-ASSESSED TAXABLE TRANSACTIONS IN ALL CALIFORNIA CITIES IN 1966—Continued**

(Taxable transactions in thousands of dollars)

| | Retail stores | | Total outlets | | | Retail stores | | Total outlets | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Permits July 1, 1966 | Taxable transactions during 1966 | Permits July 1, 1966 | Taxable transactions during 1966 | | Permits July 1, 1966 | Taxable transactions during 1966 | Permits July 1, 1966 | Taxable transactions during 1966 |
| Wheatland | 16 | 552 | 31 | 644 | Woodlake | 39 | 1,773 | 65 | 2,427 |
| Whittier [a] | 607 | 148,925 | 1,242 | 171,581 | Woodland | 201 | 30,515 | 406 | 36,966 |
| Williams | 42 | 2,580 | 69 | 3,222 | Woodside | 27 | 2,115 | 71 | 2,480 |
| Willits | 80 | 8,349 | 142 | 8,883 | Yountville | 20 | 684 | 28 | 1,090 |
| Willows | 79 | 10,067 | 141 | 11,230 | Yreka | 106 | 13,487 | 218 | 15,600 |
| Winters | 30 | 2,987 | 61 | 3,339 | Yuba City | 212 | 26,110 | 414 | 32,540 |

[a] Taxable transactions for every city so indicated have been adjusted to correct the overstatements described in the introduction to this section; figures for other cities are overstated to the extent they were understated for 1965.

[b] Formerly Dairy Valley.

[c] Omitted to avoid disclosure of confidential (individual company) information.

[d] Sales for one quarter only because city was not incorporated until August 2, 1966; number of permits shown are as of January 1, 1967.

*Board of Equalization*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE M-13

**SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS [a] FOR THE 43 CITIES WHOSE RETAIL STORES SALES EXCEEDED $100 MILLION IN 1966, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1958–66**

(In thousands)

| Type of business | ALHAMBRA | | | | ANAHEIM | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 | 1966 [c] | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 | 1966 [c] |
| Total | $94,511 | $113,209 | $141,165 | $146,143 | $106,954 | $280,640 | $309,145 | $332,536 |
| Retail stores | 68,362 | 85,935 | 103,710 | 106,874 | 89,056 | 215,384 | 234,116 | 237,641 |
| Apparel stores | 7,058 | 8,488 | 9,105 | 9,270 | 6,300 | 13,917 | 14,917 | 15,223 |
| General merchandise stores | 10,353 | 15,375 | 20,137 | 19,990 | 17,550 | 36,512 | 43,955 | 48,693 |
| Food stores [b] | 4,802 | 5,278 | 6,215 | 6,221 | 5,872 | 14,429 | 20,003 | 17,750 |
| Packaged liquor stores | 1,527 | 2,013 | 2,516 | 2,504 | 2,350 | 5,789 | 6,030 | 6,102 |
| Eating and drinking places | 3,919 | 5,733 | 6,397 | 6,764 | 12,005 | 28,687 | 31,822 | 33,519 |
| Drug stores [b] | 3,720 | 3,614 | 4,365 | 4,760 | 5,068 | 7,560 | 7,022 | 6,996 |
| Home furnishings and appliance stores | 4,475 | 4,784 | 5,078 | 4,921 | 5,416 | 28,291 | 29,194 | 24,625 |
| Building material and farm implement stores | 1,663 | 2,937 | 3,597 | 3,759 | 9,586 | 24,861 | 18,850 | 18,903 |
| Motor vehicle dealers | 23,321 | 29,901 | 36,914 | 38,244 | 15,325 | 34,530 | 38,734 | 40,054 |
| Service stations and auto supply stores [b] | 2,984 | 2,375 | 2,712 | 3,351 | 2,683 | 7,957 | 9,302 | 9,359 |
| Other retail stores | 4,540 | 5,437 | 6,674 | 7,090 | 6,901 | 12,851 | 14,287 | 16,417 |
| Business and personal services | 2,332 | 2,998 | 2,990 | 2,629 | 1,969 | 7,122 | 7,829 | 8,409 |
| Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets | 23,817 | 24,276 | 34,465 | 36,640 | 15,929 | 58,134 | 67,200 | 86,486 |

| Type of business | BAKERSFIELD | | | | BERKELEY | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 | 1966 [c] | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 | 1966 [c] |
| Total | $168,858 | $209,323 | $233,321 | $242,655 | $137,942 | $178,280 | $191,191 | $195,862 |
| Retail stores | 128,788 | 158,375 | 176,749 | 186,418 | 92,437 | 118,717 | 128,991 | 127,552 |
| Apparel stores | 9,130 | 9,228 | 10,155 | 10,046 | 9,727 | 10,469 | 12,449 | 12,921 |
| General merchandise stores | 27,041 | 33,647 | 40,899 | 49,192 | 12,267 | 12,416 | 11,824 | 11,972 |
| Food stores [b] | 3,967 | 5,623 | 6,628 | 7,583 | 7,013 | 9,830 | 11,291 | 11,301 |
| Packaged liquor stores | 2,912 | 3,835 | 4,269 | 4,531 | 4,742 | 7,198 | 7,627 | 7,635 |
| Eating and drinking places | 9,660 | 10,915 | 13,084 | 13,846 | 8,726 | 11,250 | 13,297 | 13,954 |
| Drug stores [b] | 4,941 | 2,685 | 2,674 | 2,991 | 5,332 | 5,200 | 6,100 | 6,060 |
| Home furnishings and appliance stores | 10,658 | 10,824 | 12,511 | 11,863 | 6,873 | 8,275 | 8,599 | 7,906 |
| Building material and farm implement stores | 18,979 | 21,274 | 19,504 | 18,122 | 4,145 | 5,299 | 4,341 | 4,044 |
| Motor vehicle dealers | 27,981 | 40,224 | 45,300 | 44,687 | 18,729 | 28,808 | 29,599 | 27,615 |
| Service stations and auto supply stores [b] | 2,875 | 7,167 | 7,749 | 8,280 | 3,336 | 3,197 | 3,038 | 3,517 |
| Other retail stores | 10,644 | 12,953 | 13,976 | 15,277 | 11,547 | 16,775 | 20,226 | 20,627 |
| Business and personal services | 5,828 | 7,526 | 7,196 | 7,160 | 4,746 | 5,211 | 4,757 | 5,243 |
| Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets | 34,242 | 43,422 | 49,376 | 49,077 | 40,759 | 54,352 | 57,443 | 63,067 |

(Continued on following page)

TABLE M-13

**SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS [a] FOR THE 43 CITIES WHOSE RETAIL STORES SALES EXCEEDED $100 MILLION IN 1966, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1958–66—Continued**

(In thousands)

| Type of business | BEVERLY HILLS | | | | BUENA PARK | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 | 1966 [c] | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 | 1966 [c] |
| Total | $156,898 | $194,253 | $211,982 | $211,842 | $24,689 | $100,535 | $140,300 | $146,107 |
| Retail stores | 130,518 | 148,820 | 164,998 | 165,932 | 20,570 | 88,617 | 121,386 | 125,883 |
| Apparel stores | 38,101 | 43,600 | 43,090 | 49,622 | 1,518 | 5,900 | 10,284 | 10,658 |
| General merchandise stores | 14,106 | 16,692 | 24,261 | 20,513 | 583 | 40,309 | 54,870 | 57,194 |
| Food stores [b] | 4,151 | 4,030 | 4,148 | 4,412 | 2,887 | 5,254 | 6,189 | 6,467 |
| Packaged liquor stores | 1,303 | 2,288 | 2,535 | 2,230 | 416 | 1,328 | 1,665 | 1,586 |
| Eating and drinking places | 15,858 | 16,734 | 19,151 | 19,769 | 7,446 | 13,520 | 16,221 | 17,145 |
| Drug stores [b] | 6,409 | 4,380 | 4,622 | 4,524 | 979 | 2,929 | 4,465 | 4,927 |
| Home furnishings and appliance stores | 9,677 | 12,455 | 13,495 | 11,949 | 930 | 1,995 | 3,069 | 2,547 |
| Building material and farm implement stores | 3,667 | 4,237 | 3,226 | 2,421 | 2,058 | 1,822 | 4,067 | 3,827 |
| Motor vehicle dealers | 21,747 | 24,586 | 28,704 | 26,683 | 1,207 | 9,059 | 10,903 | 11,095 |
| Service stations and auto supply stores [b] | 967 | 1,288 | 1,314 | 1,266 | 786 | 1,416 | 1,788 | 1,763 |
| Other retail stores | 14,532 | 18,530 | 20,452 | 22,543 | 1,760 | 5,085 | 7,865 | 8,674 |
| Business and personal services | 9,265 | 14,015 | 14,603 | 14,237 | 1,253 | 2,107 | 3,055 | 2,869 |
| Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets | 17,115 | 31,418 | 32,381 | 31,673 | 2,866 | 9,811 | 15,859 | 17,355 |

| Type of business | BURBANK | | | | COMPTON | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 | 1966 [c] | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 | 1966 [c] |
| Total | $134,884 | $184,882 | $199,401 | $215,810 | $103,926 | $131,596 | $133,557 | $136,332 |
| Retail stores | 91,765 | 118,532 | 128,504 | 134,009 | 87,213 | 108,800 | 113,327 | 113,001 |
| Apparel stores | 4,395 | 4,889 | 8,656 | 9,131 | 4,230 | 5,454 | 5,256 | 5,443 |
| General merchandise stores | 8,536 | 21,545 | 16,459 | 17,276 | 26,128 | 31,950 | 35,409 | 34,801 |
| Food stores [b] | 9,496 | 11,530 | 11,955 | 12,389 | 5,020 | 5,897 | 8,107 | 8,209 |
| Packaged liquor stores | 3,359 | 3,619 | 4,205 | 4,156 | 3,131 | 3,975 | 4,069 | 4,269 |
| Eating and drinking places | 12,328 | 17,434 | 20,412 | 21,080 | 3,283 | 4,112 | 5,029 | 5,103 |
| Drug stores [b] | 6,637 | 6,050 | 6,777 | 6,805 | 4,354 | 4,865 | 5,206 | 5,396 |
| Home furnishings and appliance stores | 9,362 | 6,708 | 8,294 | 7,851 | 5,128 | 5,262 | 4,159 | 4,512 |
| Building material and farm implement stores | 6,043 | 8,046 | 7,117 | 7,468 | 3,820 | 6,049 | 4,180 | 5,710 |
| Motor vehicle dealers | 20,356 | 25,538 | 27,291 | 29,608 | 26,176 | 34,439 | 34,715 | 32,043 |
| Service stations and auto supply stores [b] | 3,919 | 4,532 | 5,071 | 5,462 | 2,183 | 2,929 | 3,819 | 3,975 |
| Other retail stores | 7,334 | 8,641 | 12,267 | 12,783 | 3,760 | 3,868 | 3,378 | 3,540 |
| Business and personal services | 6,831 | 7,428 | 7,795 | 8,903 | 2,305 | 2,969 | 3,121 | 3,453 |
| Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets | 36,288 | 58,922 | 63,102 | 72,898 | 14,408 | 19,827 | 17,109 | 19,878 |

| Type of business | COSTA MESA | | | | DOWNEY | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 | 1966 [c] | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 | 1966 [c] |
| Total | $28,352 | $75,622 | $104,091 | $122,640 | $80,553 | $154,834 | $170,241 | $184,000 |
| Retail stores | 22,635 | 57,818 | 84,335 | 100,915 | 58,199 | 124,521 | 139,587 | 153,367 |
| Apparel stores | 1,824 | 4,926 | 5,743 | 5,816 | 3,120 | 6,086 | 8,717 | 9,668 |
| General merchandise stores | 1,157 | 6,545 | 15,538 | 26,083 | 2,551 | 10,849 | 13,929 | 23,150 |
| Food stores [b] | 2,784 | 6,933 | 7,670 | 8,242 | 6,823 | 8,414 | 13,554 | 11,077 |
| Packaged liquor stores | 1,030 | 3,098 | 3,671 | 3,904 | 2,558 | 5,169 | 5,781 | 5,771 |
| Eating and drinking places | 2,297 | 6,067 | 7,214 | 7,999 | 6,478 | 11,714 | 13,779 | 14,720 |
| Drug stores [b] | 2,067 | 3,636 | 3,387 | 3,439 | 3,595 | 5,594 | 5,861 | 5,893 |
| Home furnishings and appliance stores | 1,514 | 4,223 | 6,478 | 6,189 | 3,388 | 4,642 | 6,125 | 7,253 |
| Building material and farm implement stores | 3,127 | 6,038 | 6,218 | 5,011 | 5,193 | 11,810 | 8,780 | 8,921 |
| Motor vehicle dealers | 3,737 | 9,437 | 19,158 | 23,801 | 19,438 | 51,622 | 52,825 | 55,233 |
| Service stations and auto supply stores [b] | 1,025 | 2,041 | 2,429 | 2,529 | 1,977 | 2,876 | 3,363 | 3,571 |
| Other retail stores | 2,073 | 4,874 | 6,829 | 7,902 | 3,078 | 5,745 | 6,873 | 8,110 |
| Business and personal services | 1,148 | 2,894 | 3,850 | 4,943 | 2,471 | 4,051 | 4,537 | 4,794 |
| Msnufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets | 4,569 | 14,910 | 15,906 | 16,782 | 19,883 | 26,262 | 26,117 | 25,839 |

(Continued on following page)

TABLE M-13

**SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS[a] FOR THE 43 CITIES WHOSE RETAIL STORES SALES EXCEEDED $100 MILLION IN 1966, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1958–66—Continued**

(In thousands)

| Type of business | EL MONTE | | | | FRESNO | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 | 1966[c] | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 | 1966[c] |
| Total | $43,829 | $122,082 | $135,310 | $141,807 | $264,113 | $348,696 | $399,089 | $416,280 |
| Retail stores | 36,090 | 94,753 | 109,623 | 114,669 | 198,224 | 265,354 | 313,825 | 325,250 |
| Apparel stores | 3,834 | 4,793 | 5,279 | 5,378 | 19,832 | 21,298 | 24,177 | 25,145 |
| General merchandise stores | 8,342 | 30,287 | 37,273 | 36,352 | 35,919 | 50,411 | 69,865 | 74,677 |
| Food stores[b] | 2,024 | 8,367 | 9,776 | 10,043 | 8,522 | 13,958 | 16,005 | 17,301 |
| Packaged liquor stores | 566 | 2,803 | 3,087 | 3,010 | 4,192 | 6,376 | 7,134 | 7,810 |
| Eating and drinking places | 1,491 | 4,798 | 7,233 | 8,437 | 16,004 | 21,312 | 25,679 | 27,343 |
| Drug stores[b] | 1,959 | 2,743 | 2,416 | 2,661 | 9,511 | 11,439 | 12,155 | 12,404 |
| Home furnishings and appliance stores | 2,426 | 4,393 | 5,379 | 5,397 | 17,395 | 17,872 | 20,134 | 19,911 |
| Building material and farm implement stores | 3,162 | 7,115 | 6,150 | 8,792 | 24,418 | 25,876 | 27,918 | 26,950 |
| Motor vehicle dealers | 5,551 | 13,579 | 15,425 | 15,180 | 36,472 | 60,514 | 68,028 | 64,487 |
| Service stations and auto supply stores[b] | 3,743 | 6,886 | 7,560 | 7,975 | 7,718 | 10,818 | 12,089 | 12,948 |
| Other retail stores | 2,992 | 8,989 | 10,045 | 11,444 | 18,241 | 25,480 | 30,641 | 36,274 |
| Business and personal services | 898 | 2,676 | 2,975 | 3,205 | 9,136 | 14,849 | 13,691 | 15,009 |
| Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets | 6,841 | 24,653 | 22,712 | 23,933 | 56,753 | 68,493 | 71,573 | 76,021 |

| Type of business | FULLERTON | | | | GARDEN GROVE | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 | 1966[c] | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 | 1966[c] |
| Total | $54,889 | $100,340 | $113,239 | $126,986 | $46,838 | $137,865 | $144,794 | $144,377 |
| Retail stores | 42,295 | 79,474 | 90,814 | 100,553 | 36,889 | 108,254 | 117,340 | 119,114 |
| Apparel stores | 3,105 | 3,545 | 4,590 | 4,881 | 2,680 | 7,920 | 9,740 | 9,624 |
| General merchandise stores | 5,795 | 6,738 | 9,129 | 16,095 | 1,531 | 12,072 | 12,332 | 13,850 |
| Food stores[b] | 4,403 | 7,080 | 8,695 | 10,321 | 5,020 | 8,645 | 11,331 | 12,474 |
| Packaged liquor stores | 1,292 | 1,849 | 2,401 | 2,458 | 1,631 | 3,083 | 3,907 | 3,950 |
| Eating and drinking places | 2,910 | 6,432 | 7,958 | 8,879 | 3,067 | 7,366 | 10,379 | 11,833 |
| Drug stores[b] | 3,577 | 4,091 | 5,951 | 6,140 | 3,841 | 6,942 | 8,490 | 8,711 |
| Home furnishings and appliance stores | 3,383 | 4,045 | 4,980 | 5,584 | 3,408 | 6,927 | 7,581 | 7,689 |
| Building material and farm implement stores | 2,489 | 4,740 | 4,291 | 3,855 | 5,007 | 16,085 | 13,783 | 13,040 |
| Motor vehicle dealers | 10,567 | 30,973 | 31,358 | 30,311 | 6,259 | 27,200 | 26,788 | 24,509 |
| Service stations and auto supply stores[b] | 1,379 | 3,249 | 3,988 | 4,101 | 1,298 | 3,196 | 3,657 | 3,788 |
| Other retail stores | 3,395 | 6,732 | 7,473 | 7,928 | 3,147 | 8,818 | 9,352 | 9,646 |
| Business and personal services | 1,798 | 3,100 | 3,753 | 4,062 | 1,715 | 4,174 | 5,020 | 4,998 |
| Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets | 10,796 | 17,766 | 18,672 | 22,371 | 8,234 | 25,437 | 22,434 | 20,265 |

| Type of business | GLENDALE | | | | HAYWARD | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 | 1966[c] | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 | 1966[c] |
| Total | $209,843 | $261,194 | $272,861 | $292,162 | $77,464 | $153,599 | $194,865 | $206,475 |
| Retail stores | 151,261 | 190,857 | 202,906 | 208,618 | 62,422 | 119,955 | 151,895 | 155,671 |
| Apparel stores | 13,733 | 15,929 | 16,714 | 17,110 | 8,135 | 9,851 | 13,746 | 14,921 |
| General merchandise stores | 25,186 | 30,554 | 34,476 | 38,132 | 15,065 | 32,551 | 50,162 | 49,281 |
| Food stores[b] | 9,793 | 11,311 | 13,415 | 13,813 | 4,555 | 8,211 | 9,648 | 9,413 |
| Packaged liquor stores | 4,302 | 5,573 | 5,843 | 5,748 | 1,806 | 3,276 | 3,807 | 4,069 |
| Eating and drinking places | 11,733 | 15,086 | 17,663 | 18,867 | 4,458 | 8,564 | 10,332 | 10,854 |
| Drug stores[b] | 6,604 | 6,122 | 6,911 | 6,890 | 3,473 | 6,507 | 4,752 | 4,611 |
| Home furnishings and appliance stores | 9,363 | 12,017 | 13,737 | 13,248 | 3,780 | 5,751 | 6,369 | 6,226 |
| Building material and farm implement stores | 7,308 | 9,509 | 6,272 | 5,872 | 2,928 | 4,100 | 4,045 | 3,968 |
| Motor vehicle dealers | 42,913 | 56,739 | 59,195 | 55,873 | 11,461 | 31,739 | 36,178 | 37,830 |
| Service stations and auto supply stores[b] | 4,426 | 5,132 | 5,813 | 6,144 | 2,562 | 2,995 | 3,551 | 3,624 |
| Other retail stores | 15,900 | 22,855 | 22,867 | 26,921 | 4,196 | 6,410 | 9,305 | 10,874 |
| Business and personal services | 7,637 | 12,950 | 13,486 | 14,020 | 1,619 | 3,410 | 3,772 | 4,039 |
| Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets | 50,945 | 57,387 | 56,469 | 69,524 | 13,423 | 30,234 | 39,198 | 46,765 |

(Continued on following page)

TABLE M-13

SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS [a] FOR THE 43 CITIES WHOSE RETAIL STORES SALES EXCEEDED $100 MILLION IN 1966, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1958–66—Continued

(In thousands)

| Type of business | INGLEWOOD | | | | LAKEWOOD | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 | 1966 [c] | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 | 1966 [c] |
| Total | $120,084 | $164,802 | $173,011 | $181,191 | $72,169 | $115,561 | $132,941 | $147,118 |
| Retail stores | 94,742 | 127,127 | 136,569 | 142,582 | 69,261 | 108,244 | 128,163 | 141,798 |
| Apparel stores | 9,072 | 9,143 | 8,675 | 8,902 | 8,238 | 12,580 | 13,553 | 13,786 |
| General merchandise stores | 25,836 | 25,976 | 29,239 | 30,475 | 32,609 | 39,526 | 51,995 | 58,523 |
| Food stores [b] | 5,926 | 9,410 | 10,641 | 10,280 | 5,954 | 6,206 | 8,053 | 8,807 |
| Packaged liquor stores | 2,310 | 3,828 | 4,301 | 4,549 | 2,240 | 3,897 | 4,083 | 4,313 |
| Eating and drinking places | 8,397 | 13,866 | 15,008 | 16,392 | 4,170 | 6,616 | 7,958 | 8,013 |
| Drug stores [b] | 5,072 | 5,290 | 5,031 | 4,859 | 4,190 | 3,983 | 4,059 | 4,294 |
| Home furnishings and appliances stores | 7,070 | 10,592 | 11,691 | 12,163 | 629 | 3,235 | 3,154 | 3,506 |
| Building material and farm implement stores | 5,218 | 5,658 | 5,005 | 5,411 | 338 | 2,194 | 1,622 | 1,607 |
| Motor vehicle dealers | 17,159 | 29,809 | 31,263 | 31,955 | 6,256 | 20,569 | 23,813 | 27,616 |
| Service stations and auto supply stores [b] | 2,166 | 3,164 | 3,756 | 4,159 | 1,168 | 2,544 | 2,228 | 2,257 |
| Other retail stores | 6,516 | 10,391 | 11,959 | 13,437 | 3,469 | 6,894 | 7,645 | 9,076 |
| Business and personal services | 5,145 | 6,593 | 6,866 | 7,651 | 726 | 1,234 | 1,423 | 1,616 |
| Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets | 20,197 | 31,082 | 29,576 | 30,958 | 2,182 | 6,083 | 3,355 | 3,704 |

| Type of business | LONG BEACH | | | | LOS ANGELES | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 | 1966 [c] | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 | 1966 [c] |
| Total | $435,773 | $539,713 | $580,188 | $628,720 | $3,867,352 | $4,874,794 | $5,171,568 | $5,464,905 |
| Retail stores | 328,576 | 405,301 | 439,325 | 457,000 | 2,450,393 | 3,198,174 | 3,461,473 | 3,623,675 |
| Apparel stores | 25,061 | 25,171 | 26,916 | 27,243 | 189,749 | 231,121 | 255,192 | 274,309 |
| General merchandise stores | 53,197 | 72,205 | 76,429 | 77,071 | 446,002 | 539,944 | 617,180 | 635,962 |
| Food stores [b] | 21,636 | 25,319 | 32,192 | 32,209 | 186,198 | 246,664 | 270,479 | 284,204 |
| Packaged liquor stores | 14,118 | 17,503 | 19,002 | 19,755 | 108,549 | 138,072 | 149,336 | 154,995 |
| Eating and drinking places | 40,262 | 50,526 | 57,599 | 62,605 | 281,737 | 355,123 | 401,442 | 420,164 |
| Drug stores [b] | 19,893 | 16,256 | 18,170 | 18,679 | 131,852 | 129,384 | 137,659 | 143,266 |
| Home furnishings and appliance stores | 27,236 | 31,598 | 33,115 | 33,520 | 204,010 | 240,121 | 251,934 | 244,583 |
| Building material and farm implement stores | 25,256 | 31,997 | 28,339 | 28,522 | 158,079 | 213,977 | 187,650 | 169,062 |
| Motor vehicle dealers | 58,090 | 80,708 | 85,465 | 84,128 | 421,804 | 621,407 | 641,238 | 634,918 |
| Service stations and auto supply stores [b] | 9,834 | 13,602 | 14,627 | 15,960 | 73,492 | 115,072 | 129,324 | 144,870 |
| Other retail stores | 33,993 | 40,416 | 47,471 | 57,308 | 248,921 | 367,289 | 420,039 | 517,342 |
| Business and personal services | 16,012 | 21,918 | 21,456 | 22,455 | 132,601 | 178,493 | 175,540 | 180,450 |
| Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets | 91,185 | 112,494 | 119,407 | 149,265 | 1,284,358 | 1,498,127 | 1,534,555 | 1,660,780 |

| Type of business | MODESTO | | | | OAKLAND | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 | 1966 [c] | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 | 1966 [c] |
| Total | $90,676 | $124,028 | $141,118 | $148,154 | $671,765 | $789,956 | $854,271 | $889,712 |
| Retail stores | 77,354 | 102,602 | 118,127 | 125,078 | 430,852 | 509,969 | 542,049 | 571,933 |
| Apparel stores | 7,274 | 9,548 | 10,431 | 10,223 | 38,009 | 38,960 | 40,737 | 44,475 |
| General merchandise stores | 13,983 | 18,423 | 21,768 | 26,837 | 86,006 | 107,758 | 124,053 | 134,394 |
| Food stores [b] | 3,605 | 5,911 | 5,901 | 6,373 | 30,759 | 37,113 | 36,793 | 35,253 |
| Packaged liquor stores | 1,300 | 2,086 | 2,472 | 2,853 | 15,991 | 20,188 | 22,992 | 23,821 |
| Eating and drinking places | 5,952 | 8,118 | 9,522 | 10,299 | 50,390 | 56,023 | 60,405 | 62,396 |
| Drug stores [b] | 4,644 | 4,339 | 7,352 | 8,605 | 19,863 | 14,657 | 13,279 | 14,539 |
| Home furnishings and appliance stores | 5,228 | 6,880 | 6,830 | 6,484 | 35,319 | 38,485 | 38,233 | 36,030 |
| Building material and farm implement stores | 7,632 | 7,046 | 8,135 | 7,549 | 32,464 | 42,100 | 30,726 | 32,755 |
| Motor vehicle dealers | 15,774 | 25,478 | 29,602 | 28,503 | 71,565 | 91,152 | 101,877 | 98,394 |
| Service stations and auto supply stores [b] | 3,172 | 4,449 | 4,891 | 5,028 | 12,198 | 13,589 | 14,446 | 14,998 |
| Other retail stores | 8,790 | 10,324 | 11,223 | 12,324 | 38,288 | 49,944 | 58,508 | 74,878 |
| Business and personal services | 2,848 | 3,882 | 5,008 | 4,957 | 17,251 | 25,393 | 26,260 | 26,695 |
| Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets | 10,474 | 17,544 | 17,983 | 18,119 | 223,662 | 254,594 | 285,962 | 291,084 |

(Continued on following page)

TABLE M-13

**SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS [a] FOR THE 43 CITIES WHOSE RETAIL STORES SALES EXCEEDED $100 MILLION IN 1966, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1958–66—Continued**

(In thousands)

| Types of business | PALO ALTO | | | | PASADENA | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 | 1966 • | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 | 1966 • |
| Total | $107,789 | $164,791 | $170,284 | $177,504 | $276,550 | $350,023 | $372,527 | $380,807 |
| Retail stores | 80,717 | 112,308 | 122,922 | 123,607 | 211,504 | 254,200 | 265,542 | 265,213 |
| Apparel stores | 14,783 | 20,838 | 21,329 | 24,681 | 23,216 | 26,325 | 26,226 | 27,571 |
| Gsneral merchandise stores | 18,008 | 25,840 | 32,735 | 28,923 | 55,924 | 72,621 | 83,436 | 79,144 |
| Food stores [b] | 3,593 | 5,128 | 5,987 | 5,368 | 10,514 | 13,142 | 15,311 | 15,084 |
| Packaged liquor stores | 1,337 | 2,096 | 2,476 | 2,584 | 4,767 | 5,932 | 6,365 | 6,234 |
| Eating and drinking places | 5,391 | 9,515 | 10,997 | 11,778 | 14,145 | 19,901 | 21,229 | 22,508 |
| Drug stores [b] | 3,011 | 2,521 | 2,441 | 2,532 | 7,153 | 5,688 | 6,736 | 6,611 |
| Home furnishings and appliance stores | 4,368 | 5,626 | 6,278 | 6,097 | 15,575 | 17,326 | 15,788 | 14,606 |
| Building material and farm implement stores | 4,414 | 4,898 | 4,976 | 4,549 | 10,320 | 11,552 | 9,902 | 9,786 |
| Motor vehicle dealers | 15,057 | 19,694 | 19,085 | 19,469 | 42,324 | 50,708 | 47,131 | 46,325 |
| Service stations and auto supply stores [b] | 1,936 | 2,208 | 2,410 | 2,669 | 5,290 | 5,815 | 6,314 | 6,511 |
| Other retail stores | 8,819 | 13,944 | 14,208 | 14,957 | 22,276 | 25,190 | 27,104 | 30,833 |
| Business and personal services | 2,598 | 7,063 | 6,421 | 6,345 | 9,966 | 14,295 | 13,548 | 13,047 |
| Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets | 24,474 | 45,420 | 40,941 | 47,552 | 55,080 | 81,528 | 93,437 | 102,547 |

| Type of business | POMONA | | | | RICHMOND | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 | 1966 • | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 | 1966 • |
| Total | $99,061 | $153,512 | $161,061 | $164,927 | $93,950 | $130,523 | $141,370 | $154,767 |
| Rstail stores | 76,454 | 120,922 | 126,708 | 130,532 | 70,500 | 97,093 | 100,975 | 107,590 |
| Apparel stores | 6,319 | 7,181 | 7,293 | 7,501 | 5,915 | 4,315 | 4,485 | 4,411 |
| General merchandise stores | 15,269 | 31,825 | 34,662 | 35,779 | 9,067 | 20,898 | 20,720 | 25,113 |
| Food stores [b] | 6,497 | 8,319 | 8,938 | 9,493 | 5,045 | 6,045 | 5,866 | 5,876 |
| Packaged liquor stores | 1,838 | 3,488 | 4,122 | 4,327 | 2,210 | 2,822 | 3,638 | 3,763 |
| Eating and drinking places | 5,968 | 8,926 | 11,541 | 12,437 | 4,696 | 6,028 | 6,394 | 6,354 |
| Drug stores [b] | 3,856 | 4,015 | 4,354 | 4,806 | 2,783 | 1,831 | 1,881 | 1,797 |
| Homs furnishings and appliance stores | 5,239 | 5,384 | 5,922 | 6,495 | 4,992 | 5,552 | 5,466 | 5,400 |
| Building material and farm implement stores | 4,888 | 7,572 | 6,818 | 6,598 | 2,290 | 4,822 | 4,559 | 4,446 |
| Motor vehicls dealers | 18,227 | 33,052 | 30,171 | 29,166 | 13,550 | 24,643 | 25,999 | 24,466 |
| Servics stations and auto supply stores [b] | 3,040 | 3,637 | 3,882 | 4,067 | 15,248 | 14,843 | 15,959 | 19,344 |
| Other rstail stores | 5,313 | 7,523 | 9,005 | 9,863 | 4,704 | 5,294 | 6,008 | 6,620 |
| Business and personal services | 2,723 | 5,638 | 5,866 | 5,797 | 2,615 | 3,675 | 4,193 | 3,817 |
| Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlsts | 19,884 | 26,952 | 28,487 | 28,598 | 20,835 | 29,755 | 36,202 | 43,360 |

| Types of business | RIVERSIDE | | | | SACRAMENTO | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 | 1966 • | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 | 1966 • |
| Total | $118,471 | $178,279 | $220,403 | $235,172 | $369,337 | $499,116 | $589,990 | $598,628 |
| Rstail stores | 97,329 | 139,226 | 179,058 | 190,071 | 267,185 | 348,398 | 406,010 | 410,235 |
| Apparel stores | 7,897 | 9,596 | 12,119 | 12,392 | 23,335 | 21,808 | 21,962 | 22,774 |
| General merchandise stores | 18,917 | 25,071 | 40,355 | 40,564 | 38,491 | 71,763 | 81,059 | 83,880 |
| Food storss [b] | 8,470 | 11,251 | 14,831 | 15,803 | 17,348 | 26,110 | 33,501 | 32,630 |
| Packaged liquor stores | 2,105 | 3,256 | 4,327 | 4,803 | 3,359 | 4,785 | 6,188 | 6,728 |
| Eating and drinking places | 6,043 | 9,720 | 12,704 | 13,876 | 27,981 | 35,307 | 42,882 | 44,716 |
| Drug stores [b] | 4,479 | 4,621 | 5,146 | 5,255 | 13,007 | 10,453 | 13,290 | 13,560 |
| Homs furnishings and appliancs stores | 7,984 | 9,140 | 10,787 | 10,221 | 27,717 | 31,902 | 32,748 | 31,613 |
| Building material and farm implsment stores | 10,620 | 15,877 | 17,204 | 16,282 | 31,676 | 30,687 | 32,195 | 28,236 |
| Motor vehicls dealers | 17,723 | 30,323 | 38,227 | 41,557 | 47,166 | 60,447 | 73,516 | 65,273 |
| Servics stations and auto supply stores [b] | 4,011 | 6,446 | 7,623 | 7,994 | 11,039 | 15,492 | 18,085 | 18,349 |
| Other retail stores | 9,080 | 13,925 | 15,735 | 21,324 | 26,066 | 39,644 | 50,584 | 62,476 |
| Business and personal services | 3,540 | 6,587 | 7,704 | 7,317 | 11,320 | 18,623 | 21,994 | 22,363 |
| Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets | 17,602 | 32,466 | 33,641 | 37,784 | 90,832 | 132,095 | 161,986 | 166,030 |

(Continued on following page)

TABLE M-13

**SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS [a] FOR THE 43 CITIES WHOSE RETAIL STORES SALES EXCEEDED $100 MILLION IN 1966, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1958–66—Continued**

(In thousands)

| Typs of business | SALINAS | | | | SAN BERNARDINO | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 | 1966 [c] | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 | 1966 [c] |
| Total | $65,582 | $99,245 | $119,300 | $124,430 | $172,468 | $246,898 | $256,045 | $271,891 |
| Retail stores | 50,518 | 77,427 | 96,956 | 100,215 | 136,316 | 191,834 | 204,937 | 221,532 |
| Apparel stores | 3,767 | 6,026 | 6,862 | 6,981 | 8,984 | 11,300 | 12,520 | 13,847 |
| General merchandise stores | 9,967 | 14,126 | 17,396 | 18,490 | 33,856 | 39,453 | 43,609 | 59,724 |
| Food stores [b] | 2,569 | 5,055 | 7,099 | 7,416 | 7,672 | 15,031 | 17,128 | 17,571 |
| Packaged liquor stores | 1,270 | 2,083 | 2,803 | 2,904 | 3,789 | 5,260 | 5,904 | 5,827 |
| Eating and drinking places | 4,341 | 6,134 | 7,798 | 8,224 | 8,991 | 13,821 | 16,292 | 17,721 |
| Drug stores [b] | 1,934 | 2,400 | 2,969 | 3,872 | 5,455 | 4,687 | 5,345 | 7,311 |
| Home furnishings and appliance stores | 3,724 | 5,393 | 7,160 | 7,479 | 9,693 | 22,664 | 24,033 | 19,855 |
| Building material and farm implement stores | 4,795 | 8,188 | 11,616 | 11,383 | 10,407 | 12,501 | 11,450 | 10,722 |
| Motor vehicle dealers | 11,896 | 17,397 | 19,952 | 19,568 | 30,510 | 41,799 | 43,391 | 41,701 |
| Service stations and auto supply stores [b] | 2,615 | 4,376 | 5,182 | 5,734 | 5,001 | 6,857 | 7,074 | 7,346 |
| Other retail stores | 3,640 | 6,249 | 8,119 | 8,164 | 11,958 | 18,461 | 18,191 | 19,907 |
| Business and personal services | 2,265 | 3,866 | 5,251 | 4,440 | 4,598 | 8,114 | 7,209 | 7,418 |
| Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets | 12,799 | 17,952 | 17,093 | 19,775 | 31,554 | 46,950 | 43,899 | 42,941 |

| Type of business | SAN DIEGO | | | | SAN JOSE | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 | 1966 [c] | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 | 1966 [c] |
| Total | $727,042 | $803,421 | $867,364 | $951,282 | $310,023 | $547,004 | $597,193 | $643,599 |
| Retail stores | 512,807 | 586,444 | 641,683 | 697,710 | 213,814 | 396,271 | 448,021 | 480,862 |
| Apparel stores | 39,692 | 44,054 | 48,916 | 53,989 | 19,487 | 35,494 | 38,927 | 40,575 |
| General merchandise stores | 95,803 | 127,040 | 134,430 | 142,925 | 43,315 | 73,977 | 101,278 | 113,562 |
| Food stores [b] | 36,647 | 42,994 | 48,677 | 52,224 | 11,860 | 28,658 | 37,077 | 37,388 |
| Packaged liquor stores | 19,198 | 18,678 | 20,350 | 21,395 | 3,960 | 8,954 | 11,053 | 12,390 |
| Eating and drinking places | 53,823 | 63,020 | 72,515 | 83,625 | 18,494 | 31,808 | 37,879 | 41,806 |
| Drug stores [b] | 22,142 | 23,534 | 23,200 | 24,237 | 9,072 | 14,197 | 11,095 | 12,166 |
| Homs furnishings and appliance stores | 45,003 | 40,495 | 43,191 | 46,246 | 17,249 | 31,659 | 32,402 | 33,638 |
| Building material and farm implement stores | 38,946 | 35,273 | 36,137 | 30,425 | 18,554 | 39,276 | 35,347 | 34,716 |
| Motor vehicls dealers | 96,600 | 113,608 | 124,292 | 134,414 | 37,714 | 73,390 | 71,663 | 71,323 |
| Servics stations and auto supply stores [b] | 18,067 | 21,467 | 22,309 | 24,060 | 8,874 | 15,566 | 17,706 | 18,550 |
| Other retail stores | 46,886 | 56,281 | 67,666 | 84,170 | 25,235 | 43,292 | 53,594 | 64,748 |
| Business and personal services | 27,487 | 40,464 | 44,856 | 48,461 | 9,870 | 18,795 | 19,202 | 19,069 |
| Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets | 186,748 | 176,513 | 180,825 | 205,111 | 86,339 | 131,938 | 129,970 | 143,668 |

| Type of business | SAN LEANDRO | | | | SAN MATEO | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 | 1966 [c] | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 | 1966 [c] |
| Total | $156,369 | $277,563 | $323,303 | $331,717 | $97,449 | $142,258 | $154,962 | $164,507 |
| Retail stores | 64,873 | 118,650 | 135,412 | 139,120 | 80,591 | 115,724 | 128,761 | 137,087 |
| Apparel stores | 3,726 | 8,934 | 8,217 | 8,402 | 10,822 | 15,027 | 16,288 | 18,046 |
| General merchandise stores | 9,416 | 17,250 | 21,076 | 23,988 | 22,889 | 38,480 | 45,232 | 48,762 |
| Food stores [b] | 5,098 | 7,318 | 8,182 | 8,007 | 5,306 | 8,352 | 8,029 | 8,357 |
| Packaged liquor stores | 2,117 | 2,946 | 3,514 | 3,338 | 2,816 | 3,266 | 3,725 | 3,626 |
| Eating and drinking places | 5,297 | 7,568 | 9,678 | 11,465 | 7,854 | 10,618 | 13,395 | 14,495 |
| Drug stores [b] | 3,165 | 4,592 | 3,214 | 3,388 | 4,014 | 4,263 | 5,461 | 5,733 |
| Home furnishings and applicance stores | 3,904 | 6,239 | 6,863 | 7,323 | 4,879 | 7,232 | 7,292 | 7,357 |
| Building material and farm implsment stores | 13,581 | 29,300 | 32,889 | 31,753 | 4,998 | 3,634 | 4,132 | 3,650 |
| Motor vehicls dealers | 12,093 | 22,811 | 27,616 | 26,854 | 4,491 | 8,900 | 8,089 | 9,096 |
| Service stations and auto supply stores [b] | 2,370 | 2,963 | 3,251 | 3,840 | 3,899 | 2,651 | 3,260 | 3,282 |
| Other retail stores | 4,106 | 8,729 | 10,912 | 10,762 | 8,623 | 13,301 | 13,858 | 14,683 |
| Business and personal services | 2,313 | 2,573 | 3,750 | 3,469 | 4,766 | 5,923 | 6,484 | 6,764 |
| Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets | 89,183 | 156,340 | 184,141 | 189,128 | 12,092 | 20,611 | 19,717 | 20,656 |

(Continued on following page)

TABLE M-13

**SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS[a] FOR THE 43 CITIES WHOSE RETAIL STORES SALES EXCEEDED $100 MILLION IN 1966, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1958–66—Continued**

(In thousands)

| Type of business | SANTA ANA | | | | SANTA BARBARA | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 | 1966[e] | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 | 1966[e] |
| Total | $154,520 | $296,555 | $325,944 | $338,095 | $103,893 | $158,944 | $163,633 | $169,565 |
| Retail stores | 126,839 | 236,458 | 264,416 | 269,157 | 81,806 | 122,892 | 130,533 | 132,738 |
| Apparel stores | 9,704 | 15,798 | 16,825 | 18,128 | 11,062 | 14,717 | 15,400 | 16,934 |
| General merchandise stores | 30,718 | 56,563 | 64,232 | 65,675 | 8,604 | 12,876 | 13,296 | 11,842 |
| Food stores[b] | 6,692 | 12,911 | 15,569 | 17,023 | 5,108 | 7,398 | 8,764 | 9,138 |
| Packaged liquor stores | 2,014 | 5,278 | 4,879 | 4,854 | 2,889 | 4,885 | 4,916 | 4,891 |
| Eating and drinking places | 6,684 | 13,380 | 17,747 | 18,909 | 8,940 | 12,970 | 15,182 | 16,024 |
| Drug stores[b] | 4,306 | 6,273 | 6,933 | 6,581 | 4,321 | 5,369 | 5,099 | 4,887 |
| Home furnishings and appliance stores | 13,307 | 22,237 | 22,799 | 21,288 | 5,877 | 8,711 | 9,878 | 9,541 |
| Building material and farm implement stores | 10,696 | 21,762 | 20,193 | 15,873 | 11,213 | 12,930 | 11,642 | 11,912 |
| Motor vehicle dealers | 25,028 | 46,237 | 53,437 | 56,954 | 12,326 | 21,870 | 23,690 | 23,777 |
| Service stations and auto supply stores[b] | 4,952 | 6,980 | 7,914 | 8,259 | 3,309 | 4,071 | 4,198 | 4,428 |
| Other retail stores | 12,738 | 29,039 | 33,888 | 35,613 | 8,157 | 17,095 | 18,468 | 19,364 |
| Business and personal services | 3,759 | 9,198 | 8,414 | 9,359 | 4,036 | 6,220 | 6,749 | 8,874 |
| Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets | 23,922 | 50,899 | 53,114 | 59,579 | 18,051 | 29,832 | 26,351 | 27,953 |

| Type of business | SANTA CLARA | | | | SANTA MONICA | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 | 1966[e] | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 | 1966[e] |
| Total | $45,672 | $109,563 | $142,947 | $152,195 | $169,829 | $194,908 | $211,486 | $226,247 |
| Retail stores | 29,036 | 76,481 | 100,600 | 105,242 | 124,001 | 150,454 | 164,656 | 175,702 |
| Apparel stores | 1,003 | 2,428 | 5,544 | 6,232 | 11,874 | 12,569 | 12,602 | 13,558 |
| General merchandise stores | 7,059 | 16,331 | 20,023 | 19,992 | 20,350 | 26,154 | 28,876 | 30,766 |
| Food stores[b] | 2,793 | 7,442 | 8,590 | 9,515 | 7,205 | 10,291 | 12,528 | 10,292 |
| Packaged liquor stores | 1,282 | 2,918 | 3,102 | 3,023 | 6,453 | 6,864 | 6,622 | 6,931 |
| Eating and drinking places | 3,323 | 5,645 | 6,726 | 7,127 | 15,888 | 18,349 | 20,182 | 23,372 |
| Drug stores[b] | 1,294 | 3,313 | 4,743 | 5,088 | 6,480 | 5,078 | 5,531 | 5,367 |
| Home furnishings and appliance stores | 2,012 | 6,724 | 10,004 | 10,685 | 7,849 | 9,182 | 11,193 | 12,206 |
| Building material and farm implement stores | 6,338 | 6,643 | 8,295 | 8,231 | 6,201 | 6,793 | 6,727 | 7,008 |
| Motor vehicle dealers | 714 | 17,935 | 23,139 | 24,050 | 26,260 | 34,161 | 39,427 | 39,356 |
| Service stations and auto supply stores[b] | 1,313 | 2,517 | 3,406 | 3,378 | 3,489 | 4,851 | 5,034 | 5,021 |
| Other retail stores | 1,905 | 4,585 | 7,028 | 7,921 | 11,952 | 16,162 | 15,934 | 21,825 |
| Business and personal services | 564 | 1,743 | 2,191 | 2,401 | 5,994 | 8,023 | 10,307 | 10,427 |
| Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets | 16,072 | 31,339 | 40,156 | 44,552 | 39,834 | 36,431 | 36,523 | 40,118 |

| Type of business | STOCKTON | | | | TORRANCE | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 | 1966[e] | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 | 1966[e] |
| Total | $157,790 | $210,409 | $244,806 | $255,429 | $70,007 | $193,966 | $226,518 | $251,483 |
| Retail stores | 120,964 | 156,559 | 188,273 | 197,657 | 49,005 | 158,851 | 194,421 | 217,343 |
| Apparel stores | 10,850 | 11,450 | 12,741 | 13,230 | 3,020 | 11,238 | 12,584 | 14,475 |
| General merchandise stores | 20,616 | 28,703 | 40,628 | 47,166 | 3,403 | 52,279 | 66,638 | 80,141 |
| Food stores[b] | 6,583 | 8,563 | 10,008 | 10,823 | 6,434 | 12,481 | 15,384 | 15,242 |
| Packaged liquor stores | 2,620 | 3,879 | 4,950 | 5,651 | 2,917 | 5,408 | 6,447 | 6,429 |
| Eating and drinking places | 12,381 | 15,428 | 16,393 | 16,775 | 5,315 | 11,207 | 15,001 | 15,852 |
| Drug stores[b] | 5,959 | 4,284 | 3,155 | 3,393 | 3,732 | 6,027 | 6,118 | 6,267 |
| Home furnishings and appliance stores | 9,989 | 11,843 | 14,436 | 14,351 | 3,153 | 17,424 | 20,189 | 18,491 |
| Building material and farm implement stores | 10,131 | 11,955 | 14,949 | 14,813 | 3,922 | 6,940 | 8,204 | 7,892 |
| Motor vehicle dealers | 26,189 | 37,589 | 43,978 | 43,334 | 8,050 | 17,308 | 23,413 | 28,301 |
| Service stations and auto supply stores[b] | 5,800 | 9,178 | 9,596 | 9,667 | 6,078 | 9,225 | 8,092 | 11,441 |
| Other retail stores | 9,846 | 13,087 | 17,439 | 18,454 | 2,981 | 9,314 | 11,751 | 12,812 |
| Business and personal services | 2,747 | 8,832 | 9,171 | 8,220 | 1,874 | 3,555 | 4,706 | 4,984 |
| Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets | 34,079 | 45,018 | 47,362 | 49,552 | 19,728 | 31,560 | 27,391 | 29,156 |

(Continued on following page)

TABLE M-13

**SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS[a] FOR THE 43 CITIES WHOSE RETAIL STORES SALES EXCEEDED $100 MILLION IN 1966, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1958–66—Continued**

(In thousands)

| Type of business | VENTURA | | | | WEST COVINA | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 | 1966[c] | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 | 1966[c] |
| Total | $59,996 | $94,021 | $112,384 | $115,068 | $46,986 | $100,103 | $113,652 | $117,775 |
| Retail stores | 51,152 | 78,472 | 96,595 | 101,036 | 44,441 | 94,113 | 108,200 | 111,283 |
| Apparel stores | 4,525 | 5,640 | 7,283 | 7,177 | 6,990 | 10,358 | 14,847 | 14,502 |
| General merchandise stores | 10,585 | 17,427 | 27,260 | 31,076 | 19,110 | 43,644 | 41,133 | 40,153 |
| Food stores[b] | 3,020 | 4,417 | 5,568 | 6,755 | 4,041 | 4,573 | 7,103 | 7,152 |
| Packaged liquor stores | 1,665 | 1,224 | 1,561 | 1,817 | 1,251 | 2,481 | 2,595 | 2,605 |
| Eating and drinking places | 4,093 | 5,629 | 7,142 | 7,858 | 2,246 | 7,079 | 8,591 | 8,709 |
| Drug stores[b] | 2,422 | 1,847 | 2,845 | 3,565 | 3,289 | 2,752 | 3,600 | 3,754 |
| Home furnishings and appliance stores | 3,776 | 5,411 | 7,498 | 6,796 | 1,154 | 5,246 | 6,693 | 6,062 |
| Building material and farm implement stores | 2,795 | 2,684 | 2,802 | 2,404 | 1,088 | 1,319 | 1,894 | 2,796 |
| Motor vehicle dealers | 11,564 | 23,953 | 22,410 | 21,170 | 1,478 | 9,917 | 12,058 | 14,989 |
| Service stations and auto supply stores[b] | 2,253 | 2,710 | 3,038 | 3,000 | 1,383 | 2,277 | 2,415 | 2,153 |
| Other retail stores | 4,454 | 7,530 | 9,188 | 9,418 | 2,411 | 4,467 | 7,271 | 8,408 |
| Business and personal services | 1,933 | 2,150 | 2,934 | 2,859 | 943 | 1,596 | 2,225 | 2,881 |
| Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets | 6,911 | 13,399 | 12,855 | 11,173 | 1,602 | 4,394 | 3,227 | 3,611 |

| Type of business | WHITTIER | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1958 | 1963 | 1965 | 1966[c] |
| Total | $71,073 | $149,366 | $166,144 | $171,581 |
| Retail stores | 56,188 | 122,267 | 144,385 | 148,925 |
| Apparel stores | 9,286 | 8,681 | 9,904 | 10,242 |
| General merchandise stores | 7,246 | 29,810 | 38,907 | 43,587 |
| Food stores[b] | 2,864 | 6,941 | 7,535 | 8,043 |
| Packaged liquor stores | 972 | 2,908 | 3,567 | 3,598 |
| Eating and drinking places | 2,509 | 6,695 | 8,243 | 8,362 |
| Drug stores[b] | 2,739 | 4,373 | 4,201 | 4,138 |
| Home furnishings and appliance stores | 4,820 | 9,922 | 11,299 | 10,474 |
| Building material and farm implement stores | 3,924 | 3,180 | 4,208 | 2,838 |
| Motor vehicle dealers | 15,320 | 36,691 | 40,583 | 41,084 |
| Service stations and auto supply stores[b] | 1,978 | 3,263 | 3,670 | 3,452 |
| Other retail stores | 4,530 | 9,803 | 12,268 | 13,107 |
| Business and personal services | 2,190 | 4,254 | 3,541 | 3,494 |
| Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets | 12,695 | 22,845 | 18,218 | 19,162 |

[a] Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.
[b] Excludes tax-exempt retail sales comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption, gasoline, and effective January 1, 1962, prescription medicines.
[c] The 1966 figures for these 43 cities have been adjusted to correct the overstatements described in the introduction to this section.

*Board of Equalization*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE M-14

**APPARENT CONSUMPTION [a] OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES IN CALIFORNIA, BY TYPE OF BEVERAGE, 1950–66**

(In thousands of gallons)

| Year | Beer | Still wines | | Sparkling wine | Distilled spirits |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 14 percent alcohol or less | Over 14 percent alcohol | | |
| 1950 | 162,484 | 6,909 | 14,535 | 293 | 18,592 |
| 1951 | 168,226 | 7,140 | 12,958 | 290 | 18,773 |
| 1952 | 175,512 | 7,852 | 15,227 | 292 | 19,025 |
| 1953 | 182,269 | 8,532 | 16,900 | 350 | 19,708 |
| 1954 | 181,095 | 9,176 | 15,453 | 341 | 19,704 |
| 1955 | 185,740 | 10,008 | 15,848 | 463 | 20,953 |
| 1956 | 195,446 | 10,358 | 17,024 | 560 | 22,571 |
| 1957 | 203,349 | 10,575 | 16,978 | 619 | 23,010 |
| 1958 | 217,086 | 11,338 | 17,247 | 659 | 23,757 |
| 1959 | 230,439 | 11,983 | 17,687 | 804 | 26,019 |
| 1960 | 232,402 | 15,201 | 17,006 | 915 | 27,456 |
| 1961 | 238,306 | 16,435 | 17,828 | 996 | 29,243 |
| 1962 | 251,695 | 17,464 | 16,696 | 1,074 | 31,304 |
| 1963 | 265,779 | 19,441 | 16,646 | 1,204 | 32,509 |
| 1964 | 281,916 | 21,291 | 16,596 | 1,502 | 35,654 |
| 1965 | 290,277 | 23,134 | 16,379 | 1,730 | 37,261 |
| 1966 | 305,025 | 23,609 | 15,410 | 1,960 | 38,828 |

[a] Except for tax-exempt distributions of beer to the armed forces which have been included in beer distributions, the figures in this table represent taxable distributions and are compiled from the monthly tax returns of the taxpayers. Because the tax liability attaches at the time alcoholic beverages are sold by manufacturers or Importers rather than at the time a retail sale is made or when the consumption occurs, the above data are referred to as *apparent* consumption figures rather than as *actual* consumption figures.

*Board of Equalization*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE M-15

**SELECTED STATISTICS ON SERVICES, CALIFORNIA, 1958 AND 1963**

(Dollar amounts in thousands)

| | 1963 | | | 1958 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of establishments | Receipts, all establishments | Payroll, entire year | Number of establishments | Receipts, all establishments |
| Selected services, total | 114,021 | $5,882,420 | $1,920,409 | 102,975 | $3,811,907 |
| Hotels, motels, tourist courts and camps | 9,246 | 590,414 | 161,815 | 9,754 | 409,619 |
| Personal services | 41,165 | 1,024,606 | 347,771 | 38,701 | 754,413 |
| Miscellaneous business services | 24,479 | 1,991,486 | 639,855 | 17,275 | 1,129,630 |
| Auto repair, auto services and garages | 14,881 | 735,856 | 166,770 | 13,380 | 477,049 |
| Miscellaneous repair services | 14,025 | 395,726 | 112,626 | 14,311 | 255,084 |
| Motion pictures | 2,242 | 566,678 | 310,507 | 2,070 | 423,260 |
| Amusement and recreation services, except motion picture | 7,983 | 577,654 | 181,065 | 7,484 | 362,852 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

TABLE M-16

**SELECTED STATISTICS ON SERVICES, CALIFORNIA, BY METROPOLITAN AREAS AND COUNTIES, 1963**

(Dollar amounts in thousands)

| | Selected services, total | | | | | Hotels, motels, tourist courts and camps | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of establishments | Receipts | | Paid employees workweek ended nearest Nov. 16 | Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses | | |
| | Total | All establishments | Payroll, entire year | | | Establishments | Sales |
| **Standard metropolitan statistical area** | | | | | | | |
| 1 Los Angeles-Long Beach | 46,259 | $2,919,542 | $1,059,685 | 196,990 | 44,979 | 2,167 | $162,608 |
| 2 San Francisco-Oakland | 19,497 | 1,159,086 | 344,698 | 76,741 | 19,299 | 866 | 119,370 |
| 3 Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove | 6,256 | 238,679 | 71,951 | 17,635 | 5,391 | 365 | 26,400 |
| 4 San Diego | 6,222 | 256,818 | 76,473 | 20,962 | 6,136 | 601 | 44,423 |
| 5 San Jose | 4,459 | 229,692 | 76,910 | 17,056 | 4,447 | 232 | 16,693 |
| 6 San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario | 5,693 | 223,490 | 64,067 | 17,776 | 6,673 | 975 | 46,704 |
| 7 Sacramento | 3,994 | 146,656 | 42,967 | 11,449 | 4,119 | 399 | 24,629 |
| 8 Stockton | 1,634 | 52,649 | 14,336 | 3,463 | 1,704 | 187 | 4,367 |
| 9 Fresno | 2,630 | 68,631 | 23,087 | 7,095 | 2,679 | 173 | 12,604 |
| 10 Bakersfield | 1,666 | 65,459 | 19,996 | 4,926 | 1,966 | 236 | 7,666 |
| 11 Santa Barbara | 1,493 | 72,693 | 22,407 | 6,056 | 1,647 | 232 | 16,440 |
| 12 Vallejo-Napa | 1,095 | 29,946 | 7,611 | 2,169 | 1,115 | 103 | 3,360 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | |
| 13 Alameda | 6,285 | $252,650 | $79,493 | 16,449 | 6,269 | 210 | $17,706 |
| 14 Alpine | 6 | 179 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 179 |
| 15 Amador | 60 | 1,462 | 216 | 80 | 91 | 16 | n.a. |
| 16 Butte | 630 | 15,741 | 3,521 | 1,170 | 664 | 69 | 2,833 |
| 17 Calaveras | 66 | 1,224 | 202 | 66 | 87 | 16 | n.a. |
| 18 Colusa | 76 | 1,676 | 375 | 139 | 62 | 16 | n.a. |
| 19 Contra Costa | 2,239 | 67,871 | 19,616 | 4,691 | 2,297 | 91 | 3,639 |
| 20 Del Norte | 134 | 3,417 | 643 | 171 | 136 | 58 | n.a. |
| 21 El Dorado | 433 | 12,537 | 2,164 | 603 | 456 | 177 | 7,328 |
| 22 Fresno | 2,530 | 68,631 | 23,087 | 7,096 | 2,679 | 173 | 12,604 |
| 23 Glenn | 109 | 1,924 | 436 | 126 | 121 | 19 | n.a. |
| 24 Humboldt | 656 | 16,209 | 4,297 | 1,201 | 705 | 129 | 4,198 |
| 25 Imperial | 380 | 12,601 | 3,326 | 1,112 | 399 | 80 | 2,670 |
| 26 Inyo | 183 | 4,627 | 907 | 362 | 184 | 78 | n.a. |
| 27 Kern | 1,686 | 65,459 | 19,996 | 4,926 | 1,966 | 236 | 7,565 |
| 26 Kings | 293 | 6,261 | 1,596 | 521 | 316 | 24 | 463 |
| 29 Lake | 320 | 4,690 | 792 | 145 | 336 | 160 | 3,132 |
| 30 Lassen | 92 | 2,466 | 466 | 166 | 100 | 26 | n.a. |
| 31 Los Angeles | 46,259 | 2,919,542 | 1,059,665 | 196,990 | 44,979 | 2,167 | 162,608 |
| 32 Madera | 217 | 6,621 | 1,222 | 373 | 226 | 32 | 1,573 |
| 33 Marin | 961 | 31,332 | 9,256 | 2,431 | 1,009 | 44 | 3,063 |
| 34 Mariposa | 69 | 7,419 | 1,701 | 300 | 66 | 30 | n.a. |
| 35 Mendocino | 401 | 8,335 | 1,600 | 541 | 420 | 117 | 2,967 |
| 36 Merced | 424 | 12,430 | 2,713 | 866 | 462 | 60 | 1,647 |
| 37 Modoc | 65 | 1,176 | 275 | 107 | 69 | 11 | n.a. |
| 38 Mono | 129 | 3,613 | 721 | 196 | 146 | 90 | n.a. |
| 39 Monterey | 1,224 | 49,030 | 14,051 | 3,966 | 1,268 | 237 | 17,063 |
| 40 Napa | 376 | 6,614 | 2,256 | 653 | 384 | 36 | 1,649 |
| 41 Nevada | 196 | 4,663 | 1,053 | 304 | 209 | 61 | n.a. |
| 42 Orange | 5,255 | 236,679 | 71,951 | 17,635 | 6,391 | 355 | 26,400 |
| 43 Placer | 498 | 12,334 | 2,611 | 952 | 629 | 161 | 6,540 |
| 44 Plumas | 140 | 2,712 | 474 | 110 | 152 | 65 | n.a. |
| 45 Riverside | 2,548 | 102,667 | 29,719 | 6,672 | 2,603 | 533 | 32,310 |
| 46 Sacramento | 3,101 | 123,401 | 36,092 | 9,679 | 3,179 | 166 | 16,666 |
| 47 San Benito | 102 | 2,377 | 677 | 157 | 107 | 9 | n.a. |
| 46 San Bernardino | 3,145 | 120,623 | 34,346 | 9,204 | 3,270 | 442 | 14,394 |
| 49 San Diego | 6,222 | 256,618 | 76,473 | 20,962 | 6,136 | 601 | 44,423 |
| 50 San Francisco | 7,195 | 603,034 | 171,050 | 38,404 | 6,935 | 435 | 60,660 |
| 51 San Joaquin | 1,634 | 52,649 | 14,336 | 3,463 | 1,704 | 167 | 4,367 |
| 62 San Luis Obispo | 673 | 16,245 | 4,174 | 1,367 | 704 | 194 | 6,123 |
| 53 San Mateo | 2,797 | 184,130 | 65,261 | 11,766 | 2,769 | 106 | 14,092 |
| 54 Santa Barbara | 1,493 | 72,693 | 22,407 | 6,056 | 1,547 | 232 | 16,440 |
| 55 Santa Clara | 4,459 | 229,592 | 76,910 | 17,056 | 4,447 | 232 | 16,693 |
| 56 Santa Cruz | 746 | 21,830 | 6,366 | 1,653 | 777 | 136 | 3,934 |
| 57 Shasta | 563 | 14,644 | 3,201 | 947 | 620 | 110 | 4,023 |
| 68 Sierra | 36 | 650 | 61 | 28 | 35 | 22 | n.a. |
| 69 Siskiyou | 283 | 6,795 | 1,072 | 462 | 301 | 67 | 2,511 |
| 60 Solano | 719 | 21,132 | 5,553 | 1,616 | 731 | 68 | 1,811 |
| 61 Sonoma | 1,193 | 34,706 | 6,769 | 2,648 | 1,225 | 165 | 6,942 |
| 62 Stanislaus | 982 | 29,609 | 7,361 | 2,120 | 1,026 | 59 | 1,793 |
| 63 Sutter | 200 | 4,633 | 1,010 | 290 | 206 | 16 | 310 |
| 64 Tebama | 185 | 4,177 | 602 | 226 | 190 | 30 | n.a. |
| 65 Trinity | 61 | 1,152 | 212 | 47 | 59 | 26 | n.a. |
| 66 Tulare | 942 | 22,066 | 6,264 | 1,605 | 1,002 | 106 | 3,300 |
| 67 Tuolumne | 156 | 3,874 | 854 | 243 | 162 | 44 | n.a. |
| 66 Ventura | 1,299 | 44,643 | 13,034 | 3,641 | 1,419 | 115 | 6,014 |
| 69 Yolo | 395 | 13,123 | 4,064 | 916 | 411 | 62 | 3,123 |
| 70 Yuba | 250 | 6,000 | 1,351 | 436 | 273 | 36 | 1,257 |

[a] Withheld to avoid disclosure.
n.a. Not available.
Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

TABLE M-16

**SELECTED STATISTICS ON SERVICES, CALIFORNIA, BY METROPOLITAN AREAS AND COUNTIES, 1963—Continued**

(Dollar amounts in thousands)

| Services by type | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Personal services | | Miscellaneous business services | | Auto repair, auto services and garages | | Miscellaneous repair services | | Motion pictures | | Amusement and recreation services, except motion picture | | |
| Establishments | Sales | Establishments | Sales | Establishments | Sales | Establishments | Sales | Establishments | Sales | Establishments | Sales | |
| 16,592 | $439,414 | 11,682 | $1,063,246 | 5,915 | $312,948 | 5,221 | $191,352 | 1,432 | $460,097 | 3,260 | $289,877 | 1 |
| 8,162 | 198,065 | 4,481 | 483,721 | 2,249 | 154,603 | 2,205 | 65,884 | 241 | 46,157 | 1,271 | 91,288 | 2 |
| 1,840 | 46,464 | 1,386 | 62,183 | 619 | 29,849 | 676 | 16,585 | 42 | 5,345 | 337 | 52,853 | 3 |
| 2,240 | 61,150 | 1,102 | 61,014 | 872 | 34,653 | 849 | 16,096 | 66 | 10,463 | 492 | 29,019 | 4 |
| 1,667 | 44,051 | 1,111 | 102,269 | 592 | 31,098 | 539 | 10,417 | 46 | 7,320 | 272 | 15,544 | 5 |
| 1,797 | 42,876 | 878 | 52,807 | 797 | 30,245 | 767 | 20,665 | 70 | 6,994 | 409 | 23,199 | 6 |
| 1,440 | 36,884 | 753 | 29,653 | 543 | 27,314 | 530 | 12,241 | 37 | 5,483 | 292 | 12,754 | 7 |
| 582 | 11,855 | 241 | 12,939 | 248 | 11,437 | 257 | 6,068 | 16 | 1,809 | 103 | 4,154 | 8 |
| 907 | 19,895 | 413 | 21,924 | 422 | 16,899 | 382 | 7,615 | 31 | 2,834 | 202 | 6,860 | 9 |
| 592 | 13,268 | 290 | 17,428 | 298 | 12,664 | 319 | 7,954 | 27 | 2,426 | 126 | 4,154 | 10 |
| 464 | 14,306 | 305 | 25,642 | 192 | 7,109 | 194 | 3,408 | 11 | 1,329 | 95 | 4,459 | 11 |
| 436 | 9,262 | 152 | 4,310 | 143 | 5,108 | 141 | 2,638 | 17 | 1,094 | 103 | 4,174 | 12 |
| 2,708 | $63,246 | 1,314 | $77,427 | 884 | $43,565 | 741 | $21,039 | 51 | $7,473 | 377 | $22,265 | 13 |
| -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 14 |
| 26 | n.a. | -- | -- | 10 | n.a. | 22 | n.a. | 1 | n.a. | 5 | n.a. | 15 |
| 212 | 4,126 | 96 | 2,251 | 107 | 2,543 | 106 | 1,862 | 6 | * | 34 | * | 16 |
| 22 | n.a. | 9 | n.a. | 9 | n.a. | 14 | n.a. | 2 | n.a. | 12 | n.a. | 17 |
| 28 | n.a. | 5 | n.a. | 8 | n.a. | 13 | n.a. | 2 | n.a. | 6 | n.a. | 18 |
| 902 | 18,795 | 416 | 36,450 | 297 | 11,205 | 323 | 7,863 | 22 | 2,208 | 188 | 7,511 | 19 |
| 23 | n.a. | 11 | n.a. | 6 | n.a. | 11 | n.a. | 6 | n.a. | 19 | n.a. | 20 |
| 91 | 1,829 | 32 | 465 | 50 | 1,370 | 46 | 546 | 4 | 246 | 33 | 753 | 21 |
| 907 | 19,895 | 413 | 21,924 | 422 | 16,899 | 382 | 7,615 | 31 | 2,834 | 202 | 6,860 | 22 |
| 33 | n.a. | 9 | n.a. | 18 | n.a. | 23 | n.a. | 1 | n.a. | 6 | n.a. | 23 |
| 195 | 4,091 | 83 | 3,034 | 105 | 3,581 | 99 | 1,173 | 9 | 733 | 36 | 1,399 | 24 |
| 95 | 2,603 | 46 | 1,414 | 63 | 2,369 | 65 | 1,670 | 9 | 823 | 22 | 952 | 25 |
| 39 | n.a. | 15 | n.a. | 12 | n.a. | 24 | n.a. | 2 | n.a. | 13 | n.a. | 26 |
| 592 | 13,268 | 290 | 17,428 | 298 | 12,664 | 319 | 7,954 | 27 | 2,426 | 126 | 4,154 | 27 |
| 115 | 1,846 | 29 | 1,038 | 55 | 1,254 | 46 | 777 | 5 | 321 | 19 | 562 | 28 |
| 68 | 589 | 20 | 90 | 19 | 253 | 28 | 260 | 2 | * | 23 | * | 29 |
| 26 | n.a. | 3 | n.a. | 10 | n.a. | 18 | n.a. | 1 | n.a. | 8 | n.a. | 30 |
| 16,592 | 439,414 | 11,682 | 1,063,246 | 5,915 | 312,948 | 5,221 | 191,352 | 1,432 | 460,097 | 3,260 | 289,877 | 31 |
| 62 | 963 | 30 | 1,039 | 38 | 915 | 36 | 659 | 2 | 26 | 17 | 446 | 32 |
| 346 | 9,580 | 264 | 5,545 | 102 | 5,483 | 117 | 2,930 | 12 | 1,203 | 96 | 3,508 | 33 |
| 6 | n.a. | 2 | n.a. | 6 | n.a. | 6 | n.a. | 1 | n.a. | 8 | n.a. | 34 |
| 116 | 1,766 | 29 | 378 | 45 | 1,477 | 62 | 817 | 6 | * | 26 | * | 35 |
| 139 | 2,879 | 38 | 2,064 | 89 | 2,740 | 72 | 1,581 | 7 | 474 | 29 | 1,045 | 36 |
| 16 | n.a. | 3 | n.a. | 14 | n.a. | 7 | n.a. | 3 | n.a. | 1 | n.a. | 37 |
| 6 | n.a. | 8 | n.a. | 12 | n.a. | 4 | n.a. | -- | -- | 9 | n.a. | 38 |
| 431 | 11,078 | 165 | 7,162 | 148 | 5,197 | 117 | 2,798 | 22 | 2,026 | 104 | 3,706 | 39 |
| 156 | 2,618 | 45 | 769 | 42 | 1,341 | 53 | 604 | 5 | 292 | 40 | 1,641 | 40 |
| 51 | n.a. | 24 | n.a. | 34 | n.a. | 24 | n.a. | 3 | n.a. | 11 | n.a. | 41 |
| 1,840 | 46,464 | 1,386 | 62,183 | 619 | 29,849 | 676 | 16,585 | 42 | 5,345 | 337 | 52,853 | 42 |
| 131 | 2,186 | 51 | 918 | 48 | 1,362 | 74 | 791 | 7 | 376 | 36 | 1,161 | 43 |
| 37 | n.a. | 4 | n.a. | 23 | n.a. | 8 | n.a. | 4 | n.a. | 9 | n.a. | 44 |
| 808 | 18,682 | 418 | 22,696 | 295 | 11,348 | 292 | 5,067 | 32 | 2,831 | 170 | 9,933 | 45 |
| 1,184 | 32,285 | 645 | 26,533 | 424 | 23,503 | 402 | 9,824 | 26 | 4,727 | 234 | 10,663 | 46 |
| 45 | n.a. | 13 | n.a. | 5 | n.a. | 20 | n.a. | 3 | n.a. | 7 | n.a. | 47 |
| 989 | 24,194 | 460 | 30,111 | 502 | 18,897 | 475 | 15,598 | 38 | 4,163 | 239 | 13,266 | 48 |
| 2,240 | 61,150 | 1,102 | 61,014 | 872 | 34,653 | 849 | 16,096 | 66 | 10,463 | 492 | 29,019 | 49 |
| 3,080 | 76,951 | 1,780 | 281,106 | 679 | 74,185 | 727 | 25,292 | 126 | 31,027 | 368 | 33,823 | 50 |
| 582 | 11,855 | 241 | 12,939 | 248 | 11,437 | 257 | 6,068 | 16 | 1,809 | 103 | 4,154 | 51 |
| 190 | 4,136 | 78 | 1,883 | 96 | 3,247 | 69 | 910 | 9 | 602 | 37 | 1,344 | 52 |
| 1,126 | 29,493 | 707 | 83,193 | 287 | 20,165 | 297 | 8,760 | 30 | 4,246 | 242 | 24,181 | 53 |
| 464 | 14,306 | 305 | 25,642 | 192 | 7,109 | 194 | 3,408 | 11 | 1,329 | 95 | 4,459 | 54 |
| 1,667 | 44,051 | 1,111 | 102,269 | 592 | 31,098 | 539 | 10,417 | 46 | 7,320 | 272 | 15,544 | 55 |
| 278 | 5,316 | 77 | 3,638 | 91 | 2,326 | 93 | 1,736 | 9 | 870 | 64 | 4,010 | 56 |
| 182 | 3,077 | 68 | 1,810 | 86 | 2,774 | 81 | 972 | 8 | 533 | 28 | 1,355 | 57 |
| 11 | n.a. | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 2 | n.a. | 1 | n.a. | 58 |
| 98 | 1,315 | 20 | 274 | 23 | 633 | 28 | 262 | 7 | 197 | 20 | 603 | 59 |
| 280 | 6,644 | 107 | 3,541 | 101 | 3,767 | 88 | 2,034 | 12 | 802 | 63 | 2,533 | 60 |
| 362 | 7,317 | 177 | 5,069 | 185 | 6,310 | 195 | 2,886 | 17 | 1,468 | 92 | 4,714 | 61 |
| 361 | 7,636 | 134 | 5,212 | 171 | 6,874 | 156 | 3,428 | 12 | 1,200 | 89 | 3,666 | 62 |
| 82 | 1,316 | 29 | 629 | 27 | * | 34 | 707 | 2 | * | 10 | 277 | 63 |
| 49 | n.a. | 25 | n.a. | 38 | n.a. | 26 | n.a. | 3 | n.a. | 14 | n.a. | 64 |
| 11 | n.a. | 4 | n.a. | 10 | n.a. | 3 | n.a. | 4 | n.a. | 3 | n.a. | 65 |
| 339 | 5,885 | 112 | 2,629 | 169 | 3,672 | 135 | 3,110 | 13 | 1,065 | 66 | 2,404 | 66 |
| 46 | n.a. | 8 | n.a. | 13 | n.a. | 32 | n.a. | 2 | n.a. | 11 | n.a. | 67 |
| 461 | 9,818 | 262 | 10,942 | 158 | 6,169 | 175 | 4,596 | 15 | 1,660 | 113 | 5,444 | 68 |
| 125 | 2,413 | 57 | 2,202 | 71 | 2,449 | 54 | 1,626 | 4 | 380 | 22 | 930 | 69 |
| 94 | 1,618 | 17 | 540 | 38 | 1,284 | 47 | 687 | 2 | * | 16 | * | 70 |

TABLE M-17

## LICENSED PROFESSIONAL AND VOCATIONAL PERSONNEL AND ESTABLISHMENTS, CALIFORNIA, SELECTED YEARS, 1950–65

| Classification | 1950 | 1960 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accountants | | | | | |
| Certified public accountants | 3,374 | 8,687 | 15,129 | 15,202 | 11,903 |
| Public Accountants | 17,057 | 16,764 | 25,414 | 26,283 | 14,731 |
| Architects | 1,762 | 3,197 | 4,220 | 4,469 | 4,779 |
| Athletics | | | | | |
| Boxers | 535 | 664 | 455 | 388 | 361 |
| Wrestlers | 213 | 115 | 148 | 128 | 146 |
| Clubs | 106 | 62 | 83 | 79 | 81 |
| Referees, managers, seconds, physicians, announcers, agents, timekeepers, matchmakers, and duplicates | 927 | 660 | 913 | 667 | 675 |
| Barbers | 20,178 | 26,100 | 27,530 | 30,688 | 30,791 |
| Establishments | 8,706 | 10,802 | 10,364 | 12,352 | 11,951 |
| Cemetery—Cert. of authority | [a] | 167 | 170 | 174 | 177 |
| Brokers, salesmen | n.a. | 1,339 | 1,645 | 1,647 | 2,219 |
| Chiropractics | 6,169 | 5,269 | 4,882 | 4,882 | 4,618 |
| Collection Agency Licensing Bureau | -- | 792 | 635 | 602 | 676 |
| Contractors | 60,397 | 86,806 | 88,258 | 97,952 | 92,711 |
| Cosmetologists[b] | 53,886 | 70,338 | 90,812 | 97,476 | 113,973 |
| Establishments, schools | 9,641 | 11,404 | 16,333 | 15,306 | 19,066 |
| Dentists | 7,766 | 10,149 | 11,930 | 12,271 | 12,660 |
| Hygienists | n.a. | 1,232 | 1,826 | 2,010 | 2,220 |
| Dry Cleaners | | | | | |
| Operators | 11,078 | 9,860 | 9,761 | 10,308 | 19,989 |
| Plants, shops | 9,676 | 10,485 | 10,069 | 10,158 | 10,060 |
| Engineers | 29,167 | 37,913 | 43,471 | 45,260 | 49,348 |
| Electronic Repair Dealers | -- | -- | -- | 13,095 | 6,672 |
| Funeral directors and embalmers | | | | | |
| Embalmers | 2,749 | 3,286 | 3,525 | 3,668 | 3,094 |
| Establishments | 679 | 762 | 806 | 827 | 833 |
| Furniture and bedding | 14,681 | 19,472 | 20,972 | 18,409 | 23,913 |
| Guide dogs | | | | | |
| Trainers and Schools | [a] | 16 | 16 | 17 | 16 |
| Landscape architects | [a] | 864 | 819 | 772 | 740 |
| Marriage Counselors[c] | -- | -- | -- | 979 | 1,372 |
| Medical examiners | | | | | |
| Physicians and surgeons | 21,550 | 36,531 | 46,039 | 47,339 | 48,831 |
| Drugless practitioners | 127 | 85 | 70 | 66 | 67 |
| Chiropodists | 617 | 815 | 899 | 896 | 872 |
| Naturopaths, midwives | 60 | 19 | 10 | 5 | 3 |
| Registered dispensing opticians | 189 | 341 | 464 | 442 | 349 |
| Physical therapists | n.a. | 3,191 | 3,399 | 3,288 | 3,362 |
| Special name permits under Sec. 2393 B & P Code | -- | 151 | 383 | 388 | 382 |
| Certified psychologists | -- | 2,312 | 2,564 | 2,515 | 2,649 |
| Authorized exemption under Sec. 2933.5 Psychology Certification Act | -- | 1,566 | 1,566 | 1,560 | n.a. |
| Nurses | | | | | |
| Registered | 64,128 | 99,892 | 113,099 | 116,601 | 120,749 |
| Vocational | [a] | 15,098 | 17,896 | 18,569 | 22,772 |
| Optometrists | 1,740 | 2,881 | 2,761 | 2,997 | 2,825 |
| Pharmacists | | | | | |
| Licentiates in pharmacy | 9,969 | 11,251 | 9,410 | 12,427 | 11,532 |
| Pharmacies | 3,935 | 4,431 | 4,290 | 4,187 | 4,213 |
| Manufacturers, wholesalers, general dealers | 14,637 | 15,633 | 3,694 | 3,662 | 1,379 |
| Private investigators and adjusters | 782 | 1,459 | 1,645 | 1,724 | 1,824 |
| Psychiatric technicians | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 4,723 |
| Shorthand reporters | [a] | 863 | 1,014 | 1,138 | 1,270 |
| Social workers | 3,770 | 3,663 | 3,534 | 3,382 | 3,386 |
| Structural pest | 1,520 | 2,278 | 3,331 | 3,528 | 3,962 |
| Veterinarians | 1,086 | 1,880 | 2,217 | 2,369 | 2,512 |
| Yacht and ship brokers | 341 | 515 | 579 | 609 | 640 |

[a] Not licensed during 1940, 1950.
[b] Includes hairdresser and cosmetician, permanent waver, manicurist, electrologist, instructor and junior operator.
[c] Agency established January 1, 1964.
n.a. Not available.

*Department of Professional and Vocational Standards*

SECTION N.

# BANKING AND FINANCE

This section presents bank, savings and loan association, and insurance statistics.

The bank statistics were supplied by the State Superintendent of Banks. The savings and loan statistics were made available by the Federal Home Loan Bank of San Francisco. Additional data may be obtained from these sources.

The State Superintendent of Banks issues an annual report on the financial condition of State Banks.

The insurance statistics are prepared by the California Department of Insurance. Detailed information is published in the Annual Report of the Insurance Commissioner, available from the Department.

TABLE N-1

**TOTAL BANK DEPOSITS, DEMAND AND TIME AND SAVINGS, OF ALL INSURED COMMERCIAL BANKS, CALIFORNIA, 1950–66**

(In thousands)

| Date | All banks | | National banks | | State banks | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Demand | Time and saving | Demand | Time and savinge | Demand | Time and savings |
| December 30, 1950 | $8,085,923 | $5,878,967 | $6,248,441 | $4,181,273 | $1,837,482 | $1,697,694 |
| December 31, 1951 | 8,797,012 | 6,318,111 | 6,747,198 | 4,579,214 | 2,049,814 | 1,738,897 |
| December 31, 1952 | 9,454,138 | 6,887,398 | 7,238,813 | 5,049,351 | 2,215,325 | 1,838,047 |
| December 31, 1953 | 9,483,273 | 7,278,215 | 7,244,059 | 5,352,734 | 2,239,214 | 1,925,481 |
| December 31, 1954 | 10,051,221 | 7,902,897 | 7,554,318 | 5,817,124 | 2,496,903 | 2,085,773 |
| December 31, 1955 | 10,900,638 | 8,164,851 | 8,070,558 | 5,979,572 | 2,830,080 | 2,185,279 |
| December 31, 1956 | 11,251,437 | 8,399,780 | 8,174,033 | 6,125,809 | 3,077,404 | 2,273,971 |
| December 31, 1957 | 11,273,609 | 9,504,174 | 8,254,162 | 7,011,547 | 3,019,447 | 2,492,627 |
| December 31, 1958 | 12,058,057 | 10,729,424 | 8,751,100 | 7,901,386 | 3,306,957 | 2,828,038 |
| December 31, 1959 | 12,949,710 | 10,872,861 | 9,308,468 | 7,966,935 | 3,641,242 | 2,905,920 |
| December 31, 1960 | 12,953,690 | 11,384,538 | 9,262,010 | 8,272,537 | 3,691,680 | 3,112,001 |
| December 30, 1961 | 14,232,226 | 12,850,901 | 10,009,081 | 9,303,164 | 4,223,145 | 3,547,737 |
| December 28, 1962 | 14,425,860 | 14,592,661 | 10,115,369 | 10,486,265 | 4,310,491 | 4,106,396 |
| December 20, 1963 | 14,938,726 | 16,041,889 | 10,398,863 | 11,427,406 | 4,539,863 | 4,614,483 |
| December 31, 1964 | 15,682,769 | 17,982,691 | 10,727,616 | 12,731,647 | 4,955,153 | 5,251,044 |
| December 31, 1965 | 15,232,225 | 20,109,028 | 10,508,288 | 14,284,531 | 4,723,937 | 5,824,497 |
| December 30, 1966 | 15,671,245 | 21,614,333 | 10,749,257 | 15,367,960 | 4,921,988 | 6,246,373 |

**Source: Reports of Call of the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation.**
*State Banking Department*

TABLE N-2

**TOTAL RESOURCES OF ALL INSURED COMMERCIAL BANKS, CALIFORNIA, 1950–66**

(In thousands)

| Date | All banks | National banks | State banks |
|---|---|---|---|
| December 30, 1950 | $15,129,006 | $11,341,061 | $3,787,945 |
| December 31, 1951 | 16,310,194 | 12,256,574 | 4,053,620 |
| December 31, 1952 | 17,698,095 | 13,349,094 | 4,349,001 |
| December 31, 1953 | 18,191,047 | 13,712,380 | 4,478,667 |
| December 31, 1954 | 19,547,028 | 14,609,116 | 4,937,912 |
| December 31, 1955 | 20,752,782 | 15,318,954 | 5,433,828 |
| December 31, 1956 | 21,547,769 | 15,725,039 | 5,822,730 |
| December 31, 1957 | 22,756,667 | 16,757,174 | 5,999,493 |
| December 31, 1958 | 24,858,965 | 18,193,556 | 6,665,409 |
| December 31, 1959 | 26,061,297 | 18,914,609 | 7,146,688 |
| December 31, 1960 | 26,888,313 | 19,413,219 | 7,475,094 |
| December 30, 1961 | 29,845,433 | 21,267,967 | 8,577,466 |
| December 28, 1962 | 32,343,844 | 22,922,736 | 9,421,108 |
| December 20, 1963 | 34,859,882 | 24,448,357 | 10,411,525 |
| December 31, 1964 | 37,730,488 | 26,126,218 | 11,604,270 |
| December 31, 1965 | 39,847,458 | 27,688,857 | 12,158,601 |
| December 30, 1966 | 42,648,572 | 29,703,010 | 12,945,562 |

Source: Reports of Call of the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation.
*State Banking Department*

TABLE N-3

**TOTAL LOANS AND DISCOUNTS OF ALL INSURED COMMERCIAL BANKS, CALIFORNIA, 1950–66**

(In thousands)

| Date | All banks | National banks | State banks |
|---|---|---|---|
| December 30, 1950 | $5,792,131 | $4,464,816 | $1,327,315 |
| December 31, 1951 | 6,507,939 | 5,043,926 | 1,464,013 |
| December 31, 1952 | 7,264,934 | 5,666,298 | 1,598,636 |
| December 31, 1953 | 7,535,487 | 5,804,800 | 1,730,687 |
| December 31, 1954 | 7,634,115 | 5,711,531 | 1,922,584 |
| December 31, 1955 | 9,118,975 | 6,736,441 | 2,382,534 |
| December 31, 1956 | 10,449,782 | 7,716,999 | 2,732,783 |
| December 31, 1957 | 11,020,326 | 8,237,158 | 2,783,168 |
| December 31, 1958 | 11,514,015 | 8,512,791 | 3,001,224 |
| December 31, 1959 | 13,520,172 | 10,012,189 | 3,507,983 |
| December 31, 1960 | 14,078,997 | 10,278,351 | 3,800,646 |
| December 30, 1961 | 14,882,281 | 10,628,794 | 4,253,487 |
| December 28, 1962 | 17,009,739 | 11,923,215 | 5,086,524 |
| December 20, 1963 | 19,431,268 | 13,417,791 | 6,013,477 |
| December 31, 1964 | 21,684,887 | 15,021,156 | 6,663,731 |
| December 31, 1965 | 23,949,317 | 16,549,381 | 7,399,935 |
| December 30, 1966 | 25,521,442 | 17,731,690 | 7,789,752 |

Source: Reports of Call of the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation.
*State Banking Department*

TABLE N-4

**LOANS BY SELECTED CATEGORIES OF ALL INSURED COMMERCIAL BANKS, CALIFORNIA, 1950–66** [a]

(In millions)

| Year | Residential real estate | | Commercial and industrial loans | Automobile installment loans | Single-payment consumer loans |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | FHA-insured | Not FHA- or VA-insured | | | |
| 1950 | n.a. | n.a. | $1,791 | $422 | $153 |
| 1951 | $975 | $705 | 2,273 | 384 | 157 |
| 1952 | 1,147 | 782 | 2,460 | 563 | 193 |
| 1953 | 1,329 | 832 | 2,402 | 684 | 207 |
| 1954 | 1,422 | 927 | 2,350 | 585 | 246 |
| 1955 | 1,631 | 1,040 | 2,968 | 819 | 275 |
| 1956 | 1,857 | 1,147 | 3,670 | 886 | 303 |
| 1957 | 1,810 | 1,138 | 4,058 | 971 | 353 |
| 1958 | 1,929 | 1,338 | 4,087 | 926 | 393 |
| 1959 | 2,190 | 1,571 | 4,439 | 1,088 | 474 |
| 1960 | 2,030 | 1,625 | 4,762 | 1,142 | 618 |
| 1961 | 1,980 | 1,843 | 5,122 | 1,190 | 687 |
| 1962 | 2,047 | 2,286 | 5,668 | 1,407 | 775 |
| 1963 | 2,111 | 2,727 | 6,009 | 1,633 | 891 |
| 1964 | 2,035 | 3,111 | 7,081 | 1,899 | 1,040 |
| 1965 | 1,989 | 3,390 | 8,284 | 2,081 | 1,155 |
| 1966 | 1,934 | 3,651 | 9,318 | 2,170 | 1,197 |

[a] As of December called reports.
n.a. Not available.
Source: Reports of Call of the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation.
*State Banking Department*

TABLE N-5

**SELECTED BALANCE SHEET DATA FOR ALL OPERATING SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, CALIFORNIA, DECEMBER 31, 1950–66**

(Amounts in thousands of dollars)

| December 31 | Number of associations | Total assets | Mortgage loans held | U.S. Government obligations | Cash | Total savings capital | FHLB advances | Other borrowings | Loans in process | Reserves and surplus |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | 183 | $1,491,576 | $1,271,791 | $77,891 | $95,584 | $1,165,162 | $108,022 | $1,807 | $87,684 | $105,919 |
| 1951 | 189 | 1,709,685 | 1,452,672 | 98,118 | 98,340 | 1,393,628 | 80,311 | 3,468 | 78,868 | 126,312 |
| 1952 | 190 | 2,191,056 | 1,863,042 | 116,679 | 124,461 | 1,750,986 | 140,249 | 1,537 | 117,593 | 150,375 |
| 1953 | 197 | 2,702,580 | 2,313,965 | 134,028 | 153,372 | 2,227,119 | 135,046 | 843 | 118,412 | 184,600 |
| 1954 | 204 | 3,342,059 | 2,864,684 | 135,179 | 217,922 | 2,752,576 | 127,341 | 630 | 191,697 | 227,232 |
| 1955 | 213 | 4,146,337 | 3,544,618 | 177,651 | 258,384 | 3,412,911 | 193,224 | 7,000 | 195,254 | 283,609 |
| 1956 | 217 | 4,975,063 | 4,250,763 | 276,524 | 218,230 | 4,207,989 | 154,516 | 541 | 218,969 | 330,857 |
| 1957 | 232 | 5,966,412 | 5,097,034 | 355,627 | 225,461 | 4,987,406 | 276,586 | 3,454 | 217,206 | 403,959 |
| 1958 | 239 | 7,253,005 | 6,059,176 | 515,851 | 287,395 | 6,101,574 | 255,752 | 22,579 | 287,323 | 500,976 |
| 1959 | 243 | 9,096,047 | 7,640,725 | 693,759 | 251,984 | 7,358,751 | 567,627 | 47,703 | 377,341 | 625,133 |
| 1960 | 251 | 10,760,302 | 9,176,224 | 719,410 | 281,749 | 8,911,543 | 519,245 | 78,937 | 360,907 | 752,455 |
| 1961 | 263 | 13,315,704 | 11,271,720 | 827,973 | 443,821 | 10,800,283 | 820,012 | 59,127 | 510,923 | 943,510 |
| 1962 | 264 | 16,479,367 | 13,965,751 | 909,496 | 672,459 | 13,356,937 | 1,005,151 | 15,959 | 753,978 | 1,167,399 |
| 1963 | 274 | 20,695,251 | 17,709,246 | 1,113,243 | 707,292 | 16,553,636 | 1,426,894 | 16,740 | 1,088,821 | 1,326,773 |
| 1964 | 277 | 23,880,526 | 20,559,211 | 1,172,834 | 717,609 | 19,324,761 | 1,890,370 | 35,873 | 774,884 | 1,589,036 |
| 1965 | 285 | 25,855,808 | 22,208,705 | 1,315,305 | 605,969 | 21,007,442 | 2,168,287 | 62,960 | 540,947 | 1,728,323 |
| **Insured Savings and Loan Associations, California, December 31, 1965–66** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1965 | 281 | 25,838,981 | 22,195,209 | 1,313,312 | 605,075 | 20,992,844 | 2,168,287 | 62,960 | 540,641 | 1,726,627 |
| 1966 [p] | 274 | 26,421,322 | 22,463,656 | 1,412,672 | 441,829 | 21,214,909 | 2,756,085 | 94,348 | 181,630 | 1,823,169 |

[p] Preliminary.

*Federal Home Loan Bank*

TABLE N-6

**DIRECT INSURANCE PREMIUMS WRITTEN, CALIFORNIA, 1950–66**

(In millions)

| Classification | 1950 | 1955 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | $1,256.0 | $2,075.8 | $2,536.2 | $2,767.2 | $3,057.7 | $3,318.2 | $3,539.7 | $3,856.9 | $4,180.3 | $4,575.3 | $4,901.5 | $5,235.8 |
| Life | 482.7 | 752.8 | 887.5 | 946.3 | 1,029.4 | 1,078.8 | 1,160.9 | 1,237.6 | 1,307.9 | 1,386.9 | 1,484.2 | 1,562.0 |
| Automobile [a] | 283.8 | 462.2 | 580.1 | 653.7 | 703.3 | 760.7 | 777.3 | 833.3 | 921.9 | 1,026.4 | 1,138.9 | 1,220.4 |
| Disability | 124.3 | 326.8 | 446.0 | 490.7 | 560.5 | 623.1 | 682.3 | 765.6 | 830.0 | 923.9 | 970.1 | 1,076.8 |
| Fire [b] | 142.5 | 152.9 | 157.2 | 176.1 | 188.4 | 195.4 | 209.5 | 219.0 | 209.9 | 214.5 | 210.8 | 208.4 |
| Workmen'e compensation | 97.1 | 159.8 | 184.8 | 192.3 | 216.1 | 264.2 | 278.6 | 321.5 | 381.9 | 455.5 | 481.1 | 514.6 |
| Liability other than auto [a] | 32.5 | 66.3 | 81.6 | 87.0 | 101.6 | 117.4 | 127.3 | 133.6 | 139.1 | 144.3 | 145.6 | 154.1 |
| Marine | 40.4 | 52.6 | 58.8 | 59.3 | 63.7 | 66.8 | 67.6 | 71.1 | 72.6 | 74.8 | 82.2 | 87.8 |
| Commercial Multiple Peril | n.a. | 6.8 | 15.1 | 16.7 | 18.2 | 21.2 | 25.9 | 34.0 | 45.3 | 60.3 | 76.2 | 97.1 |
| Homeowners Multiple Peril | n.a. | 12.2 | 27.8 | 40.4 | 51.8 | 59.1 | 73.0 | 87.9 | 100.2 | 119.2 | 139.2 | 153.9 |
| Title | 23.5 | 38.9 | 43.0 | 46.0 | 59.2 | 54.3 | 62.6 | 74.2 | 85.5 | 81.6 | 80.8 | 61.8 |
| Fidelity and Surety | 14.5 | 25.3 | 31.2 | 34.2 | 34.3 | 40.0 | 43.5 | 43.6 | 50.5 | 53.8 | 57.5 | 61.4 |
| Burglary | 7.5 | 8.4 | 9.6 | 9.5 | 10.6 | 11.6 | 11.5 | 11.6 | 11.7 | 10.9 | 9.9 | 10.3 |
| Aircraft | 1.7 | 2.1 | 3.5 | 4.6 | 8.9 | 13.5 | 6.4 | 10.0 | 10.1 | 7.6 | 8.5 | 8.9 |
| Boiler and Machinery | 1.7 | 2.5 | 3.2 | 3.1 | 3.5 | 3.7 | 4.0 | 3.8 | 4.2 | 4.8 | 5.5 | 5.3 |
| Glass | 3.0 | 3.2 | 3.3 | 3.5 | 4.2 | 4.6 | 4.4 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 4.5 | 4.8 | 4.6 |
| Other classifications | .8 | 3.0 | 3.5 | 3.8 | 4.0 | 3.8 | 4.9 | 5.4 | 4.8 | 6.3 | 6.2 | 8.4 |

[a] Includes bodily injury and property damage.
[b] Includes extended coverage, earthquake.
n.a. Not available.

*Department of Insurance*

# PUBLIC FINANCE

Data relating to the financial operation of governmental agencies in California are summarized in this section. The information is arranged according to the level of government, starting with the Federal and running through special districts. In general the purpose is to present figures on revenues, expenditures and debt, with additional details on each of these subjects where these can be readily prepared in summary form. Supplementary information is available in the files and records of the several contributing agencies.

A warning should be given against adding either revenues or expenditures of the several governmental levels and treating the result as the aggregate income or outgo of governments in California. A great deal of money passes from one level to another in the form of subventions and other intergovernmental payments. Consequently there is a substantial duplication in these figures which can be eliminated only after careful examination of the various items involved. Differences among governmental agencies in accounting practices, especially in regard to disbursements from proceeds of bond issues, also will require attention in using these data.

*Federal taxation and expenditures.* Annual reports of the United States Commissioner of Internal Revenue are the source of statistics on Federal tax collections in California. Collections within a particular state are not an accurate measure of the burden of Federal taxes paid by the people of that state. For example, 60 percent of the cigarette tax is collected in North Carolina and more than 80 percent of the motor vehicle excise tax is paid in Michigan. But the burden of these taxes is carried by cigarette smokers and vehicle users in all states. The ratio of Federal tax collections to the burden of Federal levies varies with changes in the tax structure, economic conditions and other factors. In general, however, the burden upon Californians exceeds the volume of Federal taxes collected here by ratios ranging between 10.4 percent [1] and 17.4 percent.[2] One of the most recent surveys indicated that in 1957-58 the estimated burden of Federal taxes in California exceeded gross collections by 13.6 percent.[3]

Data on Federal tax refunds, by states, are available for the last four fiscal years and they show an average refund of 9 percent of gross collections in California. This ratio should be kept in mind in connection with the data in Tables O-1 and O-2 which are reported on a gross basis.

Complete data on Federal expenditures by states are not available, but payments by the Federal government to state and local governments and transfer payments to individuals, organizations etc. are reported by states in the *Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury on the State of the Finances.* Amounts for California in selected recent years have been transcribed in two tables for this section. Attention is directed to the numerous footnotes in each annual report which because of space limitations cannot be repeated in this Abstract.

[1] *The Incidence of Federal Taxes in California*, State Board of Equalization, Division of Research and Statistics, Sacramento.
[2] *Distribution of Federal Taxes Among the States*, Selma J. Mushkin, *National Tax Journal*, June 1956, pages 148-165.
[3] *Federal Taxation and Expenditures In The Several States*. The Library of Congress, Legislative Reference Service, July 29, 1960, Pages 7 and 14.

TABLE O-1

**FEDERAL INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTION IN CALIFORNIA,[a] 1931–66**

(In thousands)

| Year ending June 30 | Total | Individual income and employment taxes[b] | Corporation income and profits taxes | Estate and gift taxes | All other |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1931 | $113,066 | $43,694 | $49,887 | $2,981 | $16,504 |
| 1932 | 76,330 | 27,561 | 34,008 | 2,093 | 12,668 |
| 1933 | 94,674 | 25,853 | 24,620 | 2,123 | 42,078 |
| 1934 | 151,946 | 29,781 | 27,668 | 6,294 | 88,183 |
| 1935 | 176,845 | 34,971 | 34,615 | 8,497 | 98,761 |
| 1936 | 193,189 | 44,220 | 40,976 | 15,705 | 92,287 |
| 1937 | 254,174 | 85,187 | 53,597 | 21,059 | 94,331 |
| 1938 | 315,570 | 125,823 | 75,914 | 21,768 | 92,065 |
| 1939 | 308,969 | 119,724 | 68,759 | 23,963 | 96,524 |
| 1940 | 315,330 | 120,085 | 61,380 | 28,352 | 105,513 |
| 1941 | 405,677 | 151,030 | 84,469 | 29,453 | 140,725 |
| 1942 | 755,744 | 333,605 | 206,562 | 22,298 | 193,279 |
| 1943 | 1,411,327 | 649,759 | 477,179 | 25,029 | 259,360 |
| 1944 | 3,371,698 | 2,094,771 | 915,158 | 33,239 | 328,530 |
| 1945 | 3,722,459 | 2,195,647 | 1,004,880 | 49,574 | 472,358 |
| 1946 | 3,369,379 | 2,038,617 | 789,612 | 56,080 | 485,070 |
| 1947 | 3,144,386 | 2,062,584 | 548,864 | 69,231 | 463,707 |
| 1948 | 3,103,679 | 2,046,382 | 539,918 | 77,544 | 439,835 |
| 1949 | 2,955,910 | 1,783,032 | 635,950 | 81,388 | 455,539 |
| 1950 | 2,794,713 | 1,687,782 | 593,416 | 84,579 | 428,936 |
| 1951 | 3,558,227 | 2,292,653 | 727,717 | 63,409 | 474,448 |
| 1952 | 4,645,285 | 3,021,223 | 1,032,753 | 77,982 | 513,327 |
| 1953 | 5,287,729 | 3,433,932 | 1,177,218 | 90,095 | 586,484 |
| 1954 | 5,356,963 | 3,500,860 | 1,229,834 | 95,098 | 531,171 |
| 1955 | 5,184,128 | 3,456,777 | 1,101,537 | 87,951 | 537,863 |
| 1956 | 6,008,419 | 4,042,676 | 1,278,008 | 109,432 | 578,303 |
| 1957 | 6,643,780 | 4,544,025 | 1,300,555 | 151,684 | 647,516 |
| 1958 | 6,753,950 | 4,682,940 | 1,208,303 | 167,354 | 695,353 |
| 1959 | 6,923,618 | 4,893,235 | 1,175,999 | 141,743 | 712,640 |
| 1960 | 7,997,711 | 5,745,594 | 1,298,097 | 187,713 | 766,307 |
| 1961 | 8,486,217 | 6,071,062 | 1,380,810 | 188,405 | 845,940 |
| 1962 | 9,091,751 | 6,606,127 | 1,390,195 | 232,782 | 862,647 |
| 1963 | 9,806,770 | 7,186,105 | 1,439,948 | 272,730 | 907,988 |
| 1964 | 10,534,708 | 7,796,569 | 1,522,655 | 296,358 | 919,125 |
| 1965 | 10,443,242 | 7,423,957 | 1,644,593 | 346,565 | 1,028,127 |
| 1966 | 11,085,100 | 8,094,710 | 1,689,423 | 361,064 | 936,903 |

[a] Receipts in the various states do not indicate the Federal tax burden, since taxes collected in one state are, in many instances, borne by residents of another. For example, the withholding taxes reported by employers situated near state boundaries include substantial amounts withheld from salaries of employees residing in neighboring states.
Data for 1961 through 1964 indicate that approximately 9 percent of gross collections in California are refunded.
[b] Individual income and employment taxes, reported separately through 1951, cannot be segregated in recent reports.

*General note:* Original reports from which these data were compiled contain extensive footnotes. These should be consulted by users interested in continuity of these series, comparability and other details.

Source: U. S. Treasury Department, Commissioner of Internal Revenue, *Annual Reports.*

*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

*State revenues, expenditures and bonded debt.* The summaries here presented are based upon budget classifications of State revenues and expenditures, with total income and outgo carried back to the 1929-30 fiscal year and detail provided for the period since 1950. Additional information may be obtained from the *Annual Report of the State Controller* and the *State Budget*. The last two entries shown in each table are estimates contained in the Governor's Budget as submitted to the Legislature.

Aggregate fiscal year revenues, segregated by general and special funds, are shown in Table O-5. For the most part, general fund receipts are derived from broad levies and charges not earmarked for particular purposes, while special fund receipts are dedicated for use in special services. Sales, personal income and corporation taxes are examples of the former; motor vehicle taxes and fees, which must be used for activities related to highways, roads and streets, are the leading special fund levies. Receipts from some revenue sources are apportioned by law between the general fund and certain special funds. Since 1929-30 there have been a few changes in the fund designation of receipts, and in this respect the totals are not strictly comparable throughout the period covered.

Table O-6 shows revenue collections from each of the principal sources, without regard to fund. Amounts represent accruals during the year to the collecting agency. Permit fees required in connection with such levies as the sales and motor vehicle fuel taxes are included with other receipts from these levies.

Expenditure data are summarized in accordance with the three principal sections of the budget; (1) State operations, which includes the expense of maintaining the various departments, boards, commissions and offices—including the legislative and judicial branches; (2) capital outlay—representing the cost of acquiring land, constructing and equipping new facilities, highway construction and similar expenditures; and (3) local assistance, which comprises State payments to local governments. Under State accounting practice, disbursements from proceeds of bond issues are treated as expenditures at the time the bonds are redeemed. Hence, initial payments from bond funds are not included in these totals.

TABLE O-2

**INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS IN CALIFORNIA, BY PRINCIPAL SOURCE, SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1966**

(In thousands)

| Tax sources | Year ending June 30 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1950 | 1955 | 1960 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
| Total internal revenue collections | $2,794,713 | $5,184,128 | $7,997,711 | $9,806,770 | $10,534,708 | $10,443,242 | $11,085,100 |
| Corporate income and profits | 593,416 | 1,101,537 | 1,298,097 | 1,439,948 | 1,522,655 | 1,644,593 | 1,689,423 |
| Individual income and employment | 1,687,782 | 3,456,777 | 5,745,594 | 7,186,105 | 7,796,569 | 7,423,957 | 8,094,710 |
| Estate | 79,835 | 82,939 | 176,732 | 256,421 | 280,783 | 309,695 | 337,102 |
| Gift | 4,744 | 5,012 | 10,980 | 16,309 | 15,575 | 36,870 | 26,962 |
| Excises, total | 428,936 | 537,863 | 766,307 | 907,988 | 919,125 | 1,028,126 | 936,903 |
| Alcohol | 129,448 | 196,965 | 290,117 | 332,202 | 347,194 | 370,825 | 361,834 |
| Distilled spirits | 54,673 | 98,306 | 176,670 | 215,625 | 228,967 | 248,927 | 241,816 |
| Wines, cordials, etc. | 40,852 | 45,259 | 49,643 | 54,833 | 58,687 | 60,383 | 57,090 |
| Beer | 33,923 | 53,399 | 63,804 | 61,744 | 59,540 | 61,515 | 62,928 |
| Tobacco | 14,542 | 408 | 109 | 110 | 122 | 121 | 88 |
| Stamp | 6,646 | 9,989 | 15,665 | 17,703 | 21,674 | 22,690 | 19,199 |
| Manufacturers' excise | 77,268 | 138,334 | 272,764 | 322,856 | 334,487 | 345,187 | 357,654 |
| Gasoline | 51,514 | 107,620 | 226,767 | 273,813 | 285,956 | 291,176 | 322,468 |
| Lubricating oil | 5,334 | 7,884 | 9,543 | 8,417 | 6,452 | 7,548 | 11,856 |
| Motor vehicle, parts, etc. | 4,375 | 10,062 | 13,321 | 14,191 | 17,457 | 18,896 | 16,607 |
| Other [a] | 16,044 | 12,768 | 23,132 | 26,437 | 24,622 | 27,567 | 6,722 |
| Retailers' excise | 36,594 | 27,716 | 41,596 | 50,897 | 54,612 | 57,691 | 11,800 |
| Luggage | 5,891 | 3,946 | 5,404 | 6,763 | 7,087 | 7,417 | 1,724 |
| Jewelry | 18,209 | 14,129 | 18,799 | 21,261 | 22,633 | 23,435 | 5,027 |
| Furs | 3,074 | 2,106 | 3,312 | 3,425 | 3,345 | 3,402 | 248 |
| Toilet preparations | 9,420 | 7,535 | 14,081 | 19,448 | 21,547 | 23,436 | 4,802 |
| Miscellaneous excise | 164,391 | 149,534 | 145,979 | 184,828 | 160,959 | 230,664 | 177,982 |
| Admissions, etc. | 41,205 | 18,529 | 12,321 | 13,270 | 14,190 | 14,887 | 12,541 |
| Club dues | 2,596 | 3,885 | 7,179 | 7,524 | 8,067 | 8,728 | 5,616 |
| Telephone, telegraph, etc. | 62,158 | 61,029 | 80,890 | 111,218 | 95,630 | 156,700 | 109,833 |
| Transportation | 42,846 | 43,154 | 16,485 | 15,745 | 7,630 | 9,234 | 9,876 |
| Sugar | 8,026 | 10,347 | 11,473 | 12,584 | 7,519 | 10,267 | 10,375 |
| Diesel and special fuels | -- | 5,409 | 11,912 | 13,834 | 15,425 | 16,910 | 17,311 |
| Other [a] | 7,560 | 7,179 | 5,718 | 10,653 | 12,497 | 13,938 | 12,431 |
| Unclassified excise [b] | 48 | 14,917 | 77 | −608 | 78 | 949 | 8,346 |

[a] Additional details are given in the source reports cited below.
[b] Includes undistributed depositary receipts and unclassified advance payments of excise taxes.

*General note:* Numerous changes in tax laws and reporting procedures have occurred during the period covered by these data. For the most part these are explained in footnotes contained in annual reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, which should be consulted for such technical details. Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: U. S. Treasury Department, Commissioner of Internal Revenue, *Annual Reports.*

*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

Expenditures for the principal functions of government include amounts for all three of the general purposes mentioned above—State operations, capital outlay and local assistance.

The functional classification of State expenditures was revised in 1962 in order to conform this reporting so far as possible to the agency concept of governmental organization. The new classification is shown in Table O-8. Detailed information regarding the activities and services comprising each function may be obtained from budget summaries.

Information regarding the State's bonded debt, as reported by the State Treasurer, is arranged to show both the general trend since 1950 and a detailed statement of the California State bonded debt as of June 30, 1966. Short term obligations are not included.

**The State Treasurer and the California Bonding Picture**—The State Treasurer has duties and responsibilities set forth both by the Constitution and by statute. Serving as banker for the State she receives all state revenues into the State Treasury and provides for the redemption of all state warrants. Her responsibility includes the determination of the cash needs of the State on a daily basis and for the investment of all surplus funds.

The investment earnings on the funds and accounts invested by the Treasurer earned in excess of $60 million during the 1966–67 fiscal year. Interest earned on investments is credited to the general fund and other funds of state government as provided by law.

The trust functions of the State Treasurer's Office, providing for the safekeeping of all state-owned securities and other personal property, increased steadily during the year. On June 30, 1967, securities held for state funds, deposited by banks to secure bank deposits and all pledges with state agencies and other safekeeping items, totaled over $6.1 billion.

All state general obligation bonds authorized by the people are prepared, sold, serviced and redeemed by the State Treasurer. Of the $4.2 billion bonds outstanding on June 30, 1967, approximately one-half is represented by self-liquidating bonds serviced by certain earmarked receipts other than general tax sources. In the 1966–67 fiscal year, state bond sales totaled $491.5 million. The bids received on bond offerings continued to compare favorably with the national municipal bond averages.

**Water Development Program Bonds**—A total of $750 million of the $1.75 billion general obligation bonds authorized by the voters in 1960 under the Burns-Porter Act had been sold as of June 30, 1967. The Burns-Porter Act dedicates certain revenues of the project, remaining after provision for the expense of operation, maintenance and replacements, to the payment of the principal of and interest on the Water Bonds.

**State School Building Aid Bonds**—The continued population growth contributes to the demand for additional new classroom facilities for local elementary and high schools. The loans to local school districts remain fairly constant. Since its inception in 1947, some 53,000 classrooms housing 1.8 million pupils have been provided under this program. By June 30, 1967, a total of $1.505 billion in school building aid bonds had been sold of the $1.890 billion authorized by the electorate since 1949.

**State Construction Program Bonds**—The population growth combined with the accumulated need to modernize and replace existing older facilities required a construction program of a magnitude unmatched by any other state. A total of $880 million of Construction bonds had been sold as of June 30, 1967, of the $1.1 billion authorized.

**Veteran's Farm and Home Loan Bonds**—This program has been entirely self-supporting since its inception, with the administration costs, bond redemptions and interest payments covered by veterans loan repayments. Since 1921 over 234,000 loans have been made to qualified California Veterans. As of June 30, 1967, $1.328 billion of the Veteran's bonds sold remain outstanding.

**Harbor Development Bonds**—Of the $60 million bond issue authorized by the voters in 1958, for harbor development, $50 million was designated for the San Francisco Port Authority. On June 30, 1967, $7.5 million of the authorized bonds remained unsold.

Ten million dollars of the 1958 issue was made available for loans to cities, counties and districts for small craft harbors and related facilities. These bonds are also self-liquidating, as the revenue received for operation of the small craft facilities will repay the principal and interest on the bonds.

**State Beach, Park, Recreational, and Historical Facilities Bonds**—During 1965 the first bonds were offered for sale of the $150 million program to acquire and develop the state's outdoor recreational facilities approved by the people in 1964. The program provides that $85 million will be allocated for acquisition of property for the state park system and $40 million for grants to local governments for acquisition and development of property for park and beach purposes. In addition $20 million would be made available for minimum development of the property acquired for the state park and beach system, and $5 million to acquire and develop property for wildlife management. As of June 30, 1967, $75 million of the authorized total of bonds had been sold.

TABLE O-3

**FEDERAL AID PAYMENTS TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS IN CALIFORNIA, SELECTED YEARS, 1950–66**

(In thousands)

| Federal agency and nature of payment | Year ending June 30 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1950 | 1955 | 1960 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
| Total grant payments | $192,636 | $297,285 | $536,451 | $924,600 | $1,079,666 | $1,341,653 |
| Department of Agriculture | | | | | | |
| Agricultural experiment stations | 296 | 491 | 869 | 1,159 | 1,426 | 1,480 |
| Cooperative agricultural extension work | 711 | 928 | 1,325 | 1,714 | 1,849 | 2,076 |
| School lunch program | 3,311 | 3,749 | 8,520 | 9,266 | 8,283 | 8,676 |
| National forests—shared revenue | 1,146 | 2,556 | 3,980 | 3,820 | 5,190 | 5,061 |
| State and private forestry cooperation | 1,489 | 1,412 | 1,227 | 1,170 | 1,175 | 1,161 |
| Watershed protection and flood prevention | -- | -- | 1,532 | 3,413 | 4,004 | 5,219 |
| Commodities donated, Commodity Credit Corporation | 531 | 3,803 | 3,323 | 8,710 | 5,024 | 4,881 |
| Special school milk program | -- | 787 | 7,271 | 8,703 | 7,748 | 8,797 |
| Removal of surplus agricultural commodities | 2,245 | 3,326 | 2,484 | 4,546 | 15,358 | 5,656 |
| Other [a] | 75 | 103 | 158 | 174 | 404 | [c]1,893 |
| Department of Commerce | | | | | | |
| Federal airport program | 3,146 | 1,305 | [b] | [b] | [b] | [b] |
| Highway construction (trust fund) | -- | -- | 168,594 | 295,869 | 318,311 | 338,945 |
| Highway construction (other) | 17,262 | 38,890 | 3,309 | 4,452 | 5,969 | 4,096 |
| Other (maritime schools) | 25 | 64 | 122 | 140 | 206 | 109 |
| Department of Defense | | | | | | |
| Civil defense [d] | -- | 1,495 | −659 | 2,564 | 3,529 | 3,355 |
| National guard | -- | -- | -- | 862 | 1,104 | 143 |
| Flood control payment | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 86 |
| Other (including disaster relief) | -- | -- | 160 | 92 | 88 | -- |
| Funds appropriated to the President | | | | | | |
| Disaster relief | -- | -- | 69 | 1,833 | 7,012 | 20,367 |
| Accelerated public works program | -- | -- | -- | 10,329 | 7,985 | 1,648 |
| Office of Economic Opportunity | -- | -- | -- | -- | 7,712 | 65,605 |
| Department of Health, Education and Welfare | | | | | | |
| Colleges of agriculture and mechanical arts | 148 | 176 | 176 | 574 | 574 | 574 |
| Vocational education | 1,077 | 1,463 | 2,084 | 2,311 | 4,999 | 9,396 |
| School construction and survey | -- | 25,566 | 12,396 | 6,058 | 4,550 | 6,748 |
| Educational activities | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 55,886 |
| Maintenance and operation of schools | -- | 15,319 | 26,023 | 45,360 | 52,300 | 58,257 |
| Defense educational activities | -- | -- | 1,869 | 7,931 | 6,887 | 5,185 |
| Community health practice and research | 648 | 531 | 895 | 946 | 686 | 1,296 |
| Mental health activities | 226 | 132 | 326 | 452 | 974 | 495 |
| Construction of hospital and medical facilities | 1,552 | 3,092 | 6,457 | 8,626 | 12,047 | 11,507 |
| Chronic diseases of the aged | -- | -- | -- | 1,909 | 2,146 | 1,614 |
| Construction waste treatment works | 27 | -- | 2,385 | 4,157 | 3,989 | 4,652 |
| Maternal and child health services | 337 | 564 | 897 | 1,445 | 1,668 | 6,397 |
| Services for crippled children | 215 | 377 | 758 | 1,174 | 1,418 | |
| Child welfare services | 119 | 172 | 590 | 1,708 | 2,183 | |
| Old age assistance | 106,405 | 112,727 | 136,761 | 181,575 | 184,844 | 568,815 |
| Aid to dependent children | 17,611 | 42,826 | 73,953 | 134,028 | 163,987 | |
| Aid to permanently and totally disabled | -- | -- | 4,713 | 29,094 | 41,436 | |
| Aid to the blind | 3,891 | 5,368 | 7,718 | 8,014 | 8,107 | |
| Medical assistance for the aged | -- | -- | -- | 39,355 | 59,289 | |
| Vocational rehabilitation | 1,840 | 1,840 | 2,778 | 4,414 | 5,773 | 10,430 |
| Other [e] | 1,322 | 1,025 | 1,742 | 2,953 | 6,276 | 6,781 |
| Department of the Interior | | | | | | |
| Wildlife restoration | 384 | 808 | 1,035 | 944 | 959 | 902 |
| Mineral leases—shared revenue | 3,002 | 3,932 | 2,926 | 2,788 | 3,094 | 2,775 |
| Other [a] | 21 | 48 | 109 | 125 | 348 | 905 |
| Department of Labor | | | | | | |
| Unemployment Compensation and Employment Service Administration | 22,688 | 19,312 | 32,037 | 46,044 | 55,014 | 59,456 |
| Other | -- | -- | -- | -- | 2,504 | 2,687 |
| Federal Aviation Agency | | | | | | |
| Federal airport program | [b] | [b] | 5,577 | 5,942 | 5,196 | 6,605 |

(Continued on following page)

TABLE O-3

**FEDERAL AID PAYMENTS TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS IN CALIFORNIA, SELECTED YEARS, 1950–66—Continued**

(In thousands)

| Federal agency and nature of payment | Year ending June 30 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1950 | 1955 | 1960 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
| Department of Housing and Urban Development [f] | | | | | | |
| Urban renewal | -- | -- | 3,625 | 8,815 | 22,455 | 7,312 |
| Urban planning assistance | 1 | 158 | 99 | 1,636 | 1,630 | 1,856 |
| Public Housing Administration contributions | 122 | 1,741 | 5,360 | 7,895 | 7,848 | 8,410 |
| Urban mass transportation | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1,986 |
| Open space land grants | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1,598 |
| Veterans Administration | | | | | | |
| Veterans' homes | 635 | 1,224 | 1,273 | 1,618 | 1,567 | 1,587 |
| Other (on-job training) | 195 | 197 | 130 | -- | -- | -- |
| Other [a] | 307 | 88 | 135 | 7,895 | 12,541 | 18,285 |

[a] Programs involving payments of less than $500,000 have been combined in this category. See source reports for details.
[b] This program was shifted to the Federal Aviation Agency in 1958–59 from the Department of Commerce.
[c] There have been numerous title changes in programs during the years shown which may affect comparability. See source reports for details.
[d] Prior to 1961–62 under the Executive Office of the President.
[e] Includes $1,590,011 for food stamp program.
[f] The Department of Housing and Urban Development was established in 1965, and took over programs previously under the Housing and Home Finance Agency.

Source: Annual Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury on the State of the Finances. Source reports contain extensive footnotes not reproduced here.

*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

TABLE O-4

## FEDERAL AID PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS AND ORGANIZATIONS IN CALIFORNIA OTHER THAN DIRECT GRANTS AND LOANS, SELECTED YEARS, 1950–66

(In thousands)

| Federal agency and nature of payment | Year ending June 30 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1950 | 1955 | 1960 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
| Total payments | $183,514 | $98,538 | $141,132 | $229,338 | $253,229 | $274,600 |
| Department of Agriculture | | | | | | |
| Agriculture conservation program | 11,495 | 2,875 | 5,415 | 5,603 | 5,641 | 5,134 |
| Administration of Sugar Act program | | 9,861 | 10,483 | 10,965 | 14,874 | 14,078 |
| Conservation reserve program [a] | -- | -- | 2,544 | 2,196 | 1,066 | 604 |
| Other | -- | -- | -- | 60 | [b]16,777 | [b]25,228 |
| Department of Commerce | | | | | | |
| Maritime schools | -- | 32 | 118 | 130 | 129 | 125 |
| Other (forest highways) | 3,807 | 2,772 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Department of Defense | | | | | | |
| Air Force National Guard | 3,221 | 3,658 | 6,280 | 8,231 | 9,270 | 9,540 |
| Army National Guard | 5,717 | 8,159 | 17,636 | 13,652 | 13,947 | 16,369 |
| Other | 12 | -- | -- | 119 | 297 | 145 |
| Funds appropriated to the President | | | | | | |
| Office of Economic Opportunity | -- | -- | -- | -- | 4,303 | 472 |
| Department of Health, Education and Welfare [c] | | | | | | |
| Arthritis and metabolic disease activities | -- | 442 | 2,891 | 8,938 | 8,086 | 6,646 |
| Neurological diseases and blindness activities | -- | 480 | 2,696 | 7,224 | 6,287 | 5,625 |
| National Cancer Institute | 485 | 1,536 | 4,079 | 10,426 | 5,527 | 6,528 |
| National Institute of Dental Research | 21 | 15 | 355 | 992 | 699 | 604 |
| Allergy and infectious disease activities | -- | -- | 2,870 | 7,242 | 5,936 | 5,806 |
| National Heart Institute | 356 | 1,021 | 4,191 | 13,677 | 8,601 | 8,222 |
| Mental health activities | 227 | 470 | 4,392 | 15,432 | 15,475 | 12,989 |
| General research grants and services | 506 | 615 | 4,143 | 21,363 | 16,612 | 14,091 |
| Community health practice and research | -- | -- | 334 | 1,502 | 2,660 | 2,528 |
| General research support grants | -- | -- | -- | 4,542 | 2,104 | 4,388 |
| Nursing services and research | -- | -- | -- | 741 | 898 | 753 |
| Child health and human development | -- | -- | -- | 2,348 | 4,066 | 3,779 |
| Chronic disease and health of the aged | -- | -- | -- | 15 | 885 | 1,805 |
| General medical services | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 3,450 |
| Children's Bureau | -- | -- | -- | 592 | 2,135 | 2,048 |
| Water supply and water pollution control | -- | -- | -- | 535 | 747 | 589 |
| Air pollution | -- | -- | -- | 1,227 | 1,217 | 1,063 |
| Milk, food, interstate and community sanitation | -- | -- | -- | 554 | -- | -- |
| Construction of health and research facilities | -- | -- | 2,906 | 4,741 | 4,709 | 5,461 |
| Defense educational activities | -- | -- | 1,383 | 4,566 | 5,785 | 7,377 |
| Construction of higher education facilities | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 4,389 |
| Higher education activities | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 4,428 |
| Cooperative research | -- | -- | 341 | 1,061 | 1,780 | 734 |
| Vocational rehabilitation administration | -- | 30 | 1,144 | 2,637 | 3,695 | 3,810 |
| Other [d] | -- | 255 | 364 | 3,039 | 4,176 | 7,850 |
| Department of Housing and Urban Development | | | | | | |
| Low income housing | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 211 |
| Department of Labor | | | | | | |
| Unemployment compensation for veterans and Federal employees | -- | 6,615 | 16,373 | 28,073 | 28,889 | 22,116 |
| Temporary unemployment compensation | -- | -- | −50 | -- | -- | -- |
| Manpower development training activities | -- | -- | -- | 6,318 | 13,987 | 16,941 |
| Other | 100 | -- | -- | -- | 196 | 10 |
| Atomic Energy Commission | | | | | | |
| Fellowships and assistance to schools | -- | -- | 286 | 703 | 695 | 1,105 |
| National Science Foundation | | | | | | |
| Research grants | -- | 1,096 | 8,392 | 29,794 | 35,424 | 43,146 |
| Other (fellowship awards) | -- | 192 | 1,281 | 1,081 | -- | -- |
| Veterans' Administration | | | | | | |
| Readjustment benefits and vocational rehabilitation | 157,470 | 58,156 | 40,235 | 8,906 | 5,589 | 4,298 |
| Other (autos for disabled veterans) | 98 | 259 | 48 | 112 | 68 | 81 |
| Miscellaneous | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 34 |

[a] Soil bank program in 1959–60.

[b] Payments under various programs of the Commodity Credit Corporation: 1965, $16,305,600; 1966, $24,040,800.

[c] Research grants, training grants, fellowship awards and special training grants, shown separately for 1950, and 1955, have been combined under the expenditures for the respective institutes. There have been numerous title changes in programs during the years shown which may affect comparability. See report for details.

[d] See source reports for details of programs combined in this category.

Source: Annual Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury on the State of the Finances. Source reports contain extensive footnotes not reproduced here.

*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

TABLE O-5

**STATE REVENUE RECEIPTS, BY FUND, CALIFORNIA, 1930–67**

(In thousands)

| Year ending June 30 | Total | General Fund[a] | Special funds |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1930 | $114,643 | $65,349 | $49,295 |
| 1931 | 123,411 | 69,516 | 53,895 |
| 1932 | 111,647 | 59,834 | 51,813 |
| 1933 | 99,511 | 50,110 | 49,402 |
| 1934 | 135,850 | 83,208 | 52,642 |
| 1935 | 165,175 | 110,001 | 55,174 |
| 1936 | 195,208 | 126,962 | 68,246 |
| 1937 | 232,405 | 159,722 | 72,683 |
| 1938 | 255,695 | 176,953 | 78,742 |
| 1939 | 251,484 | 170,816 | 80,668 |
| 1940 | 267,120 | 178,062 | 89,059 |
| 1941 | 296,499 | 200,079 | 96,421 |
| 1942 | 341,426 | 242,667 | 98,760 |
| 1943 | 363,740 | 279,322 | 84,418 |
| 1944 | 394,745 | 307,935 | 86,810 |
| 1945 | 416,391 | 322,357 | 94,035 |
| 1946 | 496,847 | 367,092 | 129,755 |
| 1947 | 604,934 | 447,288 | 157,645 |
| 1948 | 722,719 | 471,697 | 251,022 |
| 1949 | 783,994 | 510,441 | 273,553 |
| 1950 | 844,255 | 551,241 | 293,014 |
| 1951 | 994,043 | 672,065 | 321,978 |
| 1952 | 1,086,344 | 734,026 | 352,318 |
| 1953 | 1,150,850 | 773,977 | 376,872 |
| 1954 | 1,271,447 | 798,084 | 473,364 |
| 1955 | 1,433,824 | 879,123 | 554,702 |
| 1956 | 1,577,917 | 1,005,041 | 572,877 |
| 1957 | 1,833,695 | 1,078,908 | 754,787 |
| 1958 | 1,750,929 | 1,110,803 | 640,126 |
| 1959 | 1,925,108 | 1,210,368 | 714,740 |
| 1960 | 2,198,358 | 1,491,092 | 707,266 |
| 1961 | 2,338,200 | 1,597,887 | 740,313 |
| 1962 | 2,451,210 | 1,728,222 | 722,988 |
| 1963 | 2,667,917 | 1,865,997 | 801,920 |
| 1964 | 3,057,443 | 2,137,404 | 920,039 |
| 1965 | 3,294,880 | 2,245,080 | 1,049,800 |
| 1966 | 3,580,695 | 2,508,514 | 1,072,181 |
| 1967 | 3,630,144 | 2,548,358 | 1,081,786 |

[a] Receipts for General Fund subsidiary accounts and receipts to the postwar employment reserve between 1943 and 1946 have been treated as revenue for the General Fund.

Source: Data for period 1930-45 from *Biennial Report of the State Controller*. Data since 1945 from State budgets.

*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

TABLE O-6

**STATE REVENUE, BY SOURCE, CALIFORNIA, 1950–67**

(In thousands)

| Year ending June 30 | Alcoholic beverage | | | Bank and corporation tax[a] | Cigarette tax | Horseracing license fees[b] | Inheritance and gift taxes | Insurance tax[c] | Motor vehicle fuel tax[d] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Beer and wine tax | Distilled epirits tax | License fees | | | | | | |
| 1950 | $3,621 | $12,755 | $8,032 | $74,806 | -- | $14,836 | $19,916 | $23,285 | $133,534 |
| 1951 | 3,796 | 16,094 | 8,106 | 98,245 | -- | 16,368 | 23,671 | 23,447 | 143,995 |
| 1952 | 3,730 | 14,430 | 7,827 | 120,127 | -- | 20,042 | 29,165 | 25,732 | 155,287 |
| 1953 | 4,069 | 15,615 | 8,687 | 119,127 | -- | 20,960 | 23,474 | 29,171 | 163,018 |
| 1954 | 3,989 | 15,546 | 8,586 | 125,026 | -- | 22,552 | 24,112 | 34,325 | 222,077 |
| 1955 | 4,172 | 16,108 | 9,213 | 133,661 | -- | 22,877 | 30,250 | 38,501 | 230,432 |
| 1956 | 4,373 | 33,970 | 9,638 | 157,088 | -- | 24,930 | 36,334 | 39,104 | 257,260 |
| 1957 | 4,361 | 34,902 | 10,616 | 167,431 | -- | 26,695 | 38,540 | 42,529 | 274,653 |
| 1958 | 4,595 | 33,963 | 11,297 | 173,599 | -- | 25,948 | 45,331 | 46,037 | 285,374 |
| 1959 | 5,129 | 36,685 | 11,962 | 174,003 | -- | 28,087 | 44,943 | 105,832 | 298,993 |
| 1960 | 10,016 | 40,369 | 12,379 | 240,735 | $64,805 | 36,288 | 47,189 | 61,530 | 316,218 |
| 1961 | 9,704 | 41,274 | 13,044 | 272,718 | 66,024 | 37,260 | 76,803 | 66,745 | 329,426 |
| 1962 | 10,495 | 45,418 | 13,533 | 290,870 | 66,054 | 38,311 | 76,012 | 71,699 | 340,986 |
| 1963 | 10,659 | 48,152 | 13,939 | 311,251 | 70,194 | 41,663 | 92,432 | 77,970 | 362,140 |
| 1964 | 11,299 | 50,145 | 14,274 | 405,431 | 71,822 | 43,442 | 102,195 | 107,200 | 424,019 |
| 1965 | 12,422 | 53,915 | 14,596 | 416,247 | 74,477 | 47,560 | 114,463 | 95,199 | 480,350 |
| 1966 | 12,606 | 56,718 | 14,878 | 435,597 | 74,578 | 47,443 | 123,781 | 100,854 | 519,888 |
| 1967 | 13,751 | 59,564 | 14,954 | 453,291 | 75,597 | 49,311 | 114,413 | 107,186 | 516,779 |

TABLE O-6

**STATE REVENUE, BY SOURCE, CALIFORNIA, 1950–67—Continued**

(In thousands)

| Year ending June 30 | Motor vehicle license fees | Motor vehicle registration and weight fees[e] | Motor vehicle transportation tax[d] | Personal income tax | Private car tax | Retail eales and use taxes[d] | Uee (diesel) fuel tax | Other revenue |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | $48,033 | $53,699 | $8,378 | $60,504 | $911 | $325,493 | $4,816 | $51,635 |
| 1951 | 60,002 | 57,678 | 10,194 | 75,891 | 891 | 399,243 | 5,913 | 50,508 |
| 1952 | 64,325 | 63,483 | 11,312 | 90,914 | 1,089 | 417,693 | 6,789 | 54,399 |
| 1953 | 72,235 | 67,172 | 13,359 | 94,551 | 1,127 | 460,110 | 7,853 | 50,322 |
| 1954 | 77,982 | 92,537 | 13,337 | 96,169 | 1,222 | 465,051 | 12,318 | 56,620 |
| 1955 | 85,703 | 99,802 | 13,921 | 106,738 | 1,301 | 492,917 | 14,156 | 134,072 |
| 1956 | 100,484 | 109,333 | 15,956 | 127,816 | 1,330 | 564,225 | 15,843 | 80,232 |
| 1957 | 106,232 | 113,034 | 16,994 | 143,290 | 1,424 | 600,102 | 16,729 | 236,163 |
| 1958 | 109,581 | 117,572 | 15,609 | 149,269 | 1,590 | 605,238 | 17,297 | 108,629 |
| 1959 | 112,831 | 123,346 | 12,203 | 160,553 | 1,712 | 631,514 | 18,735 | 158,580 |
| 1960 | 123,995 | 132,308 | 12,543 | 246,585 | 1,613 | 709,648 | 20,590 | 121,547 |
| 1961 | 127,655 | 137,187 | 12,475 | 269,103 | 1,668 | 711,702 | 21,375 | 144,038 |
| 1962 | 134,183 | 140,723 | 13,187 | 299,034 | 1,753 | 749,523 | 22,785 | 136,643 |
| 1963 | 146,992 | 151,364 | 14,106 | 322,012 | 1,808 | 813,456 | 24,075 | 165,695 |
| 1964 | 161,775 | 167,808 | 15,183 | 392,341 | 1,846 | 876,944 | 26,176 | 185,544 |
| 1965 | 176,275 | 177,333 | 16,030 | 410,109 | 2,017 | 939,649 | 28,581 | 201,764 |
| 1966 | 187,251 | 195,405 | 17,373 | 454,625 | 2,205 | 1,096,162 | 31,220 | 210,113 |
| 1967 | 192,328 | 212,734 | 18,323 | 500,086 | 2,477 | 1,053,249 | 31,508 | 214,592 |

[a] Includes corporation income tax.
[b] Includes pari-mutuel license fees, breakage, unclaimed pari-mutuel tickets, and jockey, trainer, etc., fees.
[c] Includes payments from State Compensation Insurance Fund.
[d] Includes permit fees.
[e] Includes registration, weight, transfer, drivers' license, and other motor vehicle fees.

Source: State budgets.

*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

TABLE O-7

STATE EXPENDITURES, BY PURPOSE, CALIFORNIA, 1930–67

(In thousands)

| Year ending June 30 | Total | State operations | Capital outlay | Local assistance |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1930 | $114,169 | $42,244 | $25,531 | $46,393 |
| 1931 | 120,841 | 46,741 | 24,085 | 50,016 |
| 1932 | 128,834 | 51,698 | 25,462 | 51,674 |
| 1933 | 123,544 | 46,913 | 22,785 | 53,845 |
| 1934 | 159,417 | 42,807 | 24,174 | 92,437 |
| 1935 | 166,725 | 53,271 | 17,095 | 96,360 |
| 1936 | 202,289 | 81,688 | 20,621 | 99,980 |
| 1937 | 219,161 | 83,412 | 23,601 | 112,148 |
| 1938 | 243,537 | 102,023 | 21,838 | 119,676 |
| 1939 | 286,489 | 122,968 | 28,829 | 134,692 |
| 1940 | 282,749 | 125,583 | 20,471 | 136,695 |
| 1941 | 273,865 | 111,176 | 18,721 | 143,969 |
| 1942 | 257,946 | 88,626 | 22,944 | 146,375 |
| 1943 | 250,861 | 93,963 | 16,463 | 140,435 |
| 1944 | 264,661 | 85,188 | 13,872 | 165,601 |
| 1945 | 306,490 | 87,988 | 17,609 | 200,892 |
| 1946 | 342,175 | 108,979 | 40,607 | 192,589 |
| 1947 | 469,680 | 142,109 | 85,920 | 241,651 |
| 1948 | 657,726 | 188,119 | 96,715 | 372,892 |
| 1949 | 883,325 | 225,466 | 167,269 | 490,590 |
| 1950 | 1,054,838 | 248,044 | 257,755 | 549,039 |
| 1951 | 1,006,339 | 263,055 | 199,039 | 544,245 |
| 1952 | 1,068,072 | 294,483 | 180,387 | 593,202 |
| 1953 | 1,176,719 | 320,282 | 206,172 | 650,265 |
| 1954 | 1,381,400 | 346,907 | 285,467 | 749,026 |
| 1955 | 1,422,452 | 368,529 | 276,597 | 777,326 |
| 1956 | 1,532,811 | 402,370 | 286,298 | 844,143 |
| 1957 | 1,732,467 | 462,909 | 354,136 | 915,422 |
| 1958 | 1,891,436 | 541,470 | 354,788 | 995,178 |
| 1959 | 1,931,614 | 584,859 | 254,227 | 1,092,528 |
| 1960 | 2,085,584 | 634,665 | 239,527 | 1,211,391 |
| 1961 | 2,525,394 | 722,937 | 503,921 | 1,298,537 |
| 1962 | 2,406,218 | 778,959 | 275,626 | 1,351,633 |
| 1963 | 2,702,818 | 863,465 | 345,444 | 1,493,909 |
| 1964 | 2,977,742 | 936,021 | 363,499 | 1,678,223 |
| 1965 | 3,337,474 | 1,035,547 | 383,575 | 1,918,352 |
| 1966 | 3,636,358 | 1,158,758 | 376,651 | 2,100,948 |
| 1967 | 4,136,921 | 1,322,803 | 393,949 | 2,420,168 |

Source: Data for 1930-45 from *Biennial Report of the State Controller*, except capital outlay for highways, not segregated in the Controller's reports, from *Seventh Annual Report of the Division of Highways*, page 234. In determining highway capital outlay, contributions from non-State sources were excluded. The resulting estimate for each year was deducted from total highway expenditures as reported by the Controller, and the remainder was treated as maintenance, administrative expense, etc., included under "State operations." Data for the period since 1945 from State budgets. All figures adjusted to present budget classifications.

*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

TABLE O-8

**STATE EXPENDITURES, BY FUNCTION,[a] 1953–67**

(In thousands)

| Year ending June 30 | Education | Highway transportation | Health and welfare | Natural resources and agriculture | Corrections youth and adult | Fiscal affairs and general administration | Business and commerce | Public safety | Employment relations | Other | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1953 | $435,058 | $265,983 | $232,660 | $55,430 | $36,043 | $33,538 | $9,419 | $15,968 | $6,306 | $86,314 | $1,176,719 |
| 1954 | 509,454 | 384,178 | 241,514 | 56,505 | 30,279 | 33,017 | 10,484 | 17,226 | 5,437 | 93,306 | 1,381,400 |
| 1955 | 551,691 | 384,086 | 236,777 | 56,063 | 35,504 | 30,871 | 12,105 | 13,845 | 4,777 | 96,733 | 1,422,452 |
| 1956 | 607,330 | 387,123 | 250,575 | 63,067 | 43,197 | 32,487 | 14,601 | 14,476 | 5,859 | 114,096 | 1,532,811 |
| 1957 | 677,550 | 431,419 | 282,415 | 85,448 | 48,310 | 33,259 | 16,213 | 11,367 | 6,563 | 139,923 | 1,732,467 |
| 1958 | 773,810 | 427,876 | 305,912 | 120,071 | 50,297 | 37,277 | 18,219 | 18,540 | 8,233 | 131,201 | 1,891,436 |
| 1959 | 785,090 | 437,280 | 325,241 | 110,776 | 48,512 | 41,134 | 18,805 | 18,317 | 9,538 | 136,921 | 1,931,614 |
| 1960 | 899,410 | 415,061 | 351,654 | 131,252 | 57,102 | 38,235 | 21,027 | 17,278 | 10,065 | 144,500 | 2,085,584 |
| 1961 | 1,059,292 | 586,438 | 390,758 | 160,165 | 79,738 | 43,157 | 24,013 | 20,040 | 11,320 | 150,473 | 2,525,394 |
| 1962 | 1,045,087 | 489,924 | 413,937 | 127,864 | 75,470 | 40,685 | 25,529 | 20,977 | 11,694 | 155,051 | 2,406,218 |
| 1963 | 1,139,363 | 561,258 | 478,173 | 157,830 | 85,003 | 44,205 | 28,150 | 22,645 | 13,686 | 172,504 | 2,702,818 |
| 1964 | 1,218,060 | 614,460 | 533,305 | 184,690 | 91,026 | 52,234 | 30,498 | 24,377 | 16,700 | 212,387 | 2,977,742 |
| 1965 | 1,371,438 | 735,882 | 606,548 | 153,913 | 101,081 | 57,079 | 34,054 | 24,604 | 17,882 | 234,993 | 3,337,475 |
| 1966 | 1,486,147 | 766,113 | 701,174 | 148,834 | 110,833 | 67,264 | 37,017 | 29,958 | 18,665 | 270,354 | 3,636,358 |
| 1967 | 1,648,923 | 814,807 | 922,601 | 162,881 | 122,374 | 68,324 | 39,530 | 34,057 | 21,022 | 302,403 | 4,136,921 |

[a] The functional classification of State expenditures was revised in 1962 to conform more closely to the agency concept of governmental organization. For years prior to 1962, figures have been revised to fit the new categories. Principal changes effected in Table O-8 are: (1) the inclusion of bond interest and redemption under the functions for which the debt was incurred, rather than in "Other" expenditures; (2) inclusion of the Department of Mental Hygiene under "Health and Welfare," rather than combining these expenditures with those of the Departments of Corrections and Youth Authority; (3) combining under "Public Safety" the Disaster Office, Department of Justice, Military Affairs (all formerly classified as "Other" expenditures), Veterans Affairs and Fire Marshal (both formerly in "Social Welfare and Public Health"); (4) showing as "Business and Commerce" the expenditures of regulatory and licensing agencies (formerly in "Other"); and (5) showing separately as "Employment Relations" the Department of Industrial Relations and expenditures from State funds by the Department of Employment.

Source: State of California Budgets for 1960-61 through 1965-66.

*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

TABLE O-9

**PRIVATE CAR TAX ASSESSMENTS, TAX RATES, AND TAX LEVIES, CALIFORNIA, 1950–66**

| Year | Assessed value[a] | Tax rate per $100 assessed value | Amount of tax[b] |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | $19,186,250 | $4.64 | $890,655 |
| 1955 | 26,136,214 | 5.09 | 1,330,427 |
| 1956 | 27,435,426 | 5.19 | 1,423,984 |
| 1957 | 29,825,775 | 5.33 | 1,589,801 |
| 1958 | 30,573,124 | 5.60 | 1,712,153 |
| 1959 | 25,848,312 | 6.24 | 1,612,935 |
| 1960 | 25,893,672 | 6.44 | 1,667,554 |
| 1961 | 26,807,209 | 6.54 | 1,753,249 |
| 1962 | 26,506,000 | 6.82 | 1,807,749 |
| 1963 | 26,679,000 | 6.92 | 1,846,205 |
| 1964 | 28,855,000 | 6.99 | 2,017,021 |
| 1965 | 30,243,000 | 7.29 | 2,204,988 |
| 1966 | 32,986,000 | 7.51 | 2,477,302 |

[a] Includes value of materials in State used for the purpose of repairing, improving, or operating the cars; excludes value of fixed properties of private car lines.
[b] Includes penalties for failing to file timely returns.

*Board of Equalization*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE O-10

**ASSESSED VALUATION OF STATE-ASSESSED TANGIBLE PROPERTY SUBJECT TO LOCAL TAXATION, BY CLASS OF PROPERTY, 1950–66**

(In thousands)

| Year | Total | Land | Improvements | Personal property[a] |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | $1,621,485 | $140,376 | $878,646 | $602,463 |
| 1955 | 2,558,414 | 200,370 | 1,434,625 | 923,419 |
| 1956 | 2,854,806 | 215,353 | 1,601,032 | 1,038,421 |
| 1957 | 3,102,729 | 231,199 | 1,739,154 | 1,132,376 |
| 1958 | 3,391,672 | 240,229 | 1,930,590 | 1,220,853 |
| 1959 | 3,639,879 | 238,933 | 2,080,282 | 1,320,664 |
| 1960 | 3,784,455 | 242,027 | 2,135,305 | 1,407,123 |
| 1961 | 4,065,461 | 257,075 | 2,299,863 | 1,508,523 |
| 1962 | 4,206,140 | 257,033 | 2,384,905 | 1,564,202 |
| 1963 | 4,348,391 | 276,804 | 2,436,648 | 1,634,939 |
| 1964 | 4,442,130 | 290,187 | 2,501,554 | 1,650,389 |
| 1965 | 4,530,569 | 302,920 | 2,529,800 | 1,697,849 |
| 1966 | 4,627,909 | 334,775 | 2,549,245 | 1,743,889 |

[a] Excludes the value of railroad cars operated by private car companies, which are subject to exclusive state taxation.

*Board of Equalization*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE O-11

**ASSESSED VALUATION OF COUNTY-ASSESSED TANGIBLE PROPERTY, BY CLASS OF PROPERTY, 1950–66**

(In thousands)

| Year | Net total | Land | Improvements | Personal property | Exemptions[a] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | $11,997,430 | $4,869,170 | $5,673,627 | $2,133,077 | $678,444 |
| 1955 | 17,435,025 | 6,057,796 | 9,176,585 | 3,327,375 | 1,126,731 |
| 1956 | 18,964,196 | 6,597,714 | 9,933,300 | 3,646,889 | 1,213,707 |
| 1957 | 21,205,479 | 6,984,271 | 11,302,484 | 4,247,926 | 1,329,202 |
| 1958 | 22,575,016 | 7,465,913 | 12,084,059 | 4,448,158 | 1,423,114 |
| 1959 | 23,794,698 | 7,902,891 | 12,968,093 | 4,401,065 | 1,477,351 |
| 1960 | 25,816,377 | 8,616,697 | 14,041,111 | 4,713,256 | 1,554,687 |
| 1961 | 27,484,169 | 9,281,003 | 15,014,348 | 4,788,524 | 1,599,706 |
| 1962 | 29,120,774 | 9,928,731 | 15,944,276 | 4,893,902 | 1,646,135 |
| 1963 | 30,717,697 | 10,432,249 | 17,016,291 | 4,894,338 | 1,625,181 |
| 1964 | 32,301,234 | 11,428,391 | 18,091,555 | 4,375,946 | 1,594,658 |
| 1965 | 34,933,444 | 12,553,281 | 19,376,863 | 4,632,636 | 1,629,336 |
| 1966 | 37,894,456 | 14,052,734 | 20,450,777 | 5,051,519 | 1,660,574 |

[a] Enrolled exemptions include veterans' exemptions, churches, privately owned nonprofit colleges, privately owned orphanages, privately owned "welfare" (religious, charitable, and hospital) properties in 1946 and thereafter, privately owned nonprofit educational institutions of less than collegiate grade in 1953 and thereafter (except in Los Angeles County where they were first enrolled in 1957), householders' exemptions in Los Angeles County in 1942 and 1946 and occasionally elsewhere, and publicly owned properties in a few counties in some years.

*Board of Equalization*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE O-12

**ASSESSED VALUATION OF STATE- AND COUNTY-ASSESSED TANGIBLE PROPERTY SUBJECT TO LOCAL TAXATION, BY CLASS OF PROPERTY, 1950–66**

(In thousands)

| Year | Net total | Land | Improvements | Personal property[a] | Exemptions[b] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | $13,618,915 | $5,009,546 | $6,552,273 | $2,735,540 | $678,444 |
| 1955 | 19,993,440 | 6,258,167 | 10,611,211 | 4,250,794 | 1,126,732 |
| 1956 | 21,819,002 | 6,813,067 | 11,534,332 | 4,685,310 | 1,213,707 |
| 1957 | 24,308,207 | 7,215,470 | 13,041,638 | 5,380,301 | 1,329,202 |
| 1958 | 25,966,688 | 7,706,141 | 14,014,650 | 5,669,011 | 1,423,114 |
| 1959 | 27,434,577 | 8,141,824 | 15,048,375 | 5,721,729 | 1,477,351 |
| 1960 | 29,600,832 | 8,858,724 | 16,176,416 | 6,120,379 | 1,554,687 |
| 1961 | 31,549,630 | 9,538,078 | 17,314,211 | 6,297,047 | 1,599,706 |
| 1962 | 33,326,914 | 10,185,764 | 18,329,181 | 6,458,104 | 1,646,135 |
| 1963 | 35,066,088 | 10,709,053 | 19,452,939 | 6,529,277 | 1,625,181 |
| 1964 | 36,743,364 | 11,718,578 | 20,593,109 | 6,026,335 | 1,594,658 |
| 1965 | 39,464,013 | 12,856,201 | 21,906,663 | 6,330,485 | 1,629,336 |
| 1966 | 42,522,365 | 14,387,509 | 23,000,022 | 6,795,408 | 1,660,574 |

[a] Excludes the value of railroad cars operated by private car companies, which are subject to exclusive state taxation.
[b] See note [a], Table O-11.

*Board of Equalization*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE O-13

## ASSESSED VALUATION OF STATE- AND COUNTY-ASSESSED TANGIBLE PROPERTY SUBJECT TO LOCAL TAXATION, BY COUNTY FOR 1960–66, AND BY CLASS OF PROPERTY FOR 1966

(In thousands)

| County | 1960 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Net total | Land | Improvements | Personal property[a] | Exemptions |
| Total | $29,600,832 | $35,066,088 | $36,743,364 | $39,464,013 | $42,522,365 | $14,387,509 | $23,000,022 | $6,795,408 | $1,660,574 |
| Alameda | 1,434,765 | 1,639,676 | 1,733,181 | 1,828,075 | 1,917,336 | 459,513 | 1,121,602 | 420,760 | 84,539 |
| Alpine | 2,472 | 2,476 | 2,566 | 2,727 | 3,114 | 1,408 | 1,490 | 275 | 59 |
| Amador | 41,982 | 46,360 | 48,314 | 48,654 | 50,533 | 12,459 | 31,669 | 7,097 | 692 |
| Butte | 157,530 | 186,862 | 203,170 | 220,800 | 231,361 | 74,667 | 116,272 | 46,820 | 6,398 |
| Calaveras | 29,969 | 36,198 | 37,792 | 39,580 | 43,152 | 17,084 | 20,387 | 6,823 | 1,142 |
| Colusa | 48,057 | 56,538 | 57,593 | 63,441 | 68,985 | 35,311 | 19,289 | 14,751 | 366 |
| Contra Costa | 841,994 | 1,042,992 | 1,133,955 | 1,214,986 | 1,344,538 | 314,785 | 885,758 | 183,486 | 39,491 |
| Del Norte | 27,230 | 29,261 | 30,346 | 30,327 | 32,410 | 14,164 | 12,516 | 6,706 | 976 |
| El Dorado | 84,665 | 117,472 | 131,027 | 144,918 | 157,050 | 74,122 | 68,193 | 17,834 | 3,099 |
| Fresno | 801,451 | 858,219 | 890,861 | 894,348 | 939,003 | 348,087 | 464,153 | 159,047 | 32,284 |
| Glenn | 54,543 | 60,540 | 61,194 | 61,546 | 64,967 | 28,185 | 22,560 | 15,202 | 980 |
| Humboldt | 167,716 | 194,281 | 194,544 | 201,194 | 219,290 | 69,660 | 116,216 | 41,543 | 8,129 |
| Imperial | 120,525 | 141,590 | 148,132 | 159,605 | 177,658 | 100,568 | 53,178 | 27,399 | 3,487 |
| Inyo | 43,349 | 44,170 | 48,173 | 50,872 | 54,557 | 31,941 | 16,909 | 6,527 | 820 |
| Kern | 735,710 | 799,531 | 816,105 | 835,401 | 894,808 | 424,081 | 360,022 | 132,958 | 22,253 |
| Kings | 130,137 | 144,345 | 146,855 | 145,593 | 149,677 | 55,572 | 65,863 | 32,525 | 4,283 |
| Lake | 35,697 | 46,122 | 49,116 | 52,047 | 56,926 | 20,555 | 28,709 | 8,746 | 1,084 |
| Lassen | 24,081 | 25,751 | 27,025 | 27,760 | 29,646 | 9,594 | 13,147 | 8,130 | 1,225 |
| Los Angeles | 11,688,344 | 13,407,831 | 13,499,903 | 14,312,915 | 15,706,995 | 5,633,392 | 8,337,107 | 2,326,309 | 589,813 |
| Madera | 98,529 | 117,410 | 120,459 | 126,249 | 130,611 | 45,008 | 64,367 | 23,571 | 2,335 |
| Marin | 242,608 | 332,812 | 377,771 | 429,467 | 482,029 | 202,962 | 257,952 | 38,589 | 17,474 |
| Mariposa | 13,054 | 16,290 | 17,371 | 19,885 | 21,166 | 9,892 | 7,275 | 4,417 | 418 |
| Mendocino | 87,833 | 95,843 | 96,955 | 99,673 | 104,927 | 34,277 | 51,233 | 22,642 | 3,225 |
| Merced | 154,076 | 186,663 | 207,214 | 219,942 | 233,520 | 97,027 | 97,154 | 45,472 | 6,133 |
| Modoc | 24,791 | 26,861 | 27,314 | 28,053 | 30,156 | 10,870 | 10,972 | 8,725 | 411 |
| Mono | 22,922 | 26,595 | 28,161 | 30,834 | 34,537 | 12,826 | 18,371 | 3,478 | 138 |
| Monterey | 359,932 | 431,898 | 454,842 | 485,049 | 518,152 | 159,184 | 298,937 | 75,372 | 15,341 |
| Napa | 89,375 | 106,529 | 111,939 | 119,097 | 130,495 | 40,811 | 73,053 | 25,958 | 9,327 |
| Nevada | 41,327 | 48,434 | 54,628 | 57,939 | 62,951 | 19,573 | 33,442 | 11,194 | 1,258 |
| Orange | 1,271,871 | 1,820,422 | 2,058,447 | 2,334,479 | 2,565,444 | 768,195 | 1,529,829 | 353,921 | 86,501 |
| Placer | 116,799 | 153,911 | 168,123 | 184,845 | 200,004 | 70,788 | 106,057 | 28,383 | 5,224 |
| Plumas | 72,958 | 77,055 | 78,930 | 78,438 | 79,889 | 11,847 | 60,962 | 7,836 | 756 |
| Riverside | 613,865 | 759,051 | 832,488 | 919,286 | 1,007,839 | 390,248 | 516,508 | 130,743 | 29,660 |
| Sacramento | 690,895 | 973,121 | 1,050,087 | 1,114,568 | 1,181,660 | 363,282 | 669,004 | 199,603 | 50,229 |
| San Benito | 46,092 | 51,783 | 52,622 | 54,662 | 57,455 | 18,836 | 26,139 | 13,157 | 677 |
| San Bernardino | 881,798 | 1,051,769 | 1,154,169 | 1,250,406 | 1,330,503 | 344,226 | 837,450 | 206,659 | 57,832 |
| San Diego | 1,542,587 | 1,796,585 | 1,882,870 | 1,980,868 | 2,039,340 | 739,037 | 1,104,441 | 309,818 | 113,956 |
| San Francisco | 1,435,561 | 1,579,732 | 1,641,063 | 1,688,511 | 1,763,520 | 398,421 | 1,028,087 | 431,550 | 94,538 |
| San Joaquin | 443,432 | 499,848 | 524,356 | 559,645 | 598,208 | 166,842 | 310,190 | 148,587 | 27,411 |
| San Luis Obispo | 160,769 | 220,687 | 233,337 | 236,884 | 242,969 | 83,052 | 129,861 | 35,631 | 5,575 |
| San Mateo | 831,532 | 993,121 | 1,064,367 | 1,422,732 | 1,496,508 | 535,647 | 765,055 | 247,238 | 51,432 |
| Santa Barbara | 371,700 | 481,681 | 523,585 | 554,600 | 584,611 | 234,327 | 300,982 | 70,817 | 21,515 |
| Santa Clara | 1,266,361 | 1,692,890 | 1,860,551 | 1,996,037 | 2,091,477 | 632,462 | 1,267,131 | 335,405 | 143,521 |
| Santa Cruz | 165,358 | 201,617 | 218,056 | 240,482 | 261,735 | 109,358 | 135,053 | 28,519 | 11,195 |
| Shasta | 139,303 | 165,909 | 186,216 | 211,956 | 230,327 | 49,697 | 139,917 | 46,725 | 6,012 |
| Sierra | 6,706 | 6,901 | 7,287 | 7,186 | 7,339 | 2,639 | 3,030 | 1,941 | 271 |
| Siskiyou | 62,932 | 75,183 | 76,834 | 76,185 | 80,631 | 23,502 | 38,472 | 20,820 | 2,163 |
| Solano | 178,833 | 207,903 | 222,687 | 241,242 | 265,978 | 99,730 | 137,491 | 39,630 | 10,873 |
| Sonoma | 248,965 | 299,507 | 321,778 | 343,885 | 372,717 | 106,735 | 229,691 | 50,248 | 13,957 |
| Stanislaus | 233,776 | 270,073 | 285,325 | 306,594 | 325,086 | 107,210 | 164,760 | 67,200 | 14,084 |
| Sutter | 88,714 | 112,545 | 121,792 | 128,537 | 135,166 | 58,847 | 53,825 | 25,054 | 2,560 |
| Tehama | 56,160 | 67,035 | 72,178 | 76,670 | 80,075 | 26,646 | 32,767 | 23,013 | 2,351 |
| Trinity | 16,011 | 15,028 | 16,823 | 16,941 | 17,584 | 7,356 | 5,805 | 4,799 | 376 |
| Tulare | 321,204 | 363,034 | 373,383 | 396,575 | 404,769 | 125,355 | 202,319 | 87,458 | 10,363 |
| Tuolumne | 40,629 | 47,324 | 50,274 | 52,589 | 58,889 | 21,199 | 31,543 | 7,604 | 1,457 |
| Ventura | 482,551 | 581,531 | 664,521 | 784,419 | 872,728 | 430,484 | 382,942 | 89,545 | 30,243 |
| Yolo | 148,322 | 159,211 | 170,906 | 179,429 | 202,687 | 77,867 | 83,989 | 45,772 | 4,941 |
| Yuba | 60,484 | 72,081 | 73,803 | 74,385 | 76,677 | 26,096 | 38,926 | 15,376 | 3,721 |

[a] Excludes railroad cars operated by private car companies, which were assessed at $32,986,000 and are subject to exclusive state taxation.

*Board of Equalization*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE O-14

**ASSESSED VALUATION OF STATE- AND COUNTY-ASSESSED INTANGIBLE PROPERTY, 1950–66**

(In thousands)

| Year | Total | State-assessed | County-assessed |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | $2,238,452 | $59,778 | $2,178,674 |
| 1951 | 2,761,782 | 95,616 | 2,666,166 |
| 1952 | 3,094,543 | 85,496 | 3,009,047 |
| 1953 | 3,407,792 | 94,871 | 3,312,921 |
| 1954 | 3,576,796 | 102,942 | 3,473,854 |
| 1955 | 3,903,904 | 100,785 | 3,803,119 |
| 1956 | 4,437,853 | 102,664 | 4,335,189 |
| 1957 | 4,975,532 | 122,804 | 4,852,728 |
| 1958 | 3,060,686 | 56,635 | 3,004,051 |
| 1959 | 3,524,511 | 78,014 | 3,446,497 |
| 1960 | 4,029,952 | 90,249 | 3,939,703 |
| 1961 | 3,904,835 | 101,738 | 3,803,097 |
| 1962 | 4,416,543 | 114,990 | 4,301,553 |
| 1963 | 5,138,400 | 105,567 | 5,032,833 |
| 1964 | 5,199,439 | 83,327 | 5,116,112 |
| 1965 | 5,456,006 | 136,144 | 5,319,862 |
| 1966 | 5,818,913 | 138,835 | 5,680,078 |

*Board of Equalization*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE O-15

**TANGIBLE PROPERTY TAX LEVIES,[a] BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, 1951–67**

(In thousands)

| Fiscal year | Total levies | City and County of San Francisco levies | Other county levies[b] | Other city levies | School district levies[b] | Other district levies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950–51 | $791,353 | $49,555 | $253,732 | $129,203 | $321,677 | $37,186 |
| 1951–52 | 845,780 | 50,719 | 256,535 | 138,601 | 357,134 | 42,791 |
| 1952–53 | 933,283 | 49,308 | 276,800 | 149,985 | 406,445 | 50,745 |
| 1953–54 | 1,019,966 | 54,625 | 308,794 | 164,082 | 435,387 | 57,078 |
| 1954–55 | 1,121,911 | 63,694 | 334,477 | 174,973 | 487,423 | 61,344 |
| 1955–56 | 1,253,243 | 66,434 | 381,285 | 186,715 | 544,415 | 74,394 |
| 1956–57 | 1,416,225 | 66,661 | 395,704 | 206,238 | 665,633 | 81,989 |
| 1957–58 | 1,634,413 | 70,505 | 457,200 | 231,301 | 782,401 | 93,006 |
| 1958–59 | 1,807,932 | 76,562 | 506,436 | 246,596 | 875,385 | 102,953 |
| 1959–60 | 1,990,498 | 82,835 | 549,409 | 271,145 | 976,142 | 110,967 |
| 1960–61 | 2,195,588 | 88,680 | 594,735 | 296,216 | 1,092,487 | 123,470 |
| 1961–62 | 2,414,617 | 90,869 | 640,512 | 318,512 | 1,227,988 | 136,736 |
| 1962–63 | 2,606,131 | 104,581 | 692,643 | 343,439 | 1,322,776 | 142,692 |
| 1963–64 | 2,805,152 | 99,391 | 737,609 | 364,883 | 1,443,817 | 159,452 |
| 1964–65 | 3,054,072 | 104,808 | 804,908 | 383,006 | 1,582,610 | 178,740 |
| 1965–66 | 3,367,736 | 116,662 | 880,546 | 407,868 | 1,760,874 | 201,786 |
| 1966–67 | 3,760,608 | 126,192 | 959,509 | 446,142 | 1,997,057 | 231,708 |

[a] Excludes special assessments levied on limited categories of property to finance activities from which such properties derive special benefits.

[b] County levies for school purposes, such as junior college tuition and countywide school levies, are included with school district levies.

Note: Ad valorem taxes are levies on all taxable real and personal property as it exists at 12 o'clock noon on the first Monday in March. To the assessed valuation of taxable property are applied the tax rates of the several taxing jurisdictions within which the property is situated.

*Board of Equalization*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE O-16

## ASSESSED VALUE OF TANGIBLE PROPERTY SUBJECT TO LOCAL TAXATION, TAXES LEVIED THEREON AND AVERAGE TAX RATE, BY COUNTY, 1967 FISCAL YEAR

(Assessed value and levies in thousands)

| County | Assessed value [a] | Tax Levies | | | | | Average tax rate per $100 of assessed value [e] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | City | County [b] | School purpose [b] | Other district [c] | Total [c, d] | |
| Total | $42,522,365 | $446,142 | $1,085,701 | $1,997,057 | $231,708 | $3,760,608 | $8.84 |
| Alameda | 1,917,336 | 40,466 | 45,153 | 105,721 | 22,375 | 213,715 | 11.15 |
| Alpine | 3,114 | -- | 123 | 39 | -- | 162 | 5.20 |
| Amador | 50,533 | 109 | 1,007 | 1,586 | 48 | 2,750 | 5.44 |
| Butte | 231,361 | 1,204 | 5,953 | 9,845 | 1,396 | 18,398 | 7.95 |
| Calaveras | 43,152 | 28 | 1,269 | 1,465 | 480 | 3,242 | 7.51 |
| Colusa | 68,985 | 161 | 1,540 | 2,132 | 271 | 4,104 | 5.95 |
| Contra Costa | 1,344,538 | 12,144 | 30,526 | 71,341 | 20,143 | 134,154 | 9.98 |
| Del Norte | 32,410 | 118 | 1,167 | 1,415 | 241 | 2,941 | 9.07 |
| El Dorado | 157,050 | 471 | 4,170 | 6,523 | 1,445 | 12,609 | 8.03 |
| Fresno | 939,003 | 7,721 | 22,410 | 41,426 | 4,731 | 76,288 | 8.12 |
| Glenn | 64,967 | 255 | 1,488 | 2,014 | 192 | 3,949 | 6.08 |
| Humboldt | 219,290 | 1,113 | 7,147 | 10,863 | 598 | 19,721 | 8.99 |
| Imperial | 177,658 | 1,788 | 4,280 | 8,549 | 463 | 15,080 | 8.49 |
| Inyo | 54,557 | 64 | 1,296 | 2,232 | 239 | 3,831 | 7.02 |
| Kern | 894,808 | 3,896 | 26,281 | 39,740 | 4,384 | 74,301 | 8.30 |
| Kings | 149,677 | 845 | 4,198 | 6,152 | 862 | 12,057 | 8.06 |
| Lake | 56,926 | 124 | 1,425 | 1,913 | 601 | 4,063 | 7.14 |
| Lassen | 29,646 | 114 | 978 | 1,207 | 103 | 2,402 | 8.10 |
| Los Angeles | 15,706,995 | 208,492 | 386,464 | 709,551 | 50,086 | 1,354,593 | 8.62 |
| Madera | 130,611 | 333 | 3,030 | 5,061 | 346 | 8,770 | 6.71 |
| Marin | 482,029 | 4,000 | 11,601 | 28,970 | 3,170 | 47,741 | 9.90 |
| Mariposa | 21,166 | -- | 356 | 665 | 20 | 1,041 | 4.92 |
| Mendocino | 104,927 | 392 | 3,153 | 4,892 | 242 | 8,679 | 8.27 |
| Merced | 233,520 | 1,399 | 6,938 | 10,100 | 705 | 19,142 | 8.20 |
| Modoc | 30,156 | 54 | 869 | 1,035 | 62 | 2,020 | 6.70 |
| Mono | 34,537 | -- | 729 | 726 | 283 | 1,738 | 5.03 |
| Monterey | 518,152 | 3,954 | 9,425 | 23,770 | 2,129 | 39,278 | 7.58 |
| Napa | 130,495 | 986 | 3,681 | 7,014 | 331 | 12,012 | 9.20 |
| Nevada | 62,951 | 232 | 1,683 | 2,181 | 192 | 4,288 | 6.81 |
| Orange | 2,565,444 | 26,988 | 46,731 | 131,045 | 21,686 | 226,450 | 8.83 |
| Placer | 200,004 | 746 | 4,424 | 9,101 | 1,586 | 15,857 | 7.93 |
| Plumas | 79,889 | 41 | 1,489 | 1,650 | 334 | 3,514 | 4.40 |
| Riverside | 1,007,839 | 7,462 | 22,429 | 43,525 | 10,489 | 83,905 | 8.33 |
| Sacramento | 1,181,660 | 10,827 | 31,640 | 55,286 | 8,117 | 105,870 | 8.96 |
| San Benito | 57,455 | 197 | 1,238 | 1,920 | 116 | 3,471 | 6.04 |
| San Bernardino | 1,330,503 | 10,475 | 29,169 | 70,689 | 10,505 | 120,838 | 9.08 |
| San Diego | 2,039,340 | 28,228 | 48,220 | 95,999 | 10,555 | 183,002 | 8.97 |
| San Francisco | 1,763,520 | -- | 126,192 | 52,189 | 7,164 | 185,545 | 10.52 |
| San Joaquin | 598,208 | 6,194 | 19,323 | 25,809 | 3,309 | 54,635 | 9.13 |
| San Luis Obispo | 242,969 | 1,621 | 6,346 | 11,652 | 1,095 | 20,714 | 8.53 |
| San Mateo | 1,496,508 | 13,383 | 20,797 | 83,496 | 6,035 | 123,711 | 8.27 |
| Santa Barbara | 584,611 | 3,336 | 12,524 | 30,524 | 5,103 | 51,487 | 8.81 |
| Santa Clara | 2,091,477 | 25,897 | 44,064 | 119,980 | 7,982 | 197,923 | 9.46 |
| Santa Cruz | 261,735 | 2,037 | 7,412 | 13,191 | 1,144 | 23,784 | 9.09 |
| Shasta | 230,327 | 809 | 5,431 | 10,110 | 951 | 17,301 | 7.51 |
| Sierra | 7,339 | 9 | 233 | 228 | 41 | 511 | 6.96 |
| Siskiyou | 80,631 | 213 | 2,159 | 3,586 | 153 | 6,111 | 7.58 |
| Solano | 265,978 | 3,036 | 5,595 | 11,652 | 1,266 | 21,549 | 8.10 |
| Sonoma | 372,717 | 2,668 | 10,845 | 17,276 | 2,041 | 32,830 | 8.81 |
| Stanislaus | 325,086 | 2,247 | 9,275 | 17,394 | 1,069 | 29,985 | 9.22 |
| Sutter | 135,166 | 523 | 2,719 | 4,748 | 338 | 8,328 | 6.16 |
| Tehama | 80,075 | 281 | 2,156 | 2,551 | 191 | 5,179 | 6.47 |
| Trinity | 17,584 | -- | 652 | 606 | 58 | 1,316 | 7.48 |
| Tulare | 404,769 | 1,611 | 11,374 | 17,817 | 1,725 | 32,527 | 8.04 |
| Tuolumne | 58,889 | 75 | 1,877 | 2,423 | 180 | 4,555 | 7.73 |
| Ventura | 872,728 | 4,658 | 15,542 | 41,541 | 10,854 | 72,595 | 8.32 |
| Yolo | 202,687 | 1,585 | 5,142 | 10,051 | 1,240 | 18,018 | 8.89 |
| Yuba | 76,677 | 532 | 2,363 | 2,890 | 243 | 6,028 | 7.86 |

[a] Includes utility roll, and locally-assessed secured and unsecured rolls at county assessment levels.

[b] County levies for school purposes, such as junior college tuition and countywide school levies, are included with school levies.

[c] Excludes special assessments levied on limited categories of property to finance activities from which owners of such properties derive special benefits.

[d] Numbers may not add to totals because of rounding.

[e] Computed by dividing total levies by the assessed value and multiplying by 100.

*Board of Equalization*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE O-17

**AVERAGE TANGIBLE PROPERTY TAX RATE AND ASSESSMENT RATIO [a] BY COUNTY, 1963–67 FISCAL YEARS**

(Average tax rate per $100 of assessed value)

| County | 1962–63 | | 1963–64 | | 1964–65 | | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Avg. tax rate | Assessment ratio | Avg. tax rate | Assessment ratio | Avg. tax rate | Assessment ratio | Avg. tax rate | Assessment ratio | Avg. tax rate | Assessment ratio | Range of tax rates | |
| Total | $7.82 | 23.8 | $8.00 | 23.1 | $8.31 | 22.1 | $8.53 | 21.8 | $8.84 | 22.1 | ---- | ---- |
| Alameda | 9.50 | 21.7 | 9.73 | 21.7 | 10.20 | 21.7 | 10.53 | 20.2 | 11.15 | 20.4 | $6.42 | $13.44 |
| Alpine | 4.29 | 20.8 | 4.48 | 26.1 | 5.14 | 25.7 | 5.32 | 25.4 | 5.20 | 25.0 | 5.22 | 5.56 |
| Amador | 4.96 | 21.1 | 5.06 | 22.9 | 5.17 | 19.5 | 5.10 | 19.7 | 5.44 | 20.4 | 4.85 | 8.28 |
| Butte | 7.48 | 19.8 | 7.50 | 20.2 | 7.43 | 18.2 | 7.77 | 19.2 | 7.95 | 19.5 | 9.03 | 12.17 |
| Calaveras | 5.65 | 23.2 | 5.64 | 24.4 | 6.19 | 19.2 | 7.02 | 19.5 | 7.51 | 20.5 | 6.39 | 11.23 |
| Colusa | 5.14 | 21.5 | 5.34 | 19.5 | 5.71 | 20.5 | 5.79 | 21.3 | 5.95 | 22.1 | 4.70 | 8.19 |
| Contra Costa | 8.64 | 23.1 | 8.85 | 23.4 | 9.11 | 23.0 | 9.62 | 23.1 | 9.98 | 23.6 | 6.37 | 12.69 |
| Del Norte | 7.72 | 25.7 | 7.81 | 25.7 | 8.10 | 23.7 | 8.46 | 24.0 | 9.07 | 23.8 | 8.33 | 11.02 |
| El Dorado | 6.16 | 24.1 | 6.15 | 22.4 | 6.84 | 21.3 | 7.30 | 21.8 | 8.03 | 20.9 | 6.42 | 9.82 |
| Fresno | 6.52 | 20.4 | 6.97 | 20.7 | 7.35 | 20.9 | 7.76 | 19.9 | 8.12 | 20.6 | 4.59 | 29.93 |
| Glenn | 5.27 | 20.2 | 5.47 | 21.2 | 5.68 | 20.7 | 5.95 | 20.1 | 6.08 | 20.7 | 4.60 | 7.33 |
| Humboldt | 8.28 | 23.7 | 8.19 | 25.3 | 8.30 | 21.4 | 9.25 | 22.5 | 8.99 | 23.4 | 6.61 | 10.74 |
| Imperial | 7.26 | 20.8 | 7.89 | 20.9 | 7.97 | 18.5 | 8.25 | 19.3 | 8.49 | 21.2 | 6.50 | 13.61 |
| Inyo | 6.24 | 23.5 | 6.55 | 22.7 | 6.51 | 23.5 | 6.57 | 21.2 | 7.02 | 21.1 | 5.43 | 18.13 |
| Kern | 7.22 | 23.7 | 7.23 | 21.6 | 7.47 | 20.9 | 8.08 | 20.1 | 8.30 | 19.5 | 5.41 | 18.44 |
| Kings | 6.71 | 24.3 | 7.04 | 24.3 | 7.16 | 20.6 | 7.92 | 20.1 | 8.06 | 20.7 | 6.47 | 9.94 |
| Lake | 5.97 | 21.3 | 6.32 | 21.7 | 6.50 | 18.2 | 6.48 | 17.9 | 7.14 | 18.1 | 6.19 | 12.78 |
| Lassen | 6.23 | 22.2 | 6.57 | 22.8 | 6.76 | 21.4 | 7.52 | 20.8 | 8.10 | 21.6 | 6.32 | 10.04 |
| Los Angeles | 7.68 | 24.6 | 7.95 | 24.0 | 8.44 | 22.7 | 8.54 | 21.9 | 8.62 | 23.5 | 5.43 | 14.66 |
| Madera | 6.12 | 21.9 | 6.18 | 20.9 | 6.41 | 20.8 | 6.48 | 20.8 | 6.71 | 18.4 | 4.85 | 8.69 |
| Marin | 9.07 | 22.3 | 9.06 | 20.8 | 9.37 | 21.4 | 9.48 | 22.4 | 9.90 | 20.1 | 4.78 | 12.22 |
| Mariposa | 4.12 | 21.5 | 4.62 | 19.7 | 4.36 | 20.1 | 4.21 | 19.9 | 4.92 | 20.4 | 5.04 | 6.77 |
| Mendocino | 7.70 | 24.4 | 7.28 | 25.5 | 7.51 | 24.9 | 7.95 | 18.9 | 8.27 | 19.0 | 6.20 | 10.15 |
| Merced | 7.63 | 22.5 | 8.20 | 21.5 | 8.07 | 22.0 | 8.20 | 22.3 | 8.20 | 22.1 | 6.57 | 11.03 |
| Modoc | 5.55 | 25.6 | 5.91 | 24.1 | 5.93 | 24.5 | 6.42 | 24.1 | 6.70 | 22.6 | 5.85 | 8.78 |
| Mono | 4.42 | 21.8 | 4.61 | 21.6 | 4.64 | 19.8 | 4.72 | 20.4 | 5.03 | 21.1 | 4.04 | 8.94 |
| Monterey | 6.46 | 25.2 | 6.67 | 25.8 | 6.88 | 21.6 | 7.36 | 21.3 | 7.58 | 21.6 | 4.84 | 10.56 |
| Napa | 7.52 | 21.6 | 8.28 | 22.6 | 8.55 | 22.5 | 9.33 | 22.0 | 9.20 | 18.2 | 5.77 | 13.78 |
| Nevada | 6.22 | 23.8 | 6.73 | 19.1 | 6.35 | 20.8 | 6.65 | 21.0 | 6.81 | 19.7 | 6.56 | 9.29 |
| Orange | 7.87 | 23.8 | 7.93 | 23.9 | 8.14 | 19.8 | 8.33 | 20.1 | 8.83 | 20.3 | 6.19 | 16.15 |
| Placer | 6.69 | 21.2 | 6.78 | 22.2 | 7.08 | 22.8 | 7.44 | 20.5 | 7.93 | 20.8 | 5.27 | 13.66 |
| Plumas | 3.77 | 21.2 | 4.36 | 21.6 | 4.60 | 20.7 | 4.37 | 20.0 | 4.40 | 21.0 | 3.96 | 7.41 |
| Riverside | 7.32 | 23.8 | 7.57 | 23.8 | 7.64 | 23.5 | 8.04 | 23.5 | 8.33 | 21.4 | 5.65 | 28.05 |
| Sacramento | 8.09 | 25.8 | 8.22 | 23.3 | 8.51 | 23.2 | 8.73 | 23.9 | 8.96 | 23.3 | 5.73 | 11.31 |
| San Benito | 5.07 | 24.9 | 5.19 | 25.6 | 5.30 | 20.6 | 5.55 | 20.7 | 6.04 | 20.8 | 4.90 | 8.05 |
| San Bernardino | 8.08 | 21.8 | 8.09 | 21.3 | 8.15 | 20.5 | 8.51 | 20.3 | 9.08 | 21.6 | 5.47 | 17.72 |
| San Diego | 7.95 | 24.8 | 8.03 | 23.8 | 8.24 | 23.9 | 8.59 | 23.9 | 8.97 | 21.8 | 5.70 | 14.95 |
| San Francisco | 9.21 | 24.2 | 8.93 | 21.7 | 9.15 | 22.1 | 9.99 | 22.2 | 10.52 | 19.2 | 10.61 | 10.61 |
| San Joaquin | 8.33 | 23.1 | 8.47 | 22.6 | 8.65 | 22.7 | 8.80 | 20.8 | 9.13 | 21.1 | 6.41 | 11.30 |
| San Luis Obispo | 7.06 | 20.1 | 7.05 | 21.7 | 7.58 | 22.2 | 7.91 | 19.8 | 8.53 | 19.8 | 5.20 | 11.07 |
| San Mateo | 8.60 | 21.4 | 8.77 | 21.8 | 8.56 | 19.2 | 7.79 | 24.7 | 8.27 | 24.7 | 6.35 | 11.91 |
| Santa Barbara | 7.18 | 20.4 | 7.40 | 20.2 | 7.56 | 20.4 | 7.77 | 20.9 | 8.81 | 21.1 | 5.92 | 10.89 |
| Santa Clara | 8.14 | 24.7 | 8.39 | 24.7 | 8.46 | 24.5 | 8.76 | 23.4 | 9.46 | 22.8 | 3.46 | 12.44 |
| Santa Cruz | 7.34 | 24.9 | 7.68 | 21.6 | 8.15 | 21.8 | 9.09 | 22.0 | 9.09 | 20.2 | 6.72 | 11.71 |
| Shasta | 5.81 | 23.7 | 6.30 | 20.4 | 6.77 | 21.3 | 7.04 | 21.4 | 7.51 | 20.0 | 5.31 | 12.69 |
| Sierra | 5.94 | 26.6 | 5.80 | 27.1 | 5.82 | 21.9 | 5.69 | 22.2 | 6.96 | 19.5 | 6.33 | 8.73 |
| Siskiyou | 6.70 | 23.8 | 6.71 | 23.0 | 7.23 | 22.8 | 7.71 | 22.4 | 7.58 | 19.9 | 5.73 | 11.15 |
| Solano | 6.73 | 23.9 | 6.83 | 24.6 | 7.37 | 22.5 | 7.66 | 22.9 | 8.10 | 23.5 | 4.51 | 10.51 |
| Sonoma | 7.80 | 23.0 | 7.89 | 23.2 | 8.34 | 22.6 | 8.25 | 19.3 | 8.81 | 19.7 | 5.95 | 33.57 |
| Stanislaus | 8.71 | 19.8 | 8.83 | 19.4 | 8.92 | 19.1 | 9.07 | 19.2 | 9.22 | 19.4 | 7.04 | 11.03 |
| Sutter | 5.14 | 20.9 | 5.40 | 23.3 | 5.18 | 22.6 | 5.65 | 22.4 | 6.16 | 21.7 | 4.83 | 7.85 |
| Tehama | 5.64 | 22.4 | 5.88 | 19.8 | 5.39 | 20.8 | 5.93 | 20.0 | 6.47 | 19.8 | 5.94 | 8.68 |
| Trinity | 6.42 | 23.3 | 6.63 | 20.3 | 6.63 | 22.6 | 6.68 | 23.8 | 7.48 | 19.5 | 6.58 | 8.85 |
| Tulare | 7.48 | 24.1 | 7.36 | 24.7 | 7.60 | 20.8 | 7.67 | 20.0 | 8.04 | 19.9 | 6.34 | 10.64 |
| Tuolumne | 6.11 | 22.6 | 6.25 | 22.4 | 6.67 | 21.5 | 7.03 | 20.7 | 7.73 | 22.8 | 6.62 | 11.03 |
| Ventura | 7.73 | 22.4 | 7.64 | 22.5 | 7.82 | 23.4 | 7.85 | 22.6 | 8.32 | 24.3 | 5.45 | 12.11 |
| Yolo | 7.91 | 21.8 | 7.72 | 21.5 | 7.93 | 22.0 | 8.17 | 20.6 | 8.89 | 21.7 | 6.08 | 11.29 |
| Yuba | 6.69 | 23.0 | 6.65 | 25.0 | 7.24 | 25.9 | 7.24 | 23.5 | 7.86 | 23.9 | 5.99 | 9.03 |

[a] Ratio of assessed value to market value.

*Board of Equalization*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE O-18

**AVERAGE TANGIBLE PROPERTY TAX RATE,[a] BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, 1951–67**

(Rate per $100 of assessed value)

| Fiscal year | Total levies[b] | City and County of San Francisco levies | Other county levies[c] | Other city levies[d] | School district levies[c] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950–51 | $5.81 | $4.67 | $2.02 | $1.72 | $2.36 |
| 1951–52 | 5.74 | 4.52 | 1.88 | 1.71 | 2.42 |
| 1952–53 | 5.79 | 4.13 | 1.86 | 1.69 | 2.52 |
| 1953–54 | 5.94 | 4.47 | 1.94 | 1.73 | 2.54 |
| 1954–55 | 6.15 | 5.14 | 1.97 | 1.72 | 2.67 |
| 1955–56 | 6.27 | 5.25 | 2.04 | 1.67 | 2.72 |
| 1956–57 | 6.49 | 5.10 | 1.93 | 1.66 | 3.05 |
| 1957–58 | 6.72 | 5.26 | 1.99 | 1.61 | 3.32 |
| 1958–59 | 6.96 | 5.61 | 2.06 | 1.56 | 3.37 |
| 1959–60 | 7.26 | 5.95 | 2.11 | 1.61 | 3.56 |
| 1960–61 | 7.42 | 6.18 | 2.11 | 1.59 | 3.69 |
| 1961–62 | 7.65 | 6.13 | 2.13 | 1.58 | 3.89 |
| 1962–63 | 7.82 | 6.83 | 2.18 | 1.60 | 3.97 |
| 1963–64 | 8.00 | 6.29 | 2.20 | 1.61 | 4.12 |
| 1964–65 | 8.31 | 6.39 | 2.29 | 1.61 | 4.31 |
| 1965–66 | 8.53 | 6.91 | 2.33 | 1.58 | 4.46 |
| 1966–67 | 8.84 | 7.16 | 2.35 | 1.60 | 4.70 |

[a] Computed by dividing the total taxes levied by each level of government by the net total assessed value of tangible property within its jurisdiction.
[b] Includes the rates of special district taxes, which are not separately shown.
[c] County levies for school purposes, such as junior college tuition and countywide school levies, are included with school district levies.
[d] Computed by dividing city tax levies by the assessed value of tangible property inside cities as shown on county assessment rolls. Slightly lower rates would result from the use of assessed values as shown on city assessment rolls in the cities which do their own assessing. For example, in 1962–63, the average city rate was $1.54 when computed by the latter method.

*Board of Equalization*
*Research and Statistics*

TABLE O-19

**FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS CONCERNING COUNTIES, CITIES, SCHOOL AND SPECIAL DISTRICTS, 1951–66**

(In thousands)

| Fiscal year | Receipts | Payments | Bonded indebtedness |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1950–51 | $1,945,194 | $1,885,283 | $1,291,772 |
| 1951–52 | 2,159,994 | 2,096,838 | 1,380,220 |
| 1952–53 | 2,380,043 | 2,349,560 | 1,560,498 |
| 1953–54 | 2,610,713 | 2,612,657 | 2,166,370 |
| 1954–55 | 2,826,844 | 2,820,061 | 2,370,334 |
| 1955–56 | 3,119,971 | 3,067,227 | 2,721,768 |
| 1956–57 | 3,513,030 | 3,491,161 | 3,054,019 |
| 1957–58 | 3,938,329 | 3,943,752 | 3,456,846 |
| 1958–59 | 4,373,747 | 4,324,419 | 4,028,759 |
| 1959–60 | 4,844,859 | 4,823,255 | 4,416,791 |
| 1960–61 | 5,241,940 | 5,282,108 | 4,912,356 |
| 1961–62 | 5,703,637 | 5,727,573 | 5,616,432 |
| 1962–63 | 6,304,443 | 6,286,848 | 5,836,290 |
| 1963–64 | 6,896,575 | 6,880,483 | 6,308,164 |
| 1964–65 | 7,632,516 | 7,547,230 | 6,658,690 |
| 1965–66 | 8,398,737 | 8,428,501 | 7,326,186 |

Note: Excludes receipts and disbursements of monies derived from indebtedness.

*Office of State Controller*
*Division of Local Government Fiscal Affairs*

TABLE O-20

**FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS CONCERNING COUNTIES,[a] 1951–66**

(In thousands)

| Fiscal year | Receipts | Payments | Bonded indebtedness |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1950–51 | $661,411 | $637,053 | $7,013 |
| 1951–52 | 676,051 | 662,882 | 11,372 |
| 1952–53 | 720,896 | 718,194 | 17,196 |
| 1953–54 | 769,072 | 774,134 | 21,881 |
| 1954–55 | 815,284 | 810,170 | 45,066 |
| 1955–56 | 899,251 | 859,846 | 52,342 |
| 1956–57 | 968,624 | 975,518 | 66,390 |
| 1957–58 | 1,075,441 | 1,080,990 | 68,950 |
| 1958–59 | 1,169,379 | 1,163,513 | 76,156 |
| 1959–60 | 1,261,574 | 1,236,616 | 116,436 |
| 1960–61 | 1,347,054 | 1,342,027 | 147,489 |
| 1961–62 | 1,446,867 | 1,436,447 | 194,782 |
| 1962–63 | 1,680,250 | 1,651,473 | 195,558 |
| 1963–64 | 1,874,168 | 1,863,046 | 195,009 |
| 1964–65 | 2,117,840 | 2,110,250 | 215,896 |
| 1965–66 | 2,322,927 | 2,291,464 | 251,194 |

[a] City and County of San Francisco included in transactions of cities.

*Office of State Controller*
*Division of Local Government Fiscal Affairs*

TABLE O-21

**FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS CONCERNING CITIES,[a] 1951–66**

(In thousands)

| Fiscal Year | Receipts | Payments | Bonded indebtedness |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1950–51 | $649,460 | $631,189 | $650,660 |
| 1951–52 | 717,222 | 682,995 | 694,353 |
| 1952–53 | 768,412 | 759,963 | 718,595 |
| 1953–54 | 776,562 | 809,546 | 767,980 |
| 1954–55 | 841,837 | 857,772 | 790,725 |
| 1955–56 | 915,251 | 930,109 | 923,740 |
| 1956–57 | 1,041,634 | 1,038,647 | 1,022,794 |
| 1957–58 | 1,129,512 | 1,164,221 | 1,165,668 |
| 1958–59 | 1,246,092 | 1,258,434 | 1,309,067 |
| 1959–60 | 1,375,628 | 1,391,844 | 1,351,667 |
| 1960–61 | 1,474,064 | 1,516,292 | 1,410,488 |
| 1961–62 | 1,575,480 | 1,634,561 | 1,585,628 |
| 1962–63 | 1,724,024 | 1,749,232 | 1,656,915 |
| 1963–64 | 1,861,106 | 1,885,782 | 1,715,187 |
| 1964–65 | 2,004,884 | 2,010,837 | 1,803,615 |
| 1965–66 | 2,156,575 | 2,202,029 | 1,893,479 |

[a] Includes City and County of San Francisco.

*Office of State Controller*
*Division of Local Government Fiscal Affairs*

TABLE O-22

**FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS CONCERNING SCHOOL AND SPECIAL DISTRICTS,[a] 1951–66**

(In thousands)

| Fiscal year | Receipts | Payments | Bonded indebtedness[b] | Fiscal year | Receipts | Payments | Bonded indebtedness[b] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950–51 | $634,323 | $617,040 | $634,098 | 1958–59 | $1,958,275 | $1,902,471 | $2,687,650 |
| 1951–52 | 766,719 | 750,960 | 674,494 | 1959–60 | 2,207,656 | 2,194,793 | 2,995,527 |
| 1952–53 | 890,733 | 871,402 | 824,706 | 1960–61 | 2,420,819 | 2,423,788 | 3,399,369 |
| 1953–54 | 1,065,078 | 1,028,976 | 1,420,912 | 1961–62 | 2,681,290 | 2,656,565 | 3,880,247 |
| 1954–55 | 1,169,723 | 1,152,117 | 1,580,368 | 1962–63 | 2,900,169 | 2,886,143 | 4,022,507 |
| 1955–56 | 1,305,468 | 1,277,271 | 1,788,832 | 1963–64 | 3,161,301 | 3,131,655 | 4,430,983 |
| 1956–57 | 1,502,770 | 1,476,995 | 2,006,293 | 1964–65 | 3,509,792 | 3,426,142 | 4,639,179 |
| 1957–58 | 1,733,375 | 1,698,540 | 2,266,517 | 1965–66 | 3,919,235 | 3,935,008 | 5,206,083 |

[a] The information in the series is not strictly comparable. For the fiscal years through 1952–53 information is taken from the report prepared by counties, including only selected districts and not, in all cases, all of the information concerning the activities of a given district. For the fiscal years 1953–54 to date, the information is taken from separate reports of the financial transaction of districts. For districts other than school districts, the types of districts included were increased from fiscal year 1953-54 through 1955-56 as the program of the reporting for districts was expanded. The figures for bonded indebtedness include time warrants as well as certain long term contractual obligations between special districts and the Federal Bureau of Reclamation.

[b] Indebtedness for school and special districts from fiscal year 1953-64 to date include school purpose bonds which are an obligation of the City and County of San Francisco and not of the school district. Listing within this table is for information purposes only. For 1953-54, $44,405,000; 1954-56, $45,826,000; 1955-56, $43,147,000; 1956-57, $41,458,000; 1967-58, $44,289,000; 1958-59, $44,115,000; 1969-60, $46,840,000; 1960-61, $44,990,000; 1961-62, $44,225,000; 1962-63, $38,690,000; 1963-64, $33,015,000; 1964–65, $29,275,000; 1965–66, $24,570,000.

*Office of State Controller*
*Division of Local Government Fiscal Affairs*

TABLE O-23

**FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS CONCERNING COUNTIES, CITIES, SCHOOL AND SPECIAL DISTRICTS BY COUUNTY, 196S–66 FISCAL YEAR**

(In thousands)

| Counties | Receipts | Paymente | Bonded indebtedness | Counties | Receipts | Payments | Bonded indebtedness |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | $8,398,737 | $8,428,501 | $7,326,186 | Nevada | $10,567 | $10,673 | $66,986 |
| | | | | Orange | 442,953 | 434,817 | 400,103 |
| Alameda | 468,076 | 465,770 | 421,920 | Placer | 36,916 | 39,270 | 141,184 |
| Alpine | 435 | 429 | -- | Plumas | 7,113 | 7,201 | 1,375 |
| Amador | 5,284 | 5,681 | 2,265 | Riverside | 189,686 | 191,027 | 164,416 |
| Butte | 45,605 | 45,269 | 80,028 | Sacramento | 287,344 | 368,743 | 372,328 |
| Calaveras | 5,664 | 6,002 | 3,365 | San Benito | 6,670 | 6,497 | 2,914 |
| Coluea | 8,187 | 8,049 | 2,285 | San Bernardino | 251,123 | 251,870 | 148,230 |
| Contra Costa | 232,862 | 229,558 | 146,382 | San Diego | 451,533 | 446,809 | 384,727 |
| Del Norte | 8,759 | 8,336 | 2,646 | San Francisco | 453,567 | 425,915 | 402,930 |
| El Dorado | 20,509 | 20,181 | 19,922 | | | | |
| Fresno | 188,609 | 184,503 | 77,969 | San Joaquin | 132,433 | 128,967 | 78,076 |
| | | | | San Luis Obiepo | 41,367 | 41,170 | 21,100 |
| Glenn | 9,555 | 9,082 | 1,916 | San Mateo | 214,091 | 210,745 | 181,299 |
| Humboldt | 47,111 | 46,643 | 38,632 | Santa Barbara | 96,231 | 97,895 | 71,219 |
| Imperial | 54,535 | 50,501 | 41,632 | Santa Clara | 402,172 | 405,620 | 471,048 |
| Inyo | 7,737 | 7,701 | 2,943 | Santa Cruz | 49,387 | 47,144 | 59,075 |
| Kern | 149,518 | 150,825 | 46,948 | Shasta | 34,207 | 33,309 | 24,035 |
| Kinge | 26,578 | 26,511 | 8,395 | Sierra | 1,555 | 1,656 | 993 |
| Lake | 7,916 | 8,312 | 3,772 | Siskiyou | 16,345 | 15,948 | 5,055 |
| Lassen | 6,806 | 6,465 | 2,034 | Solano | 57,852 | 57,367 | 37,705 |
| Los Angeles | 3,165,975 | 3,178,888 | 2,622,235 | | | | |
| Madera | 20,761 | 20,874 | 3,526 | Sonoma | 75,462 | 74,575 | 59,917 |
| | | | | Stanislaus | 80,139 | 85,385 | 55,414 |
| Marin | 80,973 | 80,336 | 01,270 | Sutter | 16,284 | 15,934 | 6,243 |
| Mariposa | 2,587 | 2,492 | 565 | Tehama | 11,993 | 12,111 | 6,341 |
| Mendocino | 21,178 | 20,972 | 8,180 | Trinity | 4,115 | 4,035 | 1,195 |
| Merced | 48,912 | 40,464 | 59,728 | Tulare | 87,510 | 87,806 | 16,634 |
| Modoc | 4,067 | 3,891 | 431 | Tuolumno | 7,640 | 7,686 | 2,342 |
| Mono | 2,726 | 2,816 | 1,051 | Ventura | 123,388 | 123,609 | 140,072 |
| Monterey | 83,360 | 79,681 | 68,959 | Yolo | 30,764 | 30,514 | 20,566 |
| Napa | 27,823 | 28,032 | 19,362 | Yuba | 17,150 | 10,939 | 172,404 |

*Office of State Controller*
*Division of Local Government Fiscal Affairs*

TABLE O-24

**FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS CONCERNING COUNTIES BY COUNTY, 1965–66 FISCAL YEAR**

(In thousands)

| Counties | Receipts | Payments | Bonded indebtedness | Counties | Receipts | Payments | Bonded indebtedness |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | $2,322,927 | $2,291,464 | $251,194 | Nevada | $4,511 | $4,479 | -- |
| | | | | Orange | 87,272 | 84,253 | $6,030 |
| Alameda | 119,150 | 118,034 | -- | Placer | 10,949 | 10,995 | -- |
| Alpine | 325 | 339 | -- | Plumas | 3,517 | 3,591 | -- |
| Amador | 2,662 | 3,141 | -- | Riverside | 57,037 | 57,209 | 3,229 |
| Butte | 19,966 | 19,840 | -- | Sacramento | 91,216 | 89,490 | 8,155 |
| Calaveras | 3,244 | 3,428 | 800 | San Benito | 2,674 | 2,513 | 415 |
| Colusa | 3,802 | 3,772 | -- | San Bernardino | 80,018 | 81,920 | 4,955 |
| Contra Costa | 68,445 | 66,264 | 5,430 | San Diego | 118,506 | 119,485 | 14,090 |
| Del Norte | 3,757 | 3,505 | -- | San Francisco | -- | -- | -- |
| El Dorado | 9,228 | 8,781 | -- | | | | |
| Fresno | 71,466 | 70,075 | -- | San Joaquin | 45,417 | 44,920 | 3,740 |
| | | | | San Luis Obispo | 17,150 | 16,847 | 660 |
| Glenn | 4,182 | 3,967 | -- | San Mateo | 48,568 | 46,989 | 1,775 |
| Humboldt | 21,778 | 20,783 | 2,040 | Santa Barbara | 26,550 | 27,859 | -- |
| Imperial | 11,763 | 11,616 | -- | Santa Clara | 100,923 | 102,899 | 91,075 |
| Inyo | 3,541 | 3,458 | -- | Santa Cruz | 18,376 | 17,065 | 5,360 |
| Kern | 61,004 | 62,768 | -- | Shasta | 12,479 | 12,626 | -- |
| Kings | 10,715 | 10,960 | -- | Sierra | 761 | 816 | -- |
| Lake | 4,189 | 4,603 | -- | Siskiyou | 7,118 | 6,850 | -- |
| Lassen | 3,226 | 3,114 | -- | Solano | 14,557 | 14,546 | -- |
| Los Angeles | 893,124 | 870,752 | 85,085 | | | | |
| Madera | 9,348 | 9,257 | -- | Sonoma | 28,730 | 28,651 | -- |
| | | | | Stanislaus | 28,686 | 28,061 | 3,210 |
| Marin | 20,408 | 20,124 | 7,750 | Sutter | 6,707 | 6,102 | -- |
| Mariposa | 1,485 | 1,418 | -- | Tehama | 5,275 | 5,161 | -- |
| Mendocino | 9,775 | 8,904 | 150 | Trinity | 2,500 | 2,450 | -- |
| Merced | 17,935 | 17,758 | -- | Tulare | 35,242 | 36,494 | -- |
| Modoc | 2,457 | 2,352 | -- | Tuolumne | 4,285 | 4,341 | -- |
| Mono | 1,728 | 1,825 | -- | Ventura | 33,906 | 33,135 | 130 |
| Monterey | 24,039 | 23,696 | 5,000 | Yolo | 11,744 | 11,784 | -- |
| Napa | 9,801 | 9,448 | -- | Yuba | 5,710 | 5,951 | 2,115 |

Note: San Francisco City and County included in city statement.

*Office of State Controller*
*Division of Local Government Fiscal Affairs*

TABLE O-25

**FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS CONCERNING CITIES BY COUNTY, 1965–66 FISCAL YEAR**

(In thousands)

| Counties | Receipts | Payments | Bonded indebtedness | Counties | Receipts | Payments | Bonded indebtedness |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | $2,156,575 | $2,202,029 | $1,893,479 | Nevada | $830 | $826 | $280 |
| | | | | Orange | 114,323 | 115,093 | 54,559 |
| Alameda | 106,585 | 104,818 | 55,267 | Placer | 5,026 | 4,874 | 3,428 |
| Alpine | -- | -- | -- | Plumas | 162 | 152 | 227 |
| Amador | 399 | 392 | 428 | Riverside | 38,652 | 40,955 | 32,337 |
| Butte | 4,141 | 4,124 | 3,835 | Sacramento | 34,827 | 33,731 | 35,701 |
| Calaveras | 88 | 75 | 33 | San Benito | 890 | 991 | 1,055 |
| Colusa | 617 | 615 | 135 | San Bernardino | 38,369 | 38,698 | 18,359 |
| Contra Costa | 29,359 | 27,458 | 23,792 | San Diego | 104,675 | 105,984 | 92,936 |
| Del Norte | 666 | 600 | 1,300 | San Francisco | 334,039 | 331,579 | 197,340 |
| El Dorado | 1,041 | 968 | 1,073 | | | | |
| Fresno | 29,244 | 29,962 | 22,039 | San Joaquin | 21,466 | 20,174 | 19,020 |
| | | | | San Luis Obispo | 6,358 | 6,539 | 8,181 |
| Glenn | 695 | 723 | 30 | San Mateo | 42,127 | 40,481 | 19,401 |
| Humboldt | 5,400 | 4,814 | 2,727 | Santa Barbara | 16,750 | 17,488 | 10,551 |
| Imperial | 7,793 | 7,412 | 4,371 | Santa Clara | 100,831 | 102,795 | 129,393 |
| Inyo | 410 | 322 | -- | Santa Cruz | 8,754 | 9,430 | 23,617 |
| Kern | 12,159 | 11,145 | 7,569 | Shasta | 5,444 | 5,064 | 3,295 |
| Kings | 3,114 | 2,926 | 2,055 | Sierra | 65 | 49 | 153 |
| Lake | 388 | 366 | 835 | Siskiyou | 1,926 | 1,891 | 838 |
| Lassen | 445 | 383 | 170 | Solano | 12,752 | 12,381 | 13,598 |
| Los Angeles | 973,316 | 1,024,766 | 1,031,589 | | | | |
| Madera | 1,905 | 1,798 | 535 | Sonoma | 11,192 | 10,950 | 16,272 |
| | | | | Stanislaus | 9,994 | 10,117 | 5,930 |
| Marin | 9,511 | 10,097 | 2,232 | Sutter | 1,743 | 1,846 | 378 |
| Mariposa | -- | -- | -- | Tehama | 1,653 | 1,832 | 1,440 |
| Mendocino | 3,308 | 3,376 | 2,260 | Trinity | -- | -- | -- |
| Merced | 5,289 | 5,104 | 3,350 | Tulare | 7,309 | 7,382 | 515 |
| Modoc | 323 | 306 | 157 | Tuolumne | 348 | 369 | -- |
| Mono | -- | -- | -- | Ventura | 16,840 | 15,963 | 14,925 |
| Monterey | 12,874 | 11,960 | 11,607 | Yolo | 4,177 | 4,022 | 5,865 |
| Napa | 4,602 | 4,578 | 5,388 | Yuba | 1,381 | 1,285 | 1,108 |

*Office of State Controller*
*Division of Local Government Fiscal Affairs*

TABLE O-26

**FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS CONCERNING SCHOOL AND SPECIAL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY, 1965–66 FISCAL YEAR**

(In thousands)

| Counties | Receipts | Payments | Bonded indebtedness | Counties | Receipts | Payments | Bonded indebtedness |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | $3,919,235 | $3,935,008 | $5,206,083 | Nevada | 5,226 | 5,368 | 66,706 |
| | | | | Orange | 241,358 | 235,471 | 339,514 |
| Alameda | 242,341 | 242,918 | 366,653 | Placer | 20,941 | 23,401 | 137,756 |
| Alpine | 110 | 90 | -- | Plumas | 3,434 | 3,458 | 1,148 |
| Amador | 2,223 | 2,148 | 1,837 | Riverside | 93,997 | 92,863 | 128,850 |
| Butte | 21,498 | 21,305 | 76,193 | Sacramento | 161,301 | 245,522 | 328,472 |
| Calaveras | 2,332 | 2,499 | 2,532 | San Benito | 3,106 | 2,993 | 1,444 |
| Colusa | 3,768 | 3,662 | 2,150 | San Bernardino | 132,736 | 131,252 | 124,916 |
| Contra Costa | 135,058 | 135,836 | 117,160 | San Diego | 228,352 | 221,340 | 277,701 |
| Del Norte | 4,336 | 4,231 | 1,346 | San Francisco | 119,528 | 94,336 | 290,160 |
| El Dorado | 10,240 | 10,432 | 18,849 | | | | |
| Fresno | 87,899 | 84,466 | 55,930 | San Joaquin | 65,550 | 63,873 | 55,316 |
| | | | | San Luis Obispo | 17,859 | 17,784 | 12,259 |
| Glenn | 4,678 | 4,392 | 1,886 | San Mateo | 123,396 | 123,275 | 160,123 |
| Humboldt | 19,933 | 21,046 | 33,865 | Santa Barbara | 52,931 | 52,548 | 60,668 |
| Imperial | 34,979 | 31,473 | 37,261 | Santa Clara | 200,418 | 199,926 | 251,180 |
| Inyo | 3,786 | 3,921 | 2,943 | Santa Cruz | 22,257 | 20,649 | 30,698 |
| Kern | 76,355 | 76,912 | 39,379 | Shasta | 16,344 | 15,619 | 20,740 |
| Kings | 12,749 | 12,625 | 6,340 | Sierra | 729 | 791 | 840 |
| Lake | 3,339 | 3,343 | 2,937 | Siskiyou | 7,301 | 7,207 | 4,817 |
| Lassen | 3,135 | 2,968 | 1,864 | Solano | 30,543 | 30,440 | 24,197 |
| Los Angeles | 1,299,535 | 1,283,370 | 1,505,561 | | | | |
| Madera | 9,508 | 9,819 | 2,991 | Sonoma | 35,540 | 34,974 | 43,645 |
| | | | | Stanislaus | 50,459 | 47,207 | 46,274 |
| Marin | 51,054 | 50,115 | 51,297 | Sutter | 7,834 | 7,986 | 5,865 |
| Mariposa | 1,102 | 1,074 | 565 | Tehama | 5,065 | 5,118 | 4,901 |
| Mendocino | 8,095 | 8,692 | 5,770 | Trinity | 1,615 | 1,585 | 1,195 |
| Merced | 25,688 | 26,602 | 56,378 | Tulare | 44,959 | 43,930 | 16,119 |
| Modoc | 1,287 | 1,233 | 274 | Tuolumne | 3,013 | 2,976 | 2,342 |
| Mono | 998 | 991 | 1,051 | Ventura | 72,642 | 74,511 | 125,017 |
| Monterey | 46,447 | 44,025 | 52,352 | Yolo | 14,843 | 14,708 | 14,701 |
| Napa | 13,420 | 14,006 | 13,974 | Yuba | 10,065 | 9,703 | 169,181 |

*Office of State Controller*
*Division of Local Government Fiscal Affairs*

TABLE O-27

**STATE OF CALIFORNIA GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS OUTSTANDING, 1950–67**

(In thousands)

| Year ending June 30 | Total | Highway | Harbor | Buildings | Water | Veterans | School building | Parks and 10th Olympiad | State construction | Higher education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | $243,400 | $25,675 | $24,925 | $7,670 | -- | $132,855 | $50,000 | $2,275 | -- | -- |
| 1951 | 385,339 | 23,900 | 27,412 | 7,360 | -- | 174,667 | 150,000 | 2,000 | -- | -- |
| 1952 | 492,474 | 22,125 | 22,225 | 7,050 | -- | 215,949 | 223,400 | 1,725 | -- | -- |
| 1953 | 625,652 | 20,350 | 22,888 | 6,740 | -- | 305,624 | 268,600 | 1,450 | -- | -- |
| 1954 | 704,433 | 18,575 | 22,558 | 6,430 | -- | 344,295 | 311,400 | 1,175 | -- | -- |
| 1955 | 767,334 | 16,800 | 21,649 | 6,120 | -- | 389,265 | 332,600 | 900 | -- | -- |
| 1956 | 823,251 | 15,025 | 17,461 | 5,810 | -- | 402,130 | 382,200 | 625 | -- | -- |
| 1957 | 1,039,762 | 13,250 | 16,842 | 5,500 | -- | 567,220 | 436,600 | 350 | -- | -- |
| 1958 | 1,334,837 | 11,475 | 16,237 | 5,190 | -- | 794,010 | 507,600 | 325 | -- | -- |
| 1959 | 1,583,571 | 9,700 | 15,591 | 4,880 | -- | 911,000 | 542,100 | 300 | $100,000 | -- |
| 1960 | 1,928,705 | 7,925 | 22,445 | 4,570 | -- | 1,070,890 | 624,200 | 275 | 198,400 | -- |
| 1961 | 2,281,217 | 6,150 | 39,797 | 4,260 | -- | 1,265,860 | 722,900 | 250 | 242,000 | -- |
| 1962 | 2,600,707 | 4,375 | 42,127 | 3,950 | -- | 1,314,630 | 899,800 | 225 | 335,600 | -- |
| 1963 | 2,706,546 | 3,000 | 45,456 | 3,640 | -- | 1,356,050 | 920,600 | 200 | 377,600 | -- |
| 1964 | 2,978,210 | 2,000 | 44,785 | 3,330 | $150,000 | 1,353,720 | 1,007,800 | 175 | 416,400 | -- |
| 1965 | 3,422,849 | 1,000 | 53,739 | 3,020 | 350,000 | 1,290,140 | 1,171,400 | 150 | 553,400 | -- |
| 1966 | 3,819,047 | -- | 51,962 | -- | 450,000 | 1,273,160 | 1,230,600 | 25,125 | 788,200 | -- |
| 1967 | 4,265,915 | -- | 60,035 | -- | 750,000 | 1,328,880 | 1,184,600 | 74,200 | 818,200 | 50,000 |

*Office of State Treasurer*

SECTION P.

# ELECTIONS

Information relating to registrations and voting is presented in this section. In interest of space the data are limited to registrations, by principal political parties, the total vote cast, and a statement of the vote for major candidates for the offices of President, United States Senator from California, and the constitutional officers of this State. A complete accounting of registrations, the vote for all candidates (including representatives in Congress, State senators, assemblymen and judicial officers) and the vote cast for and against all ballot propositions is given by the Secretary of State in *Statement of Vote,* a booklet issued after each primary and general election.

All eighty members of the Assembly and all forty State senators were elected in 1966. Senators from odd-numbered districts, 1 through 39, were elected for a 2-year term. In 1968 they will be elected for 4-year terms. Senators from even-numbered districts, 2 through 40, were elected for 4-year terms, their next election being in 1970. Thus, beginning in 1968, one-half of the senators will be elected for 4-year terms every two years. Constitutional officers are elected for four-year terms in the even numbered years which are not leap years. There is a vote on high elective office, either presidential or gubernatorial, at each general election.

According to reports of the United States Bureau of the Census, there were 7,092,000 civilians in California aged 21 years and over on April 1, 1950. Registrations for the general election of that year totaled 5,244,837 and there were 3,845,757 votes cast. Registration for the general election of 1966 totaled 8,340,868 and there were 6,605,866 votes cast. It must be recognized that civilian population and registrations are not entirely comparable. Some individuals of proper age do not possess other voting qualifications and members of the Armed Forces may vote, if they have the residence and other qualifications. However, these population figures provide a general background against which to interpret registration and voting data.

TABLE P-1

**REGISTRATION AND VOTE CAST IN CALIFORNIA, PRIMARY ELECTIONS, 1930-66**

| Year | Registration | | | | Vote cast |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Democratic | Republican | Other | |
| 1930 | 2,187,474 | 449,824 | 1,599,413 | 138,237 | 1,301,847 |
| 1932 | 2,665,830 | 1,027,657 | 1,497,432 | 140,741 | 1,493,827 |
| 1934 | 3,062,317 | 1,494,111 | 1,418,826 | 149,380 | 1,817,027 |
| 1936 | 3,096,829 | 1,783,028 | 1,198,550 | 115,251 | 1,472,094 |
| 1938 | 3,454,058 | 2,052,519 | 1,246,773 | 154,766 | 2,069,025 |
| 1940 | 3,782,702 | 2,259,613 | 1,361,657 | 161,432 | 1,885,537 |
| 1942 | 3,751,296 | 2,252,901 | 1,352,907 | 145,488 | 1,768,929 |
| 1944 | 3,370,978 | 1,968,376 | 1,285,977 | 116,625 | 1,884,820 |
| 1946 | 4,113,608 | 2,393,997 | 1,530,335 | 189,276 | 2,087,864 |
| 1948 | 4,632,129 | 2,665,560 | 1,749,223 | 217,346 | 2,538,585 |
| 1950 | 4,925,369 | 2,862,063 | 1,826,350 | 236,956 | 3,140,472 |
| 1952 | 5,383,621 | 2,995,768 | 2,192,446 | 195,307 | 3,651,912 |
| 1954 | 5,664,688 | 3,112,004 | 2,348,412 | 204,272 | 3,184,565 |
| 1956 | 5,487,822 | 3,059,873 | 2,277,530 | 150,419 | 3,656,586 |
| 1958 | 6,280,176 | 3,542,374 | 2,552,678 | 185,124 | 4,125,124 |
| 1960 | 6,375,282 | 3,676,495 | 2,519,975 | 178,812 | 4,004,059 |
| 1962 | 7,051,589 | 3,996,964 | 2,833,889 | 220,736 | 4,479,723 |
| 1964 | 7,122,724 | 4,022,302 | 2,895,448 | 204,974 | 5,124,175 |
| 1966 | 7,855,102 | 4,485,777 | 3,125,884 | 243,441 | 5,079,911 |

For registration of minor parties and number of persons declining to state party affiliation see booklet *Statement of Vote*, compiled by the Secretary of State.

*Secretary of State*

TABLE P-2

**REGISTRATION AND VOTE CAST IN CALIFORNIA, GENERAL ELECTIONS, 1930–66**

| Year | Registration | | | | Vote cast |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Democratic | Republican | Other | |
| 1930 | 2,245,228 | 456,096 | 1,638,575 | 150,557 | 1,444,872 |
| 1932 | 2,889,013 | 1,161,482 | 1,565,264 | 162,267 | 2,330,132 |
| 1934 | 3,140,114 | 1,555,705 | 1,430,198 | 154,211 | 2,360,916 |
| 1936 | 3,253,821 | 1,882,014 | 1,244,507 | 127,300 | 2,712,342 |
| 1938 | 3,611,416 | 2,144,360 | 1,293,929 | 173,127 | 2,695,904 |
| 1940 | 4,052,395 | 2,419,528 | 1,458,373 | 174,394 | 3,300,410 |
| 1942 | 3,820,776 | 2,300,206 | 1,370,069 | 150,501 | 2,264,288 |
| 1944 | 4,141,331 | 2,418,965 | 1,548,395 | 173,971 | 3,566,734 |
| 1946 | 4,383,963 | 2,541,720 | 1,637,246 | 204,997 | 2,759,641 |
| 1948 | 5,061,997 | 2,892,222 | 1,908,170 | 261,605 | 4,076,981 |
| 1950 | 5,244,837 | 3,062,205 | 1,944,812 | 237,820 | 3,845,757 |
| 1952 | 5,998,300 | 3,312,668 | 2,455,713 | 229,919 | 5,209,692 |
| 1954 | 5,885,237 | 3,266,831 | 2,415,249 | 203,157 | 4,101,692 |
| 1956 | 6,408,821 | 3,575,635 | 2,646,249 | 186,937 | 5,547,621 |
| 1958 | 6,752,421 | 3,875,630 | 2,676,565 | 200,226 | 5,366,053 |
| 1960 | 7,464,626 | 4,295,330 | 2,926,408 | 242,888 | 6,592,591 |
| 1962 | 7,531,211 | 4,289,997 | 3,002.038 | 239,176 | 5,929,602 |
| 1964 | 8,184,143 | 4,737,886 | 3,181,272 | 264,985 | 7,233,067 |
| 1966 | 8,340,868 | 4,720,597 | 3,350,990 | 269,281 | 6,605,866 |

For registration of minor parties and number of persons declining to state party affiliation see booklet *Statement of Vote*, compiled by the Secretary of State.

*Secretary of State*

TABLE P-3

**STATEMENT OF VOTE FOR PRESIDENT, 1928-64**

| Year | Democratic | | Republican | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Candidate | Vote | Candidate | Vote |
| 1928 | Alfred E. Smith | 614,365 | Herbert Hoover | 1,162,323 |
| 1932 | Franklin D. Roosevelt | 1,324,157 | Herbert Hoover | 847,902 |
| 1936 | Franklin D. Roosevelt | 1,766,836 | Alfred M. Landon | 836,431 |
| 1940 | Franklin D. Roosevelt | 1,877,618 | Wendell L. Willkie | 1,351,419 |
| 1944 | Franklin D. Roosevelt | 1,988,564 | Thomas E. Dewey | 1,512,965 |
| 1948 | Harry S. Truman | 1,913,134 | Thomas E. Dewey | 1,895,269 |
| 1952 | Adlai E. Stevenson | 2,197,548 | Dwight D. Eisenhower | 2,897,310 |
| 1956 | Adlai E. Stevenson | 2,420,135 | Dwight D. Eisenhower | 3,027,668 |
| 1960 | John F. Kennedy | 3,224,099 | Richard M. Nixon | 3,259,722 |
| 1964 | Lyndon B. Johnson | 4,171,877 | Barry M. Goldwater | 2,879,108 |

For candidates and vote of minor parties see booklet *Statement of Vote*, compiled by the Secretary of State.

*Secretary of State*

TABLE P-4

## STATEMENT OF VOTE FOR ELECTED STATE OFFICIALS 1930–66

| Year | Dsmocratic Candidate | Vote | Republican Candidats | Vote |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | For Governor | | | |
| 1930 | Milton K. Young | 333,973 | James Rolph, Jr. | 999,393 |
| 1934 | Upton Sinclair | 879,537 | Frank F. Merriam | 1,138,620 |
| 1938 | Culbert L. Olson | 1,391,734 | Frank F. Merriam | 1,171,019 |
| 1942 | Culbert L. Olson | 932,995 | Earl Warren | 1,275,287 |
| 1946 | | | Earl Warren* | 2,344,542 |
| 1950 | James Roosevelt | 1,333,856 | Earl Warren | 2,461,754 |
| 1954 | Richard Perrin Graves | 1,739,368 | Goodwin J. Knight | 2,290,519 |
| 1958 | Edmund G. (Pat) Brown | 3,140,076 | William F. Knowland | 2,110,911 |
| 1962 | Edmund G. (Pat) Brown | 3,037,109 | Richard M. Nixon | 2,740,351 |
| 1966 | Edmund G. (Pat) Brown | 2,749,174 | Ronald Reagan | 3,742,913 |
| | For Lt. Governor | | | |
| 1930 | Martin L. Welsh | 403,832 | Frank F. Merriam | 879,597 |
| 1934 | Sheridan Downey | 1,002,832 | George J. Hatfield | 1,220,515 |
| 1938 | Ellis E. Patterson | 1,296,395 | Walter Scott Franklin | 1,139,967 |
| 1942 | Ellis E. Patterson | 1,064,660 | Frederick F. Houser | 1,077,408 |
| 1946 | John F. Shelley | 1,137,232 | Goodwin J. Knight | 1,470,496 |
| 1950 | | | Goodwin J. Knight* | 3,089,278 |
| 1954 | Edward R. Roybal | 1,764,035 | Harold J. Powers | 2,185,918 |
| 1958 | Glenn M. Anderson | 2,626,626 | Harold J. Powers | 2,536,396 |
| 1962 | Glenn M. Anderson | 2,957,640 | George Christopher | 2,793,957 |
| 1966 | Glenn M. Anderson | 2,578,887 | Robert H. Finch | 3,834,978 |
| | For Secretary of State | | | |
| 1930 | William Maddux | 219,311 | Frank C. Jordan | 835,376 |
| 1934 | | | Frank C. Jordan* | 1,888,620 |
| 1938 | | | Frank C. Jordan* | 2,139,766 |
| 1942 | Paul Pesk | 1,012,306 | Frank M. Jordan | 1,018,732 |
| 1946 | | | Frank M. Jordan* | 2,166,594 |
| 1950 | | | Frank M. Jordan* | 3,041,791 |
| 1954 | Daniel Raeburn | 1,612,388 | Frank M. Jordan | 2,169,494 |
| 1958 | Henry P. Lopez | 2,470,854 | Frank M. Jordan | 2,517,595 |
| 1962 | Don Ross | 2,337,458 | Frank M. Jordan | 3,210,438 |
| 1966 | Norbert A. Schlei | 2,777,445 | Frank M. Jordan | 3,481,016 |
| | For Controller | | | |
| 1930 | Henry E. Harwood | 251,475 | Ray L. Riley | 937,492 |
| 1934 | | | Ray L. Riley* | 1,928,035 |
| 1938 | | | Harry B. Riley* | 2,168,841 |
| 1942 | | | Harry B. Riley* | 1,856,177 |
| 1946 | | | Thomas H. Kuchel* | 2,116,618 |
| 1950 | | | Thomas H. Kuchel* | 2,925,183 |
| 1954 | Georgs D. Collins, Jr. | 1,741,025 | Robert C. Kirkwood | 2,111,582 |
| 1958 | Alan Cranston | 2,553,020 | Robert C. Kirkwood | 2,521,497 |
| 1962 | Alan Cranston | 3,372,691 | Bruce V. Reagan | 2,114,377 |
| 1966 | Alan Cranston | 3,125,070 | Houston I. Flournoy | 3,186,455 |
| | For Attorney General | | | |
| 1930 | | | U. S. Webb* | 1,039,080 |
| 1934 | | | U. S. Webb* | 1,664,022 |
| 1938 | | | Earl Warren* | 1,542,847 |
| 1942 | Robert W. Kenny | 1,060,645 | Wallace L. Wars | 911,206 |
| 1946 | Edmund G. Brown | 1,070,364 | Fred N. Howser | 1,414,744 |
| 1950 | Edmund G. Brown | 1,859,822 | Edward S. Shattuck | 1,634,047 |
| 1954 | Edmund G. Brown* | 3,537,594 | | |
| 1958 | Stanley Mosk | 3,106,788 | Patrick J. Hillings | 1,955,591 |
| 1962 | Stanley Mosk | 3,179,795 | Tom Coakley | 2,491,900 |
| 1966 | Thomas C. Lynch | 3,375,334 | Spencer Williams | 2,901,840 |
| | For Treasurer | | | |
| 1930 | William B. Shearer | 247,387 | Charles G. Johnson | 886,103 |
| 1934 | Wm. A. Ward | 884,125 | Charles G. Johnson | 1,212,159 |
| 1938 | | | Charles G. Johnson* | 2,059,995 |
| 1942 | | | Charles G. Johnson* | 1,833,043 |
| 1946 | | | Charles G. Johnson* | 2,131,227 |
| 1950 | | | Charles G. Johoson* | 3,047,411 |
| 1954 | George E. Johnson | 1,677,713 | Charles G. Johnson | 2,140,689 |
| 1958 | Bert A. Betts | 2,589,965 | A. Ronald Button | 2,404,914 |
| 1962 | Bert A. Betts | 3,059,270 | John A. Busterud | 2,383,669 |
| 1966 | Bert A. Betts | 3,069,660 | Ivy Baker Priest | 3,203,367 |

* Candidate received both parties nomination.
For candidates and vote of minor parties see booklet *Statement of Vote*, compiled by the Secretary of State.

*Secretary of State*

TABLE P-5

## STATEMENT OF VOTE FOR UNITED STATES SENATOR, 1932-64

| Year | Democratic Candidate | Vote | Republican Candidate | Vote |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1932 | William Gibbs McAdoo | 943,164 | Tallant Tubbs | 669,676 |
| 1934 | | | Hiram W. Johnson* | 1,946,572 |
| 1936 | | | | |
| 1938 | Sheridan Downey | 1,372,314 | Philip Bancroft | 1,126,240 |
| 1940 | | | Hiram W. Johnson* | 2,238,899 |
| 1942 | | | | |
| 1944 | Sheridan Downey | 1,728,155 | Frederick F. Houser | 1,576,553 |
| 1946 | Will Rogers, Jr. | 1,167,161 | William F. Knowland | 1,428,067 |
| 1948 | | | | |
| 1950 | Helen Gahagan Douglas | 1,502,507 | Richard Nixon | 2,183,454 |
| 1952 | | | William F. Knowland* | 3,982,448 |
| 1954 | Samuel William Yorty | 1,788,071 | Thomas H. Kuchel | 2,090,836 |
| 1956 | Richard Richards | 2,445,816 | Thomas H. Kuchsl | 2,892,918 |
| 1958 | Clair Engle | 2,927,693 | Goodwin J. Knight | 2,204,337 |
| 1962 | Richard Richards | 2,452,839 | Thomas H. Kuchel | 3,180,483 |
| 1964 | Pierre Salinger | 3,411,912 | George Murphy | 3,628,555 |

* Candidate received both parties nomination.
For candidates and vote of minor parties see booklet *Statement of Vote*, compiled by the Secretary of State.

*Secretary of State*

TABLE P-6

## STATEMENT OF VOTE FOR SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, 1930–66

| Year | Candidats | Vote |
|---|---|---|
| 1930 | Vierling Kersey | 728,306 |
| 1934 | Vierling Kersey | 697,720 |
| | John Harold Swan | 410,034 |
| | G. Vernon Bennett | 206,062 |
| 1938 | Walter F. Dexter | 897,454 |
| | G. Vernon Bennett | 363,068 |
| | Russell H. Ewing | 254,297 |
| 1942 | Walter F. Dexter | 803,895 |
| | Richard F. Carlyle | 197,212 |
| | Robert Ziegler | 132,005 |
| | John T. McRuer | 115,878 |
| 1946 | Roy E. Simpsoo | 1,060,682 |
| | Dewey Anderson | 531,460 |
| 1950 | Roy E. Simpson | 1,771,245 |
| | Bernadette Doyle | 605,393 |
| 1954 | Roy E. Simpson | 1,524,142 |
| | David B. Everett | 305,797 |
| | Edward L. Alberts | 302,613 |
| | Harry Charles Steinmetz | 225,751 |
| | Peter A. Luppen | 110,491 |
| 1958 | Roy E. Simpson | 1,651,259 |
| | David B. Everett | 746,924 |
| | Holland D. Roberts | 397,429 |
| | Everett T. Calvert | 378,374 |
| 1962 | Max Rafferty | 2,681,651 |
| | Ralph Richardson | 2,461,807 |
| 1966 | Max Rafferty | 2,925,401 |
| | Willard Harper | 540,241 |
| | Charlotte Kay Motter | 281,887 |
| | Ashley Simms | 522,999 |

*Secretary of State*

TABLE P-7

## REGISTRATION, VOTING PRECINCTS, AND TOTAL VOTE CAST IN CALIFORNIA AT THE GENERAL ELECTION, BY COUNTY, NOVEMBER 6, 1962

| County | Total vote cast | Registration | | | | | | Voting precincts for November 1962 general election |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Democratic | Republican | Prohibition | Declined to state | Miscellaneous | |
| Totals | 5,929,602 | 7,531,211 | 4,289,997 | 3,002,038 | 4,824 | 230,915 | 3,437 | 31,816 |
| Alameda | 361,753 | 465,439 | 280,119 | 169,252 | 38 | 14,674 | 1,356 | 2,037 |
| Alpine | 194 | 231 | 91 | 137 | -- | 3 | -- | 5 |
| Amador | 4,907 | 5,905 | 3,885 | 1,928 | 8 | 84 | -- | 31 |
| Butte | 34,233 | 42,430 | 22,645 | 18,992 | 19 | 766 | 8 | 257 |
| Calaveras | 5,209 | 6,270 | 3,674 | 2,467 | 4 | 121 | 4 | 40 |
| Colusa | 4,532 | 5,636 | 3,411 | 2,164 | 1 | 60 | -- | 31 |
| Contra Costa | 166,414 | 204,336 | 122,631 | 76,311 | 17 | 5,340 | 37 | 1,081 |
| Del Norte | 5,331 | 7,341 | 4,488 | 2,615 | -- | 221 | 17 | 32 |
| El Dorado | 11,873 | 15,053 | 9,099 | 5,499 | 10 | 444 | 1 | 53 |
| Fresno | 119,998 | 150,921 | 100,049 | 47,062 | 50 | 3,711 | 49 | 662 |
| Glenn | 6,877 | 8,309 | 4,794 | 3,422 | 3 | 90 | -- | 45 |
| Humboldt | 34,320 | 43,203 | 25,363 | 17,012 | 20 | 782 | 26 | 192 |
| Imperial | 18,977 | 23,885 | 14,285 | 8,706 | 4 | 889 | 1 | 112 |
| Inyo | 5,456 | 6,495 | 3,745 | 2,648 | 2 | 100 | -- | 43 |
| Kern | 94,955 | 120,242 | 76,390 | 41,766 | 42 | 2,013 | 31 | 617 |
| Kings | 15,757 | 19,904 | 13,900 | 5,580 | 24 | 396 | 4 | 90 |
| Lake | 7,586 | 9,020 | 4,726 | 4,067 | 2 | 215 | 10 | 41 |
| Lassen | 5,714 | 6,913 | 4,753 | 1,999 | -- | 161 | -- | 44 |
| Los Angeles | 2,328,310 | 2,979,575 | 1,706,200 | 1,175,365 | 3,229 | 93,850 | 931 | 11,980 |
| Madera | 13,057 | 16,223 | 11,269 | 4,771 | 7 | 171 | 5 | 71 |
| Marin | 61,673 | 76,626 | 34,715 | 38,970 | 1 | 2,924 | 16 | 345 |
| Mariposa | 2,721 | 3,404 | 1,844 | 1,447 | 1 | 112 | -- | 20 |
| Mendocino | 17,155 | 21,531 | 12,680 | 8,398 | 5 | 448 | -- | 104 |
| Merced | 24,938 | 31,655 | 20,701 | 10,157 | 5 | 792 | -- | 152 |
| Modoc | 3,205 | 3,954 | 2,363 | 1,513 | 2 | 75 | 1 | 22 |
| Mono | 1,377 | 1,750 | 824 | 876 | 1 | 49 | -- | 6 |
| Monterey | 53,828 | 68,565 | 36,570 | 29,745 | 7 | 2,236 | 7 | 308 |
| Napa | 27,977 | 34,276 | 19,364 | 13,915 | 11 | 982 | 4 | 155 |
| Nevada | 9,580 | 11,873 | 6,235 | 5,388 | 4 | 243 | 3 | 65 |
| Orange | 288,742 | 360,919 | 168,525 | 177,892 | 167 | 14,206 | 129 | 1,623 |
| Placer | 23,078 | 27,460 | 17,216 | 9,752 | 8 | 478 | 6 | 111 |
| Plumas | 5,203 | 6,404 | 4,329 | 1,861 | -- | 214 | -- | 38 |
| Riverside | 109,305 | 138,563 | 70,577 | 62,771 | 141 | 5,032 | 42 | 723 |
| Sacramento | 192,453 | 234,741 | 146,144 | 83,650 | 110 | 4,798 | 39 | 999 |
| San Benito | 5,322 | 6,489 | 3,703 | 2,720 | 1 | 65 | -- | 40 |
| San Bernardino | 173,028 | 221,371 | 126,967 | 87,017 | 251 | 7,082 | 54 | 958 |
| San Diego | 365,323 | 471,278 | 241,053 | 212,783 | 114 | 17,232 | 96 | 1,991 |
| San Francisco | 295,799 | 384,473 | 241,272 | 131,074 | 32 | 11,976 | 119 | 1,332 |
| San Joaquin | 88,921 | 108,307 | 64,976 | 40,840 | 37 | 2,425 | 29 | 490 |
| San Luis Obispo | 30,856 | 39,973 | 22,394 | 16,788 | 13 | 769 | 9 | 87 |
| San Mateo | 176,282 | 226,899 | 120,339 | 99,506 | 19 | 6,978 | 57 | 504 |
| Santa Barbara | 64,763 | 82,762 | 40,629 | 38,635 | 22 | 3,448 | 28 | 370 |
| Santa Clara | 239,974 | 304,020 | 159,556 | 130,555 | 52 | 13,779 | 78 | 1,369 |
| Santa Cruz | 39,115 | 48,123 | 23,514 | 23,499 | 74 | 914 | 122 | 227 |
| Shasta | 23,445 | 29,222 | 19,240 | 9,428 | 4 | 537 | 13 | 94 |
| Sierra | 1,184 | 1,472 | 873 | 571 | -- | 28 | -- | 13 |
| Siskiyou | 13,150 | 16,384 | 10,430 | 5,557 | 2 | 390 | 5 | 87 |
| Solano | 40,873 | 51,722 | 35,541 | 15,222 | 13 | 938 | 8 | 218 |
| Sonoma | 60,470 | 75,120 | 40,391 | 33,063 | 10 | 1,626 | 30 | 378 |
| Stanislaus | 57,765 | 70,550 | 41,960 | 27,084 | 134 | 1,355 | 17 | 366 |
| Sutter | 11,871 | 14,362 | 7,611 | 6,488 | 5 | 257 | 1 | 75 |
| Tehama | 10,031 | 12,594 | 7,440 | 4,860 | 6 | 288 | -- | 54 |
| Trinity | 3,467 | 4,719 | 3,203 | 1,337 | 6 | 164 | 9 | 29 |
| Tulare | 51,016 | 63,455 | 38,163 | 24,446 | 40 | 799 | 7 | 312 |
| Tuolumne | 7,002 | 8,739 | 5,339 | 3,196 | 3 | 197 | 4 | 52 |
| Ventura | 71,444 | 90,566 | 52,978 | 35,192 | 31 | 2,353 | 12 | 473 |
| Yolo | 22,298 | 27,310 | 17,063 | 9,821 | 10 | 406 | 10 | 113 |
| Yuba | 9,515 | 12,249 | 7,758 | 4,258 | 2 | 229 | 2 | 44 |

*Secretary of State*

TABLE P-8

## REGISTRATION, VOTING PRECINCTS, AND TOTAL VOTE CAST IN CALIFORNIA AT THE PRIMARY ELECTION, BY COUNTY, JUNE 2, 1964

| County | Total vote cast | Percent total vote cast (statewide) | Registration | | | | | Voting precincts for June 2, 1964 primary election |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Democratic | Republican | Declined to state | Miscellaneous[a] | |
| Total | 5,124,175 | 71.94 | 7,122,724 | 4,022,302 | 2,895,448 | 179,560 | 25,414 | 32,861 |
| Alameda | 304,372 | 69.88 | 435,576 | 262,760 | 159,371 | 13,022 | 423 | 2,075 |
| Alpine | 220 | 92.05 | 239 | 83 | 151 | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| Amador | 4,352 | 77.58 | 5,610 | 3,693 | 1,841 | 72 | 4 | 31 |
| Butte | 30,892 | 73.65 | 41,947 | 22,316 | 18,969 | 641 | 21 | 258 |
| Calaveras | 4,771 | 79.60 | 5,994 | 3,482 | 2,389 | 116 | 7 | 41 |
| Colusa | 3,752 | 76.24 | 4,921 | 2,961 | 1,918 | 41 | 1 | 31 |
| Contra Costa | 147,649 | 76.11 | 193,997 | 114,778 | 74,633 | 4,551 | 35 | 1,164 |
| Del Norte | 4,377 | 68.33 | 6,406 | 3,906 | 2,304 | 195 | 1 | 32 |
| El Dorado | 11,993 | 77.78 | 15,420 | 9,248 | 5,718 | 447 | 7 | 57 |
| Fresno | 105,408 | 74.62 | 141,264 | 92,767 | 45,159 | 3,238 | 100 | 736 |
| Glenn | 5,535 | 72.12 | 7,675 | 4,360 | 3,235 | 77 | 3 | 52 |
| Humboldt | 28,750 | 74.02 | 38,842 | 22,679 | 15,465 | 672 | 26 | 168 |
| Imperial | 16,766 | 75.70 | 22,147 | 12,960 | 8,445 | 736 | 6 | 134 |
| Inyo | 4,731 | 74.56 | 6,345 | 3,569 | 2,685 | 91 | 0 | 39 |
| Kern | 82,018 | 72.94 | 112,449 | 69,491 | 41,311 | 1,601 | 46 | 332 |
| Kings | 13,448 | 71.81 | 18,726 | 12,159 | 6,170 | 379 | 18 | 96 |
| Lake | 7,268 | 78.58 | 9,249 | 4,992 | 4,045 | 207 | 5 | 50 |
| Lassen | 4,978 | 73.16 | 6,804 | 4,614 | 2,029 | 160 | 1 | 51 |
| Los Angeles | 1,942,660 | 70.87 | 2,741,286 | 1,562,967 | 1,095,067 | 60,218 | 23,034 | 12,156 |
| Madera | 10,784 | 72.51 | 14,873 | 10,207 | 4,521 | 135 | 10 | 72 |
| Marin | 57,460 | 75.97 | 75,632 | 34,340 | 38,584 | 2,686 | 22 | 368 |
| Mariposa | 2,555 | 78.79 | 3,243 | 1,744 | 1,416 | 83 | 0 | 24 |
| Mendocino | 15,408 | 77.71 | 19,827 | 11,632 | 7,814 | 381 | 0 | 130 |
| Merced | 20,478 | 71.08 | 28,810 | 18,867 | 9,390 | 553 | 0 | 170 |
| Modoc | 2,810 | 73.10 | 3,844 | 2,291 | 1,491 | 60 | 2 | 25 |
| Mono | 1,162 | 70.04 | 1,659 | 763 | 866 | 30 | 0 | 7 |
| Monterey | 48,334 | 73.64 | 65,638 | 34,968 | 28,707 | 1,952 | 11 | 323 |
| Napa | 23,995 | 74.21 | 32,332 | 18,260 | 13,269 | 793 | 10 | 154 |
| Nevada | 9,254 | 78.28 | 11,821 | 6,105 | 5,491 | 225 | 0 | 65 |
| Orange | 268,969 | 70.35 | 382,342 | 171,938 | 197,390 | 12,653 | 361 | 1,831 |
| Placer | 21,717 | 77.93 | 27,867 | 17,524 | 9,886 | 447 | 10 | 127 |
| Plumas | 4,997 | 79.94 | 6,251 | 4,236 | 1,844 | 171 | 0 | 39 |
| Riverside | 100,585 | 71.47 | 140,728 | 71,918 | 64,178 | 4,503 | 129 | 657 |
| Sacramento | 168,637 | 74.07 | 227,685 | 142,238 | 81,188 | 4,150 | 109 | 1,050 |
| San Benito | 5,273 | 82.04 | 6,427 | 3,762 | 2,608 | 57 | 0 | 44 |
| San Bernardino | 149,523 | 69.99 | 213,641 | 121,201 | 86,068 | 6,162 | 210 | 1,037 |
| San Diego | 319,303 | 72.42 | 440,913 | 219,263 | 207,597 | 13,878 | 175 | 2,055 |
| San Francisco | 249,868 | 71.43 | 349,789 | 219,819 | 119,664 | 10,180 | 126 | 1,340 |
| San Joaquin | 73,917 | 73.21 | 100,971 | 60,070 | 38,727 | 2,128 | 46 | 508 |
| San Luis Obispo | 28,260 | 73.76 | 38,311 | 21,391 | 16,182 | 721 | 17 | 127 |
| San Mateo | 152,397 | 71.63 | 212,763 | 113,403 | 93,365 | 5,933 | 62 | 606 |
| Santa Barbara | 61,463 | 72.38 | 84,918 | 41,578 | 40,340 | 2,963 | 37 | 427 |
| Santa Clara | 220,574 | 73.36 | 300,693 | 156,860 | 131,554 | 12,181 | 98 | 1,546 |
| Santa Cruz | 36,251 | 76.48 | 47,399 | 23,018 | 23,243 | 1,083 | 55 | 246 |
| Shasta | 21,796 | 75.60 | 28,832 | 18,755 | 9,469 | 608 | 0 | 93 |
| Sierra | 1,161 | 83.89 | 1,384 | 809 | 541 | 34 | 0 | 13 |
| Siskiyou | 12,394 | 79.75 | 15,542 | 9,853 | 5,337 | 346 | 6 | 88 |
| Solano | 38,908 | 76.39 | 50,934 | 35,246 | 14,825 | 851 | 12 | 258 |
| Sonoma | 54,101 | 73.12 | 73,986 | 40,178 | 32,331 | 1,445 | 32 | 378 |
| Stanislaus | 47,090 | 71.71 | 65,670 | 38,869 | 25,586 | 1,100 | 109 | 361 |
| Sutter | 10,575 | 74.01 | 14,289 | 7,600 | 6,446 | 241 | 2 | 73 |
| Tehama | 8,960 | 74.20 | 12,076 | 7,177 | 4,640 | 259 | 0 | 66 |
| Trinity | 2,982 | 70.66 | 4,220 | 2,780 | 1,294 | 146 | 0 | 27 |
| Tulare | 42,546 | 71.14 | 59,804 | 35,763 | 23,307 | 734 | 0 | 318 |
| Tuolumne | 6,675 | 78.45 | 8,509 | 5,215 | 3,120 | 170 | 4 | 52 |
| Ventura | 70,604 | 73.72 | 95,776 | 54,894 | 38,449 | 2,433 | 0 | 484 |
| Yolo | 19,944 | 74.16 | 26,894 | 16,752 | 9,768 | 359 | 15 | 121 |
| Yuba | 8,525 | 73.91 | 11,534 | 7,230 | 4,047 | 251 | 6 | 43 |
| Percentage of total registration | -- | -- | 100.00 | 56.47 | 40.65 | 2.52 | .36 | -- |

[a] Prohibition party was disqualified as political party. Registration less than 1/15 of 1 percent of total State registration (Section 6430, Elections Code). Prohibition party registrations now included in miscellaneous column.

*Secretary of State*

TABLE P-9

## REGISTRATION, VOTING PRECINCTS, AND TOTAL VOTE CAST IN CALIFORNIA AT THE GENERAL ELECTION, BY COUNTY, NOVEMBER 3, 1964

| County | Tota vote cast | Percent total vote cast (statewide) | Registration | | | | | Voting precincts for June 2, 1964 primary election |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Democratic | Republican | Declined to state | Miscel-laneous | |
| Totals | 7,233,067 | 88.4 | 8,184,143 | 4,737,886 | 3,181,272 | 223,677 | 41,308 | 31,498 |
| Alameda | 435,255 | 85.7 | 508,067 | 317,261 | 172,787 | 17,299 | 720 | 2,154 |
| Alpine | 215 | 87.8 | 245 | 86 | 154 | 5 | -- | 5 |
| Amador | 5,196 | 87.5 | 5,939 | 3,946 | 1,916 | 74 | 3 | 31 |
| Butte | 41,433 | 87.4 | 47,382 | 25,779 | 20,739 | 848 | 16 | 269 |
| Calaveras | 5,596 | 88.5 | 6,326 | 3,696 | 2,502 | 121 | 7 | 41 |
| Colusa | 4,727 | 89.8 | 5,265 | 3,195 | 2,017 | 53 | -- | 31 |
| Contra Costa | 199,529 | 90.3 | 220,860 | 133,222 | 81,749 | 5,856 | 33 | 720 |
| Del Norte | 5,872 | 82.6 | 7,112 | 4,395 | 2,474 | 242 | 1 | 32 |
| El Dorado | 14,932 | 87.3 | 17,107 | 10,287 | 6,294 | 519 | 7 | 57 |
| Fresno | 139,170 | 88.6 | 157,043 | 104,818 | 48,392 | 3,737 | 96 | 744 |
| Glenn | 7,438 | 89.3 | 8,333 | 4,818 | 3,403 | 109 | 3 | 52 |
| Humboldt | 39,497 | 88.6 | 44,558 | 27,276 | 16,444 | 814 | 24 | 185 |
| Imperial | 22,237 | 86.1 | 25,835 | 15,521 | 9,443 | 866 | 5 | 134 |
| Inyo | 6,010 | 87.7 | 6,852 | 3,890 | 2,860 | 102 | -- | 40 |
| Kern | 111,587 | 88.2 | 126,508 | 80,143 | 44,278 | 2,041 | 46 | 658 |
| Kings | 19,474 | 88.1 | 22,095 | 14,974 | 6,627 | 479 | 15 | 103 |
| Lake | 8,575 | 87.6 | 9,786 | 5,390 | 4,158 | 234 | 4 | 50 |
| Lassen | 6,361 | 87.2 | 7,296 | 4,969 | 2,137 | 190 | -- | 53 |
| Los Angeles | 2,789,323 | 88.9 | 3,137,194 | 1,828,459 | 1,202,132 | 71,263 | 35,340 | 12,607 |
| Madera | 14,363 | 89.6 | 16,038 | 11,076 | 4,801 | 145 | 16 | 73 |
| Marin | 77,263 | 88.8 | 87,002 | 41,350 | 42,042 | 3,592 | 18 | 377 |
| Mariposa | 3,045 | 87.4 | 3,482 | 1,887 | 1,485 | 110 | -- | 24 |
| Mendocino | 18,879 | 85.7 | 22,041 | 13,330 | 8,206 | 505 | -- | 143 |
| Merced | 29,141 | 88.3 | 32,988 | 22,123 | 10,197 | 668 | -- | 170 |
| Modoc | 3,450 | 87.6 | 3,938 | 2,335 | 1,536 | 65 | 2 | 25 |
| Mono | 1,542 | 83.0 | 1,858 | 863 | 966 | 29 | -- | 7 |
| Monterey | 66,315 | 88.0 | 75,326 | 41,722 | 31,087 | 2,502 | 15 | 323 |
| Napa | 32,065 | 89.9 | 35,669 | 20,648 | 14,140 | 874 | 7 | 155 |
| Nevada | 11,458 | 88.3 | 12,974 | 6,865 | 5,847 | 262 | -- | 65 |
| Orange | 416,136 | 89.9 | 463,003 | 215,749 | 229,943 | 17,041 | 270 | 1,027 |
| Placer | 28,158 | 89.5 | 31,455 | 20,262 | 10,599 | 583 | 11 | 129 |
| Plumas | 5,863 | 87.9 | 6,671 | 4,528 | 1,931 | 212 | -- | 39 |
| Riverside | 146,517 | 88.0 | 166,413 | 88,716 | 71,997 | 5,571 | 129 | 395 |
| Sacramento | 233,568 | 88.6 | 263,612 | 168,537 | 89,553 | 5,433 | 89 | 1,100 |
| San Benito | 6,416 | 89.4 | 7,174 | 4,338 | 2,771 | 65 | -- | 44 |
| San Bernardino | 219,432 | 88.6 | 247,634 | 143,309 | 96,195 | 7,947 | 183 | 1,090 |
| San Diego | 435,551 | 87.7 | 496,445 | 252,645 | 225,981 | 17,665 | 154 | 1,099 |
| San Francisco | 331,612 | 85.0 | 389,990 | 249,932 | 126,176 | 13,766 | 116 | 1,339 |
| San Joaquin | 97,632 | 87.9 | 111,041 | 67,288 | 41,117 | 2,592 | 44 | 298 |
| San Luis Obispo | 37,801 | 86.7 | 43,596 | 25,102 | 17,528 | 948 | 18 | 134 |
| San Mateo | 221,984 | 88.7 | 250,136 | 138,943 | 102,881 | 8,249 | 63 | 614 |
| Santa Barbara | 88,238 | 88.6 | 99,558 | 50,752 | 44,769 | 4,001 | 36 | 456 |
| Santa Clara | 326,646 | 89.7 | 364,299 | 199,181 | 148,342 | 13,272 | 3,504 | 1,650 |
| Santa Cruz | 46,536 | 86.8 | 53,607 | 27,149 | 25,054 | 1,353 | 51 | 246 |
| Shasta | 28,877 | 87.8 | 32,876 | 21,704 | 10,412 | 760 | -- | 93 |
| Sierra | 1,280 | 87.8 | 1,458 | 867 | 555 | 36 | -- | 13 |
| Siskiyou | 14,679 | 87.7 | 16,735 | 10,733 | 5,606 | 390 | 6 | 94 |
| Solano | 51,499 | 89.0 | 57,871 | 40,435 | 16,337 | 1,089 | 10 | 257 |
| Sonoma | 73,458 | 87.8 | 83,633 | 46,815 | 35,086 | 1,703 | 29 | 403 |
| Stanislaus | 66,267 | 89.1 | 74,378 | 45,712 | 27,188 | 1,392 | 86 | 385 |
| Sutter | 14,319 | 87.7 | 16,320 | 8,864 | 7,154 | 300 | 2 | 88 |
| Tehama | 11,711 | 86.6 | 13,525 | 8,236 | 4,959 | 330 | -- | 66 |
| Trinity | 3,528 | 78.9 | 4,469 | 2,952 | 1,368 | 149 | -- | 27 |
| Tulare | 58,278 | 87.9 | 66,308 | 40,902 | 24,465 | 900 | 41 | 318 |
| Tuolumne | 7,998 | 88.0 | 9,092 | 5,601 | 3,309 | 179 | 3 | 54 |
| Ventura | 100,343 | 88.5 | 113,413 | 66,090 | 43,958 | 3,306 | 59 | 541 |
| Yolo | 26,757 | 87.8 | 30,465 | 19,403 | 10,546 | 496 | 20 | 125 |
| Yuba | 12,035 | 86.9 | 13,847 | 8,817 | 4,679 | 345 | 6 | 46 |
| Percentage of total registration | -- | -- | 100.0 | 57.9 | 38.9 | 2.7 | .5 | -- |

Presidential Vote Recap:

| | |
|---|---|
| Precinct vote | 6,915,857 |
| Absentee vote | 304,858 |
| New resident vote | 12,352 |

*Secretary of State*

TABLE P-10

**REGISTRATION, VOTING PRECINCTS, AND TOTAL VOTE CAST IN CALIFORNIA AT THE PRIMARY ELECTION, BY COUNTY, JUNE 7, 1966**

| County | Total vote cast | Registration | | | | | Voting precincts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Democratic | Republican | Declined to state | Miscellaneous | |
| Total | 5,079,911 | 7,855,102 | 4,485,777 | 3,125,884 | 205,830 | 37,611 | 30,440 |
| Alameda | 297,081 | 473,772 | 296,436 | 161,507 | 13,033 | 2,796 | 1,131 |
| Alpine | 226 | 260 | 103 | 155 | 2 | 0 | 5 |
| Amador | 5,053 | 6,086 | 4,051 | 1,957 | 77 | 1 | 31 |
| Butte | 32,367 | 46,134 | 24,176 | 21,227 | 713 | 18 | 261 |
| Calaveras | 5,256 | 6,436 | 3,750 | 2,571 | 115 | 0 | 42 |
| Colusa | 4,144 | 5,135 | 3,057 | 2,024 | 54 | 0 | 33 |
| Contra Costa | 152,748 | 220,750 | 129,690 | 85,324 | 5,714 | 22 | 1,303 |
| Del Norte | 4,743 | 6,675 | 4,044 | 2,423 | 207 | 1 | 31 |
| El Dorado | 12,647 | 17,470 | 10,235 | 6,657 | 578 | 0 | 127 |
| Fresno | 111,396 | 156,803 | 102,255 | 50,916 | 3,561 | 71 | 811 |
| Glenn | 5,458 | 7,975 | 4,516 | 3,330 | 127 | 2 | 52 |
| Humboldt | 29,000 | 42,087 | 25,445 | 15,785 | 857 | 0 | 104 |
| Imperial | 16,939 | 24,080 | 14,398 | 8,901 | 775 | 6 | 138 |
| Inyo | 5,411 | 7,034 | 3,960 | 2,969 | 105 | 0 | 40 |
| Kern | 85,459 | 120,817 | 74,872 | 43,983 | 1,922 | 40 | 650 |
| Kings | 14,285 | 21,217 | 14,127 | 6,597 | 483 | 10 | 103 |
| Lake | 7,920 | 9,936 | 5,430 | 4,267 | 233 | 6 | 50 |
| Lassen | 5,264 | 7,114 | 4,747 | 2,172 | 195 | 0 | 51 |
| Los Angeles | 1,904,321 | 2,969,155 | 1,722,827 | 1,150,728 | 62,276 | [a]33,324 | 13,004 |
| Madera | 11,358 | 15,686 | 10,336 | 5,180 | 152 | 18 | 86 |
| Marin | 56,228 | 81,741 | 38,143 | 40,407 | 3,177 | 14 | 183 |
| Mariposa | 2,866 | 3,563 | 1,933 | 1,523 | 107 | 0 | 23 |
| Mendocino | 15,011 | 21,187 | 12,591 | 8,132 | 464 | 0 | 69 |
| Merced | 21,151 | 32,223 | 21,497 | 10,051 | 675 | 0 | 186 |
| Modoc | 2,900 | 3,866 | 2,297 | 1,485 | 82 | 2 | 25 |
| Mono | 1,474 | 1,891 | 904 | 966 | 21 | 0 | 7 |
| Monterey | 43,698 | 73,087 | 39,644 | 30,869 | 2,562 | 12 | 199 |
| Napa | 26,193 | 33,850 | 19,490 | 13,549 | 809 | 2 | 93 |
| Nevada | 9,914 | 13,187 | 6,948 | 5,997 | 242 | 0 | 70 |
| Orange | 292,090 | 472,842 | 212,621 | 243,347 | 16,686 | 188 | 1,059 |
| Placer | 23,484 | 32,420 | 20,323 | 11,500 | 590 | 7 | 145 |
| Plumas | 4,952 | 6,468 | 4,307 | 1,977 | 184 | 0 | 40 |
| Riverside | 103,093 | 164,940 | 87,022 | 72,473 | 5,359 | 86 | 388 |
| Sacramento | 173,304 | 255,695 | 160,089 | 90,506 | 5,028 | 72 | 581 |
| San Benito | 5,438 | 6,928 | 4,143 | 2,712 | 73 | 0 | 43 |
| San Bernardino | 146,073 | 237,889 | 135,099 | 95,331 | 7,323 | 136 | 1,206 |
| San Diego | 307,002 | 481,734 | 238,777 | 225,776 | 17,071 | 110 | 1,118 |
| San Francisco | 226,622 | 355,271 | 226,758 | 116,474 | 11,958 | 81 | 1,344 |
| San Joaquin | 70,503 | 105,277 | 63,248 | 39,433 | 2,560 | 36 | 234 |
| San Luis Obispo | 28,541 | 41,826 | 22,529 | 18,417 | 865 | 15 | 137 |
| San Mateo | 148,275 | 236,149 | 130,345 | 98,443 | 7,315 | 46 | 652 |
| Santa Barbara | 58,647 | 97,637 | 48,646 | 45,278 | 3,683 | 30 | 255 |
| Santa Clara | 209,538 | 352,612 | 189,316 | 147,671 | 15,520 | 105 | 1,798 |
| Santa Cruz | 36,717 | 52,669 | 26,261 | 25,070 | 1,177 | 161 | 154 |
| Shasta | 23,206 | 33,182 | 21,343 | 11,124 | 715 | 0 | 95 |
| Sierra | 1,076 | 1,487 | 902 | 556 | 29 | 0 | 13 |
| Siskiyou | 12,007 | 15,972 | 10,189 | 5,424 | 352 | 7 | 91 |
| Solano | 37,877 | 56,824 | 39,262 | 16,491 | 1,063 | 8 | 134 |
| Sonoma | 54,947 | 81,475 | 44,708 | 35,018 | 1,729 | 20 | 430 |
| Stanislaus | 46,096 | 70,324 | 42,453 | 26,475 | 1,322 | 74 | 332 |
| Sutter | 12,346 | 16,174 | 8,493 | 7,390 | 291 | 0 | 95 |
| Tehama | 8,964 | 12,903 | 7,602 | 5,012 | 289 | 0 | 67 |
| Trinity | 3,260 | 4,430 | 2,812 | 1,478 | 140 | 0 | 28 |
| Tulare | 44,099 | 63,837 | 38,474 | 24,348 | 989 | 26 | 332 |
| Tuolumne | 7,881 | 9,710 | 5,857 | 3,662 | 191 | 0 | 56 |
| Ventura | 73,196 | 115,725 | 65,125 | 47,384 | 3,163 | 53 | 573 |
| Yolo | 20,880 | 30,319 | 18,871 | 10,909 | 539 | 0 | 74 |
| Yuba | 9,286 | 13,166 | 8,300 | 4,553 | 308 | 5 | 58 |

[a] Includes 22,373 "Nonpartisan," 8,804 "Independent" and 1,260 "Prohibition."

Percent of vote cast: 64.67

*Secretary of State*

TABLE P-11

**REGISTRATION, VOTING PRECINCTS, AND TOTAL VOTE CAST IN CALIFORNIA AT THE GENERAL ELECTION, BY COUNTY, NOVEMBER 8, 1966**

| County | Total vote cast | Registration | | | | | Voting precincts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Democratic | Republican | Declined to state | Miscellaneous | |
| Total | 6,605,866 | 8,340,868 | 4,720,597 | 3,350,990 | 224,847 | 44,434 | 28,573 |
| Alameda | 387,248 | 504,950 | 314,518 | 172,794 | 14,141 | 3,497 | 1,143 |
| Alpine | 227 | 255 | 104 | 149 | 2 | 0 | 5 |
| Amador | 5,224 | 6,236 | 4,147 | 2,005 | 84 | 0 | 31 |
| Butte | 38,330 | 48,649 | 25,262 | 22,570 | 803 | 14 | 119 |
| Calaveras | 5,707 | 6,712 | 3,885 | 2,708 | 119 | 0 | 42 |
| Colusa | 4,591 | 5,288 | 3,104 | 2,126 | 58 | 0 | 33 |
| Contra Costa | 198,487 | 239,668 | 138,853 | 94,323 | 6,465 | 27 | 744 |
| Del Norte | 5,397 | 7,026 | 4,241 | 2,559 | 225 | 1 | 31 |
| El Dorado | 14,835 | 18,569 | 10,768 | 7,210 | 587 | 4 | 126 |
| Fresno | 132,560 | 165,251 | 106,954 | 54,382 | 3,849 | 66 | 820 |
| Glenn | 7,152 | 8,409 | 4,756 | 3,504 | 147 | 2 | 52 |
| Humboldt | 34,253 | 44,577 | 26,788 | 16,846 | 920 | 23 | 103 |
| Imperial | 19,992 | 25,673 | 15,041 | 9,782 | 844 | 6 | 138 |
| Inyo | 6,071 | 7,445 | 4,138 | 3,177 | 125 | 5 | 40 |
| Kern | 104,696 | 129,119 | 79,267 | 47,668 | 2,151 | 33 | 649 |
| Kings | 18,256 | 22,655 | 15,133 | 6,987 | 524 | 11 | 108 |
| Lake | 8,868 | 10,520 | 5,685 | 4,589 | 240 | 6 | 51 |
| Lassen | 6,035 | 7,412 | 4,927 | 2,284 | 201 | 0 | 54 |
| Los Angeles | 2,475,142 | 3,111,516 | 1,791,629 | 1,215,417 | 65,033 | 39,437 | 13,154 |
| Madera | 14,062 | 17,071 | 11,243 | 5,649 | 161 | 18 | 86 |
| Marin | 72,096 | 89,080 | 40,837 | 44,525 | 3,697 | 21 | 186 |
| Mariposa | 2,999 | 3,656 | 1,975 | 1,572 | 109 | 0 | 23 |
| Mendocino | 17,322 | 21,847 | 12,839 | 8,503 | 505 | 0 | 70 |
| Merced | 27,032 | 34,363 | 22,613 | 10,963 | 787 | 0 | 188 |
| Modoc | 3,165 | 3,992 | 2,341 | 1,557 | 92 | 2 | 22 |
| Mono | 1,565 | 2,001 | 936 | 1,048 | 17 | 0 | 7 |
| Monterey | 60,033 | 78,097 | 42,245 | 32,990 | 2,848 | 14 | 199 |
| Napa | 30,636 | 35,654 | 20,409 | 14,338 | 903 | 4 | 103 |
| Nevada | 11,386 | 13,812 | 7,042 | 6,513 | 257 | 0 | 70 |
| Orange | 410,810 | 518,004 | 230,016 | 269,129 | 18,684 | 175 | 1,120 |
| Placer | 27,307 | 33,704 | 20,957 | 12,099 | 638 | 10 | 151 |
| Plumas | 5,487 | 6,744 | 4,444 | 2,117 | 183 | 0 | 40 |
| Riverside | 136,630 | 177,320 | 92,588 | 78,809 | 5,842 | 81 | 445 |
| Sacramento | 219,893 | 273,320 | 169,404 | 97,992 | 5,855 | 69 | 570 |
| San Benito | 5,932 | 7,188 | 4,257 | 2,858 | 73 | 0 | 42 |
| San Bernardino | 198,669 | 259,027 | 145,434 | 105,374 | 8,090 | 129 | 677 |
| San Diego | 399,922 | 507,560 | 248,903 | 240,126 | 18,424 | 107 | 1,152 |
| San Francisco | 286,049 | 372,123 | 237,920 | 120,695 | 13,434 | 74 | 1,344 |
| San Joaquin | 91,500 | 111,538 | 65,837 | 42,885 | 2,783 | 33 | 239 |
| San Luis Obispo | 34,842 | 44,028 | 23,551 | 19,466 | 997 | 14 | 139 |
| San Mateo | 202,641 | 253,210 | 138,392 | 106,297 | 8,472 | 49 | 651 |
| Santa Barbara | 80,313 | 103,700 | 50,981 | 48,558 | 4,132 | 29 | 252 |
| Santa Clara | 301,851 | 386,384 | 205,128 | 163,665 | 17,480 | 111 | 934 |
| Santa Cruz | 44,877 | 56,156 | 28,042 | 26,643 | 1,293 | 178 | 154 |
| Shasta | 28,031 | 35,029 | 22,304 | 11,970 | 755 | 0 | 95 |
| Sierra | 1,213 | 1,514 | 910 | 571 | 33 | 0 | 13 |
| Siskiyou | 13,255 | 16,568 | 10,496 | 5,687 | 382 | 3 | 93 |
| Solano | 47,526 | 61,281 | 41,891 | 18,149 | 1,228 | 13 | 135 |
| Sonoma | 69,757 | 87,023 | 47,378 | 37,675 | 1,950 | 20 | 445 |
| Stanislaus | 58,704 | 74,840 | 44,993 | 28,276 | 1,506 | 65 | 170 |
| Sutter | 14,153 | 17,045 | 8,909 | 7,821 | 315 | 0 | 96 |
| Tehama | 10,703 | 13,334 | 7,783 | 5,236 | 312 | 3 | 69 |
| Trinity | 3,336 | 4,433 | 2,839 | 1,445 | 149 | 0 | 27 |
| Tulare | 56,306 | 68,647 | 41,411 | 26,062 | 1,150 | 24 | 332 |
| Tuolumne | 8,455 | 10,110 | 6,075 | 3,833 | 202 | 0 | 58 |
| Ventura | 96,591 | 124,475 | 68,849 | 52,038 | 3,537 | 51 | 600 |
| Yolo | 26,555 | 32,857 | 20,376 | 11,776 | 705 | 0 | 75 |
| Yuba | 11,191 | 14,203 | 8,849 | 5,000 | 349 | 5 | 58 |

Percent of vote cast: 79.20

*Secretary of State*

SECTION Q.

# COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

This section compares California with the other 49 states and the entire United States for several major economic indicators: resident population; nonagricultural employment; hours and earnings in manufacturing; personal income; defense-aerospace contracts; manufacturing activity; wholesale and retail trade; selected services and agriculture.

Population data are summarized from the Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports* (P-25, No. 348). Employment and hours and earnings series are taken from *The Consumer Price Index,* released by the Bureau of Labor Statistics. Personal income data were published in the August 1967 issue of the *Survey of Current Business.* Defense-aerospace contracts appear in the Department of Defense (DOD) *Prime Contract Awards by State* (quarterly) and the National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA) *Annual Procurement Report.* Data for the manufacturing, trade and service categories are taken from publications covering the 1963 Census of Business, conducted by the Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census and the 1964 Survey of Manufactures. More detailed information is available by refering directly to the Census reports. Cash farm receipts are published in the *Farm Income Situation* of the U.S. Department of Agriculture.

These tables are not meant as an exhaustive comparison of California with other states, but are designed to illustrate the relative position of the State in several of the more important economic sectors.

TABLE Q-1

**RESIDENT POPULATION, JULY 1, 1966**

(In thousands)

| | Total[a] | | Total[a] |
|---|---|---|---|
| United States | 195,857 | Missouri | 4,508 |
| | | Montana | 702 |
| Alabama | 3,517 | Nebraska | 1,456 |
| Alaska | 272 | Nevada | 454 |
| Arizona | 1,618 | New Hampshire | 681 |
| Arkansas | 1,955 | | |
| California | 19,195 | New Jersey | 6,898 |
| | | New Mexico | 1,022 |
| Colorado | 1,977 | New York | 18,258 |
| Connecticut | 2,875 | North Carolina | 5,000 |
| Delaware | 512 | North Dakota | 650 |
| District of Columbia | 808 | | |
| Florida | 5,941 | Ohio | 10,305 |
| | | Oklahoma | 2,458 |
| Georgia | 4,459 | Oregon | 1,955 |
| Hawaii | 718 | Pennsylvania | 11,582 |
| Idaho | 694 | Rhode Island | 898 |
| Illinois | 10,722 | | |
| Indiana | 4,918 | South Carolina | 2,586 |
| | | South Dakota | 682 |
| Iowa | 2,747 | Tennessee | 3,883 |
| Kansas | 2,250 | Texas | 10,752 |
| Kentucky | 3,183 | Utah | 1,008 |
| Louisiana | 3,603 | | |
| Maine | 983 | Vermont | 405 |
| | | Virginia | 4,507 |
| Maryland | 3,613 | Washington | 2,980 |
| Massachusetts | 5,383 | West Virginia | 1,794 |
| Michigan | 8,374 | Wisconsin | 4,161 |
| Minnesota | 3,576 | Wyoming | 329 |
| Mississippi | 2,327 | | |

[a] States will not add to total, since California estimate per Department of Finance is used rather than the Census Bureau estimate.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

TABLE Q-2

**NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT, 1966**

(In thousands)

| | Total | Mining | Construction | Manufacturing | Trade | Transportation-communications-public utilities | Finance-insurance-real estate | Services | Government |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United States | 63,864.0 | 628.0 | 3,281.0 | 19,081.0 | 13,220.0 | 4,137.0 | 3,086.0 | 9,582.0 | 10,850.0 |
| Alabama | 929.3 | 8.1 | 55.1 | 292.5 | 173.3 | 51.5 | 37.6 | 122.7 | 188.5 |
| Alaska | 72.9 | 1.3 | 5.6 | 6.5 | 10.9 | 7.3 | 2.3 | 8.1 | 30.9 |
| Arizona | 431.2 | 16.5 | 23.8 | 77.0 | 98.2 | 25.9 | 22.4 | 68.6 | 98.8 |
| Arkansas | 486.9 | 4.7 | 32.9 | 148.3 | 96.9 | 31.2 | 18.7 | 62.7 | 91.5 |
| California | 6,105.0 | 32.8 | 304.1 | 1,520.7 | 1,322.9 | 407.1 | 319.5 | 1,001.0 | 1,196.9 |
| Colorado | 622.6 | 13.0 | 37.7 | 98.6 | 144.7 | 45.7 | 31.6 | 102.1 | 149.2 |
| Connecticut | 1,094.7 | -- | 51.8 | 472.4 | 196.0 | 48.2 | 60.5 | 144.0 | 121.8 |
| Delaware | 192.4 | -- | 14.4 | 70.4 | 37.7 | 11.0 | 7.5 | 25.1 | 26.3 |
| District of Columbia | 640.6 | -- | 24.3 | 20.9 | 88.8 | 30.7 | 31.6 | 119.0 | 325.3 |
| Florida | 1,717.8 | 10.6 | 136.5 | 276.2 | 454.7 | 116.1 | 101.1 | 296.2 | 326.4 |
| Georgia | 1,322.8 | 6.0 | 70.9 | 426.8 | 276.9 | 87.7 | 62.7 | 149.2 | 242.6 |
| Hawaii | 233.5 | -- | 19.3 | 24.6 | 54.2 | 17.4 | 13.8 | 41.6 | 62.6 |
| Idaho | 184.3 | 3.6 | 10.2 | 35.4 | 45.2 | 14.0 | 7.2 | 26.6 | 42.1 |
| Illinois | 4,071.8 | 25.0 | 171.5 | 1,390.7 | 867.6 | 281.6 | 205.5 | 597.0 | 532.8 |
| Indiana | 1,730.0 | 7.5 | 79.1 | 716.3 | 331.5 | 95.3 | 66.4 | 179.2 | 254.9 |
| Iowa | 807.3 | 3.2 | 41.4 | 211.9 | 197.0 | 50.7 | 36.8 | 120.7 | 145.7 |
| Kansas | 629.2 | 12.8 | 31.7 | 137.7 | 143.1 | 50.9 | 26.6 | 88.4 | 138.0 |
| Kentucky | 799.5 | 29.7 | 50.4 | 220.3 | 161.6 | 55.4 | 30.8 | 105.0 | 146.3 |
| Louisiana | 963.3 | 51.4 | 89.0 | 167.1 | 214.3 | 89.2 | 43.3 | 128.6 | 180.4 |
| Maine | 306.8 | -- | 15.2 | 114.4 | 57.7 | 16.9 | 10.3 | 35.0 | 57.3 |
| Maryland | 1,134.6 | 2.5 | 84.3 | 278.9 | 250.7 | 74.1 | 58.4 | 183.4 | 202.3 |
| Massachusetts | 2,094.6 | -- | 88.1 | 694.2 | 434.1 | 106.7 | 110.7 | 383.3 | 277.5 |
| Michigan | 2,800.5 | 13.5 | 111.7 | 1,139.5 | 533.6 | 138.8 | 97.7 | 343.1 | 422.5 |
| Minnesota | 1,141.8 | 14.8 | 63.4 | 283.2 | 272.2 | 82.0 | 53.8 | 172.3 | 200.0 |
| Mississippi | 519.1 | 5.7 | 31.0 | 165.8 | 97.5 | 27.1 | 17.6 | 60.2 | 114.2 |
| Missouri | 1,544.3 | 8.2 | 76.5 | 442.7 | 342.5 | 119.5 | 83.0 | 229.4 | 242.5 |
| Montana | 185.4 | 7.4 | 11.4 | 23.4 | 43.5 | 17.6 | 7.2 | 26.9 | 48.0 |
| Nebraska | 431.9 | 1.8 | 23.4 | 74.9 | 108.6 | 36.5 | 26.0 | 69.8 | 91.0 |
| Nevada | 161.1 | 3.9 | 9.2 | 7.1 | 30.5 | 11.4 | 6.1 | 62.6 | 30.3 |
| New Hampshire | 231.2 | .3 | 11.5 | 96.1 | 41.4 | 9.8 | 8.6 | 35.8 | 27.7 |
| New Jersey | 2,352.7 | 3.1 | 111.4 | 874.8 | 459.5 | 161.8 | 102.5 | 328.9 | 310.7 |
| New Mexico | 272.2 | 16.3 | 18.7 | 18.3 | 56.8 | 20.2 | 11.4 | 49.4 | 81.1 |
| New York | 6,721.2 | 9.3 | 260.3 | 1,902.5 | 1,369.9 | 482.7 | 509.4 | 1,178.0 | 1,009.1 |
| North Carolina | 1,501.8 | 3.1 | 89.9 | 635.8 | 269.0 | 77.4 | 55.4 | 163.7 | 207.5 |
| North Dakota | 148.1 | 1.9 | 9.5 | 9.0 | 41.9 | 12.1 | 6.4 | 25.2 | 42.1 |
| Ohio | 3,527.7 | 18.6 | 156.9 | 1,398.7 | 676.7 | 207.5 | 134.2 | 451.1 | 484.0 |
| Oklahoma | 681.5 | 42.2 | 34.9 | 113.4 | 152.9 | 47.8 | 32.4 | 91.4 | 166.5 |
| Oregon | 636.9 | 1.6 | 33.6 | 166.2 | 143.3 | 47.2 | 29.3 | 91.0 | 124.7 |
| Pennsylvania | 4,069.3 | 42.4 | 179.4 | 1,555.8 | 747.1 | 266.9 | 165.5 | 574.7 | 537.5 |
| Rhode Island | 328.8 | -- | 14.4 | 126.9 | 60.3 | 14.8 | 13.7 | 50.3 | 48.4 |
| South Carolina | 734.3 | 1.7 | 48.5 | 313.9 | 120.2 | 30.3 | 24.6 | 74.4 | 120.7 |
| South Dakota | 153.8 | 2.3 | 7.1 | 14.0 | 42.1 | 10.1 | 6.9 | 26.0 | 45.4 |
| Tennessee | 1,188.7 | 7.0 | 64.3 | 426.3 | 231.3 | 59.5 | 48.0 | 153.1 | 199.2 |
| Texas | 3,095.6 | 107.5 | 203.9 | 620.4 | 749.9 | 234.6 | 158.8 | 459.9 | 560.6 |
| Utah | 319.2 | 11.8 | 15.8 | 50.5 | 70.3 | 21.8 | 13.0 | 45.1 | 90.9 |
| Vermont | 128.9 | 1.2 | 7.3 | 43.5 | 23.2 | 7.4 | 4.6 | 22.8 | 19.2 |
| Virginia | 1,284.6 | 14.6 | 94.4 | 338.7 | 266.2 | 88.0 | 56.7 | 176.1 | 249.9 |
| Washington | 987.1 | 1.8 | 54.9 | 265.3 | 213.3 | 65.6 | 47.5 | 132.6 | 206.1 |
| West Virginia | 492.3 | 47.2 | 24.8 | 132.3 | 87.3 | 40.8 | 14.2 | 58.0 | 87.8 |
| Wisconsin | 1,395.2 | 2.7 | 64.6 | 507.5 | 287.9 | 76.5 | 53.1 | 187.6 | 215.2 |
| Wyoming | 98.1 | 8.9 | 6.9 | 6.7 | 21.1 | 10.4 | 3.6 | 12.9 | 27.6 |

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

TABLE Q-3

**AVERAGE HOURS AND EARNINGS IN MANUFACTURING, 1966**

| | Average weekly hours | Average weekly earnings | Average hourly earnings |
|---|---|---|---|
| United States | 41.3 | $111.92 | $2.71 |
| Alabama | 41.7 | 96.33 | 2.31 |
| Alaska | 42.3 | 164.97 | 3.90 |
| Arizona | 41.5 | 118.28 | 2.85 |
| Arkansas | 41.4 | 78.25 | 1.89 |
| California | 40.8 | 128.93 | 3.16 |
| Colorado | 41.3 | 118.53 | 2.87 |
| Connecticut | 43.2 | 121.82 | 2.82 |
| Delaware | 41.0 | 116.44 | 2.84 |
| District of Columbia | 40.4 | 119.18 | 2.95 |
| Florida | 42.5 | 96.05 | 2.26 |
| Georgia | 41.2 | 86.11 | 2.09 |
| Hawaii | 40.4 | 98.58 | 2.44 |
| Idaho | 40.7 | 111.11 | 2.73 |
| Illinois | 41.7 | 123.04 | 2.95 |
| Indiana | 41.9 | 126.54 | 3.02 |
| Iowa | 41.2 | 119.71 | 2.91 |
| Kansas | 42.9 | 119.74 | 2.79 |
| Kentucky | 40.9 | 104.30 | 2.55 |
| Louisiana | 42.5 | 113.48 | 2.67 |
| Maine | 41.5 | 89.23 | 2.15 |
| Maryland | 41.2 | 112.06 | 2.72 |
| Massachusetts | 40.7 | 104.60 | 2.57 |
| Michigan | 43.3 | 145.10 | 3.35 |
| Minnesota | 41.5 | 116.13 | 2.80 |
| Mississippi | 41.5 | 78.85 | 1.90 |
| Missouri | 40.7 | 110.70 | 2.72 |
| Montana | 40.6 | 118.15 | 2.91 |
| Nebraska | 43.1 | 106.63 | 2.47 |
| Nevada | 40.4 | 132.51 | 3.28 |
| New Hampshire | 41.1 | 87.95 | 2.14 |
| New Jersey | 41.3 | 117.29 | 2.84 |
| New Mexico | 40.1 | 93.03 | 2.32 |
| New York | 40.2 | 111.35 | 2.77 |
| North Carolina | 41.4 | 79.49 | 1.92 |
| North Dakota | 42.3 | 104.73 | 2.48 |
| Ohio | 42.4 | 131.56 | 3.10 |
| Oklahoma | 41.7 | 104.67 | 2.51 |
| Oregon | 39.6 | 120.78 | 3.05 |
| Pennsylvania | 40.8 | 110.98 | 2.72 |
| Rhode Island | 40.7 | 92.39 | 2.27 |
| South Carolina | 42.0 | 82.32 | 1.96 |
| South Dakota | 45.6 | 110.35 | 2.42 |
| Tennessee | 40.8 | 88.13 | 2.16 |
| Texas | 42.0 | 107.94 | 2.57 |
| Utah | 40.6 | 119.36 | 2.94 |
| Vermont | 43.0 | 98.90 | 2.30 |
| Virginia | 41.6 | 90.69 | 2.18 |
| Washington | 39.7 | 129.03 | 3.25 |
| West Virginia | 40.5 | 114.21 | 2.82 |
| Wisconsin | 42.0 | 120.68 | 2.87 |
| Wyoming | 38.5 | 113.19 | 2.94 |

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

TABLE Q-4

**PERSONAL INCOME, 1966**

| | Total (In millions) | Per capita |
|---|---|---|
| United States | $580,483 | $2,963 |
| Alabama | 7,254 | 2,066 |
| Alaska | 907 | 3,421 |
| Arizona | 4,078 | 2,544 |
| Arkansas | 3,931 | 2,010 |
| California | 65,002 | 3,457 |
| Colorado | 5,700 | 2,916 |
| Connecticut | 10,621 | 3,690 |
| Delaware | 1,811 | 3,529 |
| District of Columbia | 3,182 | 3,948 |
| Florida | 15,410 | 2,614 |
| Georgia | 10,579 | 2,379 |
| Hawaii | 2,230 | 3,124 |
| Idaho | 1,704 | 2,445 |
| Illinois | 38,089 | 3,532 |
| Indiana | 15,230 | 3,076 |
| Iowa | 8,258 | 2,992 |
| Kansas | 6,511 | 2,862 |
| Kentucky | 7,143 | 2,246 |
| Louisiana | 8,235 | 2,277 |
| Maine | 2,422 | 2,477 |
| Maryland | 11,573 | 3,204 |
| Massachusetts | 17,675 | 3,271 |
| Michigan | 27,685 | 3,269 |
| Minnesota | 10,373 | 2,904 |
| Mississippi | 4,153 | 1,777 |
| Missouri | 12,856 | 2,817 |
| Montana | 1,842 | 2,623 |
| Nebraska | 4,181 | 2,905 |
| Nevada | 1,507 | 3,497 |
| New Hampshire | 1,901 | 2,808 |
| New Jersey | 23,767 | 3,445 |
| New Mexico | 2,390 | 2,385 |
| New York | 63,669 | 3,497 |
| North Carolina | 11,321 | 2,277 |
| North Dakota | 1,533 | 2,384 |
| Ohio | 31,670 | 3,056 |
| Oklahoma | 6,099 | 2,462 |
| Oregon | 5,738 | 2,908 |
| Pennsylvania | 34,434 | 2,968 |
| Rhode Island | 2,730 | 3,047 |
| South Carolina | 5,310 | 2,052 |
| South Dakota | 1,643 | 2,420 |
| Tennessee | 8,611 | 2,227 |
| Texas | 27,319 | 2,542 |
| Utah | 2,502 | 2,485 |
| Vermont | 1,066 | 2,595 |
| Virginia | 11,641 | 2,605 |
| Washington | 9,797 | 3,222 |
| West Virginia | 3,937 | 2,176 |
| Wisconsin | 12,390 | 2,973 |
| Wyoming | 874 | 2,739 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics.

*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

TABLE Q-5

**DEFENSE–AEROSPACE PRIME CONTRACT AWARDS, 1966 FISCAL YEAR**

(In thousands)

| | Total | Department of Defense [a] | National Aeronautics and Space Administration [b] |
|---|---|---|---|
| United States | $35,840,349 | $31,713,303 | $4,127,046 |
| Alabama | 600,712 | 281,549 | 319,163 |
| Alaska | 73,876 | 71,666 | 2,210 |
| Arizona | 258,305 | 248,228 | 10,077 |
| Arkansas | 95,934 | 95,701 | 233 |
| California | 7,621,178 | 5,813,078 | 1,808,100 |
| Colorado | 268,411 | 255,893 | 12,518 |
| Connecticut | 2,079,609 | 2,051,560 | 28,049 |
| Delaware | 42,566 | 37,445 | 5,121 |
| District of Columbia | 349,511 | 328,111 | 21,400 |
| Florida | 962,795 | 766,955 | 195,840 |
| Georgia | 803,992 | 799,362 | 4,630 |
| Hawaii | 68,075 | 64,170 | 3,905 |
| Idaho | 20,145 | 20,004 | 141 |
| Illinois | 935,811 | 919,779 | 16,032 |
| Indiana | 1,075,216 | 1,068,259 | 6,957 |
| Iowa | 251,203 | 247,619 | 3,584 |
| Kansas | 313,831 | 312,629 | 1,202 |
| Kentucky | 70,716 | 70,057 | 659 |
| Louisiana | 641,417 | 302,906 | 338,511 |
| Maine | 51,509 | 51,340 | 169 |
| Maryland | 954,939 | 842,527 | 112,412 |
| Massachusetts | 1,407,460 | 1,335,952 | 71,508 |
| Michigan | 934,644 | 918,426 | 16,218 |
| Minnesota | 521,697 | 497,994 | 23,703 |
| Mississippi | 167,330 | 162,305 | 5,025 |
| Missouri | 1,167,894 | 1,112,665 | 55,229 |
| Montana | 14,250 | 13,779 | 471 |
| Nebraska | 80,646 | 80,478 | 168 |
| Nevada | 32,196 | 32,028 | 168 |
| New Hampshire | 115,551 | 109,591 | 5,960 |
| New Jersey | 1,157,490 | 1,090,122 | 67,368 |
| New Mexico | 100,526 | 86,230 | 14,296 |
| New York | 3,283,818 | 2,819,153 | 464,665 |
| North Carolina | 451,729 | 449,331 | 2,398 |
| North Dakota | 83,209 | 83,113 | 96 |
| Ohio | 1,632,145 | 1,588,955 | 43,190 |
| Oklahoma | 161,000 | 158,492 | 2,508 |
| Oregon | 90,976 | 89,983 | 993 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,726,981 | 1,665,087 | 61,894 |
| Rhode Island | 132,698 | 131,722 | 976 |
| South Carolina | 176,686 | 176,424 | 262 |
| South Dakota | 23,400 | 23,315 | 85 |
| Tennessee | 504,060 | 502,168 | 1,892 |
| Texas | 2,461,577 | 2,291,454 | 170,123 |
| Utah | 170,415 | 169,681 | 734 |
| Vermont | 81,356 | 81,066 | 290 |
| Virginia | 462,991 | 425,487 | 37,504 |
| Washington | 505,537 | 444,368 | 61,169 |
| West Virginia | 149,851 | 149,300 | 551 |
| Wisconsin | 491,258 | 364,684 | 126,574 |
| Wyoming | 11,227 | 11,112 | 115 |

[a] Awards of $10,000 or more.

[b] Research and development awards and awards to educational and nonprofit institutions of $10,000 or more and all other awards of $25,000 and over.

Source: Department of Defense, National Aeronautics and Space Administration.

*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

TABLE Q-6

**SELECTED STATISTICS ON MANUFACTURING, 1964**

(Dollar amounts in millions)

| | All employees | | Production workers | | Value added by manufacture | Capital expenditures, new |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number (in thousands) | Payroll | Number (in thousands) | Man-hours (in millions) | | |
| United States | 17,280 | $106,034 | 12,431 | 26,326 | $205,963 | $13,436 |
| Alabama | 252 | 1,272 | 206 | 417 | 2,668 | 266 |
| Alaska | 6 | 41 | 5 | 9 | 95 | 6 |
| Arizona | 60 | 373 | 40 | 81 | 640 | 39 |
| Arkansas | 120 | 493 | 101 | 201 | 1,114 | 73 |
| California | 1,388 | 9,665 | 882 | 1,805 | 18,251 | 1,029 |
| Colorado | 89 | 587 | 61 | 123 | 1,155 | 66 |
| Connecticut | 421 | 2,717 | 292 | 606 | 4,763 | 223 |
| Delaware | 64 | 487 | 33 | 67 | 722 | 73 |
| District of Columbia | 22 | 157 | 11 | 21 | 274 | 10 |
| Florida | 221 | 1,157 | 150 | 310 | 2,462 | 171 |
| Georgia | 364 | 1,642 | 296 | 613 | 3,556 | 228 |
| Hawaii | 25 | 111 | 18 | 33 | 262 | 20 |
| Idaho | 33 | 178 | 27 | 53 | 407 | 46 |
| Illinois | 1,252 | 8,251 | 887 | 1,819 | 16,129 | 926 |
| Indiana | 629 | 4,056 | 476 | 972 | 8,270 | 910 |
| Iowa | 182 | 1,133 | 131 | 268 | 2,505 | 174 |
| Kansas | 120 | 747 | 89 | 192 | 1,526 | 102 |
| Kentucky | 190 | 1,050 | 149 | 298 | 2,650 | 205 |
| Louisiana | 148 | 856 | 107 | 223 | 2,164 | 231 |
| Maine | 102 | 461 | 86 | 175 | 824 | 72 |
| Maryland | 263 | 1,613 | 186 | 377 | 3,407 | 157 |
| Massachusetts | 668 | 3,825 | 477 | 955 | 6,811 | 294 |
| Michigan | 1,006 | 7,473 | 723 | 1,555 | 14,268 | 1,040 |
| Minnesota | 256 | 1,616 | 166 | 338 | 3,060 | 168 |
| Mississippi | 133 | 529 | 111 | 226 | 1,095 | 106 |
| Missouri | 402 | 2,390 | 283 | 567 | 4,696 | 229 |
| Montana | 20 | 115 | 16 | 33 | 272 | 42 |
| Nebraska | 65 | 365 | 47 | 98 | 871 | 50 |
| Nevada | 7 | 44 | 5 | 10 | 117 | 8 |
| New Hampshire | 86 | 399 | 70 | 140 | 689 | 42 |
| New Jersey | 820 | 5,369 | 663 | 1,137 | 10,193 | 504 |
| New Mexico | 16 | 83 | 10 | 21 | 171 | 10 |
| New York | 1,845 | 11,830 | 1,225 | 2,392 | 20,245 | 917 |
| North Carolina | 546 | 2,273 | 453 | 935 | 4,943 | 362 |
| North Dakota | 7 | 32 | 4 | 9 | 72 | 7 |
| Ohio | 1,265 | 8,602 | 902 | 1,861 | 16,307 | 1,085 |
| Oklahoma | 99 | 583 | 62 | 131 | 1,000 | 67 |
| Oregon | 150 | 906 | 121 | 244 | 1,731 | 141 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,437 | 8,713 | 1,060 | 2,096 | 15,474 | 932 |
| Rhode Island | 110 | 537 | 88 | 172 | 980 | 42 |
| South Carolina | 270 | 1,203 | 228 | 478 | 2,398 | 237 |
| South Dakota | 14 | 74 | 10 | 21 | 141 | 10 |
| Tennessee | 349 | 1,663 | 274 | 552 | 3,640 | 302 |
| Texas | 543 | 3,128 | 381 | 800 | 7,929 | 748 |
| Utah | 52 | 318 | 33 | 66 | 670 | 23 |
| Vermont | 34 | 174 | 26 | 54 | 323 | 22 |
| Virginia | 309 | 1,555 | 242 | 497 | 3,297 | 277 |
| Washington | 217 | 1,512 | 152 | 308 | 2,997 | 173 |
| West Virginia | 122 | 758 | 91 | 182 | 1,818 | 180 |
| Wisconsin | 474 | 2,961 | 346 | 709 | 5,699 | 346 |
| Wyoming | 7 | 39 | 5 | 10 | 79 | 14 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

TABLE Q-7

**SELECTED STATISTICS ON TRADE, 1963**

(Dollar amounts in thousands)

| | Wholesale trade | | | | Retail trade | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Establishments | Sales | Employees[a] | Payroll, entire year | Establishments | Sales | Employees[a] | Payroll, entire year |
| United States | 308,177 | $358,385,749 | 3,088,706 | $18,100,929 | 1,707,931 | $244,201,777 | 8,410,199 | $27,631,988 |
| Alabama | 3,935 | 3,394,992 | 38,115 | 184,340 | 29,065 | 3,253,433 | 110,349 | 318,487 |
| Alaska | 291 | 180,605 | 1,792 | 13,651 | 1,607 | 284,408 | 8,033 | 36,559 |
| Arizona | 2,199 | 1,791,249 | 20,522 | 108,880 | 12,876 | 2,016,339 | 71,562 | 236,615 |
| Arkansas | 2,566 | 1,545,891 | 19,025 | 84,585 | 18,273 | 1,984,375 | 64,035 | 183,534 |
| California | 27,565 | 35,386,137 | 308,767 | 2,001,012 | 144,372 | 26,888,554 | 868,375 | 3,329,587 |
| Colorado | 3,720 | 3,623,190 | 34,095 | 195,419 | 17,294 | 2,648,618 | 94,208 | 315,470 |
| Connecticut | 3,748 | 3,475,783 | 40,174 | 243,780 | 25,001 | 3,928,576 | 128,508 | 453,712 |
| Delaware | 565 | 1,090,122 | 8,193 | 57,476 | 4,456 | 712,673 | 24,605 | 82,870 |
| District of Columbia | 1,184 | 2,058,972 | 19,407 | 129,449 | 5,396 | 1,417,703 | 60,195 | 219,699 |
| Florida | 8,896 | 7,486,810 | 92,367 | 441,298 | 53,293 | 7,609,717 | 266,752 | 835,176 |
| Georgia | 6,530 | 8,100,478 | 72,319 | 383,444 | 36,987 | 4,570,023 | 156,696 | 468,032 |
| Hawaii | 974 | 735,205 | 10,781 | 56,953 | 4,578 | 751,411 | 33,845 | 99,204 |
| Idaho | 1,473 | 779,053 | 11,405 | 46,545 | 7,311 | 947,044 | 30,256 | 102,232 |
| Illinois | 18,690 | 29,135,150 | 216,186 | 1,374,488 | 92,069 | 15,190,141 | 524,183 | 1,774,866 |
| Indiana | 7,257 | 6,452,059 | 64,860 | 364,890 | 43,261 | 6,475,730 | 223,451 | 710,302 |
| Iowa | 6,025 | 4,723,742 | 40,266 | 205,902 | 30,915 | 3,887,599 | 128,026 | 387,807 |
| Kansas | 4,642 | 3,389,559 | 29,988 | 153,378 | 22,183 | 2,836,675 | 94,937 | 291,381 |
| Kentucky | 3,632 | 3,211,260 | 34,937 | 166,994 | 30,107 | 3,174,265 | 105,231 | 310,957 |
| Louisiana | 4,852 | 4,598,199 | 48,407 | 248,776 | 24,609 | 3,391,184 | 119,920 | 365,090 |
| Maine | 1,495 | 979,542 | 13,100 | 62,711 | 10,093 | 1,185,386 | 39,320 | 121,505 |
| Maryland | 3,658 | 4,473,736 | 44,104 | 248,208 | 23,901 | 4,237,061 | 157,289 | 503,698 |
| Massachusetts | 8,730 | 10,392,159 | 94,535 | 582,030 | 47,192 | 7,431,169 | 280,479 | 927,937 |
| Michigan | 11,635 | 14,054,572 | 113,845 | 711,019 | 69,758 | 10,855,344 | 340,031 | 1,110,212 |
| Minnesota | 6,953 | 8,389,566 | 65,699 | 385,469 | 32,467 | 4,541,290 | 163,185 | 523,682 |
| Mississippi | 2,544 | 1,786,664 | 19,953 | 87,544 | 19,167 | 1,914,221 | 62,169 | 174,284 |
| Missouri | 8,642 | 12,306,855 | 91,695 | 547,616 | 42,304 | 5,946,185 | 211,921 | 674,584 |
| Montana | 1,590 | 844,249 | 8,367 | 43,332 | 7,797 | 965,734 | 31,493 | 108,384 |
| Nebraska | 3,199 | 3,402,903 | 25,294 | 129,141 | 16,057 | 2,095,624 | 70,353 | 214,713 |
| Nevada | 550 | 389,775 | 4,048 | 26,623 | 3,574 | 707,120 | 21,884 | 87,294 |
| New Hampshire | 794 | 505,284 | 6,636 | 34,628 | 7,045 | 881,814 | 29,113 | 91,531 |
| New Jersey | 9,626 | 12,768,598 | 113,104 | 709,178 | 62,630 | 9,059,926 | 298,038 | 1,013,369 |
| New Mexico | 1,406 | 779,258 | 10,296 | 52,699 | 9,044 | 1,166,296 | 40,732 | 129,487 |
| New York | 40,160 | 66,207,771 | 412,175 | 2,776,793 | 164,480 | 23,977,310 | 858,723 | 2,993,920 |
| North Carolina | 6,615 | 6,982,616 | 67,146 | 323,297 | 43,857 | 4,975,282 | 169,698 | 504,777 |
| North Dakota | 2,035 | 1,220,108 | 9,786 | 49,096 | 6,692 | 871,299 | 26,935 | 85,967 |
| Ohio | 14,299 | 18,207,942 | 152,668 | 941,142 | 84,346 | 12,905,181 | 446,161 | 1,459,288 |
| Oklahoma | 4,175 | 3,465,301 | 33,321 | 171,448 | 22,974 | 2,900,176 | 97,708 | 297,098 |
| Oregon | 3,768 | 4,447,951 | 33,766 | 206,436 | 17,276 | 2,679,337 | 90,182 | 317,631 |
| Pennsylvania | 16,790 | 18,043,645 | 176,062 | 1,012,948 | 109,590 | 13,910,693 | 495,843 | 1,537,213 |
| Rhode Island | 1,436 | 1,198,773 | 13,809 | 76,650 | 8,821 | 1,125,878 | 39,656 | 127,697 |
| South Carolina | 2,738 | 1,993,321 | 23,464 | 107,911 | 22,156 | 2,272,632 | 77,354 | 215,305 |
| South Dakota | 1,740 | 975,414 | 9,126 | 42,492 | 7,657 | 875,543 | 29,111 | 87,685 |
| Tennessee | 5,100 | 6,676,952 | 57,515 | 293,118 | 33,226 | 4,009,128 | 137,481 | 397,811 |
| Texas | 18,295 | 18,305,230 | 178,093 | 936,968 | 96,406 | 12,715,376 | 447,596 | 1,364,914 |
| Utah | 1,628 | 1,470,427 | 16,056 | 88,678 | 7,363 | 1,209,961 | 44,245 | 142,113 |
| Vermont | 482 | 264,000 | 3,709 | 18,214 | 4,561 | 535,128 | 16,920 | 53,189 |
| Virginia | 4,317 | 4,375,838 | 50,754 | 248,317 | 32,206 | 4,790,120 | 172,189 | 533,427 |
| Washington | 5,593 | 5,172,895 | 52,071 | 304,332 | 26,430 | 4,042,629 | 132,323 | 491,840 |
| West Virginia | 2,028 | 1,395,823 | 18,615 | 92,991 | 16,915 | 1,779,336 | 61,083 | 186,094 |
| Wisconsin | 6,740 | 5,501,520 | 55,148 | 312,733 | 44,289 | 5,184,819 | 191,003 | 580,277 |
| Wyoming | 672 | 248,605 | 3,140 | 15,907 | 4,004 | 486,311 | 16,814 | 53,482 |

[a] Number of paid employees in workweek ended nearest November 15.

*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

TABLE Q-8

**STATISTICS ON SELECTED SERVICES,[a] 1963**

(Dollar amounts in thousands)

| | Establishments, total | Receipts, all establishments | Employees[b] | Payroll entire year |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| United States | 1,061,673 | $44,586,261 | 3,261,541 | $12,192,105 |
| Alabama | 13,752 | 362,571 | 37,236 | 102,216 |
| Alaska | 1,050 | 45,480 | 3,041 | 15,721 |
| Arizona | 9,018 | 334,028 | 29,150 | 88,269 |
| Arkansas | 9,141 | 209,110 | 19,773 | 50,321 |
| California | 114,021 | 5,882,420 | 409,603 | 1,920,409 |
| Colorado | 12,988 | 438,223 | 34,709 | 120,431 |
| Connecticut | 14,291 | 511,634 | 41,822 | 150,177 |
| Delaware | 2,401 | 83,426 | 6,732 | 23,169 |
| District of Columbia | 5,195 | 432,462 | 38,417 | 155,649 |
| Florida | 39,491 | 1,492,073 | 129,474 | 425,266 |
| Georgia | 19,625 | 634,204 | 58,594 | 165,076 |
| Hawaii | 3,431 | 163,094 | 15,364 | 49,340 |
| Idaho | 4,458 | 123,165 | 9,080 | 33,291 |
| Illinois | 61,711 | 3,369,031 | 207,901 | 880,640 |
| Indiana | 27,400 | 686,851 | 55,914 | 177,690 |
| Iowa | 17,357 | 403,464 | 32,484 | 91,745 |
| Kansas | 12,318 | 291,788 | 26,012 | 74,643 |
| Kentucky | 15,188 | 386,024 | 33,879 | 94,704 |
| Louisiana | 12,722 | 476,073 | 48,310 | 136,398 |
| Maine | 6,146 | 138,873 | 10,099 | 33,983 |
| Maryland | 13,840 | 705,999 | 56,457 | 215,035 |
| Massachusetts | 29,383 | 1,187,989 | 93,605 | 349,783 |
| Michigan | 44,412 | 1,793,127 | 114,614 | 424,213 |
| Minnesota | 19,443 | 725,059 | 50,418 | 174,851 |
| Mississippi | 9,056 | 200,710 | 20,582 | 49,081 |
| Missouri | 25,778 | 966,815 | 76,120 | 253,869 |
| Montana | 4,365 | 100,358 | 7,967 | 24,403 |
| Nebraska | 10,045 | 257,465 | 20,666 | 59,508 |
| Nevada | 3,314 | 504,915 | 43,294 | 178,397 |
| New Hampshire | 4,862 | 128,246 | 8,680 | 32,317 |
| New Jersey | 35,135 | 1,472,717 | 116,092 | 445,058 |
| New Mexico | 5,697 | 168,398 | 15,139 | 46,700 |
| New York | 107,419 | 9,062,675 | 484,227 | 2,229,292 |
| North Carolina | 23,677 | 597,730 | 56,554 | 155,363 |
| North Dakota | 3,268 | 72,383 | 6,359 | 16,175 |
| Ohio | 55,453 | 1,932,347 | 145,842 | 517,609 |
| Oklahoma | 13,919 | 381,138 | 33,269 | 99,608 |
| Oregon | 11,064 | 364,353 | 27,697 | 95,126 |
| Pennsylvania | 63,830 | 2,187,523 | 165,580 | 584,644 |
| Rhode Island | 5,246 | 158,292 | 13,357 | 44,502 |
| South Carolina | 10,494 | 253,567 | 26,800 | 64,819 |
| South Dakota | 4,021 | 85,934 | 6,548 | 18,126 |
| Tennessee | 18,853 | 585,311 | 58,066 | 161,723 |
| Texas | 60,879 | 1,879,268 | 172,273 | 518,220 |
| Utah | 5,308 | 173,092 | 13,883 | 43,656 |
| Vermont | 2,840 | 71,688 | 5,298 | 17,264 |
| Virginia | 17,719 | 589,069 | 58,795 | 178,419 |
| Washington | 18,218 | 540,174 | 39,438 | 149,751 |
| West Virginia | 7,607 | 255,780 | 20,598 | 72,172 |
| Wisconsin | 21,921 | 645,501 | 50,206 | 165,460 |
| Wyoming | 2,903 | 74,644 | 5,523 | 17,823 |

[a] For service industries included see Table M-16, pages 206-7.
[b] Number of paid employees in workweek ended nearest November 15.
Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.
*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

TABLE Q-9

**CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, 1966**

(In thousands)

| | Total | Crops[a] | Livestock | Government payments |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| United States | $46,484,412 | $18,383,670 | $24,835,165 | $3,265,577 |
| Alabama | 726,869 | 182,254 | 464,998 | 79,617 |
| Alaska | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |
| Arizona | 543,737 | 267,985 | 232,119 | 43 633 |
| Arkansas | 1,021,129 | 495,775 | 439,645 | 85,709 |
| California | 4,051,929 | 2,391,285 | 1,556,763 | 103,881 |
| Colorado | 888,698 | 207,869 | 618,359 | 62,470 |
| Connecticut | 168,884 | 66,729 | 101,264 | 891 |
| Delaware | 129,993 | 37,320 | 90,868 | 1,805 |
| Florida | 1,057,207 | 741,705 | 297,136 | 18,366 |
| Georgia | 1,095,982 | 383,131 | 632,678 | 80,173 |
| Hawaii | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |
| Idaho | 579,543 | 302,110 | 239,854 | 37,579 |
| Illinois | 2,884,144 | 1,436,982 | 1,326,109 | 121,053 |
| Indiana | 1,552,758 | 660,976 | 799,691 | 92,091 |
| Iowa | 3,670,367 | 887,137 | 2,573,229 | 210,001 |
| Kansas | 1,758,639 | 556,486 | 976,512 | 225,641 |
| Kentucky | 754,159 | 327,387 | 383,868 | 42,904 |
| Louisiana | 601,755 | 329,406 | 220,542 | 51,807 |
| Maine | 250,926 | 105,959 | 142,895 | 2,072 |
| Maryland | 338,044 | 106,423 | 226,106 | 5,515 |
| Massachusetts | 171,509 | 77,537 | 93,338 | 634 |
| Michigan | 948,599 | 398,255 | 488,165 | 62,179 |
| Minnesota | 1,950,055 | 543,502 | 1,271,124 | 135,429 |
| Mississippi | 908,098 | 385,567 | 398,004 | 124,527 |
| Missouri | 1,522,200 | 465,672 | 918,027 | 138,501 |
| Montana | 567,783 | 215,030 | 288,299 | 64,454 |
| Nebraska | 1,855,832 | 541,761 | 1,138,666 | 175,405 |
| Nevada | 64,538 | 10,818 | 52,179 | 1,541 |
| New Hampshire | 58,919 | 11,661 | 46,611 | 647 |
| New Jersey | 278,921 | 147,542 | 126,537 | 4,842 |
| New Mexico | 327,020 | 97,875 | 191,687 | 37,458 |
| New York | 1,024,417 | 314,794 | 687,454 | 22,169 |
| North Carolina | 1,358,003 | 815,486 | 479,701 | 62,816 |
| North Dakota | 869,622 | 461,049 | 271,116 | 137,457 |
| Ohio | 1,383,021 | 571,095 | 730,724 | 81,202 |
| Oklahoma | 959,907 | 290,269 | 562,358 | 107,280 |
| Oregon | 537,918 | 281,817 | 231,753 | 24,348 |
| Pennsylvania | 935,769 | 238,437 | 674,910 | 22,422 |
| Rhode Island | 22,397 | 10,347 | 11,977 | 73 |
| South Carolina | 449,567 | 258,776 | 137,794 | 52,997 |
| South Dakota | 957,788 | 187,934 | 692,199 | 77,655 |
| Tennessee | 670,307 | 257,815 | 345,491 | 67,001 |
| Texas | 3,150,317 | 1,313,309 | 1,385,274 | 451,734 |
| Utah | 107,217 | 37,239 | 150,261 | 0,717 |
| Vermont | 140,458 | 14,571 | 124,394 | 1,493 |
| Virginia | 524,164 | 224,620 | 281,932 | 17,612 |
| Washington | 776,111 | 469,374 | 257,160 | 49,577 |
| West Virginia | 109,323 | 20,811 | 84,657 | 3,855 |
| Wisconsin | 1,474,132 | 202,136 | 1,218,287 | 53,700 |
| Wyoming | 215,737 | 31,652 | 172,450 | 11,635 |

[a] Includes receipts from miscellaneous crops.
Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service.
*Department of Finance*
*Budget Division*

APPENDIX

# CONTRIBUTORS

For the convenience of the reader who requires additional and more specialized information, this section contains the addresses of contributors to the 1967 *California Statistical Abstract:*

**STATE OF CALIFORNIA**

Bureau of Agricultural Statistics
Division of Agricultural Economics
Department of Agriculture
1220 N Street
Sacramento, California 95814

Department of Banking
111 Sutter Street
San Francisco, California 94104

Institutional Research
The California State Colleges
2930 West Imperial Highway
Inglewood, California 90303

Division of Forestry
Department of Conservation
1416 9th Street
Sacramento, California 95814

Division of Mines and Geology
Department of Conservation
2nd Floor—Ferry Building
San Francisco, California 94111

Division of Oil and Gas
Department of Conservation
1416 9th Street
Sacramento, California 95814

Division of Local Government Fiscal Affairs
State Controller's Office
1227 O Street
Sacramento, California 95814

Research Division
Department of Corrections
Office Building No. 1
Sacramento, California 95814

Bureau of Education Research
Division of Departmental Administration
Department of Education
721 Capitol Mall
Sacramento, California 95814

Research and Statistics
Department of Employment
800 Capitol Mall
Sacramento, California 95814

Department of Research and Statistics
State Board of Equalization
1020 N Street
Sacramento, California 95814

Budget Division
Department of Finance
State Capitol
Sacramento, California 95814

Marine Resources Operations
Department of Fish and Game
511 Tuna Street, Terminal Island
San Pedro, California 90731

License Section
Department of Fish and Game
1416 9th Street
Sacramento, California 95814

Statistical Section
Franchise Tax Board
1025 P Street
Sacramento, California 95814

Division of Labor Statistics and Research
Department of Industrial Relations
455 Golden Gate Avenue
San Francisco, California 94101

Statistical Section
Operational, Planning & Analysis Division
California Highway Patrol
2490 First Avenue
Sacramento, California 95818

Division of Examiners
Department of Insurance
1407 Market Street
San Francisco, California 94103

Biostatistics Section
Department of Mental Hygiene
1500 Fifth Street
Sacramento, California 95814

Research and Statistics Section
Administration Division
Department of Motor Vehicles
2570 24th Street
Sacramento, California 95818

Division of Beaches and Parks
Department of Parks and Recreation
1416 9th Street
Sacramento, California 95814

State Personnel Board
801 Capitol Mall
Sacramento, California 95814

Division of Administration
Department of Professional and Vocational Standards
1020 N Street
Sacramento, California 95814

Division of Research
Department of Public Health
2151 Berkeley Way
Berkeley, California 94704

Urban Planning Department
Division of Highways
Department of Public Works
1120 N Street
Sacramento, California 95814

Division of Resources Planning
Department of Water Resources
1416 9th Street
Sacramento, California 95814

Research and Statistics Division
Department of Social Welfare
2415 First Avenue
Sacramento, California 95818

San Francisco World Trade Center Authority
Ferry Building
San Francisco, California 94111

Secretary of State
State Capitol
Sacramento, California 95814

Treasurer's Office
State Capitol
Sacramento, California 95814

Public Utilities Commission
State Building
San Francisco, California 94102

Division of Research
Department of Youth Authority
Office Building No. 1
Sacramento, California 95814

**OTHER**

Association of Independent California Colleges and Universities
414 Yale Avenue
Claremont, California 91711

Federal Home Loan Bank Board
Washington, D.C.

# INDEX


## A

Page

Accidents
  Deaths from ---- 46, 71, 167-169
  Industrial ---- 44-46
  Motor vehicle ---- 167-169
Addicts, narcotic ---- 80, 81
Adoptions ---- 100
Aerospace (*See also* Defense-aerospace) ---- 151-153, 244
Agriculture
  Acreage ---- 115, 123
  Commodities, leading ---- 134-136
  Employment ---- 19-21
  Farms ---- 115, 124, 125
    Average size ---- 124
    Cash farm receipts ---- 125, 134
      By state ---- 247
    Cropland harvested ---- 124-132
    Irrigated (*See also* Water) ---- 115, 124, 125
  Field crops ---- 126, 127
  Fruit and nut crops ---- 128, 129
  Government payments ---- 125
  Livestock and poultry ---- 125, 133, 134
    Cash receipts ---- 125
    Inventories ---- 133
    Prices ---- 134
    Production ---- 133
  Prices received by farmers ---- 134
  Vegetable crops ---- 130-132
Aid (*See also* Social welfare)
  Medical assistance for the aged ---- 89, 91, 99
  To aged ---- 89, 90, 99, 100
  To families with dependent children ---- 95-98
  To needy disabled ---- 93, 94
  To the blind ---- 91, 92
Aircraft industry (*See also* Defense-aerospace)
  Employment ---- 23, 30, 153
Air traffic ---- 172
  Foreign trade ---- 172
Alcoholic beverages ---- 205
Alcoholism ---- 71
Altitudes. *See* Area, geography and climate
Anglers ---- 142
Annulments ---- 70
Apportionments. *See* Education
Apprentices ---- 51
Area, geography and climate
  Altitudes ---- 4
  Area
    California ---- 1
    Counties ---- 1
    Forest land ---- 2, 137
    Hydrographic. *See* Water
    Irrigated. *See* Water
    Land ownership
      Federal ---- 2
      State ---- 2-4
    Parks and monuments
      National ---- 2
      State ---- 3, 4
  Climatic data ---- 5-8
Assessed valuation
  Intangible property ---- 225
  Private cars ---- 223
  Tangible property ---- 223-228
Assets, banks ---- 210
Assistance expenditures. *See* Aid *and* Social welfare
Attendance, daily. *See* Education
Automobiles. *See* Motor vehicles

## B

Banking ---- 209, 210
  Savings and loan associations ---- 211
Benefits (*See also* Aid)
  Disability ---- 46, 47, 88, 100
  Unemployment ---- 85-87
Beverages. *See* Alcoholic beverages
Births ---- 69, 70
Blind ---- 91, 92
Bonds. *See* Public finance
Border stations, traffic entering. *See* Transportation
Building. *See* Construction
Business investments and profits
  Bank and corporation net income ---- 54-56
  New capital expenditures ---- 143, 145-149, 245

## C

Capital expenditures
  Manufacturing ---- 145-149, 245
  Mining ---- 143
Cargo
  Air ---- 172
  Waterborne ---- 170-172
Carriers, highway ---- 169
Civilian population ---- 9, 10, 12
Climate. *See* Area, geography and climate

Page

Colleges and universities
  Degrees conferred ---- 110
  Employment ---- 31
  Enrollment ---- 109
  Locations of ---- 110
  Personnel ---- 104
Commitments. *See* Crime *and* Mentally ill
Commodities. *See* Agriculture, Minerals *and entries for individual commodities*
Communications and utilities
  Electric ---- 173, 174, 176
  Employment ---- 23
  Gas ---- 174, 176
  Telephone ---- 174-176
Comparative statistics by states ---- 241-247
Compensation insurance. *See* Labor force and employment
Construction
  Building permits ---- 155-158
  Employment ---- 19-30, 242
  Expenditures for highways ---- 161
  Hours and earnings ---- 43, 44
  Housing units ---- 155-158
  Union members ---- 47
  Work injuries ---- 44-46
  Work stoppages ---- 48
Consumer price index ---- 63, 64
Convictions, vehicle code violations ---- 84
Corporations
  Net income ---- 54-56
  Tax returns ---- 54-56
  Taxes paid ---- 54, 214
Cost of living ---- 63, 64
County data
  Accidents ---- 168
  Agricultural commodities ---- 134-136
  Area ---- 1
    Acreage irrigated ---- 115, 125
    Forest land ---- 137
  Assessed valuation ---- 224, 226, 227
  Construction ---- 158
  Education ---- 103
  Election data ---- 236-240
  Employment ---- 20, 21, 149, 179
  Expenditures, highway ---- 161
  Farms ---- 115, 125
  Hospital facilities ---- 73
  Manufacturing ---- 149
  Mentally ill or retarded ---- 77, 78
Motor vehicles
    Accidents ---- 167-169
    Registrations ---- 164
  Oil and gas production ---- 143, 144
  Personal income ---- 59, 61, 62
  Population ---- 11, 12
  Property tax rates ---- 227
  Public assistance ---- 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 99
  Public finance ---- 229-231
  Roads ---- 160
  Services ---- 206, 207
  Telephones ---- 175
  Timber production ---- 137
  Trade
    Retail ---- 180, 181
    Taxable sales ---- 183, 185-193
    Wholesale ---- 179
  Unemployment ---- 32
  Vehicle code violations ---- 84
  Vital statistics ---- 70
  Work injuries ---- 45
  Youth authority commitments ---- 83
Crime
  Commitments ---- 80, 81
    Narcotic addicts ---- 80, 81
  Prison population ---- 79, 80
    Paroled ---- 79, 80, 82
    Youth authority wards ---- 82, 83
  Vehicle Code violations ---- 84
Crops. *See* Agriculture

## D

Dams ---- 118, 119, 121
Deaths ---- 69-72
  In prisons ---- 79-81
  Mentally ill or retarded ---- 79
Defense-aerospace
  Contract awards ---- 151
    By state ---- 244
  Contractors ---- 152
  Employment ---- 153
  NASA ---- 152
  Research and development ---- 151, 152
Deposits, banks ---- 209
Disability insurance. *See* Labor force and employment *and* Insurance
Disabled, Aid to needy. *See* Social welfare
Diseases ---- 71, 72
Distilled spirits ---- 205
Divorces ---- 69, 70

Page

Drivers
Convictions for violations 84
Licenses 165, 166

## E

Earnings. *See* Labor force and employment
Education
Institutions of higher education
Degrees conferred 110
Enrollment 109
Independent 109, 110
Locations 110
Personnel 104
School years completed 102, 103
Schools
Apportionments 105
Attendance 106
Enrollments 106, 109
High school graduates 107, 108
Parochial 108
Elections
Registrations 234, 236-240
Statement of vote 235
Vote cast 236-240
Electric utilities 173, 174
Elevations 4
Employment. *See* Labor force and employment
Enrollments. *See* Education
Exports. *See* Foreign trade

## F

Farms. *See* Agriculture
Field crops *See* Agriculture
Finance. *See* Banking *and* Public finance
Finance, insurance, and real estate
Employment 19-30, 242
Financial transactions
Cities 228, 230
Counties 228, 230
School and special districts 228, 229, 231
Fishermen 142
Fishing
Anglers
Catch 142
Number 142
Fisheries production 141
Fishermen and vessels, commercial 139
Landings 139-141
Pelagic fish 140
Rockfish 140
Salmon 139
Shellfish 139
Sole 140
Tuna 141
Licenses 142
Number of angler days 142
Food processing
Employment 23-30
Foreign trade 170-172
Forestry
Commercial forests 137, 138
Land area forested 2, 137
Production
Lumber 138
Plywood 138
Timber 137
Sawmills 138
Freeways. *See* Transportation
Freeze data 6
Fruit and nut crops. *See* Agriculture
Fuel, motor vehicle 162

## G

Gas, natural 143, 144
Gas utilities 174, 176
Geography. *See* Area, geography and climate
Government
Employment 19-30
State government 31
Land area 2-4

## H

Highways. *See* Transportation
Hospital facilities 72, 73
For mentally ill or retarded 73
Hours and earnings. *See* Labor force and employment
Housing (*See also* Construction)
Building permits 155-158
Units started 156
Hunting licenses 142
Hydrographic areas 113-117
Reservoir capacities 117-119
Runoff 113, 115, 116
Water conditions 115
Water requirements 120

## I

Imports. *See* Foreign trade
Income
By state 243

Page

Income—Continued
Corporate 54-56
Payrolls 145-149, 179, 180, 182
Personal 57-62, 243
Independent colleges and universities 109, 110
Injuries
Disabling 44-46
Insurance 46
Fatal 167-169
Insurance
Compensation 46, 47
Disability 46, 47, 88, 100
Old age security 89, 90, 99, 100
Old age, survivors and disability 100
Premiums written 211
Unemployment 85-87
Internal revenue. *See* Public finance *and* Taxes
Investment
Manufacturing 145-149, 245
Mining 143
Irrigation 113, 115, 120, 121, 124, 125

## J

Junior colleges. *See* Education: Institutions of higher education
Juvenile delinquency 82, 83

## L

Labor force and employment
Apprentices 51
By state 242
Civilian
Employment by industry 19
Labor force 19, 32
Compensation insurance payments 46, 47, 88
Covered employment 20, 21, 87
By industry 20, 21
Counties 20, 21
Wages paid 87
Earnings
Excluding overtime 41
Manufacturing 34-42
By industry 35-40
By state 243
Metropolitan areas 34, 39-42
Net spendable weekly 42
Nonmanufacturing 43, 44
Employment
Agriculture 19-21
By industry 19-30, 153, 205, 206, 208
By metropolitan area 24-29
By states 242
Civilian 19
Covered 20, 21, 87
Nonagricultural 22-30, 242
Production workers 145-149, 245
State 31
Women workers 32
Fishermen 139, 142
Hours
Manufacturing
By industry 35, 36
By state 243
Metropolitan areas 34, 39-41
Overtime 41
Nonmanufacturing 43, 44
Injuries (*See also* Accidents)
Disabling 44-46
By industry 44-46
Compensation 46, 47, 88, 93, 100
Fatal 46
Labor force 19
Manpower development and training 52
Manufacturing employment 19-30, 145-149, 245
By areas 24-29
By industry 19-30, 153
Counties 20, 21, 149
Covered 20, 21
Production workers 145-149, 245
Turnover rates 33
Manufacturing hours and earnings 34-42
Hours
By state 243
Overtime 41
Weekly 34-36, 39-41
Net spendable weekly earnings 42
Nonagricultural employment 22-30, 242
Metropolitan areas 24-29
Women workers 30
Nonmanufacturing
Employment 19-30, 242
Hours and earnings 43, 44
Placements
Private 50, 51
Public 50
Retraining 52
Turnover rates in manufacturing 33
Unemployment 19, 31, 32
Insurance 85-87
Union membership 47
Women workers 30
Work injuries 44-46

Page

Labor force and employment—Continued
Work stoppages
By area 49
By industry 48
Mandays idle 48, 49
Workers involved 48, 49
Land. *See* Area, geography and climate
Licenses
Drivers 165, 166
Fishing 142
Hunting 142
Professional and vocational 208
Livestock and poultry. *See* Agriculture
Loans and discounts, banks 210, 211
Lumber industry
Commercial forest land 137, 138
Employment 23-28, 30
Hours and earnings 35, 37, 39, 40
Operators 137
Production 137, 138
Sawmills 138
Union members 47
Work stoppages 48

## M

Manpower development 52
Manufacturing
By state 245
Capital expenditures 145-149, 245
Employment 19-30, 145-149, 153, 242
Production workers 145-149
Establishments 145-149, 245
Hours and earnings 34-42, 145-149, 243, 245
Value added 145-149, 245
Marriages 69, 70
Medical care
Hospital facilities 72, 73
Public assistance 89, 91, 93, 95, 97
To aged 89
To the blind 91
Mentally ill
Admissions to hospitals 74-76, 78
By age 75
By sex 74, 75
Day treatment program 76, 79
Deaths in hospitals 74, 75, 79
Discharges from hospitals 74, 75, 79
Mentally retarded 75, 77, 79
Outpatient psychiatric facilities 76-78
Patients on record 74, 77
Mentally retarded. *See* Mentally ill
Metals. *See* Minerals
Metropolitan areas
Construction 156, 157
Consumer price index 63, 64
Employment 24-29
Placements 50
Hours and earnings 34, 39-42, 44
Manufacturing 147, 148
Services 206, 207
Trade (*See also* Trade: Domestic)
Retail 180, 181
Wholesale 179
Unemployment 32
Insurance 85, 87
Union members 47
Utility data 176
Work stoppages 49
Minerals
Natural gas 143, 144
Petroleum 143
Production 143, 144
Mining
Employment 19-30, 143
Establishments 143
Hours and earnings 43, 44
Union members 47
Work injuries 44-46
Work stoppages 48
Monuments. *See* Area, geography and climate
Mortality. *See* Deaths
Motor vehicles
Accidents 167-169
Convictions for vehicle code violations 84
Entering California 162, 163
Fuel 162
Registrations 163-165
Counties 164
Mountains 4

## N

Narcotic addicts 80, 81
National Aeronautics and Space Administration 152
National parks 2
Natural gas production 143, 144
Nut crops. *See* Agriculture

## O

Oil and gas production 143, 144
Old age security 89
Old age, survivors' and disability insurance 100
Ordnance (*See also* Defense-aerospace)
Employment 23, 24, 30, 153

## P

Page

Parks
National 2
State 3, 4
Paroled population 79, 80, 82
Passengers, air 172
Payrolls (*See also* Labor force and employment)
Manufacturing 145-149
Trade 179, 180, 182
Pelagic fish 140
Personal income
Adjusted gross 60, 62
By major source 57, 58
By state 243
Counties 59, 61, 62
Tax assessed 60, 214
Petroleum 143, 144
Motor vehicle fuel 162
Ocean traffic 170
Plant investment 143, 145-149
Plywood 138
Population
By states 241
Cities 13-16
Civilian 9, 10
Components of change 9
Counties 11, 12
Educational attainment 102, 103
Paroled 79, 80, 82
Prison 79, 80
Total 9-16
Poultry. *See* Agriculture: Livestock and poultry
Precincts. *See* Elections
Precipitation (*See also* Water) 6-8
Prices 134
Consumer price index 63, 64
Prison population 79, 80
Production workers. *See* Labor force and employment, Manufacturing, *and* Mining
Professional and vocational personnel and establishments 208
Profits. *See* Business investments and profits
Property
Assessed valuation and tax levies
Cars 223
Intangible property 225
Personal property 223, 224
Tangible property 223-228
Federal 2
State 2-4
Tax rates 227
Psychiatric facilities 73
Public assistance expenditures (*See also* Aid *and* Social welfare) 89, 90
Public finance
Assessed property valuation (*See also* Property) 223-228
Federal aid payments to:
Individuals and organizations 218
State and local governments 216, 217
Financial transactions of:
Cities 228, 230
Counties 228, 230
School and special districts 228, 229, 231
Internal revenue collections 214
State
Bonds 231
Expenditures 161, 221, 222
Property assessments 223-225
Revenues 219, 220
Tax levies 214, 226
Corporate income taxes 54
Private car 223
Intangible property 225
Personal income 60
Tangible property 223-228
Tax rates 227
Public health
Alcoholism 71
Births 69, 70
Deaths 69-72, 79-81
Diseases 71, 72
Hospital facilities 72, 73
Public schools. *See* Education
Public utilities 173-176
Employment 23

## R

Rainfall (*See also* Water) 6-8
Recreation areas 3-4
Registrations. *See also* Licenses
Political 234, 236-240
Motor vehicles 163-165
By vehicle age 165
Relief. *See* Social welfare
Research and development 151, 152
Reservoirs 117-119
Retail trade. *See* Trade: Domestic
Retraining 52
Revenues
Federal 214
Local governments 225, 226, 228-231
State 219, 220
Roads. *See* Transportation
Rockfish 140
Runoff. *See* Water

## S


Page

Sales. *See* Trade
Sales tax
  Accounts ---- 182
  Permits ---- 182, 184, 194-197
  Taxable sales ---- 183-204
    By type of store ---- 184
    Cities ---- 194-204
    Counties ---- 183, 185-193
Salmon ---- 139
Savings and loan associations ---- 211
Schools. *See* Education
Scientists ---- 152
Services, selected statistics ---- 205-207
  By state ---- 247
  Employment ---- 19-30
  Income from ---- 58, 205, 206
  Licensed professional and vocational personnel and establishments ---- 208
Shellfish ---- 139
Social welfare
  Adoptions ---- 100
  Aid to families with dependent children ---- 95-98
  Aid to needy disabled ---- 93, 94
  Aid to the blind ---- 91, 92
  Disability insurance ---- 46, 47, 88, 100
  General home relief ---- 92, 93
  General relief ---- 93, 94
  Medical assistance for the aged ---- 89, 91, 99
  Old age security ---- 89, 90, 99, 100
  Old age, survivors', and disability insurance ---- 100
  Public assistance expenditures ---- 89, 90
  Unemployment insurance ---- 85-87
Standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's). *See* Metropolitan Areas
State data
  Cash farm receipts ---- 247
  Contract awards ---- 244
  Employment ---- 242
  Hours and earnings ---- 243
  Income ---- 243
  Manufacturing ---- 245
  Population ---- 241
  Services ---- 247
  Trade ---- 246
Strikes. *See* Work stoppages


## T


Taxes
  Alcoholic beverage ---- 214, 220
  Cigarette ---- 220
  Corporate ---- 54, 214, 220
  Fuel ---- 220
  Horse racing ---- 220
  Inheritance and gift ---- 214, 220
  Insurance ---- 220
  Motor vehicle ---- 220
  Personal income ---- 60, 214, 220
  Property ---- 220, 223
  Retail sales ---- 220
Telephone utilities ---- 174-176
Temperature ---- 5
Timber ---- 137
Trade
  Domestic
    Alcoholic beverages ---- 205
    By state ---- 246
    Employment ---- 19-30, 179
    Retail ---- 180-182, 246
    Sales tax permits ---- 182, 184, 194-197
    Taxable sales ---- 183-204
      By type of store ---- 184
      Cities ---- 194-204
      Counties ---- 183, 185-193
    Wholesale ---- 178, 179, 246
  Foreign
    Airborne ---- 172
    Commodities ---- 171
    Exports ---- 170-172
    Imports ---- 170-172
    Waterborne ---- 170-172
Traffic, air ---- 172
Traffic entering border stations ---- 162, 163
Trailers ---- 163-165
Training ---- 52
Transportation
  Accidents, motor vehicle ---- 167-169
  Carriers ---- 169
    Gross operating revenues, intrastate ---- 169
    Number of highway carriers ---- 169
  Employment ---- 19, 20
  Fuel gallonage, motor vehicles ---- 162
  Highways
    Carriers ---- 169
    Expenditures ---- 161
      Construction and maintenance ---- 161
      Counties ---- 160
    Mileage ---- 159, 160
    Traffic entering border stations ---- 162, 163
Tuna ---- 141
Turnover rates in manufacturing ---- 33


## U


Unemployment
  Insurance ---- 85-87
  Number ---- 19, 31, 32
Unions
  Memberships ---- 47
  Work stoppages ---- 48, 49
Universities. *See* Education
Utilities
  Electric ---- 173, 174, 176
  Gas ---- 174, 176
  Telephone ---- 174-176


## V


Valuation. *See* Public finance
Value added
  Manufacturing ---- 145-149, 245
  Mining ---- 143
Vegetable crops. *See* Agriculture
Vital statistics
  Annulments ---- 70
  Births ---- 69, 70
  Deaths ---- 69-72, 79-81
  Divorces ---- 69, 70
  Marriages ---- 69, 70
Vote. *See* Elections


## W


Wages (*See also* Labor force and employment)
  Manufacturing ---- 145-149, 245
Water
  Acreage ---- 113, 115
  Aqueducts ---- 122
  Dams ---- 118, 119, 121
  Hydrographic areas ---- 113-115
    Precipitation ---- 115
    Requirements ---- 120
    Runoff ---- 113, 116
  Irrigation ---- 113, 115, 120, 121, 124, 125
  Municipal water supplies ---- 120
  Powerplants ---- 122
  Pumping plants ---- 123
  Reservoirs ---- 117-119
  State water project ---- 121-124
Weather ---- 5-7, 113, 115
Weather stations ---- 5-7
Welfare. *See* Social welfare
Wholesale trade ---- 178, 179, 246
Women workers ---- 30
Work injuries ---- 44-46
Work stoppages ---- 48, 49


## Y


Youth authority. *See* Crime


o

*printed in* CALIFORNIA OFFICE OF STATE PRINTING

75239—250 7-67 2,500

365 5-628 Rev